The Economist

Annual index

1987

volumes
302—305
inclusive

Section indicators Articles' whereabouts are indicated by section codes (listed below). Using these in conjunction with the contents page will speed location of articles. Section indicators apply to all printings and follow the date:

e.g., AC Cars, Ford takeover of. 17 Oct W.

NB: indicators M and P immediately precede the Business section. Code N refers to the last two pages of the text sections.
The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M Co**M**pany reports
N **IN**dicators
O Asia (**O**rient)
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.
Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

A.C.E.,
catastrophe insurance funds. 21 Feb F
Aagaard, Johannes,
founding of Christian Dialogue Centre, Denmark. 13 Jun E
Abace,
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
Abalkin, Leonid,
views on reform in USSR. 4 Apr E
Abbey National,
issue of foreign-currency Eurobonds. 10 Jan P
Abbott, David,
as marketing director for SDP-Liberal Alliance in UK elections. 16 May U
Abbott, Diane,
as Labour left-winger, UK. 10 Jan U
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
Abbott, K.W.,
on Economist survey of world economy. 7 Nov C
ABC,
'Amerika' TV series. 21 Feb A
retrenchment [chart]. 11 Jul W
Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim,
life sentence for terrorism / alleged call for leniency by government, France. 7 Mar E
terrorist activities on behalf of. 2 May E
trial for terrorist offences, France. 28 Feb E
Abdallah, Prince of Saudi Arabia,
Arab League summit and. 7 Nov I
Abdic, Fikret,
Agrokomerc fraud scandal and, jailing / fraud charges, Yugoslavia. 5 Sep E, 26 Sep W
Abdul Aziz, Sheikh,
failed coup in Sharjah and. 27 Jun I
Abdul Kader, S.T.,
on fundamentalist Christians / Muslims. 17 Jan C
on USA policy on Iran. 22 Aug C
Abdullah, Farooq,
as chief minister of Kashmir, India. 9 May S, 3 Oct O
Abe, Shintaro,
as candidate for prime minister, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
as contender for presidency of Liberal Democratic party / political fundraising, Japan. 19 Sep O
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 31 Jan I, 16 May I
as possible next prime minister of Japan / profile. 22 Aug L
Liberal Democratic party leadership contest and, Japan. 11 Jul I, 25 Jul O
political fundraising, Japan. 30 May I
Takeshita cabinet and, Japan. 14 Nov O
Abello, Juan,
as shareholder in Banco Espanol de Credito, Spain. 28 Nov F
Abortion,
UK, private member's bill to limit. 31 Oct U
UK, question of prospective father's rights to prevent / time limit. 28 Feb U
UK, views on: readers' letters. 14 Nov C
USA, anti-abortion movement. 8 Aug A
Abrahamson, David,
on USSR's political-economic ambitions. 7 Mar C
Abrahamson, James,
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 14 Feb A
Abram, Morris,
talks with USSR officials on Jewish refuseniks. 4 Apr I
Abrams, Elliott,
as witness at Iran-contra affair congressional hearings. 6 Jun A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A
views on Nicaraguan government / Contadora group. 31 Jan I
Abranches Viana, Agripino,
views on Brazilian business. 17 Jan X
Abrys, L.,
on superconductors / Economist illustration. 4 Jul C
Abs, Hermann Josef,
Deutsche Bank and. 25 Jul B
Abshire, David,
as White House adviser in Iran-contra affair. 3 Jan A, 17 Jan L
Abu Dhabi,
Sharjah and, relations [map]. 27 Jun I
Abu Dhabi Investment Authority,
stake in Total. 21 Nov F
Abu Ghazala, Abdel-Halim,
Egypt relations with Arab neighbours and. 21 Nov I
Egypt's commitment to defending Kuwait against Iranian attack and. 19 Dec I
AC Cars,
Ford takeover of. 17 Oct W
Acar, Ozgen,
Lydian hoard and. 17 Oct R
Access,
finance rate, UK. 6 Jun L
Accor,
as owner of Luncheon Vouchers. 22 Aug U
as possible bidder for Hilton International. 5 Sep W
corporate results. 24 Oct M
Accountancy,
Germany, West, banks' / modus operandi. 13 Jun F
Irish / New Zealand accountant-politicians: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
UK, Accounting Standards Committee, modus operandi / need for reform. 11 Apr L
UK, auditors, regulation issue / possible reforms [charts]. 14 Mar B
UK, auditors, regulation of: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
UK, Post Office / Girobank accounting methods: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
UK, Price Waterhouse reprimand for covering up fraud in Bryanston Finance audit. 28 Feb F
UK, question of incorporation. 14 Nov L
UK, question of incorporation [chart]. 3 Oct F
UK, standards: reader's letter. 2 May C
UK, state auditing bodies. 19 Dec U
ACE,
modus operandi. 6 Jun S
Acerinox,
stainless steel market-rigging investigation by EEC and. 7 Mar W
Acheikh Ibn Oumar,
as new president of Chad government-in-exile. 14 Feb I
fighting between Chadians-Libyans and. 10 Jan I
Achour, Habib,
release, Tunisia. 14 Nov I
Acid rain,
see also Environment
natural, research on. 6 Jun T
Ackner, Lord,
views on UK press publication of 'Spycatcher'. 22 Aug U
Action Directe,
see Terrorism, France
Acustar,
as Chrysler car components subsidiary. 19 Dec W
Adams, Gerry,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern elections. 30 May U
Ireland, Northern election results and. 20 Jun U
regret for Enniskillen bombing by IRA. 14 Nov U
Adams, Stanley,
EEC commission treatment of. 14 Feb L
Adelman, Kenneth,
retirement as director of Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, USA. 12 Sep A
Adarana Kohgai,
factory in Thailand. 24 Jan W
Aderholt, Heine,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Adidas,
Thailand sports-shoe industry and. 28 Mar W
Adler, Larry,
stake in Hill Samuel. 22 Aug F, 12 Sep F
Adobe Systems,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Advanced Genetic Sciences,
breaking of EPA rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures, USA. 12 Sep A
plant biotechnology and. 15 Aug W
Advanced Micro Devices,
memory-chip joint venture with Sony. 30 May P
Monolithic Memories and, merger. 5 Sep W
Advanced Transport for Avon Ltd.,
private tramway network scheme for Bristol, UK. 23 Nov U
Advertising and marketing,
brand names: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
brand names, importance of. 28 Feb W
Europe, western, marketing strategies [charts]. 7 Nov W
international, state of / takeovers / global campaigns [table]. 20 Jun W
Japan, cigarette advertising on TV. 25 Jul W
Japan, jabberish-English advertising slogans. 31 Oct W
marketing of new perfumes. 5 Dec W
test-marketing of new products, use of computer simulations. 4 Apr T
UK, BMW / British Gas advertisement: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
UK, campaigns against drunken driving. 26 Dec U
UK, political parties' use of in elections. 16 May U
UK, WCRS Mathews Marcantonio, BMW car advertisement / British Gas and. 11 Jul F
UK, women as targets. 17 Jan U
USA, Anheuser-Busch Spuds MacKenzie beer advertising campaign. 19 Dec W
USA, contraceptive advertisments, and AIDS. 31 Jan A
USA, JWT, sacking of O'Donnell, Joe / possible management buy-out / revenues. 31 Jan W
USA, Spanish-language, for Hispanic community. 16 May W
USA, TV networks' advertising revenues, relative decline [chart]. 11 Jul W
USA, women's magazines' advertising revenue [chart]. 6 Jun W
use of celebrities. 24 Jan W
WPP bid for JWT. 13 Jun P
AECI,
corporate results. 25 Jul M
soda ash joint venture with Botswana. 24 Oct W
AEG,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
lobbying of European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Aegean Sea,
Greece-Turkey dispute over frontier of [map]. 4 Apr E
AEMA,
problems, Brazil. 21 Feb W
Aeroflot,
use of Ireland's Shannon airport. 17 Oct W
Aerospace industry,
Brazil, rocket manufacture. 5 Sep T
UK / EEC, Hotol / European Space Agency. 17 Oct L
Aerospatiale,
as French armaments maker / redundancies. 24 Oct W
corporate results. 30 May M
Helibras assembly of helicopters for. 30 May W
plans for hypersonic aircraft. 21 Mar P
Aetna Insurance,
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
Afghanistan,
attacks on Pakistan / question of USSR withdrawal. 28 Mar I
government, Najib Ahmadzai coalition proposal / USSR and. 20 Jun I
government ceasefire. 17 Jan I
government national reconciliation campaign / settlement prospects. 5 Dec O
guerrillas use of USA Stinger missiles. 4 Jul I, 17 Oct O
Khost, siege of by guerrillas [map]. 26 Dec O
Najib Ahmadzai proposal to drop 'Democratic' from name. 25 Jul L
Pakistan and, effects of Afghan war in Peshawar [map]. 28 Nov O
peace prospects [map / chart]. 7 Feb I
possible benefits from nineteenth-century colonisation. 14 Feb L
refugees, plight: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
refugees in North West Frontier Province, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
refugees in Pakistan: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
USA-Saudi Arabia co-operation on aid to guerrillas. 27 Jun A
USSR and, new talks on withdrawal / anti-Soviet feeling. 28 Feb I
USSR and, question of timetable for withdrawal / Najib Ahmadzai talks in Moscow. 25 Jul O
USSR and, question of withdrawal. 10 Jan I
USSR and, question of withdrawal / next government. 16 May I, 12 Sep O
USSR occupation, state of / troop pull-out. 3 Jan L
USSR peace offensive. 14 Nov L
USSR probable use of chemical weapons in. 10 Jan I
USSR withdrawal possibility: readers' letters. 31 Jan C
weather as factor governing war activity. 5 Sep I
Afif Domingos, Guilherme,
views on Brazilian business. 17 Jan X
Afman, Frans,
Cannon Group problems and. 21 Nov W
Africa,
see also individual countries
agriculture, food crop cultivation, comparison with India. 8 Aug T
agriculture, food production / economy, comparison with India [chart]. 14 Mar L
agriculture, success of Borlaug, Norman experiment in Sudan / Ghana. 14 Mar I
AIDS origin in green monkey blood. 25 Jul T
Brazil exports to. 25 Apr S
colonial rule: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
debt, as issue at IMF / World Bank annual joint meeting [chart]. 26 Sep F
debt problem / Zaire's repayment scheme [chart]. 19 Dec F
Intergovernmental Authority for Drought and Development, Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
USA foreign aid. 10 Jan A
wages / earnings, real absorption per person [chart]. 26 Sep N
weather as factor governing war activity. 5 Sep I
Africa, East,
see also individual countries
a survey [map, charts]. 20 Jun S
colonial rule: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
game-parks / safari tours. 20 Jun S
survey, views on: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
African National Congress,
Mazimbu community in Tanzania. 19 Sep I
Mbeki, Govan as member / release from jail, South Africa. 19 Dec I
South Africa and: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
Tambo, Oliver / Shultz, George meeting: question of talks with government. 31 Jan L
AGA,
corporate results. 14 Feb M, 5 Dec M
Aga Khan, Prince Karim,
possible purchase of Venice Arsenale. 13 Jun W
three-page report on [map]. 14 Nov X
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin,
as candidate for director-general of UNESCO. 24 Oct I
Aganbegyan, Abel,
book on *perestroika*, USSR. 28 Nov E
Gorbachev, Mikhail industrial reforms and, USSR. 29 Aug L
likely job cuts in USSR and. 26 Dec X
Agar, H.E.,
on UK education. 11 Jul C
Agee, Philip,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr E
Agip,
Italian petrol market share. 26 Sep W
Agnelli, Gianni,
possible purchase of Venice Arsenale. 13 Jun W
restructuring of family stake in Fiat. 9 May P
wish to buy into television / Berlusconi, Silvio and. 12 Sep W
Agnew,
Poussin painting of Moses and. 21 Nov U
Agnos, Art,
as San Francisco mayoral candidate. 17 Oct A
election as mayor of San Francisco. 12 Dec A
Agricola Finanziaria,
Ferruzzi / de Benedetti, Carlo and. 4 Apr W
Agricultural Genetics,
plant genetics research. 26 Sep T
seeds companies and. 15 Aug W
Agriculture,
Africa, success of Borlaug, Norman experiment in Sudan / Ghana. 14 Mar I
Africa / India, food crop cultivation, comparisons. 8 Aug T
animal drugs, companies' retrenchment / mergers. 5 Sep W
Asia, southern, effects of monsoon failure. 22 Aug T
avocados [chart]. 17 Oct P
Brazil [map]. 25 Apr S
Canada, tariff on USA maize imports. 14 Mar P
chemical industry investment in seeds companies / effects of plant biotechnology and [table]. 15 Aug W
chickens, Newcastle disease. 11 Apr T
China, *dongbei* region. 12 Sep X
China, economic reforms and. 24 Jan I
China, new land experiment. 12 Dec O
China, Sichuan, reform [map]. 4 Jul I
cotton, fast-growing hybrid. 6 Jun T
cotton / wool, price rise / production [charts]. 22 Aug W
Czechoslovakia, Slusovice co-operative farm, success. 28 Mar E
dairy industry, world, production fall / reasons [chart]. 1 Aug W
Economist knowledge of hay / straw: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
EEC, CAP, UK / Economist views: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
EEC, CAP [chart]. 20 Jun X
EEC, CAP reform, food industry benefits from. 5 Dec W
EEC, CAP reform / budget as main issues for forthcoming summit. 28 Nov L
EEC, effects of green currencies. 21 Feb L
EEC, farm budget, 'stabilisers' proposal. 12 Dec W
EEC, farm-reform proposals. 11 Apr E
EEC, lack of agreement at Copenhagen summit. 12 Dec E
EEC, link of farm prices to D-mark, effects. 17 Jan E
EEC, possible abolition of monetary compensatory amounts / views of Bavarian farmers on. 13 Jun E
EEC, price supports / surpluses, need for reform [chart]. 3 Oct L
EEC, surpluses, butter-disposal scheme / disagreement over implementation of reforms / farm prices. 14 Feb E
EEC, surpluses / reforms [chart]. 11 Jul E
EEC summit agreements. 4 Jul E
EEC / USA seed-oil row [chart]. 6 Jun L
egg prices / consumption. 18 Apr W
Europe, western / Japan, production / subsidies. 3 Oct W
France, winegrowers. 28 Nov E
genetic engineering of plants / supertomato. 31 Oct T
Holland, as successful industry. 12 Sep S
Holland, manure surplus, as pollution threat / new law. 14 Mar E
India, green revolution / food surpluses. 15 Aug O
India [chart]. 9 May S
India / black Africa, food production / economy [chart]. 14 Mar L
India / Pakistan, Punjab, productivity comparisons. 7 Mar I
India / Pakistan, Punjab, views: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Indonesia [chart]. 15 Aug S
insects' development of resistance to pesticides. 21 Mar T
Japan: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
Japan, state of / reform proposals / trade with USA [charts]. 23 May W
Japan, state of / trade. 5 Dec S
nitrate fertiliser, manufacture of using electricity to fix nitrogen from air. 22 Aug T
nitrogen fertiliser, world demand / production [chart]. 30 May W
Norway, farm subsidies: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
OECD report on / criticism of subsidies [chart]. 16 May W
organic farming / food. 22 Aug B
plants' resistance to fungicides. 21 Mar T
Portugal, Ribatejo Winemakers' Association as EEC lobby. 15 Aug E
rice, world production / price [chart]. 26 Sep W

rice prices: reader's letter [chart]. 17 Oct C
Spain, state of / results of EEC membership [charts]. 17 Oct B
Sweden / Denmark, possible legislation to improve conditions for livestock. 12 Dec E
Thailand. 31 Oct S
third world, crop-growing programmes: reader's letter. 16 May C
trade, GATT new round and. 18 Jul B
UK, alternative land uses, study. 17 Jan U
UK, an outsider's view. 21 Feb S
UK, the environment, case for comprehensive countryside policy. 14 Mar L
UK, Countryside Commission new proposals for rural land use. 28 Mar U
UK, countryside policy, ministerial battle for control. 14 Feb U
UK, dairy farming, EEC fine for exceeding milk production quotas. 11 Apr P
UK, goat farming, growth in. 15 Aug U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, recession [chart]. 19 Sep U
USA, antibiotics in meat, dangers. 14 Mar A
USA, blueberry crop. 5 Sep A
USA, California, state of / recovery [charts]. 7 Mar B
USA, cotton, federal subsidies [chart]. 24 Oct A
USA, cranberry sales. 10 Jan W
USA, dairy cartel, New York city. 17 Jan A
USA, employment of seasonal workers, and new immigration law. 4 Jul A
USA, false 'recovery' / federal subsidies / USSR wheat deal / Farm Credit System losses. 23 May A
USA, Farm Credit System, financial problems. 21 Feb A
USA, Farm Credit System, modus operandi / Congress bill to reform [charts]. 26 Sep A
USA, farm labourers' working conditions. 14 Feb A
USA, farm mechanisation / court ruling on research standards. 21 Nov A
USA, maize harvest. 15 Aug P
USA, meat production / lower feed-grain prices. 4 Jul W
USA, ostrich farming. 19 Sep W
USA, poultry, rise in consumption / production. 21 Mar W
USA, proposal to eliminate subsidies / trade barriers. 11 Jul W
use of BST hormone / UK milk quotas. 9 May T
USSR, grain crop forecasts / heavy rains and. 26 Sep P
USSR, grain harvest estimate. 31 Oct P
USSR, grain production improvement [chart]. 5 Sep P
USSR, production increase. 25 Apr P
USSR, proposed reforms / grain production [chart]. 29 Aug E
USSR, rise in cereal imports [chart]. 28 Mar P
wheat production, Cambridge study on [chart]. 23 May W
wheat production, world [charts]. 6 Jun W
Zimbabwe policies / success. 18 Jul I

Agrokomerc,
fraud scandal, Yugoslavia. 5 Sep E, 19 Sep P, 26 Sep W

Agromarina,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X

Agusta,
joint venture with Westland on UK helicopter order. 11 Apr U

Ahmad, Jamil,
on Afghan refugees in Pakistan. 17 Jan C

Ahmed, Khalil,
on Sri Lanka Tamils. 3 Jan C

Ahold,
corporate results. 12 Sep M

Aid,
'appropriate technology'. 18 Apr T
EEC to India, food aid, harmful effects of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
EEC to India, Operation Flood food aid scheme. 7 Mar E
Ethiopia. 21 Nov L, 21 Nov I
India, new package. 17 Oct P
Japan, increase / by region [charts]. 26 Sep O
OECD countries, official foreign aid [chart]. 4 Jul N
OECD new agreement on export credits. 21 Mar W
OECD to developing countries [charts]. 28 Feb N
third world development projects, environmental impact / World Bank and. 28 Mar W
to India / black Africa, effect on agricultural economy [chart]. 14 Mar L
USA, foreign. 10 Jan A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, case for. 11 Jul L
USA to Nicaraguan contras, congressional vote, preview. 21 Feb A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, new pledge. 21 Mar I

AIDS,
see Disease

Air Canada,
forthcoming deregulation of airlines and, Canada. 5 Sep W

Air Europe,
bid for British Caledonian domestic and European services. 1 Aug W

Air fares,
see Civil aviation

Air France,
Friedmann, Jacques as new chairman. 28 Feb P
Meridien affiliated hotels. 5 Sep W

Air India,
makeup of board. 31 Jan W

Air safety,
see Civil aviation

Air-traffic control,
see Civil aviation

Airbus Industrie,
A300 / A340, government backing / USA complaints. 14 Feb W
American Airlines jet order from. 24 Jan P, 7 Mar P
bedrooms for long-haul flights. 10 Oct W
EEC / USA trade and. 31 Jan W
European project / MBB and. 21 Nov W
France / UK aid. 23 May P
Germany, West subsidies. 6 Jun P
Iberia re-equipment contract. 26 Dec W
joint A320 venture with Guinness Peat Aviation / Banque Paribas / Pacific Western. 17 Jan P
state subsidies issue. 3 Jan L

Aircraft industry,
Aerospatiale / Engesa, Helibras assembly of helicopters for. 30 May W
Airbus Industrie, A330 / A340, government backing / USA complaints. 14 Feb W
Airbus Industrie, France / UK aid. 23 May P
Airbus Industrie, Germany, West subsidies. 6 Jun P
Airbus Industrie, state subsidies issue. 3 Jan L
airships / blimps. 13 Jun W
Boeing, share price rise following Mesa purchase of stake. 1 Aug P
Boeing / Airbus Industrie, American Airlines jet order from. 24 Jan P, 7 Mar P
Boeing / McDonnell Douglas profits [chart]. 3 Jan P
flight simulation. 11 Apr T
France, Aerospatiale plans for hypersonic aircraft. 21 Mar P
France, Avions Marcel Dassault Breguet Aviation, redundancies. 10 Oct P
Guinness Peat Aviation / Airbus Industrie / Banque Paribas / Pacific Western joint A320 venture. 17 Jan P
helicopters, sales / new technology [chart]. 3 Oct B
Holland, Fokker, problems. 17 Oct P
Holland, Fokker, rescue by government. 31 Oct P
Israel, Lavi fighter project, army's opposition to. 19 Sep I
Israel, Lavi fighter project, high cost / USA subsidising of. 29 Aug L
Israel, Lavi fighter project, question of development. 10 Jan I
Japan shelving of FSX project / new fighter bomber from USA. 10 Oct O
Japan / USA competition for Japan FSX fighter contract. 7 Mar W, 29 Aug O
microwave-powered pilotless robot aeroplane. 9 May T
Rolls-Royce, privatisation / profits / V2500 engine; Boeing 7J7 and. 11 Apr W
Spain, Iberia awarding of re-equipment contract to Airbus Industrie / McDonnell Douglas. 26 Dec W
UK, British Aerospace, 146 'quiet' jet airliner / orders for. 27 Jun W
UK, Rolls-Royce, privatisation, Japanese investors' possible losses. 18 Jul F
UK, Rolls-Royce, re-privatisation / price-earnings ratio. 23 May F
UK, Westland, company brief [charts]. 3 Oct B
USA, Boeing 747 orders / McDonnell Douglas MD-11 launch. 3 Jan L
USA, Boeing, order from / loan to United Airlines. 16 May P
USA, McDonnell Douglas / General Dynamics bids for Japanese FSX fighter aircraft contracts. 29 Aug O

Airline Mutual Insurance,
IATA establishment of. 14 Feb P

Airlines,
see Civil aviation

Airports,
see Civil aviation

Airship industries,
airship prototype. 13 Jun W

Ait-Laoussine, Nordine,
Opec's Marketing Freedom Index and [table]. 21 Mar W

Aitken Campbell,
as Scottish gilt trader. 19 Dec B

Aiwa,
launch of DAT machines. 31 Jan W, 16 May W

Aiyar, S.S.,
on Burma's economy. 10 Oct C
on electoral reform. 4 Jul C

Akers, John,
IBM problems and. 24 Jan W

Akhromeev, Sergei,
views on USSR nuclear weapons. 6 Jun E

Akzo,
corporate results. 7 Nov M
purchase of Stauffer Chemical specialty-chemicals business from ICI. 27 Jun P

Al Rayan,
as Islamic investment company, Egypt. 5 Dec I

Al-Attas, Haider,
as new president of South Yemen. 26 Sep I

Al-Baidh, Ali,
as secretary-general of Communist party, South Yemen. 26 Sep I

Al-Dali, Abdulaziz,
exclusion from Politburo, South Yemen. 26 Sep I

Al-Hoss, Selim,
proposal to sell some gold reserves, Lebanon. 12 Sep I

Al-Husseini, Faisal,
as Palestinian / talks with Israeli ministers. 26 Sep I

Al-Mansour, K.A.T.,
on Saudi Arabia economy / oil industry. 18 Jul C

Al-Mudaris, A.K.,
on Gulf states' economic / oil policies. 18 Jul C

Al-Zamil, Abdulaziz,
Saudi Arabia petrochemical exports to Far East and. 22 Aug W

Al-Zubi, Mahmoud,
as new prime minister of Syria. 7 Nov I

Alamaro, Moshe,
nitrate fertiliser project. 22 Aug T

Albania,
cargo ferry service to Trieste. 16 May E
diplomatic relations with Germany, West / Canada / lack of with UK. 19 Sep E
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E

Alberti, Gerlando,
arrest, Italy. 14 Feb E

Albertini, Pierre,
release in South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange in Mozambique. 12 Sep I

Albrecht, Nicholas,
on Nicaragua. 26 Sep C

Albrektsson, Tomas,
use of titanium in orthopaedic surgery. 21 Mar T

Alcan Aluminium,
corporate results. 24 Jan M, 24 Oct M
development of aluminium-air cell battery. 11 Jul T

Alcatel,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as Compagnie Generale d'Electricite / ITT telecommunications merger, officers / question of debt. 10 Jan W
Belgium telephone order. 22 Aug P
cellular radio / Siemens and. 6 Jun W
Indian telecommunications deal. 28 Nov W
ITT digital switch system and. 29 Aug B
operations in Spain. 17 Oct W
Toshiba agreement. 5 Dec P
USSR telecoms contract. 19 Dec W

Alco Gravure,
probable takeover by Maxwell, Robert. 14 Nov F

Alcohol,
Denmark / Sweden / Finland, consumption / deaths. 3 Jan E
possible link with breast cancer. 23 May T
Ro15-4513 anti-intoxication drug. 17 Jan T
UK, abuse: reader's letter. 2 May C
UK, abuse. 18 Apr U
UK, abuse / government campaign / annual consumption [chart]. 26 Sep U
USA, alcoholism as disease, legal question / problem of. 5 Dec A

Alcohol industry,
Australia, wine industry / exports [chart / map]. 21 Feb W
brewing, Elders IXL UK flotation of Courage pubs. 12 Sep P
China, wine, export joint ventures. 26 Sep W
France, Pernod-Ricard, turnover / share rise. 16 May W
France, winegrowers. 28 Nov E
Germany, West, wine, 'St Michael' brand name dispute with Marks and Spencer. 14 Mar E
Germany, West / EEC, wine, 'St Michael' label: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Grand Metropolitan takeover of Heublein. 24 Jan W
Moet-Hennessy merger with Louis Vuitton / distribution agreement with Guinness-Distillers. 6 Jun W
Portugal, wine, Ribatejo Winemakers' Association as EEC lobby. 15 Aug E
Seagram purchase of Martell. 19 Dec P
Spain, Williams and Humbert, takeover by Venezuelan group. 23 May P
UK, Burrough (James), effects of UK / USA trade dispute on gin prices / sales. 10 Jan W
UK, cost of drinks [chart]. 26 Dec N
UK, Courage pubs, Elders IXL plans to sell. 11 Apr P
UK, English licensing laws, liberalisation plans. 4 Jul U
USA, Anheuser-Busch Spuds MacKenzie beer advertising campaign. 19 Dec W
USA, beer, trend towards darker beers. 12 Sep W
USA, wine cooler sales increase / overall alcohol consumption [chart / table]. 29 Aug W
USSR, vodka, fall in world sales / effects of government crackdown on alcoholism [chart]. 25 Jul W
Villa Banfi, as wine importer to USA / success of Riunite Natural Peach. 2 May W
world, beer, production / international ventures / Australian acquisitions [tables]. 12 Sep W

Alderete, Carlos,
as new labour minister, Argentina. 4 Apr W

Alderson, John,
opinions as police chief constable, UK. 24 Jan U

Aldus,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B

Alegre, Alona,
attempted coup in Philippines and. 31 Jan I

Alexander and Alexander,
write-off against unpaid reinsurance. 6 Jun S

Alexander Howden,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F

Alexander, Lord,
views on UK education bill. 10 Jan U

Alexander, Robert,
appointment as chairman of UK Takeover Panel. 16 May F

Alexander, William,
on state of USA. 24 Oct C

Alexanders Laing & Cruickshank,
Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House and. 10 Jan F
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
unsettled bargains [chart]. 29 Aug P

Alexandris, Stathis,
Rhodes Colossus search and. 11 Jul E

Alexandrov, Chudomir,
reform proposals, Bulgaria. 16 May E

Alfa group,
as unsuccessful developing-country business. 26 Dec X

Alfa Romeo,
Fiat and. 25 Apr W
Fiat purchase / EEC investigation of sale price. 1 Aug P
losses. 17 Oct W
new luxury car. 26 Sep P

Alfa-Laval,
as Swedish multinational [chart]. 1 Aug X
overseas sales. 21 Nov S

Alfonsin, Raul,
amnesty for 'dirty-war' officers, Argentina. 3 Jan I, 23 May I, 29 Aug I
amnesty for 'dirty-war' soldiers / army mutiny and, Argentina. 6 Jun I
appointment of Alderete, Carlos as new labour minister, Argentina. 4 Apr W
Argentina / UK relations and. 17 Jan I
austerity package, Argentina. 7 Nov I
Austral plan and, Argentina. 14 Mar W
Brazil / Argentina signing of nuclear power protocol. 24 Jan T
elections and, Argentina. 29 Aug I, 12 Sep L, 12 Sep I
formation of new cabinet, Argentina. 19 Sep I
military revolts and, Argentina. 25 Apr I
question of debt default and, Argentina. 26 Sep F

Alford, Helen,
on abortion. 14 Nov C

Algeria,
Islamic fundamentalists trial. 18 Jul I
Libya union proposal, and Morocco. 4 Jul I
Morocco and, Hassan, King / Chadli Benjedid meeting; controversy over Western Sahara / Polisario and [map]. 9 May I

Algernon, Carl-Fredrik,
death / Bofors alleged illegal arms deal with Iran and, Sweden. 14 Mar E

Ali, Barkat,
Aga Khan and. 14 Nov X

Alia, Ramiz,
Albania reforms and. 19 Sep E
views on pan-Balkan conference. 24 Oct E

Alien interbreeding,
economist's spoof report from 2187. 19 Dec T

Aliev, Geidar,
as non-Russian Politburo member, USSR. 3 Jan E

Alitalia,
corporate results. 10 Oct M
revenue / EEC threatened legal action against cartel [chart]. 21 Mar W

All Nippon Airways,
regulation of. 10 Oct W

Allason, Rupert (alias West, Nigel),
new book on MI5. 21 Mar U

Allegis,
as owner of Hilton International. 5 Sep W
Coniston Partners possible break-up as conglomerate. 30 May P
corporate results. 11 Jul M
leveraged recapitalisation, USA. 6 Jun F
plans to sell Hertz. 3 Oct W
resignation of Ferris, Richard as chairman. 13 Jun P
sale of Hertz to Ford. 10 Oct P
subsidiaries / pilots' bid for United Airlines and. 11 Apr W

Allen, A.,
on Lyme disease. 31 Oct C

Alliant Computer Systems,
parallel computer. 28 Mar T

Allianz,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
stake in ANT Nachrichtentechnik. 3 Jan B

Allianz Lebensversicherung,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F

Allied Dunbar,
incentive travel for employees. 31 Jan W
Allied Provincial Group,
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
Allied-Lyons,
corporate results. 5 Dec M
purchase of remainder of Hiram Walker. 28 Nov P
Allis-Chalmers,
chapter 11 bankruptcy. 4 Jul P
Allmon, Charles,
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Allon, Yigal,
views on West Bank. 25 Apr X
Almanqour, Sheikh Nasser,
Saudi Arabia / USSR relations and. 11 Apr I
Aloass,
partial privatisation, Venezuela. 24 Oct W
Alpe-Adria,
see Europe
Alsthom,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
Channel tunnel and. 10 Oct X
Altissimo, Renato,
re-formation of Goria government and, Italy. 21 Nov E
Alton, David,
abortion in UK and: readers' letters. 14 Nov C
private member's bill to limit abortion, UK. 31 Oct U
Altos Hornos de Vizcaya,
government plans to restructure / problems, Spain. 7 Feb W
Aluminium,
see Commodities
Alun-Jones, Sir Derek,
Ferranti-ISC merger and. 26 Sep W
Amaki, Kiyotsugu,
views on Osaka futures markets. 31 Oct F
Amano, Kozo,
views on Tokyo land prices. 3 Oct X
Amar, Habib,
as new interior minister of Tunisia. 14 Nov I
Amato, Giuliano,
re-formation of Goria government and, Italy. 21 Nov E
Amax,
corporate results. 14 Feb M
Amblin Entertainment,
as company of Spielberg, Steven. 17 Jan R
Amendola, Gianfranco,
air pollution and, Rome. 21 Feb E
American Airlines,
fare increases. 12 Sep W
jet order from Boeing / Airbus Industrie. 24 Jan P, 7 Mar P
lawsuit against British Airways over computer reservation system. 7 Nov W
SABRE computer reservation service, loss of Pan Am contract. 22 Aug W
USA airlines' price war and. 7 Feb W
American Brands,
product-liability lawsuit against, USA. 29 Aug W
American Can,
see Primerica
American Express,
launch of Optima credit card. 14 Mar P, 6 Jun F
loans to National Bank of Brunei. 3 Jan F
performance / charge card business / Shearson Lehman Brothers and [charts]. 28 Nov B
performance / Shearson Lehman Brothers share offer / Nippon Life purchase of stake in Shearson Lehman and [chart]. 28 Mar F
share of petrol credit card market. 6 Jun F
American football,
see Sport
American Medical International,
overexpansion / retrenchment. 5 Dec W
Pesch, LeRoy bid for. 7 Feb P
American Motors,
Chrysler agreed purchase of Renault's stake in / losses 14 Mar W
corporate results. 28 Feb M
American Natural Soda Ash Corporation,
sales to South Africa. 24 Oct W
American Society of Dowsers,
convention. 3 Oct A
American Transit Consultants,
Taiwan contract talks. 21 Mar W
American Zoetrope,
as company of Coppola, Francis. 17 Jan R
Amersham International,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
Amir Ali,
as contemporary Punjabi, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Amirav, Moshe,
as Israeli minister / talks with Palestinians. 26 Sep I
Amish,
see Religion
Amnesty International,
campaign to abolish capital punishment in USA. 28 Feb A
criticism of Finland refugee policy. 14 Nov E
report on human rights violations in Kenya. 25 Jul I
Amoco,
agreed bid for Dome Petroleum. 25 Apr W
credit card. 6 Jun F
Ampax,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Amsterdam Options Traders,
as options market-maker. 25 Jul F
Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank,
corporate results. 15 Aug M
Amstrad,
corporate results. 14 Feb M, 3 Oct M
expansion to USA. 6 Jun P
Amtrak,
USA federal subsidy. 25 Apr A
Anand, Mulk Raj,
Indian art and. 10 Jan R
Anaya, Herbert,
assassination, El Salvador. 31 Oct I, 21 Nov I
Andean Development Fund,
Bolivia and, promised loan to. 22 Aug W
Anderson, Philip,
opposition to supercollider project, USA. 11 Jul T
Anderson, Roy,
mathematical model on spread of AIDS. 25 Apr T
Anderson, Shari Lynn,
on UK / USA university standards. 28 Mar C
Anderson, Stuart,
views on flight simulation. 11 Apr T
Anderson, Thomas,
on Paraguay / Stroessner, Alfredo achievements as leader. 21 Mar C
Andersson, Sten,
speech on EEC. 21 Nov S
Anderton, James,
opinions as police chief constable, UK. 24 Jan U
Andrade Gutierrez Quimica,
production of ammonium perchlorate, Brazil. 5 Sep T
Andreas, G.,
on English as universal language. 7 Feb C
Andreas Stihl,
as successful firm. 30 May L
Andreotti, Giulio,
as likely successor to Craxi, Bettino as prime minister of Italy. 7 Mar E
attempts to form government and, Italy. 18 Apr E
fall of Italy government and. 11 Apr E
Gulf crisis and, call for joint Western European Union response / UN-negotiated peace. 22 Aug E
Italy election results / question of power-sharing within government and. 20 Jun L
setting of Italy election date and. 2 May L
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
Andrew, Duke of York,
application for British Telecom shares. 11 Apr U
Andriessen, Frans,
proposals for EEC farm prices, disagreement over. 14 Feb E
Angell, Wayne,
as member of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
Anghessa, Aldo,
Valsella Meccanotecnica alleged illegal arms supply to Iran and / surrender to police, Italy. 12 Sep E
Anglican church,
see Religion
Anglo-American,
effects of mining strike, South Africa. 29 Aug I
sackings to break miners' strike, South Africa. 5 Sep L
share-owning scheme for workers. 18 Jul P
Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern
Angola,
dry season fighting / negotiations [map]. 10 Oct I
government, views on: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
IMF and, application to join. 19 Sep P
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
South Africa and, exchange of prisoners in Mozambique. 12 Sep I
South Africa policy on [map]. 21 Nov L
South Africa / Namibia and [map]. 13 Jun I
South Africa / UNITA and: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
UNITA and, possible meetings. 9 May I
Anheuser-Busch,
Elders IXL possible bid for / performance / shares buy-back plan [table]. 12 Sep W
Kentucky Derby and. 2 May A
launch of new dark beer, USA. 12 Sep W
Spuds MacKenzie beer advertising campaign, success / lobby against, USA. 19 Dec W
Animal drugs,
see Pharmaceutical industry
Animals,
Africa, East, game-parks / safari tours and. 20 Jun S
antibiotic-fed livestock, dangers to humans. 14 Mar A
bottlenose dolphins, deaths in mystery epidemic. 28 Nov T
cheetahs, USA zoos' breeding problems, soyabeans as possible cause. 18 Jul T
chickens, Newcastle disease. 11 Apr T
coelacanth fish, evolution and. 10 Oct T
dinosaurs, extinction of, comet / volcano theories [diagram]. 30 May T
dogs, pit bull terriers, restrictions on ownership of, USA. 29 Aug A
dogs, treatment in ancient / modern Greece. 25 Apr E
dogs, UK / USA, use of pooper-scoopers. 11 Apr U
Europe, western, anti-rabies innoculation campaigns [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
evolution from small to large, ecological explanation. 7 Feb T
extinction of species in world's national parks / nature reserves. 4 Apr T
frogs as source of magainin anti-bacterial substance / uses. 5 Sep T
genetically-engineered, embryo transfer / transgenesis, three-page report [diagram]. 15 Aug T
genetically-engineered, USA patents on. 25 Apr A
giraffes, blood circulation. 21 Nov T
goats, growth in farming of, UK. 15 Aug U
kangaroos, proposal for commercial cultivation, Australia. 24 Oct O
livestock, Sweden / Denmark possible legislation on welfare of. 12 Dec E
monkeys as coconut pickers, Thailand. 11 Apr W
patenting, USA opposition lobby. 15 Aug T
reptiles / fish, sex determination. 16 May T
rhinoceroses, declining numbers / trade in horn. 22 Aug I
rhinoceroses, views: readers' letters. 12 Sep C, 19 Sep C
seal invasion of Norway. 18 Apr E
Siamese cats, breeders' dispute, Hungary. 27 Jun E
slow virus diseases. 14 Nov T
treatment of, Greece / UK: readers' letters. 30 May C
wolves, USA, conservation plan. 4 Jul
Anisakiasis,
see Disease
Anka, Paul,
attempted coup in Philippines and. 31 Jan I
Ansbacher (Henry),
Guinness affair and. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F, 31 Jan F
Anschutz, Philip,
plans for Denver convention centre. 23 May A
Anselmi, Tina,
investigation of P2 / Gelli, Licio, Italy. 26 Sep E
Ansett Transport Industries,
British Aerospace 146 jet airliners and. 27 Jun W
Anstee, Margaret J.,
on Perez de Cuellar, Javier nationality. 3 Oct C
ANT Nachrichtentechnik,
lobbying of European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
turnover. 3 Jan B
Antar, Ali,
as martyr of fighting, South Yemen. 26 Sep I
Antarctic,
USA monitoring of earth's ozone layer from. 1 Aug T
Antcliffe, John,
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
Anthropology,
computertomograph scans of fossil skulls. 11 Apr T
Antibioticos,
Montedison planned takeover of. 7 Mar W
Antitrust,
Europe, western, airline cartels, EEC threatened legal action against. 21 Mar W
UK, British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger and. 25 Jul L
UK, British Gas / British Telecom referral to monopolies commission. 28 Nov W
UK, government threat to block BP takeover bid for Britoil and [chart]. 26 Dec L
ANZ Group,
corporate results. 23 May M, 21 Nov M
Aoi, Joichi,
as new president of Toshiba. 25 Jul W
Aoki, Hiseo,
demotion from Sumitomo Bank to Sumigin Lease. 31 Jan F
Sumitomo Bank and. 29 Aug F
Aozou strip,
see Chad *and* Libya
Apartheid,
South Africa, and Afrikaner Weerstands Beweging: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
South Africa, Botha, P.W. reforms, modest nature of. 5 Sep L
South Africa, business community's opportunity to reform: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
South Africa, proposed modest reforms / non-reaction of New Nats-National party. 26 Sep I
South Africa, university academics' call for abolition. 14 Mar I
South Africa, USA disinvestment as protest against. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun W
South Africa, USA pressure on Israel. 21 Feb I
South Africa's Christian churches and [table]. 4 Jul I
Apollo,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
Apple Computer,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
electronic edition of Playboy on Macintosh. 11 Apr W
independent software company. 2 May P
new IBM Personal System / 2 and. 4 Apr W
new Macintosh models. 7 Mar W
Singapore manufacturing plant. 28 Nov W
Appollodoro gallery,
imitation of Francesco studiolo. 21 Feb R
APT,
as Philips / AT&T digital switch joint venture. 29 Aug B
Aquino, Agapito 'Butz',
victory in Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Aquino, Corazon,
attempted coups against, Philippines. 31 Jan I, 5 Sep O
campaign against corruption, Philippines. 24 Oct O
campaign for new constitution, Philippines. 24 Jan I
ceasefire agreement with rebels. 10 Jan L
communist guerrillas rebellion and, Philippines. 21 Mar I
concessions on fuel price rises, Philippines. 29 Aug O
general election preview and, Philippines. 14 Mar I
human rights abuses under, Philippines. 4 Apr I
land reform plans, Philippines. 18 Jul O
nepotism in Philippines government and. 21 Nov O
new security measures, Philippines. 22 Aug O
Philippines army and. 3 Oct O
Philippines legislative elections and. 16 May I
plebisicite victory, and armed forces / guerrillas / economic problems, Philippines [chart]. 7 Feb I
political decisions, Philippines. 17 Oct L
request for better repayment terms for Philippines debt. 1 Aug O
resignation of cabinet / armed forces unrest and, Philippines. 12 Sep O
views on USA military bases in Philippines. 7 Nov O
Arab Banking Corporation,
purchase of stake in Banco de Bahia Investimentos. 8 Aug P
Arab countries,
see also individual countries
economy [charts]. 17 Oct N
Gulf war and, shifting of regional alliances. 12 Dec I
Libya and, Qaddafi, Moammar videocassette message to leaders. 4 Jul I
protests against Israel's handling of rioting in West Bank / Gaza Strip / Jerusalem. 26 Dec I
Arab League,
Amman summit. 14 Nov L, 14 Nov I
Amman summit preview. 7 Nov I
Amman summit preview / question of Egypt readmission. 31 Oct I
Amman summit / relations with Egypt. 21 Nov I
meeting / threat to boycott Iran. 29 Aug I
Arafat, Yasser,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I
Hussein, King of Jordan and. 17 Jan I
meeting in Kuwait with Hussein, King of Jordan. 31 Jan I
Palestine National Council in Algiers and. 25 Apr L
PLO and. 21 Feb I
PLO reunification and. 25 Apr I
recognition of Israel issue, question of slowness. 28 Feb L
relations with Assad, Hafez. 11 Apr I
relations with Mubarak, Hosni. 4 Apr L
talks with Hussein, King at Arab League summit. 14 Nov I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
West Bank and. 25 Apr X
Aramco,
agreement on official price for Saudi crude. 7 Feb P
possible cut-price oil offer by Saudi Arabia. 17 Oct W
Araskog, Rand,
as head of ITT. 10 Jan B
Archaeology,
China, terracotta army / other finds. 12 Sep R
Greece, Rhodes, unsuccessful search for Colossus. 11 Jul E
Italy, row over proposed highway past walls of Pompeii. 31 Jan R
radiocarbon dating / carbon-14 analysis. 28 Feb T
Archbishop of Canterbury,
see Runcie, Robert
Archer, Jeffrey,
victory / damages in libel case against Star newspaper, UK. 1 Aug U
Architecture,
Czechoslovakia, Prague. 3 Jan R
India, state of. 28 Mar R
intelligent buildings. 31 Oct W
Italy, post-war. 25 Apr R
Japan, Bankers Club building in Tokyo, attempts to save from redevelopment. 22 Aug F
Le Corbusier, reputation / centenary / exhibition at London's Hayward Gallery. 7 Mar R
Poland. 15 Aug R
UK, City of London, Charles, Prince of Wales criticism of. 5 Dec U
Arcimboldo, Giuseppi,
Palazzo Grassi exhibition of paintings. 21 Feb R
Arco,
abandonment of USA refineries. 9 May X
debit card. 6 Jun F
Ardanza, Jose Antonio,
as leader of new Socialist-Nationalist coalition government, Basque country. 28 Feb E
Ardbo, Martin,
as former chief of Bofors. 19 Sep W

resignation / Bofors alleged illegal arms deal with Iran and, Sweden. 14 Mar E
Arena football,
see Sport
Arens, Moshe,
Pollard spy scandal and. 30 May I
Argentina,
amnesty for 'dirty-war' officers. 3 Jan I, 23 May I
amnesty for 'dirty-war' soldiers / army mutiny and. 6 Jun I
austerity package / trade unions' call for 24-hour general strike. 7 Nov I
debt, Citicorp planned debt-equity swap. 29 Aug P
debt, effects on economy [charts, table]. 31 Jan F
debt, failure of exit bonds as attempted securitisation scheme. 12 Sep F
debt, possible effects of poor trade figures. 5 Sep F
debt, possible suspension of interest repayments [chart]. 28 Feb F
debt problem [chart]. 5 Dec F
debt problems / question of default [chart]. 26 Sep F
debt rescheduling, terms [chart]. 19 Sep F
debt rescheduling. 18 Apr P, 23 May P
debt rescheduling / service costs. 25 Apr F
economy, Austral plan, problems [chart]. 14 Mar W
economy, Austral plan success. 10 Jan L
economy, growth rate. 10 Jan W
economy, inflation / growth rate. 4 Apr W
economy, problems: reader's letter. 23 May C
election preview / issues. 29 Aug I
elections, Peronist increased share of vote. 12 Sep L
elections, results / analysis. 12 Sep I
Falkland Islands and, overlap of fishing zone with UK claims [map]. 17 Jan I
government, Alderete, Carlos as new labour minister. 4 Apr W
government, Alfonsin, Raul formation of new cabinet. 19 Sep I
government, Tonelli, Ideler: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
military revolts. 25 Apr I
New Caledonia / France and. 17 Jan I
new loans [table]. 3 Oct F
nuclear power programme. 24 Jan T
Argyll Group,
as UK food retailer / centralisation of distribution system. 23 May W
as UK food retailer / possible expansion overseas. 27 Jun W
DTI inquiry into Guinness and. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F, 24 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan W
Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
Ariadne,
corporate results. 19 Sep M
Arianespace,
corporate results. 20 Jun M
Arias Calderon, Ricardo,
criticism of Noriega, Manuel Antonio, Panama. 20 Jun I
Arias, Oscar,
as winner of Nobel peace prize. 17 Oct I, 17 Oct R
Central America peace plan, leaders' signing of. 15 Aug L
Central America peace plan, Nicaragua's democracy requirement under. 5 Sep I
Central America peace plan and. 7 Nov L
Central America peace plan / Reagan, Ronald new peace plan for Nicaragua and. 8 Aug A
moral pressure on Nicaragua. 14 Nov I
peace plan for Nicaragua / provisions of. 21 Mar I
speech to USA Congress / meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 26 Sep A
views on Central America peace plan. 24 Oct I
ARINC,
aircraft communications and. 22 Aug T
Arinos, Afonso,
Brazil constitution and. 25 Apr S
Arjun Singh,
ousting as Congress party reformer, India. 9 May S
Arkhipov, Ivan,
visit to China. 3 Oct O
Armacost, Michael,
awaited UN resolution on Gulf war and. 27 Jun I
Pakistan nuclear smuggling question / USA and. 15 Aug A
Armaments industry,
see also Weapons
Brazil / China possible deal. 14 Feb W
Brazil / France, sales. 30 May W
France, problems. 24 Oct W
Italy, Valsella Meccanotecnica, alleged illegal arms supply to Iran / arrest of executives. 12 Sep E
Sweden, Bofors, alleged illegal arms deal with Iran / Palme, Olof murder and. 14 Mar E
Sweden, Bofors, scandals / India contract. 19 Sep W
Sweden, question of law against exports / Bofors scandals and. 19 Sep L
USA, illegal arms sales, new bill. 14 Mar A
Armed forces,
Asia, East, USSR / USA-backed forces, balance [map / chart]. 26 Dec X
Brazil, air force possible purchase of Chinese aircraft. 14 Feb W
Brazil, Sarney, Jose use of to thwart industrial strikes. 14 Mar I
Central American states, guerrillas / activity / killings since 1979 [map]. 15 Aug I
China, campaign against 'bourgeois liberalisation'. 21 Feb I
China, People's Liberation Army, modernisation / defence spending row and. 5 Sep O
China / India, build-up in disputed border areas [map]. 20 Jun I
conscription: readers' letters. 6 Jun C
Ethiopia. 15 Aug I
Europe, western, conscription [table]. 9 May E
Europe, western, Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German brigade. 27 Jun L, 27 Jun E
France-Germany, West military exercise. 26 Sep E
French foreign legion: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
India, campaign against Tamil Tigers in Sri Lanka / joint casualties. 28 Nov O
Indian, arrival in Sri Lanka as peacekeeping force. 8 Aug O
Indonesia, ABRI, and economic corruption. 15 Aug S
Iran, Mujaheddin's setting up of National Liberation Army based in Iraq. 26 Dec I
Israel, opposition to Lavi fighter / dispute with Likud half of government. 19 Sep I
Latin countries, governments' methods of preventing military coups. 29 Aug I
neutral countries, and Nato: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Nicaragua, plans to increase strength of. 19 Dec I
Nicaragua, size of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Philippines, army, state of. 3 Oct O
Philippines, disaffection with government. 7 Feb I
Philippines, poor pay / Honasan, Gregorio attempted coup and. 5 Sep O, 12 Sep O
Saudi Arabia, departure of some Pakistani soldiers. 12 Dec I
Singapore, Malay-Chinese ethnic representation within. 28 Mar I
Syria, intervention in Lebanon, as threat to relations with Iran. 14 Mar I
Syria, return to Beirut, effects / problems with Amal militia and. 21 Mar I
Syria, return to Beirut / difficulties ahead. 28 Feb I, 28 Feb L
Turkey, and EEC: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Turkey, clashes with Kurdish guerrillas [map]. 14 Mar E
Turkey, Ozal, Turgut sacking of leader. 4 Jul E
Turkey, role of army / retirement of chief of staff. 23 May E
Uganda, AIDS infection among [map]. 21 Mar I
UK, question of new self-propelled 155mm gun for army / new tank. 3 Oct U
UK, Royal Marines: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
UK, Royal Marines, Edward, Prince withdrawal. 17 Jan U
Uruguay / Argentina, amnesty for military accused of human rights violations. 3 Jan I
USA, as protectors / Gulf war: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
USA, controversy over military housing compound in Japan [map]. 10 Oct O
USA, in Europe, western, likely effects of USA withdrawal from Nato and [chart]. 21 Mar E
USA, in Spain, talks on / Spain wish for reduction. 21 Mar E
USA, marines, espionage charges against members. 4 Apr A
USA, National Guard, question of state governors' control over. 12 Sep A
USA, navy / marines: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
USA, navy / marines, Lehman, John departure as navy secretary / Lehman reforms [table]. 28 Feb A
USA, procurement policy reform / purchase of commercial products [chart]. 30 May W
USA, veterans, possible cabinet-level department for. 21 Nov A
USA Gulf patrol, threats from Iran forces [map]. 25 Jul I
USA / USSR, question of cuts in conventional armies. 26 Sep L
USSR, civilian work by: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail sacking of senior military personnel. 6 Jun E
USSR, health service. 21 Nov E
Armitage, Richard,
USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A
views on Gulf war. 10 Oct I
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
as cabinet secretary in UK civil service / candidates to succeed. 28 Mar U
Aron, Paul,
views on Japanese price / earnings ratio. 10 Jan F
Arrospide Sarrasola, Santiago,
as Basque guerrilla / arrest in France. 10 Oct E
Arroyo, Joker,
criticism of / possible resignation / Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines. 12 Sep O
departure as executive secretary, Philippines. 19 Sep O, 17 Oct L
Arsenals,
Venice, possible purchase by Aga Khan / Agnelli, Gianni. 13 Jun W
Arshad, Ali,
on Pakistan government. 31 Jan C
Art restoration,
see Art / arts
Art / arts,
antiquities, ownership dispute / Lydian hoard [map, table]. 17 Oct R
auction houses, Christie's, out-of-court settlement with Cristallina. 31 Jan R
auction houses, modus operandi. 23 May R
auction houses, Sotheby's sale of Beatle / other rock 'n' roll memorabilia. 8 Aug F
Austria, Salzburg festival, financial problems / possible innovations. 5 Sep R
Canada, Quebec, policy / spending [chart]. 28 Nov R
carnivals, West Indian. 29 Aug R
China, conservative clampdown following liberal debates. 16 May R
Czechoslovakia, Jazz Section of Musicians Union, release of three officials. 31 Jan R
Czechoslovakia, Jazz Section of Musicians Union, trial / sentencing of leaders. 14 Mar E
dance, ballet / contemporary dance, state of. 12 Sep R
erotic art. 10 Jan R
films, Cannes film festival. 30 May R
films, China / Taiwan / Hongkong. 4 Jul R
films, 'Crocodile Dundee', success of in Europe, western. 28 Feb E
films, Italy, state of. 3 Oct R
films, 'The Living Daylights', abuse of Red Cross symbol. 29 Aug I
films, UK, Oscar-nominated films / cinema admissions / state of industry [chart]. 28 Feb W
films, USA, 'Platoon', success of / Stone, Oliver other films. 21 Mar R
films, USA, 'Wall Street'. 19 Dec R
films, USSR, screening of hitherto censored films. 25 Jul R
France, USA influence on French culture / arts. 7 Nov R
France / UK / USA, financing systems. 14 Mar R
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank modern art exhibition at Frankfurt headquarters. 27 Jun R
illustration, UK, success. 1 Aug R
International Foundation for Art Research / stolen art and: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Italy, Arcimboldo exhibition, Venice. 21 Feb R
Italy, Palazzo Grassi in Venice, restoration as art gallery / exhibition of work of Tinguely, Jean. 1 Aug R
Italy, post-war. 25 Apr R
Italy, Rome, Apollodoro studiolo. 21 Feb R
Italy / UK restoration techniques, comparison. 26 Dec R
Japan, financing of. 2 May R
Liechtenstein, Hans Adam, Prince art collection / planned museum to exhibit. 14 Mar E
music, computer-generated musical accompaniment. 25 Apr T
music, digital encoding on compact discs. 17 Oct T
music, France, Fete Musicale en Touraine. 25 Jul R
music, Germany, East, police detention of East Berlin rock fans. 13 Jun E
music, Germany, West, Berlin Philharmonic / other orchestras. 21 Nov R
music, pre-recorded, USA sales / DAT 'spoiler' devices and [chart]. 16 May W
music, UK, Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields chamber orchestra. 26 Sep R
music, UK, Amadeus Quartet, death of Schidlof, Peter. 22 Aug R
music, UK, classical music in London, state of. 26 Sep R
music, USA, symphony orchestras, financial problems. 28 Feb R
music festivals, Germany, West. 22 Aug R
opera, Egypt / Israel production of Verdi operas as tourist attraction. 26 Dec W
opera, Italy, state of / subsidies. 24 Oct R
opera, production of *Aida* at Luxor in Egypt. 25 Apr I
opera, UK, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, financial problems. 26 Sep U
painting, Magritte, Rene, widow's inheritance / question of death duties on. 9 May R
painting, nineteenth-century, market for. 24 Jan R
painting, Poussin's 'Moses', Getty museum purchase of. 21 Nov U
painting, Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans-Heinrich private collection. 9 May R
painting, Van Gogh, as art 'superstar' / record sale of one of 'Sunflowers' series. 4 Apr R
painting, Van Gogh's 'Irises', record auction of. 14 Nov F
painting, Van Gogh's 'Irises', sale price: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
painting, Van Gogh's 'Sunflowers', purchase by Yasuda Fire and Marine Insurance. 18 Apr P
painting, Warhol, Andy, death / work. 28 Feb R
Pakistan, Islamisation of. 17 Jan S
Poland, government liberalisation / Church sponsorship. 15 Aug R
prices / market, four-page report. 23 May R
restoration of Italian art treasures, four-page report. 26 Dec R
Rivera, Diego, profile / Hayward retrospective. 31 Oct R
rock music, USA, impact of / Bloom, Alan book on / seminal rockstars [chart]. 15 Aug A
rock music, USSR, Avia. 3 Oct R
Spain, Mingote, Antonio as cartoonist / profile. 5 Sep E
Thailand, ancient monuments, government proposals for upkeep of. 1 Aug R
theatre, investment in UK / USA productions by financial institutions. 10 Oct F
theatre, 'Serious Money', popularity in UK / USA. 19 Dec R
theatre, UK, London theatre, state of. 27 Jun U
theatre, UK Theatre Museum. 18 Apr R
theatre, USA / UK, actor-exchange agreement / success of British musicals in USA. 25 Jul A
UK, British Rail pension fund investment / sale of prints. 4 Jul U
UK, Covent Garden opera house, possible property development of. 13 Jun U
UK, Edinburgh Festival, change of emphasis from music to theatre. 8 Aug R
UK, Edinburgh Festival, fringe programme. 29 Aug R
UK, government purchase of art treasures: reader's letter. 16 May C
UK, Institute of Contemporary Arts, 40th anniversary. 17 Jan U
UK, modern artists, immigrant / first-generation. 14 Nov R
UK, painting, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
UK, principal galleries / museums, directors' role change. 11 Jul R
UK, regional, financing. 18 Apr U
UK, rise in government subsidies. 14 Nov U
UK, Tate Gallery acquisition of Picasso's 'Weeping Woman'. 10 Oct U
UK contemporary art, state of / Royal Academy exhibition. 7 Feb R
UK cultural diplomacy, government spending. 4 Jul U
UK culture, an outsider's view. 21 Feb S
UK exhibition of Woodner, Ian collection of drawings. 11 Jul R
UK / USA, Dunfermline Opera House plasterwork, move to Florida. 24 Jan R
USA, IBM donation to. 12 Dec P
USA, new National Museum of Women in the Arts. 11 Apr A
USA, New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, twentieth-century art collection / new wing. 7 Feb R
USA, political cartoonists, Association of American Editorial Cartoonists annual convention. 16 May A
USA, Sackler, Arthur as arts patron / fortune / museums. 26 Sep A
USA, system of funding: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
USSR, effects of *glasnost*, discussion at Edinburgh festival by Russian writers / artists. 29 Aug R
USSR, 'resurrection' of artists under *glasnost*. 31 Jan E
Artemis,
Poussin painting of Moses and. 21 Nov U
Arthur Andersen,
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
Arthur D. Little,
study on new-product commercial breakthroughs. 24 Jan W
Arthur Webster,
vaccine against Newcastle disease in chickens. 11 Apr T
Arthur Young,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F
Artificial intelligence,
expert systems [chart]. 20 Jun B
Asahi Metal Industry,
question of liability under USA law and / Zurcher, Gary case. 28 Feb A
Asaakog, Rand,
Alcatel and. 10 Jan W
Asbestos,
Canada, exports / safety issue / world production [charts]. 26 Sep W
health risks / Canada's attitude: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
Aschauer, David,
study of USA public capital stock. 26 Dec A
Asda,
sale of MFI stores and Allied. 22 Aug W
Asda-MFI,
corporate results. 18 Jul M
management buy-out of MFI. 10 Oct P
Asea,
as Swedish multinational / takeovers [chart]. 1 Aug X
corporate results. 30 May M, 14 Nov M
increase of stake in Elektrisk Bureau. 22 Aug P
nuclear power designs. 4 Apr W
overseas sales / joint venture with Brown Boveri. 21 Nov S
proposed merger with Brown Boveri / sales [table, charts]. 15 Aug W
Asea Brown Boveri,
as Asea / Brown Boveri proposed merger [table, charts]. 15 Aug W

Asean,
conference in Singapore / talks on Vietnam occupation of Kampuchea. 20 Jun I
Japan and, investment / trade / New Aid plan [charts]. 24 Jan W
Kampuchea policy: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
state of / tourism. 31 Jan S
summit / Japan aid pledge / trade [charts]. 19 Dec O
Thailand and. 31 Oct S
trade with USSR. 5 Dec O
Asensio, Antonio,
possible franchise for new television station, Spain. 11 Apr W
Ashcraft, Morris,
Southern Baptist power struggle and, USA. 31 Oct A
Ashdown, Paddy,
support for Steel, David / as possible future leader of Liberal party, UK. 22 Aug U, 19 Sep U
Ashton-Tate,
corporate results. 21 Nov M
Asia,
see also individual countries
Australia and, trade relations. 7 Mar S
economic interventionism by government: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
exchange rates, real rates [chart]. 29 Aug N
shipping, *Dona Paz* sinking / other disasters. 26 Dec O
significance / new Economist section [map]. 18 Jul L
wages / earnings, real absorption per person [chart]. 26 Sep N
Asia, East,
see also individual countries
economic growth success / effects of local exchange rates against dollar [chart, table] 8 Aug W
security, USSR / USA-backed forces / possible effects of China-USSR rapprochement, seven-page report [map / chart]. 26 Dec X
Asia, South-East,
see also individual countries
shipping, successful ports [chart]. 18 Apr W
Asia, southern,
see also individual countries
weather, monsoon failure, effects on agriculture / difficulties in forecasting [map]. 22 Aug T
Asian Development Bank,
loans to India and China / 20th annual governors' meeting. 2 May F
Asian Motors,
truck production, Korea, South. 3 Jan W
Asian Wall Street Journal,
Singapore government restriction of circulation. 14 Feb I
Singapore restriction of: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
Aspin, Les,
challenge to, as head of USA House Armed Services Committee. 24 Jan A
USA reflagging mission in Gulf and. 15 Aug A
Assad, Hafez,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I, 14 Nov L
as supporter of Libya. 29 Aug L
drive against corruption, Syria. 7 Nov I
Hussein, Saddam and, personal enmity / secret meeting. 26 Sep I
lifting of siege of Palestinian camps in Beirut. 11 Apr I
PLO reunification and / meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail in USSR. 2 May I
PLO / Arafat, Yasser and. 21 Feb I
relations with Mubarak, Hosni at Islamic summit. 31 Jan I
role in release of western hostages from Lebanon. 12 Sep I
summit meeting with Saddam Hussein. 9 May L, 23 May I
Syrian armed forces move into Beirut and. 28 Feb I
Syrian involvement in Lebanon and. 10 Jan L
talks with Saddam Hussein at Arab League summit. 14 Nov I
views on diplomatic isolation of Syria. 11 Apr I
views on Iranian rioting at Haj pilgrimage in Mecca. 8 Aug I
views on possible Arab summit. 25 Apr I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
western popularity, rise. 4 Jul I
Assicurazione Generali,
Trieste as headquarters of. 16 May E
Associated British Foods,
postponement of takeover bid for Berisford (S & W). 7 Nov P
Association of American Editorial Cartoonists,
annual convention. 16 May A
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Astilleros Espanoles,
government restructuring plans, Spain. 7 Feb W
Astin, Ray,
views on Hongkong stockmarket / 'B' shares. 2 May F
Astiz, Alfredo,
as 'dirty-war' officer, Argentina. 23 May I
Aston Martin Lagonda,
Ford takeover of. 12 Sep P, 17 Oct W
Astra,
corporate results. 21 Nov M
Astronomy,
Babylonians' views on: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
brown-dwarf stars [charts]. 21 Nov T
cosmology, big bang / solar system [diagram]. 27 Jun B
Halley's comet, three-page report. 3 Jan T
Mars / Martians, Economist's spoof report from 2087. 19 Dec T
meteorites, search for impact craters on earth's surface. 19 Sep T
meteors, definition / theories. 19 Sep T
meteors, views: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
new theories / Sumerian cosmogony: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
Planet X, question of name for: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Planet X search, Nasa space probes' findings. 11 Jul T
supernovae, 1987A / neutrinos. 14 Mar T
universe density / neutrinos. 11 Apr T
Astrophysics,
see Physics
AT&T,
see also Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
cut in long-distance rates / layoffs. 17 Jan W
digital switch systems / Philips joint venture. 29 Aug B
former in-house trade inspection. 16 May W
joint digital telephone venture with Philips for Indonesia. 17 Jan P
joint venture with Telefonica of Spain. 17 Oct W
loss of bid for stake in CGCT. 25 Apr W
move of staff from Manhattan. 18 Apr B, 9 May W
proposed cut in long-distance rates. 21 Nov P
relationship to USA Federal Communications Commission. 31 Jan A
study on possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
Taiwan contract. 21 Mar W
teaching computers to speak English and. 4 Apr B
UNIX alternative computer operating system. 14 Mar W
USA government order to cut long-distance rates. 3 Jan P
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
Atakol, Kenan,
complaint to United Nations over Greek-Cypriot kite-flying custom. 7 Mar E
Atari,
state of. 9 May W
ATES,
SGS acquisition of. 28 Mar W
Athis, Louis,
murder in Haiti presidential election violence. 7 Nov I
Athletics,
see Sport
Athulathmudali, Lalith,
announcement of ceasefire, Sri Lanka. 25 Apr I
Tamil suicides and, Sri Lanka. 10 Oct O
views on Sri Lankan Tamil Tigers. 30 May I
violence in Sri Lanka over peace pact with India and. 8 Aug O
wounding / Sinhalese terrorists as likely culprits, Sri Lanka. 22 Aug O
Atkin, Sharon,
views on UK blacks / Labour party. 18 Apr U
Atkinson, D.M.,
on gift-giving / Valentine's day, Japan. 8 Aug C
Atlantic Richfield,
sale of assets. 17 Jan F
Atlas Mining,
Bond, Alan takeover of. 2 May W
Atu-Chemie,
EEC raid of offices. 31 Jan W
Atochem,
PVC sales. 16 May B
Atomic Energy,
nuclear power reactors. 4 Apr W
Attali, Jacques,
as former adviser to Mitterrand, Francois. 15 Aug E
Au Printemps,
joint venture with Daiei. 31 Jan B
Aubrey G. Lanston,
Tokyo office. 17 Oct X
Aubron, Joelle,
arrest as Action Directe leader, France. 28 Feb E
Auction houses,
see Art / arts
Auditors,
see Accountancy
Augar, Philip,
predictions on British Telecom job cuts. 14 Feb W
Augstein, Rudolf,
as publisher of Der Spiegel. 24 Oct E
Aulenti, Gae,
Palazzo Grassi and. 1 Aug R
Austin Rover,
luxury car exports to USA. 5 Sep W
reduction of car components suppliers. 19 Dec W
Australasia,
food industry, Goodman Fielder / Wattie Industries likely bid for Rank Hovis McDougall / expansion. 29 Aug W
Australia,
a survey [map, charts]. 7 Mar S
aborigines, poor state of / Hawke, Bob treaty proposal. 26 Sep O
aborigines, views: readers' letters. 17 Oct C
agricultural subsidies. 16 May W
agriculture, wheat production [chart]. 23 May W
alcohol industry, Bond Corporation / Elders IXL brewing acquisitions / targets. 12 Sep W
animals, kangaroos, proposal for commercial cultivation. 24 Oct O
arts financing system. 14 Mar R
coal industry, price fall / mine closures / strike threat. 25 Jul W
diamonds / De Beers and. 10 Jan X
economy, GNP growth. 11 Apr L
economy, state of. 17 Oct W
economy, state of [charts]. 11 Apr N
elections, federal, Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh and. 21 Feb I
elections, Labor party economic policies / victory. 18 Jul L
elections, Labor party victory [table]. 18 Jul O
Fiji military coup and. 16 May I
foreign relations. 7 Mar S
genealogy, convict forebears: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
gold production [chart]. 28 Mar W
gold share prices. 7 Mar F
gold-share indices [chart]. 8 Aug F
government, dissolution of parliament / announcement of elections / question of identity document. 30 May I
Japanese investments in / Asean and. 24 Jan W
Libya's possible intentions in South Pacific and. 9 May I
media, Fairfax (John), Holmes a Court, Robert / Packer, Kerry purchase of stakes in. 3 Oct P
media, newspapers / television, deregulation / battle for control of Herald and Weekly Times group. 24 Jan W
military countertrade. 9 May W
national identity card, abandonment of proposal for. 3 Oct O
New Caledonia / France and. 17 Jan I
Pacific countries and, relations / planned patrol of fishing grounds. 28 Feb I
Pacific countries and. 23 May L
politics, Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh ambitions / opposition parties' tax reduction proposals. 20 Jun I
politics, Liberal / National party split, Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh and. 2 May I
politics, state of [chart]. 7 Mar S
Queensland, vote of National party against Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh. 14 Nov O
sport, cricket, defeat by England. 3 Jan U
sport, yacht racing, America's Cup, loss of. 7 Feb I
stock markets, boom / factors [chart]. 19 Sep F
stock markets, corporate raiders, October crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
Sydney, joint venture with Japan for tunnel beneath harbour. 2 May P
tax relief for R&D spending [chart]. 2 May U
tourism, state of. 21 Mar W
UK plan to appeal against Australian court ruling on Wright, Peter memoirs. 21 Mar U
wine industry / exports [chart / map]. 21 Feb W
Austria,
art / arts, Salzburg festival, financial problems / possible innovations. 5 Sep R
countertrade. 9 May W
economy, government austerity budget. 12 Sep P
EEC and, possible membership application. 23 May E
government, formation of 'grand coalition' / austerity programme. 24 Jan E
grand coalition budget for economic changes / Burgenland state elections. 24 Oct E
Hungary and, cross-border traffic. 26 Dec E
Hungary invitation to Waldheim, Kurt to visit. 9 May E
Jews, treatment of: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Jews in Vienna, alleged anti-semitism, reply to 11 Jul letter: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
media, appointment of Lendvai, Paul as head of external broadcasting service. 16 May E
stock markets, share price fall in dollar terms [chart]. 13 Jun N
Waldheim, Kurt, inquiry into wartime activities of / calls for resignation as president. 19 Dec E
Waldheim, Kurt, views on Economist article: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Waldheim, Kurt audience with Pope John Paul II / government commission to investigate Waldheim's wartime record. 27 Jun L
Waldheim, Kurt exclusion from USA as undesirable alien / defence of record. 2 May E
Authors of books reviewed,
Achebe, Chinua: *Anthills of the Savannah*. 24 Oct R
Ackroyd, Peter: *Chatterton*. 24 Oct R
Afshar, Haleh: *Iran: A Revolution in Turmoil*. 7 Feb R
Ahmed, Akbar: *Pakistan Society*. 4 Apr R
Ajami, Fouad: *Vanished Imam, The*. 7 Feb R
Al-Hassan, A.Y.: *Islamic Technology: An Illustrated History*. 19 Sep R
Alter, Robert [ed]: *Literary Guide to the Bible, The*. 19 Dec R
Alvarez, Luis: *Alvarez*. 22 Aug R
Arjomand, Said: *From Nationalism to Revolutionary Islam*. 7 Feb R
Armes, Roy: *Third World Film Making and the West*. 19 Dec R
Asher, Michael: *Desert Dies, A*. 3 Jan R
Ashworth, William: *History of the British Coal Industry, The: 1946-82*. 10 Jan R
Audoin-Rouzeau, Stephane: *14-18: Les Combattants des Tranchees*. 28 Feb R
Aust, Stefan: *Baader-Meinhof Group, The*. 27 Jun R
Avishai, Bernard: *Tragedy of Zionism, The*. 17 Jan R
Bacon, Donald C.: *Rayburn*. 5 Dec R
Balliet, Whitney: *American Musicians: 56 Portraits in Jazz*. 7 Nov R
Bardeche, Maurice: *Louis-Ferdinand Celine*. 7 Nov R
Barrow, John D.: *Anthropic Cosmological Principle, The*. 3 Jan R
Bawden, Nina: *Circles of Deceit*. 24 Oct R
Bayley, John: *Order of Battle at Trafalgar, The*. 9 May R
Beith, Alan: *Faith in Politics*. 18 Apr R
Benn, Tony: *Out of the Wilderness*. 31 Oct R
Berryman, Phillip: *Liberation Theology*. 26 Sep R
Betto, Frei: *Castro and Religion*. 26 Sep R
Billard, Francois and Yves: *Histoires du Saxophone*. 7 Nov R
Birnbaum, Jeffrey: *Showdown at Gucci Gulch*. 1 Aug R
Bishop, Patrick: *Provisional IRA, The*. 27 Jun R
Bloom, Allan: *Closing of the American Mind, The*. 16 May R
Blumenfeld, Jesmond [ed]: *South Africa in Crisis*. 11 Jul R
Boesen, J. et al [eds]: *Tanzania: Crisis and Struggle for Survival*. 19 Sep R
Bona, Dominique: *Romain Gary*. 7 Nov R
Bonner, Raymond: *Waltzing with a Dictator*. 5 Sep R
Boyer, Ernest L.: *College*. 16 May R
Brassie, Anne: *Robert Brasillach*. 7 Nov R
Bridgland, Fred: *Jonas Savimbi: A Key to Africa*. 10 Jan R
Briggs, Julia: *E. Nesbit*. 19 Dec R
Brodsky, Joseph: *Less Than One*. 31 Oct R
Brodsky, Joseph: *Part of Speech, A*. 31 Oct R
Brown, J. Larry: *Living Hungry in America*. 31 Oct R
Bruce, Steve: *God Save Ulster*. 21 Feb R
Burns, Jimmy: *Land that Lost its Heroes, The*. 11 Apr R
Burns, Paul [ed]: *Small Business in Europe*. 14 Feb R
Butler, David: *British General Election of 1983, The*. 9 May R
Butler, Michael: *Europe: More than a Continent*. 17 Jan R
Byrne, John: *Headhunters*. 10 Oct R
Callaghan, James: *Time and Chance*. 11 Apr R
Calvocoressi, Peter: *Time for Peace, A*. 18 Apr R
Campbell Bradley, Ian: *Enlightened Entrepreneurs*. 25 Apr R
Cannon, Geoffrey: *Politics of Food, The*. 6 Jun R
Caron, Francois: *Nation des Patriotes, La*. 28 Feb R
Casson, Mark: *Firm and the Market, The*. 20 Jun R
Chanoff, David: *Portrait of the Enemy*. 31 Oct R
Chase, C. David: *Mugged on Wall Street*. 22 Aug R
Clutterbuck, David: *Clore*. 20 Jun R
Cohn, Ruby: *From Desire to Godot: Pocket Theatre of Postwar Paris*. 8 Aug R
Cole, John: *Thatcher Years, The*. 6 Jun R
Coll, Steve: *Taking of Getty Oil, The*. 10 Oct R
Collins, Roger: *Basques, The*. 24 Jan R
Colombani, Jean-Marie: *Mariage Blanc, Le*. 7 Nov R
Cork, Richard: *David Bomberg*. 14 Nov R
Craig, F.W.S.: *British Electoral Facts 1832-1980*. 9 May R
Crewe, Ivor: *British Parliamentary Constituencies: A Statistical Compendium*. 9 May R
Crewe, Ivor [ed]: *Political Communications: The General Election Campaign of 1983*. 9 May R
Crook, Clive: *Economist Economics, The*. 3 Jan R
Dale, Peter: *Myth of Japanese Uniqueness, The*. 2 May R
Dan, Uri: *Blood Libel*. 8 Aug R
Daniel, David Herbert: *Thomas Wolfe*. 19 Dec R
Davidson, James Dale: *Blood in the Streets*. 22 Aug R
Davie, Michael and Simon [eds]: *Faber Book of Cricket, The*. 27 Jun R
Day, Arthur: *East Bank, West Bank*. 17 Jan R
DeLamarter, Richard: *Big Blue*. 20 Jun R
Delaunay, Charles: *Delaunay's Dilemma: De la Peinture au Jazz*. 7 Nov R
Dennis, Peter: *Troubled Days of Peace*. 12 Dec R
Devine, Marion: *Clore*. 20 Jun R
Dewhurst, Jim [ed]: *Small Business in Europe*. 14 Feb R
Doan Van Toai: *Portrait of the Enemy*. 31 Oct R
Doder, Dusko: *Shadows and Whispers*. 18 Jul R
Donoughue, Bernard: *Prime Minister: The Conduct of Policy under Harold Wilson and James Callaghan*. 25 Jul R
Dore, Ronald: *Flexible Rigidities*. 2 May R
Dore, Ronald: *Taking Japan Seriously*. 12 Sep R

Dorril, Stephen: *Honeytrap*. 30 May R
Dowty, Alan: *Closed Borders: The Contemporary Assault on Freedom of Movement*. 18 Apr R
Duverger, Maurice: *Cohabitation des Francais, La*. 7 Nov R
Dziewanowski, M.K.: *War at any Price*. 12 Dec R
Eatwell, John et al [eds]: *New Palgrave, The: A Dictionary of Economics*. 28 Nov R
Edel, Leon: *Henry James*. 19 Dec R
Edwardes, Michael: *Myth of the Mahatma, The*. 21 Feb R
Edwards, David: *Futures of Christianity, The*. 18 Apr R
Edwards, Ruth Dudley: *Victor Gollancz*. 17 Jan R
Egero, Bertil: *Mozambique: A Dream Undone*. 19 Sep R
Ellmann, Richard: *Oscar Wilde*. 19 Dec R
Fairbank, John King: *Great Chinese Revolution, The: 1800-1985*. 28 Feb R
Fairbank, John King [general ed]: *Cambridge History of China, The, Vols 1 and 14*. 31 Oct R
Falk, Quentin: *Last of a Line: The Sinking of Lew Grade*. 4 Apr R
Farias, Victor: *Heidegger et le Nazisme*. 19 Dec R
Fay, Stephen: *Portrait of an Old Lady*. 19 Sep R
Flower, Ken: *Serving Secretly: An Intelligence Chief on Record, Rhodesia into Zimbabwe: 1964-81*. 21 Nov R
Fox, Anthony: *British Parliamentary Constituencies: A Statistical Compendium*. 9 May R
Frankland, Mark: *Sixth Continent, The*. 18 Jul R
Frantz, Douglas: *Levine and Co*. 10 Oct R
Freud, Sigmund: *Phylogenetic Fantasy, A*. [ed. by Grubrich-Simitis, Ilse]. 4 Apr R
Fujita, Den: *Jewish Way of Blowing a Millionaire's Bugle, The*. 2 May R
Galbraith, John Kenneth: *Economics in Perspective*. 28 Nov R
Ganzl, Kurt: *British Musical Theatre, The*. 28 Feb R
Gautier, Madeleine: *Dictionnaire du Jazz*. 7 Nov R
Givet, Jacques: *Cas Verges, Le*. 16 May R
Glendinning, Victoria: *Rebecca West*. 19 Dec R
Goldman, Marshall: *Gorbachev's Challenge*. 3 Oct R
Goodin, Robert: *Not Only the Poor*. 17 Oct R
Gorbachev, Mikhail: *Perestroika and the New Thinking*. 21 Nov R
Gould, Stephen Jay: *Time's Arrow, Time's Cycle*. 16 May R
Graham-Yooll, Andrew: *State of Fear, A*. 11 Apr R
Green, Benny: *Lord's Companion, The*. 27 Jun R
Gregory, Richard [ed]: *Oxford Companion to the Mind, The*. 14 Nov R
Grubrich-Simitis, Ilse [ed]: *Phylogenetic Fantasy, A, by Freud, Sigmund. 4 Apr R*
Guillen, Pierre: *Expansion, L': 1881-1898*. 28 Feb R
Gummer, John Selwyn: *Faith in Politics*. 18 Apr R
Hall, Richard: *My Life With Tiny*. 18 Apr R
Halperin, Charles: *Russia and the Golden Horde*. 3 Oct R
Hammer, Armand: *Hammer*. 20 Jun R
Hardeman, D.B.: *Rayburn*. 5 Dec R
Hardy, Len: *Successful Business Strategy*. 18 Apr R
Harman, David: *Illiteracy*. 16 May R
Harries, Meirion and Susie: *Sheathing the Sword*. 2 May R
Harries, Richard: *Christianity and War in a Nuclear Age*. 18 Apr R
Harris, Kenneth: *David Owen Personally Speaking to Kenneth Harris*. 5 Sep R
Harrop, Martin [ed]: *Political Communications: The General Election Campaign of 1983*. 9 May R
Hastings, Max: *Korean War, The*. 26 Sep R
Hattersley, Roy: *Choose Freedom: the Future for Democratic Socialism*. 24 Jan R
Hawes, Gary: *Philippine State and the Marcos Regime, The*. 5 Sep R
Hayes, Samuel [ed]: *Wall Street and Regulation*. 21 Nov R
Heald, Gordon: *Gallup Survey of Britain*. 9 May R
Heelas, Paul: *Way of the Heart, The*. 3 Jan R
Heffer, Eric: *Faith in Politics*. 18 Apr R
Hejl, Vilem: *Zprava o Organizovanem Nasili (Report on Organised Violence)*. 15 Aug R
Heller, Robert: *Supermarketers, The*. 10 Oct R
Henderson, Nicholas: *Channels and Tunnels*. 14 Feb R
Herrin, Judith: *Formation of Christendom, The*. 25 Jul R
Heseltine, Michael: *Where There's a Will*. 21 Mar R
Hill, D.R.: *Islamic Technology: An Illustrated History*. 19 Sep R
Himmelfarb, Gertrude: *New History and the Old, The*. 14 Nov R
Hinde, Wendy: *Richard Cobden*. 30 May R
Hobsbawm, Eric: *Age of Empire, The*. 14 Nov R
Hoggart, Richard: *Idea of Europe, An*. 31 Oct R
Honan, Park: *Jane Austen*. 19 Dec R
Horowitz, Joseph: *Understanding Toscanini*. 5 Sep R
Howard, Anthony: *RAB*. 14 Mar R
Hughes, Robert: *Fatal Shore, The*. 7 Mar R
Iga, Mamoru: *Thorn in the Chrysanthemum, The: Suicide and Economic Success in Modern Japan*. 24 Jan R
Isaacson, Walter: *Wise Men, The: Six Friends and the World They Made*. 28 Feb R
Itami, Hiroyuki: *Mobilizing Invisible Assets*. 8 Aug R
Itokawa, Hideo: *Japan in Danger*. 2 May R
Iyer, Raghavan [ed]: *Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The; Volumes 2 and 3*. 12 Dec R
Jay, Peter: *Apocalypse 2000*. 27 Jun R
Jenkins, Peter: *Mrs Thatcher's Revolution: The Ending of the Socialist Era*. 5 Dec R
Jenkins, Roy: *Baldwin*. 7 Mar R
Jenkins, Simon: *Market for Glory, The: Fleet Street Ownership in the 20th Century*. 31 Jan R
Jennings, Tony: *Food Aid: The Challenge and the Opportunity*. 12 Dec R
Joffe, Ellis: *Chinese Army after Mao, The*. 1 Aug R
Johnson, Douglas: *Idea of Europe, An*. 31 Oct R
Johnson, Paul: *History of the Jews, A*. 25 Apr R
Johnson, Peter: *New Firms: an Economic Perspective*. 14 Feb R
Johnson, Thomas: *Relevance Lost: The Rise and Fall of Management Accounting*. 20 Jun R
Jordan, David R.: *Revolutionary Career of Maximilian Robespierre, The*. 10 Jan R
Joseph, Helen: *Side by Side*. 9 May R
Jowell, Roger [ed]: *British Social Attitudes: The 1986 Report*. 9 May R
July, Serge: *Drole d'Annee, La*. 7 Nov R
Kaplan, Karel: *Short March, The*. 15 Aug R
Kaplan, Karel: *Zprava o Organizovanem Nasili (Report on Organised Violence)*. 15 Aug R
Kaplan, Robert: *Relevance Lost: The Rise and Fall of Management Accounting*. 20 Jun R
Kaser, Michael: *Economic History of Eastern Europe, The 1919-1975*. 15 Aug R
Kavanagh, Dennis: *British General Election of 1983, The*. 9 May R
Kendall, Frances: *South Africa: The Solution*. 9 May R
Kennedy, Caroline: *Affairs of State*. 30 May R
Kermode, Frank [ed]: *Literary Guide to the Bible, The*. 19 Dec R
Ketteringham, John: *Breakthroughs!* 8 Aug R
Kim Dae Jung: *Prison Writings*. 25 Apr R
Kindleberger, Charles: *International Capital Movements*. 26 Sep R
Kinsley, Michael: *Curse of the Giant Muffins, The*. 21 Nov R
Kitson, Sir Frank: *Warfare as a Whole*. 14 Mar R
Knightley, Phillip: *Affairs of State*. 30 May R
Kocbek, Edvard: *Dnevnik (Diary) 1951-1952*. 15 Aug R
Kolchin, Peter: *Unfree Labour: American Slavery and Russian Serfdom*. 18 Jul R
Kopeczi, Bela: *Erdely Tortenete (History of Transylvania)*. 21 Mar R
Krull, Marianne: *Freud and His Father*. 4 Apr R
Lane Fox, Robin: *Pagans and Christians*. 14 Mar R
Laqueur, Walter: *Age of Terrorism, The*. 27 Jun R
Le Fanu, Mark: *Cinema of Andrei Tarkovsky, The*. 19 Dec R
Leapman, Michael: *Kinnock*. 6 Jun R
Lees, Michael: *Special Operations Executed*. 14 Feb R
Lees, Michael: *Special Operations Executed*, correction by reviewer. 21 Feb C
LeGrand, Julian: *Not Only the Poor*. 17 Oct R
Leigh Fermor, Patrick: *Between the Woods and the Water*. 10 Jan R
Lendvai, Paul: *Eigenwillige Ungarn, Das (Obdurate Hungary)*. 15 Aug R
Leonard, Dick: *Economist's World Atlas of Elections*. 29 Aug R
Levi, Peter: *Frontiers of Paradise, The*. 27 Jun R
Lewis, Tony: *Double Century: the MCC and Lord's*. 27 Jun R
Lhomeau, Jean-Yves: *Mariage Blanc, Le*. 7 Nov R
Lively, Penelope: *Moon Tiger*. 24 Oct R
Livingstone, Ken: *If Voting Changed Anything They'd Abolish It*. 12 Sep R
Lottman, Herbert: *People's Anger, The*. 28 Mar R
Louw, Leon: *South Africa: The Solution*. 9 May R
Love, John: *McDonald's: Behind the Arches*. 28 Feb R
Lyndon, Neil: *Hammer*. 20 Jun R
Lynn, Kenneth: *Hemingway*. 19 Dec R
McKnight, Gerald: *Gucci: A House Divided*. 10 Oct R
McLean, Iain: *Public Choice*. 1 Aug R
Mallie, Eamonn: *Provisional IRA, The*. 27 Jun R
Marshall, Peter: *Cuba Libre*. 26 Sep R
Masami, Uno: *World and Understanding Jewish Power, The*. 2 May R
Matthew, H.C.G. [ed]: *Gladstone 1809-1874; 1875-1880*. 10 Jan R
Mercer, David: *IBM: How the World's Most Successful Corporation is Managed*. 20 Jun R
Miller, Arthur: *Timebends*. 14 Nov R
Milne, Hugh: *Bhagwan: the God that Failed*. 3 Jan R
Milner, Chris [ed]: *Political Economy and International Money: Selected Essays of John Williamson*. 7 Feb R
Minchin, James: *No Man Is An Island*. 30 May R
Mishal, Shaul: *PLO under Arafat, The*. 17 Jan R
Moloney, Ed: *Paisley*. 21 Feb R
Momen, Moojan: *Introduction to Shi'i Islam, An*. 7 Feb R
Moore, Brian: *Colour of Blood, The*. 24 Oct R
Moore, George: *Banker's Life, The*. 11 Jul R
Moreton, Edwina [ed]: *Germany between East and West*. 12 Sep R
Morgan, Kenneth O.: *Labour People*. 6 Jun R
Mosse, W.E.: *Jews in the German Economy*. 5 Sep R
Mottahedeh, Roy: *Mantel of the Prophet, The*. 7 Feb R
Mugica Herzog, Enrique: *Itinerario Hacia la Libertad*. 7 Mar R
Murdoch, Iris: *Book and the Brotherhood, The*. 24 Oct R
Murphy, John [ed]: *Branding*. 10 Oct R
Murray, Alan: *Showdown at Gucci Gulch*. 1 Aug R
Murray, Martin: *South Africa: Time of Agony, Time of Destiny*. 11 Jul R
Murray, Mary Ellen: *Blood of Kings, The*. 14 Feb R
Nay, Catherine: *Black and the Red, The*. 16 May R
Nayak, P. Ranganath: *Breakthroughs!* 8 Aug R
Naylor, Thomas: *Gorbachev Strategy, The*. 3 Oct R
Neikirk, William: *Volcker: Portrait of the Money Man*. 10 Oct R
Norman, Edward: *Victorian Christian Socialists, The*. 25 Apr R
O'Brien, Terence: *Moonlight War, The*. 12 Dec R
O'Clery, Conor: *Phrases Make History Here*. 21 Feb R
Oddie, William: *After the Deluge*. 18 Apr R
O'Neill, Tip: *Man of the House*. 3 Oct R
O'Neill, William L.: *American High*. 21 Mar R
Ornstein, Robert: *Multimind*. 1 Aug R
Owen, David: *David Owen Personally Speaking to Kenneth Harris*. 5 Sep R
Panassie, Hugues: *Dictionnaire du Jazz*. 7 Nov R
Pennant-Rea, Rupert: *Economist Economics, The*. 3 Jan R
Perlmutter, Amos: *Times and Life of Menachem Begin, The*. 29 Aug R
Petzinger, Thomas: *Oil and Honor*. 10 Oct R
Pimlott, Ben [ed]: *Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, The, 1918-40, 1945-60*. 7 Feb R
Pizer, H.F.: *Living Hungry in America*. 31 Oct R
Plant, Richard: *Pink Triangle, The*. 30 May R
Pogue, Forrest C.: *George C. Marshall: Statesman 1945-1959*. 11 Jul R
Pollak, Andy: *Paisley*. 21 Feb R
Porter, Melinda Camber: *Through Parisian Eyes: Reflections on Contemporary French Arts and Culture*. 8 Aug R
Porter, Roy: *Mind-Forg'd Manacles*. 3 Oct R
Prince, Dominic: *Last of a Line: The Sinking of Lew Grade*. 4 Apr R
Quine, W.V.: *Quiddities: An Intermittently Philosophical Dictionary*. 14 Nov R
Radice, E.A.: *Economic History of Eastern Europe, The 1919-1975*. 15 Aug R
Ramsey, Douglas: *Corporate Warriors, The*. 25 Jul R
Ratcliff, William: *Selling of Fidel Castro, The*. 26 Sep R
Rees-Mogg, William: *Blood in the Streets*. 22 Aug R
Rhodes, Richard: *Making of the Atomic Bomb, The*. 22 Aug R
Richelson, Jeffrey: *American Espionage and the Soviet Target*. 28 Mar R
Riddell, Roger: *Foreign Aid Reconsidered*. 12 Dec R
Rodgers, Buck: *IBM Way, The*. 20 Jun R
Roehl, Thomas: *Mobilizing Invisible Assets*. 8 Aug R
Rogers, Pat [ed]: *Highways and Byways: The Oxford Illustrated History of English Literature*. 18 Jul R
Rose, Norman: *Chaim Weizmann*. 29 Aug R
Rushdie, Salman: *Jaguar Smile, The*. 14 Mar R
Saito, Eizaburo: *Secret of Jewish Power to Control the World, The*. 2 May R
Sampson, Anthony: *Black and Gold: Tycoons, Revolutionaries and Apartheid*. 31 Jan R
Samuels, Andrew [ed]: *Father, The: Contemporary Jungian Perspectives*. 4 Apr R
Samuelson, Paul: *Collected Scientific Papers, The, Volume Five*. 14 Mar R
Sanger, Clyde: *Ordering the Oceans*. 18 Jul R
Schama, Simon: *Embarrassment of Riches, The*. 19 Sep R
Schele, Linda: *Blood of Kings, The*. 14 Feb R
Schweitzer, Avram: *Israel: the Changing National Agenda*. 17 Jan R
Sculley, John: *Odyssey*. 10 Oct R
Secrest, Meryle: *Salvador Dali, the Surrealist Jester*. 31 Jan R
Segal, Gerald: *Simon & Schuster Guide to the World Today, The*. 29 Aug R
Sen, Amartya: *Ethics and Economics*. 6 Jun R
Shilts, Randy: *And the Band Played On*. 5 Dec R
Shipler, David: *Arab and Jew: Wounded Spirits in a Promised Land*. 17 Jan R
Shoard, Marion: *This Land Is Our Land*. 30 May R
Shook, Robert: *IBM Way, The*. 20 Jun R
Sieff, Lord: *Don't Ask the Price*. 31 Jan R
Sinclair, Andrew: *Spiegel: The Man Behind the Pictures*. 19 Dec R
Sinclair, John [ed]: *Collins Cobuild English Language Dictionary*. 8 Aug R
Singer, Hans: *Food Aid: The Challenge and the Opportunity*. 12 Dec R
Solomon, Steven: *Small Business USA*. 14 Feb R
Soros, George: *Alchemy of Finance, The*. 10 Oct R
Southworth, Herbert R.: *El Mito de la Cruzada de Franco*. 7 Mar R
Speier, Hans, *German White Collar Workers and the Rise of Hitler*. 5 Sep R
Spurber, A.N.:*Murrow: His Life and Times*. 21 Feb R
Stafford, David: *Camp X*. 12 Dec R
Stewart, Michael: *Apocalypse 2000*. 27 Jun R
Summers, Anthony: *Honeytrap*. 30 May R
Szilard, Leo: *Toward a Livable World*. 22 Aug R
Szulc, Tad: *Fidel*. 24 Jan R
Teveth, Shabtai: *Ben-Gurion*. 29 Aug R
Tharichen, Werner: *Pauken Schlage*. 21 Nov R
Thomas, Evan: *Wise Men, The: Six Friends and the World They Made*. 28 Feb R
Thompson, Judith: *Way of the Heart, The*. 3 Jan R
Tipler, Frank J.: *Anthropic Cosmological Principle, The*. 3 Jan R
Tivnan, Edward: *Lobby, The: Jewish Political Power and American Foreign Policy*. 6 Jun R
Tomalin, Claire: *Katharine Mansfield*. 19 Dec R
Toranska, Teresa [ed]: *Oni: Stalin's Polish Puppets*. 15 Aug R
Tsurumi, Shunsuke: *Cultural History of Postwar Japan, A*. 2 May R
Twitchett, Denis [general ed]: *Cambridge History of China, The, Vols 1 and 14*. 31 Oct R
Tytell, John: *Ezra Pound*. 19 Dec R
Upham, Frank: *Law and Social Change in Postwar Japan*. 2 May R
Ure, John: *Trespassers on the Amazon*. 21 Feb R
Urquhart, Brian: *Life in Peace and War, A*. 24 Oct R
Veljanovski, Cento: *Selling the State*. 10 Oct R
Veyne, Paul [ed]: *History of Private Life, Vol I*. 28 Mar R
Vilar, Sergio: *La Decada Sorprendente*. 7 Mar R
Vladislav, Jan [ed]: *Vaclav Havel or Living in Truth*. 21 Mar R
Walesa, Lech: *Chemin d'Espoir, Un*. 15 Aug R
Waller, Robert: *Almanac of British Politics*. 9 May R
Wansell, Geoffrey: *Tycoon: James Goldsmith*. 20 Jun R
Watkins, Leslie: *Private Opinions, Public Polls*. 9 May R
West, Nigel: *Molehunt*. 28 Mar R
Wiesel, Elie: *Jews of Silence, The*. 25 Apr R
Williams, Douglas: *Specialised Agencies and the United Nations, The*. 11 Apr R
Wilson, Trevor: *Myriad Faces of War, The*. 14 Feb R
Wolfe, Tom: *Bonfire of the Vanities, The*. 19 Dec R
Wood, John: *Food Aid: The Challenge and the Opportunity*. 12 Dec R
Woodward, Bob: *Veil: the Secret Wars of the CIA 1981-1987*. 17 Oct R
Worcester, Robert: *Private Opinions, Public Polls*. 9 May R
Wright, Peter: *Spycatcher* (review not in UK edition). 25 Jul R
Wybrow, Robert J.: *Gallup Survey of Britain*. 9 May R

Autokraft,
manufacture of Cobra sports car. 17 Oct W

Autolatina,
as merger of Volkswagen/Ford Brazil operations. 25 Apr S
problems/lawsuits. 14 Nov W
suspension of domestic sales, Brazil. 10 Oct P

Automatic Data Processing,
corporate results. 29 Aug M

Avesta,
launch on Stockholm Stock Exchange. 3 Jan P

Aviaco,
strike, Spain. 9 May W

Avineri, Shlomo,
views on USA Jewish community. 4 Apr A

Avions Marcel Dassault Breguet Aviation,
redundancies. 10 Oct P

Avis,
employee buy-out. 3 Oct W
employee stock-ownership plan (ESOP). 3 Oct W

Avocados,
see Agriculture

AvSat,
aircraft communications and. 22 Aug T

Awang, Ustaz Hari,
Malaysia race relations and. 31 Jan S

Aza-Drouot,
takeover of Royale Belge. 23 May F

Azeirod, David,
medical training reform and, USA. 12 Dec A

Ayer (N.W.),
Burger King switch of advertising account to. 3 Oct P

Aylwin, Patricio,
as new president of Christian Democrats/planned referendum on Pinochet government and, Chile. 8 Aug I

Azcona, Jose,
Central America peace plan and. 21 Nov I

Honduras removal of contra bases as obligation under Arias peace plan and. 19 Sep I
Aziz, Tariq,
Iraq threatened resumption of attacks on Iran's sea traffic and. 1 Aug I

B

B.A.T Industries,
imasco and. 10 Jan F
sale of Mardon Packaging in management buy-out. 3 Jan F
BAA,
corporate results. 28 Nov M
privatisation / financial state. 11 Jul W
two-part privatisation. 27 Jun L
Baade, Robert,
state spending on sports and, USA. 26 Sep W
Babangida, Ibrahim,
local government elections and, Nigeria. 19 Dec I
popularity / democratisation plans, and economy, Nigeria. 11 Jul I
Babbitt, Bruce,
as former governor of Arizona. 12 Sep A
as likely Democratic presidential candidate. 28 Feb A
as USA presidential candidate. 16 May L
Iowa presidential campaign. 22 Aug A
New Hampshire launch of presidential candidacy. 14 Mar A
past use of marijuana, USA. 14 Nov L
planned presidential campaigns in Iowa and. 14 Mar A
presidential election prospects / views on budget deficit, USA. 12 Dec L
profile as Democratic presidential candidate / tax proposals. 15 Aug A
views on USA economy. 31 Oct A
views on USA education. 19 Sep A
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Babu, S.S.,
on Indian politics. 16 May C
Baccouche, Hedi,
as new prime minister of Tunisia. 14 Nov I
Bach, Harold,
views on London Stock Exchange's 'Third Market'. 31 Jan F
Bache, Edmar,
views on Brazil. 17 Jan X
Bachchan, Amitabh and Ajitabh,
Indian Express and. 5 Sep O
Badr, Zaki,
Islamic fundamentalists in Egypt and. 3 Oct I
Badsey, S.D.,
on language / syntax. 18 Apr C
Baekelandt, F.,
on Stevin, Simon. 25 Apr C
Baena Soares, Joao,
visits to Central American capitals with Contadora group. 31 Jan I
Bagehot, Walter,
Economist views on AIDS and: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Bagshawe, L.E.,
on Burma economy. 14 Nov C
Bahadur, Chance,
views on foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Bahamas,
narcotics: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Pindling, Lynden re-election / vote-rigging charges / USA criticism of drug trafficking connections and. 27 Jun I
Bahcall, John,
research on neutrinos. 11 Apr T, 26 Sep T
Bahrain,
Gulf war and / treatment of Shia Muslims. 22 Aug I
Saudi Arabia and, new causeway between / effects of. 4 Apr I
Bailey, Brian,
Health Education Council report on social inequalities in health and, UK. 28 Mar U
Bailey, Jack,
resignation as MCC secretary. 23 May U
Bailey, Michael,
smog pollution in Dublin and. 26 Dec T
Baillie Gifford,
as Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
Bain & Company,
Guinness and. 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F
Bain, Don,
as candidate in run-off for mayor of Denver. 23 May A
Bains, R.S.,
on Sri Lanka / India. 4 Jul C
Bajaj, Rahul,
as chairman of Indian Airlines. 31 Jan W
Baker, Howard,
as new White House chief of staff. 7 Mar A
as presidential non-candidate, USA. 9 May L
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
question of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Sep A
right-wing views on. 17 Oct A
talks on USA budget deficit. 31 Oct A
views on Gramm-Rudman revision. 3 Oct A
views on Kennedy, Anthony. 7 Nov A
views on Strategic Defence Initiative. 12 Sep A
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Baker Hughes,
as Baker International / Hughes Tool merger. 24 Jan W
as largest USA oil-service firm / share price rise. 15 Aug F
Baker International,
Hughes Tool and, merger. 24 Jan W, 14 Mar P
Baker, James,
agreement with Stoltenberg, Gerhard on stabilisation of USA dollar. 4 Apr L
approval of banking bill / thrifts and, USA. 8 Aug A
as possible successor to Regan, Donald as White House chief of staff. 28 Feb A
Brazil agreement to reschedule debt and. 31 Jan F
dollar exchange rate fluctuations against yen / D-mark and. 28 Mar F
dollar fall / question of USA / Japan / Germany, West meeting and. 14 Feb F
economic views. 24 Oct X
fall in USA dollar and. 17 Jan F
Inter-American Development Bank annual meeting / Brazil debt repayment moratorium and. 28 Mar F
Japan / Germany, West economies and. 28 Feb W
meeting with Miyazawa, Kiichi on exchange rates. 24 Jan L, 31 Jan F
meeting with Stoltenberg, Gerhard on international interest / exchange rates. 24 Oct F
Morocco visit. 7 Mar I
new exchange rates agreement and. 28 Feb L
pressure on Japan / Germany, West to expand economy. 16 May W
proposal for new commodity-price index. 3 Oct W, 10 Oct W
rejection of Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos debt-swaps plan for Brazil. 12 Sep F
support for increase of World Bank capital. 3 Oct F
talks on USA budget deficit. 31 Oct A
third world debt crisis and / 'Baker plan' countries. 26 Sep S
trade bill and, USA. 1 Aug A
USA budget deficit-cutting package and. 28 Nov A
USA dollar new low and. 19 Dec F
USA interest rates and / speech at OECD meeting. 16 May F
views on Brazil debt rescheduling proposals. 3 Oct F
views on exchange rates / commodity prices. 10 Oct L
views on fall of USA dollar. 14 Nov F
views on Gramm-Rudman revision. 3 Oct A
views on trade. 3 Jan A
views on USA / Japan economic policies. 24 Jan F
views on USA / Japan trade. 25 Apr W
Volcker, Paul Federal Reserve reappointment and. 21 Feb A
Baker, Kenneth,
pill on teachers' pay / conditions, UK. 10 Jan U
education bill, UK. 27 Jun U, 25 Jul U, 1 Aug L, 26 Sep U, 31 Oct L, 21 Nov U, 5 Dec U
English teaching and, UK. 18 Jul U
further education in Sheffield and. 4 Apr U
Gloucester schools / teachers' dispute / first city technology college and, UK. 28 Feb U
Inner London Education Authority and. 19 Sep U
mathematics curriculum in UK schools and. 26 Dec U
new teachers' pay settlement and, UK. 7 Mar U
plans for local-borough control of ILEA. 24 Oct U
popularity of. 3 Jan U
proposals on UK education. 18 Apr U
proposed education reforms allowing parental choice in schools and, UK. 12 Sep U
state support for universities and. 14 Feb U
UK elections and. 30 May U
UK teachers' strikes and. 25 Apr U
views on possible UK state school fees. 30 May U
views on UK head teachers. 31 Jan U
Bakhtiar, Hooman,
on Iran's Mujaheddin. 19 Dec C
Bakker, Jim,
as evangelist / sex scandal, USA. 28 Mar A, 16 May X
fight with Falwell, Jerry over PTL. 6 Jun A
Bakker, Tammy,
scandal in evangelical television ministry. 16 May X
Baldrige, Malcolm,
death / tenure as USA secretary of commerce / trade policies. 1 Aug L, 1 Aug A
dollar exchange rate fluctuations against yen / D-mark and. 28 Mar F
Japan-USA trade dispute and. 28 Mar W
USA relaxation of controls on high-tech exports to USSR and. 14 Feb P
visit to Korea, South. 25 Apr A
Baldus, David,
study on capital punishment, USA. 2 May A
Baldvin Hannibalsson, Jon,
views on Iceland government. 2 May E
Balkan states,
see also individual countries
agreement to pan-Balkan conference [map]. 24 Oct E
Balladur, Edouard,
announcement of budget / tax cuts, France. 19 Sep W
anti-inflation policy, France. 10 Jan E
as adviser to Chirac, Jacques. 15 Aug E
economic policy-making and, influence as finance minister, France. 12 Dec B
France privatisation programme and, France. 27 Jun F
inflation and, France. 24 Jan W
monetary policy and, France. 11 Jul F
new EMS agreement to reduce Germany, West say in policy and. 19 Sep F
privatisation of French banks. 10 Oct F
views on social security system, France. 6 Jun E
views on unemployment, France. 18 Apr W
Ballet,
see Art / arts
Balogh, Lord,
return to Hungary. 10 Jan E
Baltic states,
see USSR
Banamex,
rise in share price on Mexico stockmarket. 3 Oct F
Banana Republic,
clothing store / The Gap and. 14 Mar W
Banca Commerciale Italiana,
possible sale of equity. 11 Apr P
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro,
possible Italy / USSR joint ventures and. 6 Jun W
Banca Sarfin,
launch of venture-capital fund. 13 Jun P
Banco Ambrosiano,
de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 May W
Italy quashing of arrest warrants for Marcinkus, Paul / other Vatican bank officials and. 25 Jul P
Banco Central,
as largest Spanish bank / performance [table]. 22 Aug X
Kuwait Investment Office shareholding. 22 Aug F, 5 Dec F
Banco Credito,
nationalisation, Peru. 17 Oct P
Banco de Bahia Investimentos,
Arab Banking Corporation purchase of stake in. 8 Aug P
Banco de Bilbao,
Banco Espanol de Credito and, merger talks, Spain. 28 Nov F
bid for Banco Espanol de Credito / Madrid stock exchange ruling against, Spain. 19 Dec F
Banco de Vizcaya,
Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 22 Aug F
Banco Espanol de Credito,
Banco de Bilbao and, merger talks, Spain. 28 Nov F
Banco de Bilbao bid for / Madrid stock exchange ruling against, Spain. 19 Dec F
Bancomer,
rise in share price on Mexico stockmarket. 3 Oct F
Bandar Bin Sultan, Prince,
Casey, William and. 3 Oct A
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo,
Sinhalese violence over Sri Lanka-India peace pact and. 8 Aug O
Banesto,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Bang & Olufsen,
redundancies. 21 Nov P
Bangemann, Martin,
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich and. 31 Jan E
Germany, West general election and. 17 Jan E
views on Daimler-Benz possible takeover of MBB. 21 Nov W
visit to USA. 2 May A
Bangkok Bank,
Bangkok Fund and. 4 Apr F
Bangkok Fund,
purpose of. 4 Apr F
Bangladesh,
Ershad, Mohammad dissolution of National Assembly / freeing of opposition leaders / election promise. 19 Dec O
flood disaster / opposition to Ershad, Mohammad government. 19 Sep O
jute industry, planned cut in production. 7 Mar P
opposition campaign / riots. 21 Nov O
political demonstrations against Ershad, Mohammad / economy [chart]. 7 Nov O
politics, Wazed, Sheikh Hasina: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
state of emergency / elections promise. 5 Dec O
Banham, John,
proposed partial privatisation of UK libraries. 17 Oct U
question of surcharges against rebel local councillors and, UK. 21 Mar U
Bank Credit Analyst,
financial markets forecasting methods and. 21 Mar B
Bank for International Settlements,
cross-border bank lending statistics [chart]. 20 Jun F
Duisenberg, Wim as new chairman. 14 Nov P
meeting / dollar and EMS as issues. 12 Sep F
need to co-ordinate world economic policies and. 20 Jun L
proposals on capital standards. 12 Dec F
Bank in Liechtenstein,
expansion / performance. 21 Mar F
Bank Leu,
Guinness and. 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F, 17 Oct F
sale of 40m Guinness shares. 23 May P
Bank Leumi,
corporate results. 15 Aug M
Bank of America,
Clausen, Tom visit to Japan. 30 May P
Cooper, Tom resignation as president / Clausen, Tom as successor. 16 May P
credit policy / new structure / performance [chart]. 21 Mar S
First Interstate Bank bid for, rejection of. 10 Jan P
First Interstate Bank bid for / sale of Schwab (Charles). 7 Feb P
First Interstate Bank withdrawal of bid. 14 Feb P
Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
non-performing loans to Brazil. 4 Apr P
possible losses on Brazil loans. 11 Apr F
possible losses / Citicorp and. 23 May F
problems / Citicorp and. 22 Aug F
provision against third world loans / equity capital / reserves [charts]. 13 Jun F
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
strategy / performance [chart]. 28 Feb F
third world loans / reserves / assets [table]. 30 May F
UK global fund-managers buyout of own equity. 8 Aug F
Visa credit-card debt security issue by First Boston. 7 Mar F
Bank of Boston,
purchase of Commercial Bank of Manila. 27 Jun P
third-world loan write offs. 19 Dec P
Bank of British Columbia,
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of. 15 Aug F
Bank of China,
rescue of Hongkong futures exchange. 14 Nov O
rescue of Hongkong stock exchange and. 31 Oct F
signing as full member of MasterCard. 25 Apr F
Bank of Communications,
as first Chinese bank share issue since revolution. 5 Sep P
as first non-state bank / opening, China. 18 Apr F
fixed-rate bond issue, Hongkong. 29 Aug F
Bank of England,
discussion papers on Euromarkets / Eurobonds. 25 Apr F
gilts auction. 16 May F
increased control over acquisitions of stakes in UK banks. 7 Feb P
intervention in foreign-exchange markets. 9 May F
Midland Bank as potential takeover target and. 19 Sep F
new banking bill / support for protection of clearing banks against foreign takeovers. 14 Feb F
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
role in UK economy [charts]. 14 Nov B
Bank of France,
appointment of De Larosiere, Jacques as governor. 24 Jan P
role. 12 Dec B
Bank of Japan,
interest rates increase. 1 Aug F
Japanese economy / bond markets and. 8 Aug F
Japanese Ministry of Finance and. 28 Nov B
Bank of Montreal,
cost of takeover of Nesbitt Thompson. 21 Nov F
Bank of New York,
hostile bid for Irving Trust. 3 Oct F
Bank of Nova Scotia,
securities operation. 23 May F
securities subsidiary, Canada. 1 Aug F
takeover of McLeod Young Weir, cost of. 21 Nov F
takeover of McLeod Young Weir. 3 Oct P
Bank of Thailand,
Thailand stock markets and. 4 Apr F
Bank of Tokyo,
Moody's downgrading of. 29 Aug P
Bankers Trust,
as 'global merchant bank'. 11 Jul S
as New York state-chartered bank. 10 Jan F
asset swap. 16 May S
bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries. 20 Jun F
move from commercial to investment banking. 24 Jan F
permission for securities underwriting in breach of Glass-Steagall Act, USA. 9 May F
record profits / trading income. 9 May F
risk management / performance [charts]. 21 Mar S
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
unfreezing of Libyan deposits. 17 Oct P
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Bankhaus Aufhauser,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bankhaus Meffert,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Banks and banking,
a survey of international banking [charts, tables]. 21 Mar S
Arab Banking Corporation purchase of stake in Banco de Bahia Investimentos. 8 Aug P
Asian Development Bank, loans to India and China / 20th annual governors' meeting. 2 May F
Bank for International Settlements, cross-border bank lending statistics [chart]. 20 Jun F
Bank for International Settlements proposals on capital standards. 12 Dec F

Belgium, Dutch use of banks as tax haven. 8 Aug E
Brazil central bank, Bracher, Fernao resignation as president. 14 Feb P
Brazil central bank, new governor. 21 Feb W
Canada, bank takeovers of securities firms. 21 Nov F
Canada, move of banks into securities / foreign stakes [table]. 23 May F
Canada, new rules allowing shareholdings in securities firms / likely increase in third world loan provisions. 1 Aug F
Canada, views: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
China, Bank of Communications as first Chinese bank share issue since revolution. 5 Sep P
China, MasterCard signing of Bank of China as full member. 25 Apr F
China, opening of non-state Bank of Communications. 18 Apr F
France, Bank of France, role. 12 Dec B
France, banks' purchase of broker firms. 12 Dec F
France, Banque Nationale de Paris / Societe Generale planned purchase of stakes in stockbroking firms. 25 Jul F
France, Banque Paribas, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
France, Credit Agricole, government plans to privatise. 23 May P
France, Groupe Suez privatisation / profits. 10 Oct F
France, privatisation / risk levels. 2 Mar S
France, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
France, Societe Generale, probable privatisation. 16 May P
Germany, West, accountancy. 13 Jun F
Germany, West, banks' non-banking shareholdings, government possible restriction of [chart]. 14 Mar W
Germany, West, big three's strength / non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Germany, West, Bundesbank, economic policy-making and. 5 Dec B
Germany, West, Bundesbank, probable reappointment of Poehl, Karl Otto as president. 2 May F
Germany, West, Bundesbank cut in discount rate. 24 Jan P
Germany, West, concern over new credit card [table]. 4 Jul F
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, Daimler-Benz and / power. 12 Dec L
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, overseas operations / performance / management board [charts, table]. 25 Jul B
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank modern art exhibition at Frankfurt headquarters. 27 Jun R
Germany, West, Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau. 5 Dec B
Germany, West, Munich financial community / state influence on. 9 May F
Germany, West, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
Hongkong, last failure: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Hongkong, proposed review of licensing system. 27 Jun F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, takeover bid for Marine Midland / overseas holdings / expansion [charts]. 15 Aug F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of stake in Midland Bank / stake in Marine Midland. 21 Nov F
Hungary, decentralisation of banking system. 3 Jan F
insurance of banks' deposits / question of risk-related premiums. 5 Sep L
Inter-American Development Bank annual meeting / Brazil stalemate in debt talks with creditor banks. 28 Mar F
international, a survey [charts, tables]. 21 Mar S
international, debt rescheduling agreements [charts]. 21 Mar N
international, foreign-exchange dealing [chart]. 21 Mar S
international, lending [charts]. 15 Aug N
international, Standard & Poor's / Moody's bank ratings [table, chart]. 21 Mar S
international, suggestions for containing debt crisis. 7 Mar L
international, syndicated loans, Multi-Option Facilities [charts]. 28 Nov F
international, third world debt and / outstanding loans to Latin America [table]. 21 Mar S
investment banks overseas, report on Salomon Brothers in London / Daiwa in New York / Kleinwort Benson in Tokyo [table]. 14 Feb F
Italy, Banca Commerciale Italiana, possible sale of equity. 11 Apr P
Italy, government permission for merchant-banking subsidiaries of commercial banks. 14 Feb P
Italy, Mediobanca, privatisation plan [chart]. 12 Dec F
Italy, relaxation of controls. 30 May F
Japan, banks' new debt-clearing agency for third world loans. 14 Mar F
Japan, change in rules on financial markets and. 31 Jan F
Japan, commercial banks, performance / effects of deregulation [chart, table]. 25 Jul F
Japan, consumer loans. 6 Jun F
Japan, effects of swaps market on. 15 Aug F
Japan, expansion abroad / 'commodity' banking / international assets [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
Japan, industry's reduced dependence on for corporate borrowing. 22 Aug F
Japan, investment move to non-dollar bonds / foreign equities. 4 Apr F
Japan, loans to Latin America by country [map]. 21 Mar P
Japan, long-term credit banks, three-page report [charts]. 17 Oct X
Japan, offshore banking market [chart, table]. 21 Feb F
Japan, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
Japan, regulations, possible revision. 13 Jun F
Japan, risk levels / assets [chart]. 21 Mar S
Japan, Sumitomo Bank, demotion of Aoki, Hisao and Kumagai, Ichiya / recent deals. 31 Jan F
Japan, Sumitomo Bank, forced resignation of president following boardroom disagreements. 29 Aug F
Japan, trust banking licences to foreign banks. 16 May F
Japan, trust banks' pension fund mangement [chart]. 12 Sep F
Japan, use of housewives for door-to-door selling. 13 Jun F
Japan, voluntary restraint on takeovers abroad. 25 Apr F
Japanese operations in Hongkong. 12 Sep W
Korea, South, short-term finance companies and. 17 Jan F
Kuwait, bail-out for local banks. 14 Nov P
Lamfalussy, Alexandre views in 21 Mar survey, reply to: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Liechtenstein, Bank in Liechtenstein, expansion / performance. 21 Mar F
Malaysia, deposit-taking co-operatives and. 17 Jan F
Mexico, Banca Serfin launch of venture-capital fund. 13 Jun P
Morgan Grenfell end of merger talks with Security Pacific / staff departures. 7 Nov F
New Zealand granting of new licences. 25 Jul P
Orion Royal Bank withdrawal from UK government bonds / Eurobonds. 7 Nov P
Peru, Banco Credito, nationalisation. 17 Oct P
Peru, physical takeover of banks by government. 24 Oct I
Saudi Arabia, profits fall / obstacles of Islamic legal system [chart]. 27 Jun F
Spain, Banco de Bilbao / Banco Espanol de Credito merger talks. 28 Nov F
Spain, domination of finance / liberalisation, four-page report [table, charts]. 22 Aug X
Spain, Kuwait Investment Office shareholdings / government concern. 5 Dec F
Switzerland, new law against money laundering by banks. 28 Feb F
Switzerland, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
Switzerland, risk-taking / big three's non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
UK, Barclays Bank, launch of debit card. 6 Jun P
UK, clearing banks, National Westminster / Lloyds / Midland / Barclays, profits / performance [chart]. 7 Mar F
UK, clearing banks' profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
UK, domestic industrial investment proposal: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
UK, foreign ownership. 21 Nov L
UK, foreigners' shareholdings, proposed restriction. 21 Feb P
UK, Hill Samuel, sacking of two directors for discussion of part-merger with Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 12 Sep F
UK, Kleinwort Benson, rights issue / swaps portfolio / delay in publishing figures. 22 Aug F
UK, law, new bill / Bank of England support for protection of clearing banks against foreign takeovers. 14 Feb F
UK, Lloyds Bank, state of [charts]. 19 Sep B
UK, merchant, Lazard Brothers, return on equity / Pearson and [diagram]. 3 Oct F
UK, merchant banks, and takeover market. 4 Jul F
UK, merchant banks, as takeover targets / limited international reach of. 29 Aug L
UK, merchant banks, bids and mergers; Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House [table]. 10 Jan F
UK, merchant banks, bids and mergers. 18 Apr F
UK, merchant banks, possible takeovers of [chart]. 18 Jul F
UK, Midland Bank, McMahon, Sir Kit measures [chart]. 11 Jul F
UK, Midland Bank, share price / Hanson Trust raising of stake / streamlining plans. 19 Sep F
UK, Midland Bank withdrawal from equity market-making. 21 Mar F
UK, Morgan Grenfell, Craven, John appointment as chief executive. 25 Apr P
UK, Morgan Grenfell, Craven, John as new chief executive / problems [chart]. 2 May F
UK, Morgan Grenfell, Department of Trade investigation of / management structure, three-page report [charts]. 17 Jan X
UK, National Westminster Bank bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries [table]. 20 Jun F
UK, National Westminster Bank / Barclays Bank profits increase [chart]. 28 Feb P
UK, retail banks, provision of additional financial services. 26 Sep L
UK, risk-taking / effects of Big Bang. 21 Mar S
UK, Standard Chartered Bank, performance / problems [chart]. 21 Feb F
UK, Trustee Savings Bank takeover of Hill Samuel / flotation. 10 Oct F
UK, Warburg (S.G.), four-page profile [charts]. 5 Dec X
UK / Switzerland, Hill Samuel / Union Bank of Switzerland abandonment of merger talks. 22 Aug F
UK / USA, merchant / investment bankers' pay / work ethic: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
UK / USA, swaps markets and. 30 May F
US Trust Company, withdrawal from commercial banking. 15 Aug F
USA, 1986 bank failures [map, chart]. 10 Jan P
USA, approval of banking bill, likely effects on thrifts. 8 Aug A
USA, Bank of America, Cooper, Tom resignation as president / Clausen, Tom as successor. 16 May P
USA, Bank of America, credit policy / new structure / performance [chart]. 21 Mar S
USA, Bank of America, non-performing loans to Brazil. 4 Apr P
USA, Bank of America, provision against third world loans [charts]. 13 Jun F
USA, Bank of America rejection of First Interstate Bank takeover bid. 10 Jan P
USA, Bank of New York hostile bid for Irving Trust. 3 Oct F
USA, Bankers Trust, move from commercial to investment banking. 24 Jan F
USA, Bankers Trust / Morgan Guaranty / Citicorp, risk management / performance [charts]. 21 Mar S
USA, California, Bank of America / Wells Fargo / Security Pacific / First Interstate, state of [charts]. 28 Feb F
USA, Citicorp, decision on losses on third world debt. 23 May L
USA, Citicorp, increase of reserves / effects on third world debt [table, chart]. 23 May F
USA, Citicorp, policy on Latin American debtors. 28 Feb F
USA, Citicorp, profits [chart]. 28 Feb P
USA, Citicorp, sale of parts of Manhattan properties / pre-tax loss / equity-to-assets ratio. 10 Oct F
USA, Citicorp planned rights issue / Bank of America problems. 22 Aug F
USA, Citicorp / others, Latin American loans, fall in secondary-market value [chart]. 25 Jul F
USA, commercial bank failures [map / chart]. 21 Mar S
USA, credit card interest rates and [table]. 6 Jun F
USA, Drexel Burnham Lambert, press reports of links with Boesky / effect on business [chart]. 14 Feb F
USA, Drexel Burnham Lambert, views on Economist 14 Feb article: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
USA, failures. 10 Oct P
USA, Farm Credit System, modus operandi / Congress bill to reform [charts]. 26 Sep A
USA, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
USA, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation / Farm Credit System, financial problems. 21 Feb A
USA, First Boston issue of Visa credit-card debt security for Bank of America. 7 Mar F
USA, First City Bancorp of Houston, government rescue of. 12 Sep P
USA, Glass-Steagall Act: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
USA, Glass-Steagall Act, challenges to [table]. 10 Jan F
USA, Goldman Sachs / Kidder Peabody, insider trading accusations against employees. 21 Feb F
USA, investment bank low share prices. 2 May F
USA, investment banking specialists. 29 Aug L
USA, investment banks, a survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
USA, investment banks, First Boston / Merrill Lynch / Salomon Brothers / Morgan Stanley 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
USA, investment banks, graduate employment. 21 Feb A
USA, investment banks' layoffs. 26 Dec F
USA, investment banks' rationalisation following October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F
USA, law reform, Proxmire-Garn bill [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA, law reform [chart]. 14 Feb L
USA, lending losses [chart]. 21 Mar S
USA, Manufacturers Hanover / Bankers Trust bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries. 20 Jun F
USA, Mellon Bank, closure order for Brazil operation. 10 Jan P
USA, Mellon Bank, resignation of Barnes, David as chief executive. 18 Apr P
USA, 'merchant' banks, state of / BP and [chart]. 14 Nov F
USA, money-centre / regional banks, state of [table]. 8 Aug F
USA, multinational banks earning assets [chart]. 6 Jun N
USA, National Westminster Bank's USA subsidiary purchase of First Jersey National. 8 Aug P
USA, prime lending rate rise. 4 Apr F
USA, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
USA, reform, Corrigan, Gerald proposals. 7 Feb F
USA, regional loans, Brazil debt and / new loans to Mexico. 11 Apr F
USA, regulations, possible reform of. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun F
USA, Salomon Brothers, Ranieri, Lewis resignation. 18 Jul F
USA, securities underwriting, Federal Reserve Board agreement. 9 May F
USA, Security Pacific, increase of loan-loss reserves. 6 Jun P
USA, Security Pacific, state of [map, charts, table]. 5 Sep B
USA, Shearson Lehman, Nippon Life purchase of stake in / performance / American Express and [chart]. 28 Mar F
USA, terminology. 11 Jul S
USA, third world loan provisions / write-offs. 5 Sep F
USA, violent crime at cashpoints, rise. 5 Dec F
USA / Japan, Citibank / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, possible automated-teller link-up. 10 Jan P
USA / UK, Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
USA / UK, third world loans, reserves and [table]. 30 May F
Vietnam, Ho Chi Minh Industrial and Commercial Bank, part privatisation. 17 Oct P
world, biggest banks [chart]. 11 Jul N
World Bank, Conable, Barber mistakes in reform of Bank's lending / staffing policies. 26 Sep F
Yugoslavia, effects of Agrokomerc fraud scandal. 26 Sep W
Banque Indosuez,
earnings for Groupe Suez. 10 Oct F
Banque Nationale de Paris,
corporate results. 2 May M, 26 Sep M
Eurosecurities. 16 May S
planned purchase of stake in Du Bouzet. 25 Jul F
profits. 10 Oct F
Banque Paribas,
corporate results. 14 Mar M
international capital market revenues. 3 Jan F
joint A320 venture with Guinness Peat Aviation / Airbus Industrie / Pacific Western. 17 Jan P
Paribas privatisation and. 10 Jan F
profits. 10 Oct F
successful share issue. 14 Feb F
Banque Paribas Capital Markets,
Paribas privatisation and. 10 Jan F
Banyu Pharmaceutical,
as subsidiary of Merck. 17 Jan W
Baquero, Hernando,
murder by drug barons, Colombia. 3 Jan I
Barak, Ehud,
as army deputy chief-of-staff / political ambitions, Israel. 19 Sep I
Barba, Jean-Francois,
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
Barber, Robert,
objections to front-running / resignation from Phillips & Drew over. 21 Mar F
Barbie, Klaus,
conviction, France. 11 Jul E
trial, France. 9 May E, 23 May L
views on: readers' letters. 13 Jun C, 27 Jun C
Barchuk, W.,
on Indonesia's transmigration scheme / Suharto government. 5 Sep C
Barclays Bank,
approval for share issue / pre-emption rights question and. 25 Apr F
corporate results. 1 Aug M
launch of debit card. 6 Jun P
Lloyds Bank and, performance comparison [chart]. 19 Sep B
loans to developing countries and Latin America [table]. 20 Jun F
profitability [chart]. 28 Feb P, 7 Mar F, 21 Mar S
Barclays de Zoete Wedd,
continuing recruitment. 26 Dec F
Hill Samuel and. 10 Oct F
Hill Samuel sacking of two directors for discussing part-merger with. 12 Sep F
Japanese telecommunications and. 20 Jun W
losses. 28 Nov F
market share of UK gilts. 11 Apr F
purchase of Puget. 12 Dec F
reduction of equity market-making. 21 Mar F
Barclays Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Barco, Virgilio,
Colombia-USA extradition treaty and. 28 Nov I
Colombia-USA extradition treaty / drug-trafficking problem and. 29 Aug I
views on Colombia guerrillas. 10 Oct I
views on drug trafficking, Colombia. 3 Jan I
views on extradition of drug traffickers. 18 Apr I
Bardot, Brigitte,
views on treatment of dogs in modern Greece. 25 Apr E
Barefoot, Brian,
sacking from securities trading at Merrill Lynch. 9 May P
Baring Brothers,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Korea Europe Fund and. 21 Mar F

portfolio insurance. 16 May F
possible membership of Tokyo Stock Exchange. 11 Apr F
salary of Heath, Christopher. 17 Oct L
Barker & Dobson,
loan-financed cash bid for Dee Corporation. 26 Dec F
Barker, Dennis,
dismissal of fraud charges against Tan, George, Hongkong. 19 Sep O
Barkshire, John,
Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House and. 10 Jan F
Barletta, Nicolas,
sacking / opposition to Noriega, Manuel Antonio government, Panama. 1 Aug I
Barnala, Surjit Singh,
as premier of Punjab, India. 16 May I
ousting as Akali Dal leader, Punjab. 9 May S
Sikh priests' excommunication of, Punjab. 14 Feb I
views on Haryana, India. 13 Jun I
Barnes & Noble,
purchase of Dalton (B.). 11 Jul B
Barnes, David,
resignation as chief executive of Mellon Bank. 18 Apr P
Barnes, Dominic,
on insider trading. 17 Jan C
Barnes, Rosie,
as anti-merger member of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
Greenwich by-election victory as SDP candidate. 7 Mar U
Barnes-Connally Partnership,
liquidation / Connally, John bankruptcy and. 8 Aug F
Barnes-Hind and Coburn,
Pilkington Brothers purchase of. 22 Aug P
Barnett, Correlli,
UK R&D spending and. 2 May U
Barnett, Louis,
insider trading scandal and, USA. 14 Mar F
Barnevik, Percy,
Asea / Brown Boveri proposed merger and. 15 Aug W
Baron, Enrique,
as candidate for president of European Parliament. 10 Jan E
Barranco, Juan,
as mayor of Madrid / views on Barreiro, Xose Luis, Spain. 26 Sep E
as Socialist party dissenter, Spain. 26 Dec E
new Madrid lamp-posts controversy and, Spain. 14 Feb E
Barratt,
private sheltered housing for elderly, UK. 26 Sep U
Barre, Abdirahman Jama,
views on USA / as Somalian foreign minister. 24 Jan I
Barre, Raymond,
as presidential candidate, France. 7 Feb E, 4 Apr E
Chirac, Jacques and, as rival conservatives, France. 19 Sep E
France Socialist party views on. 11 Apr E
France's industrial investment and, disagreement with Chirac, Jacques over. 15 Aug W
government *cohabitation* and, France. 10 Jan E
Luchaire affair and France. 14 Nov E
profile / as possible presidential candidate, France. 31 Jan E
views on election campaign financing, France. 14 Nov E
views on Le Pen, Jean-Marie, France. 2 May E
Barre, Siad,
Somalia relations with USA and USSR / peace talks with Ethiopia. 24 Jan I
talks with Mengistu Haile Mariam / Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
Barreiro, Ernesto,
military revolt, Argentina. 25 Apr I
Barreiro, Xose Luis,
as likely new deputy premier of Galicia / profile, Spain. 26 Sep E
Barrionuevo, Hugo,
as former labour minister of Argentina. 4 Apr W
Barrionuevo, Jose,
Basques in France and. 10 Oct E
defence of police over alleged brutality against suspected terrorists, Spain. 8 Aug E
views on anti-terrorist law, Spain. 3 Jan E
views on government talks with ETA leaders, Spain. 5 Sep E
Barron, Kevin,
UK coal industry and. 21 Feb S
Barry, Marion,
Washington DC city government scandals and. 30 May A
Barry (R.G.),
slipper production, USA. 30 May W
Barschel, Uwe,
as Schleswig-Holstein state premier, Germany, West. 29 Aug E
death, Germany, West. 17 Oct E
death / Stern report of, Germany, West. 24 Oct E
denial of alleged dirty tricks during Schleswig-Holstein state election campaign, Germany, West. 19 Sep E
resignation as premier of Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, West. 3 Oct E
Barthelemy, Sidney,
New Orleans refinancing and, USA. 21 Mar A
New Orleans tourism and. 5 Dec A
Bartlett Diaz, Manuel,
as possible next president of Mexico / profile. 5 Sep S
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 17 Jan I, 11 Jul I
Mexico's economic policies and. 21 Mar I
UNAM student strike and, Mexico. 7 Feb I
Bartoli, Oscar,
on Italy politics. 16 May C
Barzach, Michele,
as minister of health, France. 19 Sep E
as woman parliamentarian, France. 28 Feb E
views on Le Pen, Jean-Marie. 30 May E
Basahai, A.O.,
on Afghanistan refugees. 12 Dec C
BASF,
composite-materials partnership with Toho Rayon. 17 Jan P
corporate results. 4 Apr M
EEC raid of offices / speciality-chemical takeover. 31 Jan W
in-house language centre. 16 May W
increase in profits. 16 May B
USA operations / sales [table]. 19 Dec X
Basking sharks,
see Conservation
Basque country,
Spain, campaign to encourage ETA terrorists to repent. 28 Nov E
Spain, government, new Socialist-Nationalist coalition. 28 Feb E
Bass,
purchase of Holiday Inn hotels. 19 Sep P
Bass Brothers,
takeover talks with Rothschild (L.F.) 31 Oct F
Bass, Robert,
stake in Bell & Howell. 14 Nov F
Basu, Jyoti,
as opposition leader, India. 9 May S
Bathurst, David,
Christie's out-of-court settlement with Cristallina and. 31 Jan R
Batigin, Gennadi,
views on USSR economic reform discussions. 13 Jun E
Batlegg, Bertram,
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
Batteries,
aluminum-air cell, development of. 11 Jul T
Battlemarch,
computerised trading system. 11 Jul S
Baucus, Max,
USA trade competitiveness and. 31 Jan A
Baudouin, Denis,
views on Chirac, Jacques / Leotard, Francois relations. 13 Jun E
Baudouin, King of Belgium,
fall of Belgian government and. 24 Oct E
linguistic-political divisions and, Belgium. 19 Dec E
Baudry, Michel,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Bauer, Gary,
new government appointment, USA. 7 Feb A
USA government policy on AIDS and. 17 Oct A
Bavadra, Timoci,
agreement to serve on caretaker government, Fiji. 26 Sep O
election as new prime minister, Fiji. 18 Apr I
Fiji military coup and. 16 May I, 23 May I, 3 Oct L
rejection of plan to rewrite Fijian constitution to exclude Indians. 15 Aug O
Baxter Travenol,
acquisition of Caremark / as USA home health care products supplier. 25 Jul W
Bayer,
corporate results. 11 Apr M, 28 Nov M
in-house language centre. 16 May W
increase in profits. 16 May B
USA operations / sales [table]. 19 Dec X
Bayerische Hypotheken und Wechsel-Bank,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Aufbaufinanzierung,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bayerische Landesbank,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bayerische Landesstiftung,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bayerische Versicherungskammer,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Bazan,
government restructuring plans, Spain. 7 Feb W
Bazin, Marc,
as presidential candidate, Haiti. 4 Apr I, 7 Nov I
BBC,
Checkland, Michael as new director-general / growth of corporation. 7 Mar U
Checkland, Michael corporate plan. 24 Oct U
external services, end of USSR jamming of. 6 Jun X
external services, government spending. 4 Jul U
government injunction against MI5 programme. 12 Dec U
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
new European radio service in three languages. 9 May U
promotion of secretaries. 3 Oct U
relations with government / resignation of director-general / role. 7 Feb L
spending in UK election campaign. 13 Jun U
UK government green paper on radio and [chart]. 28 Feb U
Zircon affair and, police raid on offices. 7 Feb U
Zircon spy satellite story, decision not to broadcast. 31 Jan U
BBDO,
use of computer simulations in test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
BBS Kraftfahrzeugtechnik,
share issue in new regulated sector of stockmarket, Germany, West. 5 Sep F
BCI Holdings,
Lewis, Reginald purchase of food division. 15 Aug P
Beaird-Poulan/Weed Eater,
Electrolux takeover of. 18 Apr W
Bear Stearns,
corporate results. 22 Aug M
Jardine Matheson cancellation of bid for. 31 Oct P
Jardine Matheson purchase of stake in. 3 Oct P, 10 Oct F
Beatrice Companies,
as biggest USA management buy-out. 3 Jan F
as Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out. 26 Sep F
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Beazer (C.H.),
corporate results. 24 Oct M
halving of share issue / effect of pre-emption rights. 25 Apr F, 2 May L
Beazley, Kim,
Pacific countries and, views. 28 Feb I
Bechtel,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
loss of construction bid to Japanese firm. 24 Jan W
power station in Turkey. 10 Oct L
Beck, Joan,
views on currency warrants. 16 May S
Becker, Russell,
use of scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
Becklin, Eric,
research on brown-dwarf stars. 21 Nov T
Beckmann, Bengt,
on USSR economic achievements pre-revolution. 25 Jul C
Bednorz, Georg,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 24 Oct T
Beecham,
drug for heart attacks. 21 Nov W
Eminase and. 7 Feb S, 6 Jun T
marketing of clavulanic acid: reader's letter. 9 May C
Beekman, Vladimir,
views on use of non-Russian languages in USSR. 16 May E
Beer,
see Alcohol industry
Beffa, Jean-Louis,
Saint-Gobain and. 7 Mar W
Begg, David,
dismissal of Hongkong fraud case against. 3 Oct O
Begun, Josef,
possible release, USSR. 21 Feb E
Bejart, Maurice,
ballet company, move of headquarters to Lausanne. 12 Sep R
Bekhor (A.J.),
layoffs. 26 Dec F
Belgium,
art / arts, Magritte, Rene inheritance / question of death duties on. 9 May R
banks and banking, Dutch use of banks as tax haven. 8 Aug E
Brussels, city profile. 18 Apr E
currency, first ecu coins. 7 Feb P
economy, slow recovery / Martens, Wilfried tax simplification plans. 1 Aug W
economy, tax cuts / privatisation plans. 15 Aug P
EEC and, proposal to move parliament headquarters from Strasbourg to Brussels. 19 Sep L
election results / linguistic divisions [chart]. 19 Dec E
government, fall of, over mayor Happart, Jose / language issue. 24 Oct E
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
insurance, Royale Belge, Axa-Drouot takeover of. 23 May F
linguistic divisions / elections over [map]. 19 Dec L
nationalised industries, privatisation programme. 15 Aug F
oil industry, Petrofina, IC Gas stake in / growth. 14 Mar F
prisons, rioting over better conditions for UK soccer fans accused of Heysel violence. 12 Sep E
retail business, GB-Inno-BM takeover of Penney (J.C.) Belgian operations. 21 Nov P
Societe Generale de Belgique, rumoured takeover bid / blocking strategy / shareholders [table]. 12 Sep F
tax and taxation, announcement of reforms. 15 Aug F
transport, Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme and [map]. 14 Feb X
UK and, Zeebrugge disaster inquiry. 20 Jun L
Belize,
Coca-Cola orange juice project. 14 Feb W
restoration of UK-Guatemala diplomatic relations and. 3 Jan I
Bell & Howell,
Maxwell, Robert stake in. 14 Nov F
Bell (Arthur),
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
Bell, Arthur,
Kew Gardens and. 25 Jul U
Bell Atlantic,
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
Bell Canada Enterprises,
deal with Bell Atlantic. 14 Nov W
Bell, Christopher,
on merchant / investment bankers. 25 Jul C
Bell Companies,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Bell, Eugene,
creation of 'living blood vessel equivalent'. 31 Oct T
Bell, Graham,
research on evolutionary theories of sexual reproduction. 12 Dec F
Bell, Griffin,
Southern Baptist power struggle and, USA. 31 Oct A
Bell Group,
corporate results. 29 Aug M
October stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
raising of stake in Standard Chartered Bank. 11 Apr P
Bell Laboratories,
machine-intelligence research. 2 May T
research on language-recognition computer programs. 4 Apr B
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
use of scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
Bell, Lanny,
production of *Aida* in Egypt and. 25 Apr I
Bell Lawrie,
as successful Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
Bell Resources,
bid for BHP, speculation. 21 Feb W
corporate results. 7 Feb M
October stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
Bell, Stuart,
child sex abuse inquiry and, UK. 21 Nov U
Bell, Tim,
UK Conservative party chairmanship and. 17 Oct U
Bellingham, C.,
comment on 27 Jun letter about hay / straw. 4 Jul C
Bellos, Linda,
as UK local councillor. 2 May U
BellSouth,
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
Beloff, Nora,
on USSR / Israel. 6 Jun C
Belous, Richard,
study of effects of USA trade protectionism. 19 Sep W
Belstead, Lord,
new government appointment, UK. 20 Jun U
planned legislation on pollution, UK. 28 Nov U
Beltran, Crispin,
views on Aquino government, Philippines. 29 Aug O
Ben Ali, Mahjoub,
as director of Tunisia socialist party. 17 Oct I
Ben Ali, Zine el Abidine,
as new president of Tunisia. 14 Nov I
as probable next president of Tunisia. 17 Oct I
campaign against Islamic fundamentalists and, Tunisia. 26 Sep I
political changes / handling of Islamic Tendency Movement, Tunisia. 12 Dec I
Ben and Jerry's,
as New England-based company. 8 Aug S
Ben-Nun, Avi,
as air force commander / opposition to Lavi fighter, Israel. 19 Sep I
Benderly, Jason,
USA net foreign assets and. 1 Aug F
Bendre, Rajiv,
on Irish / New Zealand accountant-politicians. 28 Feb C
Beneficial Corporation,
fraud case. 6 Jun S
Benetau,
as yacht manufacturer. 3 Jan W
Benetton,
as possible bidder for part of Lanerossi. 7 Feb W
corporate results. 11 Apr M, 17 Oct M
Stefanel and. 3 Oct W
Bengoechea, Mariano,
as director general of Madrid Stock Exchange. 22 Aug X
Benigno, Teodoro,
views on resignation of Philippines cabinet. 12 Sep O

Benn, Hilary,
as Labour left-winger, UK. 10 Jan U
Benn, Tony,
Kinnock, Neil and. 30 May U
Labour party left-wingers plans for socialist conference and. 12 Sep U
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
UK government banning of Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U
views on future of UK Labour party. 3 Oct U
Bennett, Gareth,
criticism of Archbishop of Canterbury in Crockford's preface, UK. 12 Dec U
Bennett, J.G.,
on USA/Japan trade. 18 Apr C
Bennett, James Gordon,
as founder of International Herald Tribune. 8 Aug A
Bennett, Tony,
Golden Gate Bridge 50th birthday party and. 16 May A
Bennett, William,
bilingual education and, USA. 24 Jan A
Bloom, Alan book on impact of rock music and. 15 Aug A
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
views on drug-testing of employees, USA. 28 Mar A
views on education, USA. 31 Oct X
views on merit pay for teachers, USA. 19 Sep A
views on student loan defaults, USA. 21 Nov A
visit to Nicaragua. 26 Sep A
Benson, Bob,
as New England-based inventor. 8 Aug S
Benton International,
USA fast-food companies' testing of debit-card system and. 28 Nov W
Bentsen, Lloyd,
views on USA-Canada trade. 11 Apr A, 23 May A
Berecz, Janos,
Grosz, Karoly and, Hungary. 26 Sep E
objection to 'Change and Reform' report criticising government's economic policy, Hungary. 7 Mar E
promotion to Politburo/as possible successor to Kadar, Janos, Hungary. 27 Jun E
rift with Writers' Union, Hungary. 7 Feb E
Beresford, Martin D.,
on anisakiasis. 20 Jun C
on Japanese industry. 21 Nov C
Bergeron, Andre,
as trade union leader, France. 28 Nov W
Berggren, Bo,
views on labour relations, Sweden. 21 Nov S
Bergling, Stig,
escape from Swedish prison. 17 Oct E
Bergsten, Fred,
essay on USA pivotal role in world economy. 26 Sep S
USA net external debt and, views. 19 Sep W
Berisford (S & W),
Associated British Foods postponement of takeover bid for. 7 Nov P
corporate results. 21 Feb M, 12 Dec M
merger of cocoa-processing operations with Grace (W.R.). 6 Jun P
Berkshire Hathaway,
purchase of stake in Salomon Brothers. 3 Oct F
Berlin,
750th anniversary celebrations/East Berlin cafes. 25 Apr E
forthcoming 750th anniversary celebrations/dispute over capital city status. 7 Mar E
Hess, Rudolf death in Spandau prison. 22 Aug E
Honecker, Erich invitation to West Berlin, political issues. 21 Mar E
Berliner Bank,
corporate results. 12 Dec M
Berlitz,
language schools. 16 May W
Berlusconi, Silvio,
bid to increase stake in Spain television. 11 Apr W
commercial television operations in Europe, western. 12 Sep W
political parties' TV election campaigns and, Italy. 23 May E
Bernard, Lewis,
Morgan Stanley and. 11 Jul S
Bernardin, Joseph,
meeting in USA with Pope John Paul II. 26 Sep A
Bernasconi, Paolo,
investigation of money laundering through Swiss banks and. 28 Feb F
Barnett, Tim,
twentieth-century British literary manuscripts and. 6 Jun R
Bernstein, Harris,
DNA repair theory of sexual reproduction. 12 Dec F
Bernstein (Sanford C.),
USA stockmarket and. 26 Sep F
Berri, Nabih,
Amal militia mutiny/problems and, Lebanon. 21 Mar I
Israeli-Lebanon possible prisoner exchange and. 14 Feb I
Lebanon-held hostages and. 14 Mar I
speech criticising Iran. 26 Sep I
Berrill, Sir Kenneth,
new rules for regulation of UK financial markets. 10 Oct L
Berry, Tony,
as chairman of Blue Arrow/career/bid for Manpower. 8 Aug W
Bertelsmann,
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
views on digital audio tape recorder 'spoilers'. 16 May W
Bertelsmann Foundation (West Germany),
study of business supervisory boards. 14 Mar W
Berthoud, Richard,
views on new social fund loan scheme, UK. 11 Jul U
Bethear, Steven,
advertisements against Brown, John in Kentucky gubernatorial race. 23 May A
Besse, Georges,
as former head of Renault. 12 Sep W
Best, Keith,
imprisonment for British Telecom shares deception, UK. 3 Oct P, 10 Oct F
share-application scandal, UK. 11 Apr U
Best Shops in Town,
as UK retailers club. 23 May W
Betancur, Belisario,
drug trafficking problem and, Colombia. 29 Aug I
views on power of Colombia's cocaine barons. 28 Nov I
Betete, Mario Ramon,
election as Mexico state governor. 11 Jul I
Bethlehem Steel,
state of [charts]. 15 Aug W
underfunding of pension plan. 23 May A
Bevan, Aneurin,
comparison to Kinnock, Neil. 30 May U
Bevilacqua, Anthony,
as likely next Roman Catholic cardinal of Philadelphia. 28 Nov I
Bevmark,
USA trend towards darker beers and. 12 Sep W
Bhagwati, Jagdish,
study on USA economy today/UK at end of 19th century. 2 May W
Bharadwaj, R.,
on Hindu religion/India politics. 25 Apr C
Bharadwaj, Radha,
on colonial rule in Africa/India. 12 Sep C
BHF-Bank,
Eurosecurities. 16 May S
Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh,
Gandhi, Sanjay and, India. 9 May S
BHP,
Bell Resources and. 7 Nov F
Bell Resources bid for, speculation/company changes. 21 Feb W
corporate results. 4 Jul M, 26 Sep M
onshore oil production-sharing agreement with China. 23 May W
Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand,
60th birthday. 9 May I
authority of. 31 Oct S
birthday/succession issue. 12 Dec O
law on insults to monarchy and. 24 Oct O
Bhutto, Benazir,
as opposition politician, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
campaign swing, Pakistan. 10 Oct O
marriage/political implications, Pakistan. 26 Dec O
Pakistan economy and. 17 Jan S
participation in local-council elections, Pakistan. 21 Nov O
Bhutto, Mumtaz,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 17 Jan S
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali,
legitimate birth, correction to Economist Pakistan survey. 7 Feb I
profile. 17 Jan S
remaining political influence after death, Pakistan. 26 Dec L
Biagi, Mario,
investigation in Wedtech scandal. 2 May A
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
trial for corruption, New York city. 5 Sep A
Biagi, Richard,
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Bianco, Jean-Louis,
as political adviser to Mitterrand, Francois. 15 Aug E
Bickerstaffe, Rodney,
TUC annual congress and, UK. 12 Sep U
Bide, Sir Austin,
information technology research and, committee report, UK. 18 Jul U
Biden, Joseph,
ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
as possible Democratic presidential candidate. 28 Feb A
as USA presidential candidate. 16 May L
as USA presidential candidate/profile. 13 Jun A
Bork, Robert nomination to USA Supreme Court and. 4 Jul A, 22 Aug A, 19 Sep A
exaggeration of academic record/end of presidential campaign, USA. 26 Sep A
Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to USA Supreme Court and. 7 Nov A
illegal arms sales bill, USA. 14 Mar A
views on nuclear power regulation, USA. 9 May A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
withdrawal as USA presidential candidate. 3 Oct A
Bids and mergers,
Allied-Lyons takeover of Hiram Walker-Gooderham & Worts. 17 Jan W
Amoco agreed bid for Dome Petroleum. 25 Apr W
Arab Banking Corporation purchase of stake in Banco de Bahia Investimentos. 8 Aug P
Asea/Brown Boveri proposed merger/joint sales [table, charts]. 15 Aug W
Associated British Foods postponement of takeover bid for Berisford (S & W). 7 Nov P
Axa-Drouot takeover of Royale Belge. 23 May F
Baker International/Hughes Tool merger. 24 Jan W, 14 Mar P
Banco de Bilbao/Banco Espanol de Credito merger talks. 28 Nov F
Bank of New York hostile bid for Irving Trust. 3 Oct F
Bank of Nova Scotia takeover of McLeod Young Weir. 3 Oct P
Barker & Dobson loan-financed cash bid for Dee Corporation. 26 Dec F
Berisford (S & W)/Grace (W.R.) merger of cocoa-processing operations. 6 Jun P
Blue Arrow bid for Manpower. 8 Aug W
Bond, Alan investment in Philippines companies. 2 May W
Bond, Alan purchase of stake in HK-TVB. 17 Jan P
Bond Corporation takeover of Heileman. 7 Nov F
BP increase of bid for Standard Oil. 2 May P
BP possible bid for Britoil. 12 Dec F
BP takeover bid for Britoil, UK government threat to block [chart]. 26 Dec L
BP takeover of Standard Oil. 26 Mar P
BP takeover of Standard Oil/question of timing. 4 Apr W
Britannia Arrow purchase of County Unit Trust Managers. 19 Sep P
British Airways reduced bid for British Caledonian. 28 Nov P
British Airways/British Caledonian merger, approval by Young, Lord. 14 Nov U
British Airways/British Caledonian planned merger. 18 Jul W, 25 Jul L
British Airways/British Caledonian proposed merger, monopolies commission report [chart]. 7 Nov W
British Gas bid for Bow Valley. 15 Aug P
British Sugar, UK monopolies commission blocking of Tate & Lyle/Ferruzzi bids for. 28 Feb W
BTR bid for Pilkington Brothers/Channon, Paul ruling on, UK. 17 Jan W
BTR dropping of bid for Pilkington Brothers. 24 Jan U
Canada, bank takeovers of securities firms. 21 Nov F
Cerus as de Benedetti, Carlo holding company/purchase of stake in Pearson/Dafsa. 23 May W
CGCT, Ericsson (L.M.) as new foreign partner. 25 Apr W
chemical industry, Europe, western. 10 Oct W
chemical industry, takeover of speciality-chemical companies. 31 Jan W
China purchase of stake in Cathay Pacific. 31 Jan P
Chrysler takeover of Lamborghini [chart]. 2 May W
Citicorp takeover of Paine Webber commercial-paper operations. 7 Nov P
Coca-Cola merging of entertainments business with Tri-Star Pictures. 5 Sep P
Collins (William) purchase of half of Harper & Row. 5 Sep P
Computer Associates/Uccel merger. 6 Jun P
County NatWest acquisition of Wood Mackenzie. 19 Dec F
Credit Lyonnais purchase of stake in Cholet-Dupont. 10 Oct F
Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House. 10 Jan F
CSX/Sea-Land merger, ICC approval. 14 Feb W
Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank cancellation of possible bid for Hill Samuel. 25 Apr F
Daimler-Benz possible takeover of MBB. 21 Nov W
Dainippon Ink purchase of Reichhold. 29 Aug P
Design Funktion takeover of Ericsson (L.M.) office-equipment unit. 24 Oct P
DG Bank takeover of Volksfuersorge. 14 Nov P
Dominion Textile bid for Burlington Industries. 2 May W
Dun & Bradstreet purchase of Information Resources. 5 Sep P
EEC, proposal for common rules on takeovers. 15 Aug L
Electrolux bid for Thorn EMI white goods division [charts]. 18 Apr W
Engesa purchase of stake in Helibras. 30 May W
Equiticorp raised bid for Guinness Peat. 19 Sep F
Equity and Law, Brierley Investments/Compagnie du Midi bids for. 19 Sep F
European companies' cross-border takeovers. 27 Jun W
Exco International purchase of controlling stake in RMJ. 7 Mar P
Exxon purchase of CSR energy operations. 4 Apr P
Fairfax (John), Holmes a Court, Robert/Packer, Kerry purchase of stakes in. 3 Oct P
Fairfax (John) bid for Herald and Weekly Times group. 10 Jan P
Ferranti acquisition of ISC/USA defence department non-objection to. 26 Sep W
Ferruzzi purchase of CPC International's European starch and glucose interests. 28 Mar P
First Interstate Bank bid for Bank of America, rejection of. 10 Jan P
First Interstate Bank withdrawal of bid for Bank of America. 14 Feb P
Ford bid for US Leasing. 17 Oct P
Ford purchase of majority stake in Aston Martin Lagonda. 12 Sep P
Ford takeover of Hertz. 10 Oct P
Fujitsu bid for Fairchild Semiconductor, USA veto of. 21 Mar L
GAF bid for Borg-Warner. 4 Apr P
GEC/Philips joint venture. 25 Apr L
General Cinema new stake in Cadbury-Schweppes. 14 Nov P
General Cinema purchase of stake in Cadbury-Schweppes. 31 Jan P
Goodman Fielder/Wattie Industries merger, New Zealand blocking of. 16 May P
Gordon Capital/Midland Doherty merger. 23 May F
Grand Metropolitan takeover of Heublein. 24 Jan W
Greyhound, takeover by investment group. 3 Jan P
Gulf Resources dropping of bid for IC Gas. 24 Jan P
Hanson Trust plans to purchase Kidde. 8 Aug P
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich rejection of BPCC bid. 23 May P
Henley Group bid for Santa Fe Southern Pacific. 7 Nov P
Herald and Weekly Times group, battle for control, Australia. 24 Jan W
Herringer, David hoax takeover bid for Dayton Hudson. 27 Jun P
Hill Samuel/Union Bank of Switzerland merger talks, abandonment of. 22 Aug F
Hilton International, KLM withdrawal of bid/takeover by UAL. 3 Jan W
Hilton International as takeover target/bidders. 5 Sep W
Hoechst bid for Celanese, approval of. 28 Feb P
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of stake in Midland Bank/stake in Marine Midland. 21 Nov F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank takeover bid for Marine Midland. 15 Aug F
ICI takeover of Stauffer Chemical. 13 Jun W
international beer industry. 12 Sep W
international chemical industry. 19 Dec X
international publishing takeovers [table, chart]. 26 Dec R
international publishing takeovers [table]. 11 Jul B
Italy, Ferruzzi bids and mergers under Gardini, Raul. 4 Apr W
Ivanhoe Partners bid for Newmont Mining. 5 Sep P
Jacobs Suchard attempted takeover of Hero, failure of. 31 Jan P
Japan, merger and acquisition deals, increase. 21 Mar F
Jardine Matheson cancellation of bid for Bear Stearns. 31 Oct P
Jardine Matheson purchase of stake in Bear Stearns. 3 Oct P, 10 Oct F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for Owens-Illinois. 17 Jan P
Ladbroke takeover of Hilton International hotels. 12 Sep P
Leyland Trucks-DAF forthcoming merger/plans [table]. 28 Feb W
Loral takeover of Goodyear Aerospace. 17 Jan P
Louis Vuitton/Moet-Hennessy merger. 6 Jun W
Maxwell, Robert takeover plans. 14 Nov F
MEPC bid for Oldham Estates. 11 Apr F
Merloni Elettrodomestici takeover of Indesit/Philco [chart]. 7 Nov W
Mobil Oil takeover of Canadian Superior. 17 Jan W
MoDo possible merger with Iggesund/takeover of Holmen, Sweden. 31 Oct W
Monsanto decision not to purchase Fermenta. 31 Jan P
Montedison part-purchase of Himont. 19 Sep P
Montedison planned takeover of Spain's Antibioticos. 7 Mar W
Morgan Grenfell end of merger talks with Security Pacific/staff departures. 7 Nov F
Morgan Grenfell/Deutsche Bank merger talks. 14 Nov F
motor industry, sports cars. 17 Oct W
National Semiconductor purchase of Fairchild. 5 Sep W
National Westminster Bank's USA subsidiary purchase of First Jersey National. 8 Aug P
News Corporation takeover of Harper & Row. 4 Apr P
News International acquisition of stake in Pearson. 26 Sep W
Next purchase of Dillon/other acquisitions [chart]. 18 Jul W

Nitto Kogyo purchase of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course. 13 Jun W
Nordic countries, barriers against foreign takeovers. 19 Dec L
Norfolk Southern possible bid for Piedmont Aviation. 31 Jan P
Northern Telecom purchase of stake in STC. 10 Oct W
Owens-Illinois acceptance of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid. 14 Feb P
Pearson, News Corporation purchase of stake in / Lazard Brothers and [diagram]. 3 Oct F
Perrier takeover of Buxton Mineral Water. 17 Jan P
Pickens, T. Boone bid for Diamond Shamrock. 17 Jan F
Pilkington Brothers purchase of Barnes-Hind and Coburn. 22 Aug P
Plessey bid for Harris / blocking by USA defence department. 26 Sep W
Primerica takeover of Smith Barney. 30 May F
Procter & Gamble purchase of Blendax. 8 Aug P
Ratners purchase of Sterling. 11 Jul P
Reebok purchase of Ellesse. 5 Sep P
Revlon takeover by Perelman, Ronald. 18 Apr P
Rorer takeover of Revlon health-care business / bid for Robins (A.H.). 17 Oct W
Royal Bank of Canada / Wood Gundy possible merger. 23 May F
Sabena / SAS merger. 23 May P
Salomon Brothers, Berkshire Hathaway purchase of stake in. 3 Oct F
Santa Fe Southern Pacific, trade-union consortium bid for. 24 Oct P
SAS possible bid for 50% of British Caledonian [map]. 5 Dec W
Seagram purchase of Martell. 19 Dec P
SGS / Thomson proposed merger [table]. 28 Mar W
Shearson Lehman Brothers purchase of Hutton (E.F.). 5 Dec F
Societe Generale de Belgique, rumoured takeover bid / blocking strategy / shareholders [table]. 12 Sep F
Sony takeover of CBS Records. 21 Nov P, 28 Nov W
Spanish commerical property, foreign takeovers / investment. 14 Nov W
Storehouse, Woolworth / Sears possible purchase of. 8 Aug P
Swedish Match takeover of Wilkinson Sword. 4 Apr P
Tesco attempted takeover of Hillards. 14 Mar P
Thorn-EMI purchase of Rent-A-Center. 1 Aug P
TI Group cancellation of takeover of Bundy. 31 Oct P
Tomkins (F.H.) takeover of Smith & Wesson. 30 May P
Transamerica Corp takeover of BWAC Inc. 24 Oct P
Trustee Savings Bank takeover of Hill Samuel: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
Trustee Savings Bank takeover of Hill Samuel / flotation. 10 Oct F
UK, Labour party proposals on takeovers. 7 Mar F
UK, rules on takeovers. 15 Aug L
UK, successful defences / investors' returns [table]. 4 Jul F
UK, Takeover Panel, modus operandi / possible changes; Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
UK, Takeover Panel, new powers. 16 May F
UK banking, new bill / Bank of England support for protection of clearing banks against foreign takeovers. 14 Feb F
UK market / merchant banks. 4 Jul F
UK merchant banks. 18 Apr F
United Airlines, pilots' bid for. 11 Apr W
USA, increase in European takeovers / direct investment. 1 Aug L
USA, law on takeovers, congressional bills [chart]. 11 Jul L
USA, leveraged recapitalisations and. 6 Jun F
USA, Supreme Court ruling on states' rights in hostile takeovers. 25 Apr F
USA takeovers, fall. 18 Jul P
USAir purchase of Piedmont Aviation / TWA attempted purchase of USAir and. 14 Mar P
Usinor / Sacilor merger. 9 May P
Whitbread purchase of Burrough (James). 19 Sep P
Wolters Samson Groep purchase of majority holding in Kluwer. 22 Aug P
WPP bid for JWT. 13 Jun P, 20 Jun W
Bierich, Marcus,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
Biffen, John,
sacking as Leader of the House, UK. 20 Jun U
views on UK poll tax. 31 Oct U
Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U
Big Oil,
refining profits. 1 Aug W
Biggs, Barton,
views on Thailand stock markets. 4 Apr F
Bilak, Vasil,
reform and, Czechoslovakia. 21 Feb E, 28 Mar L
Bilal, Enki,
Angouleme festival Alfred award. 7 Feb E
Bilal, M.,
on Saudi Arabia economy / oil industry. 18 Jul C
Bilfinanz und Verwaltung,
Bank in Liechtenstein and. 21 Mar F
Billie, James,
killing of endangered panther, legal / Indian tribal rights issues. 5 Sep A
Binnig, Gerd,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 31 Jan T
Biodegradables,
see Materials
Biochemistry,
'living blood vessel equivalent'. 31 Oct T
Biogen,
as New England-based biotechnology company. 8 Aug S
Glaxo purchase of gene laboratory from. 1 Aug P
Glaxo purchase of marketing rights to new CSF drug by. 8 Aug W
setbacks / share price [chart]. 7 Feb W
Biology,
body's immune system, new discoveries. 18 Jul T
brain, Descartes' views: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
brain, dreaming / sleeping. 26 Dec B
brain, mapping of chemicals in. 26 Dec T
brain research [diagram]. 13 Jun B
molecular, cytoskeleton research. 21 Feb T
of cancer [diagram]. 28 Feb B
parasites. 18 Apr T
sexual reproduction, evolutionary / molecular theories [chart]. 12 Dec F
sugar-mimicking plant alkaloids for self-defence. 17 Oct T
Biondi, Alfredo,
referendums on law and, Italy. 24 Jan E
Biotechnology,
see also Pharmaceuticals survey, 7 Feb
alien interbreeding, Economist's spoof report from 2187. 19 Dec T
developing countries and, potential benefits to / financial obstacles, World Resources Institute report. 28 Mar T
firms' production of CSF drugs / marketing. 8 Aug W
Genentech, FDA failure to approve Activase / annual sales [chart, table]. 6 Jun T
Genentech share price rise / Biogen / Cetus [chart]. 7 Feb W
Genentech's TPA drug for heart attacks. 21 Nov W
genetic engineering, animal patents, USA opposition lobby. 15 Aug T
genetic engineering, progress / dangers. 15 Aug L
genetic engineering, use of BST hormone in dairy farming. 9 May T
genetic engineering of animals, embryo transfer / transgenesis, three-page report [diagram]. 15 Aug T
genetic engineering of monocot plants. 7 Mar T
genetic engineering of plants / supertomato. 31 Oct T
genetically-engineered animals, USA patents on. 25 Apr A
patenting of drugs by firms / legal cases. 27 Jun W
patents, problems for pharmaceutical industry. 18 Jul L
pharmaceutical industry use of. 24 Jan T
plant, effects on seeds companies. 15 Aug W
plant genetics. 26 Sep T
Rifkin, Jeremy campaign against release of genetically engineered material. 27 Jun T
USA, abzymes, creation of. 7 Feb T
USA, Environmental Protection Agency rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures. 12 Sep A
USA, Office of Technology Assessment survey of public attitude towards genetic engineering. 27 Jun T
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
use in coal conversion. 14 Nov T
Bird, Brian,
on Tyler, Wat. 29 Aug C
Birendra, King of Nepal,
Nepal economic problems and. 5 Dec O
Birley, David,
crime prevention and, UK. 5 Dec U
Birnbaum, Robert,
views on London Stock Exchange. 14 Mar L
Birt, John,
new job at BBC news. 24 Oct U
Birth rate,
see Population
Bishop of Birmingham,
new abortion bill, UK. 28 Feb U
Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh,
as premier of Queensland / effects on Australia politics. 2 May I
elections and, Australia. 30 May I, 18 Jul O
federal elections and, Australia. 21 Feb I
flat tax proposal / political ambitions, Australia. 20 Jun I
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
vote of Queensland National party against, Australia. 14 Nov O
Black & Decker,
quality products. 17 Jan W
Black, Fischer,
portfolio insurance and. 16 May F
Black Horse Agencies,
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Black, Jeremy,
on question of tenure at UK universities. 4 Apr C
Black, Sir James,
discovery of propranolol / Tagamet. 7 Feb S
exit from Wellcome. 18 Apr W
launch of new drug research venture / as inventor of beta-blockers and Tagamet. 1 Aug T
Tagamet as commercial breakthrough and. 24 Jan W
Blackstone, Tessa,
education reform bill and, UK. 26 Sep U
Blackwood, Julian,
on UK government purchase of art treasures. 16 May C
Blades, D.,
study on service sector in OECD countries. 23 May W
Blake, Lord,
as candidate for chancellorship of Oxford University. 7 Mar U
Blakeley, Denis M.,
on constitutional issues, France. 31 Jan C
on East Berlin. 30 May C
Blanchard, Francis,
on third world cities. 10 Jan C
Blanchard, Olivier,
views on conservative economics of 1980s. 24 Oct X
Blanding, G.,
on surrogate motherhood. 11 Apr C
Blaupunkt,
turnover. 3 Jan B
Blendax,
Procter & Gamble purchase of. 8 Aug P
Blichfeldt, Anders,
views on religion in Denmark. 13 Jun E
Blin-Stoyle, Roger,
mathematics curriculum in UK schools and. 26 Dec U
Blinkhorn, Steve,
views on occupational recruitment methods. 21 Feb U
Bloch, Federico,
negotiations with El Salvador guerrillas. 10 Oct I
Bloch, Lionel,
on zero option. 23 May C
Bloch, Walter,
on plural of jinni (djinni). 14 Feb C
Blood-transfusion,
see Health / health care
Bloodstock,
USA, Keeneland sales / racehorse prices. 25 Jul F
Bloom, Alan,
book on impact of rock music. 15 Aug A
Bloom, Derek,
on Turkey in EEC / European status issue. 14 Mar C
Blue Arrow,
bid for Manpower / rights issue / Berry, Tony as chairman. 8 Aug W
County NatWest and. 19 Dec F
large rights issue, UK. 5 Sep F
Manpower urging of shareholders to accept bid by. 29 Aug P
Blue Circle Industries,
corporate results. 18 Apr M
Blue Cross,
modus operandi, USA. 3 Oct A
views on cost of AIDS care, USA. 11 Apr A
Blue Shield,
modus operandi, USA. 3 Oct A
Bluestone, Barry,
analysis of USA employment. 3 Jan A
Blum, Norbert,
row over Chilean political refugees and, Germany, West. 8 Aug E
Blum, Rupert,
on Proned. 10 Jan C
Blunkett, David,
as leader of Sheffield city council, UK. 4 Apr U
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
on Sheffield City Council research on privatised companies. 17 Jan C
Sheffield city council and / views. 21 Feb S
Blyth, Sir James,
ousting as managing director of Plessey. 10 Oct W
BMW,
British Gas and, advertisement comparing: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
car advertisement, UK, comparing British Gas shares as investment. 11 Jul F
worldwide sales. 14 Nov W
BNP,
see Banque Nationale de Paris
Bo Tibo,
reforms and, China. 18 Jul O
Boas, Roger,
as San Francisco mayoral candidate. 17 Oct A
Boateng, Paul,
as Labour left-winger, UK. 10 Jan U
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
Bobolas, George,
Ethnos libel suit against Economist and. 11 Apr U, 18 Apr X
BOC,
corporate results. 14 Feb M, 23 May M, 15 Aug M
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
encouragement of UK contemporary artists. 7 Feb R
new system for separating gas. 12 Dec F
Bodenberg, David,
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert and. 28 Feb F
Body Shop International,
UK business award. 5 Dec L
Boeing,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
747 orders. 3 Jan L
7J7. 11 Apr W
alliance with General Motors. 30 May S
American Airlines jet order from. 24 Jan P, 7 Mar P
China Airlines order. 25 Jul P
China civil aviation joint ventures. 8 Aug W
corporate results. 31 Jan M, 2 May M, 31 Oct M
effects of floating exchange rates on deal with Lufthansa. 4 Apr X
order from / loan to United Airlines. 16 May P
Pickens, T. Boone attempted takeover / blocking of. 15 Aug P
postponement of development of 7J7. 29 Aug P
profits [chart]. 3 Jan P
share price rise following Mesa purchase of stake. 1 Aug P
teaching computers to speak English and. 4 Apr B
unsuccessful bid for Iberia re-equipment contract. 26 Dec W
Boesak, Allan,
campaign to free South African detainees. 18 Apr I
views on disinvestment in South Africa. 13 Jun L
Boesky, Ivan,
as arbitrager. 21 Mar F
FMC Corporation lawsuit against. 24 Jan F
Guinness and. 3 Jan F, 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F
Guinness lawsuit against. 28 Mar P
insider trading, punishment. 21 Feb F
investigations / Wall Street Journal reports of Drexel Burnham Lambert links. 14 Feb F
jail sentence for insider trading / plea-bargain, USA. 26 Dec A
plea bargain with SEC. 11 Jul F
Supreme Court ruling in Winans insider trading case and. 21 Nov F
Bofill, Ricard,
design for Montpellier city-centre development, France. 13 Jun E
Bofors,
alleged illegal arms deal with Iran / Palme, Olof murder and, Sweden. 14 Mar E
arms export scandals / India contract. 19 Sep L, 19 Sep W
arms sale to India, allegations of bribery. 25 Apr P, 9 May I
illegal payments to Indian middlemen. 12 Sep O
scandal, and public confidence fall, Sweden. 4 Jul E
Boge,
forthcoming share issue in Germany, West stockmarket. 5 Sep F
Bogle, Eric,
song, 'Australian Through and Through'. 7 Mar S
Bogoch, Samuel,
cancer research. 30 May T
Boileau, Olivier,
Navajo Indian business initiative and. 8 Aug A
Boland, Edward,
as sponsor of Boland amendment, USA. 6 Jun A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 16 May A
Bolger, Jim,
election issues and, New Zealand. 8 Aug O
general election results and, New Zealand. 22 Aug O
National party election campaign and, New Zealand. 4 Jul I
Bolivia,
debt repayment suspension / reasons [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
economy, debt-swap agreement. 18 Jul F
economy, growth targets / IMF new credit. 22 Aug W
economy, New Economic Policy, success [chart]. 14 Mar W
environment, government / Conservation International deal. 18 Jul A
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W
wish for access to seaport / dispute with Chile over [map]. 5 Sep I
Bolter, William,
Hewlett-Packard computer-integrated manufacturing plant and. 30 May S
Bolton, John,
criticism of special prosecutors / Walsh, Lawrence, USA. 27 Jun A
Boman, Hans,
study of cecropins. 5 Sep T
Bombardier,
plant talks with Daihatsu. 23 May W
Bomford, David,
as UK art conservator. 26 Dec R
Bond, Alan,
Airship Industries and. 13 Jun W
Hotel and. 17 Oct L
investment in Philippines companies. 2 May W
media holdings, Australia. 24 Jan W
non prosecution over Bond Corporation share value affair / other business deals and, Hongkong. 7 Mar F
purchase of stake in HK-TVB. 17 Jan P
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Bond, Anthony,
on abortion. 14 Nov C

Bond Corporation,
bid for Heineman/other brewing acquisitions. 12 Sep W
October stockmarket crash and/takeover of Heineman. 7 Nov F
share value affair/decision not to prosecute Bond, Alan, Hongkong. 7 Mar F
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets; Financial markets *and* Futures markets
Argentina, failure of exit bonds as attempted debt securitisation scheme. 12 Sep F
China/UK settlement on Mao bonds. 13 Jun F
Eurobond issue by UK building societies. 10 Jan P
Eurobond underwriting [charts, table]. 3 Jan F
Eurobonds, Bank of England discussion papers on [charts]. 25 Apr F
Eurobonds, China issue. 29 Aug P
Eurobonds, dated floating-rate notes, slump [charts]. 28 Mar F
Eurobonds, Japanese corporate borrowing in [chart]. 22 Aug F
Eurobonds, new loan issues/syndicated loans and [charts]. 28 Nov F
Eurobonds, question of screen-based trading system. 16 May F
Eurobonds, Salomon Brothers' opposition to computerised price-quotation system. 30 May L
Eurobonds, state of following October crash [charts]. 7 Nov F
Eurobonds, survey of Euromarkets and [charts, tables]. 16 May S
Eurobonds, Swiss investors return to market [chart]. 29 Aug F
Hongkong, fixed-rate market slump/'bull and bear' issue. 29 Aug F
Hungary, corporate-bond market fluctuations. 26 Dec F
international, effects of dollar exchange rate on yields [charts]. 29 Aug F
Japan, government bonds, price fall/yields rise [chart]. 8 Aug F
Japan, government/corporate, reforms [chart]. 11 Jul F
Japan, stock-indexed securities, Tokyo/Osaka. 9 May F
Japan, Tateho Chemical Industries government bond losses. 19 Sep F
Japanese equity warrants [table, chart]. 4 Jul F
Japanese government bonds, UK/USA futures trading contracts for. 5 Sep F
Kuwait, re-opening of. 16 May P
Orion Royal Bank withdrawal from UK government bonds/Eurobonds. 7 Nov P
Singapore, government bonds, weak market/reasons. 29 Aug F
Singapore, government bonds/SESDAQ. 2 May F
UK, Bank of England gilts auction. 16 May F
UK, China issue. 26 Sep P
UK, gilts, rally [chart]. 11 Apr F
UK, government securities/gilts, rise [charts]. 9 May F
USA, bond-index investment. 21 Feb F
USA, divergence with stock markets [chart]. 31 Jan F
USA, effects of interest rates on [charts]. 11 Apr F
USA, junk bonds, yield comparison with Treasury bonds/market [charts]. 12 Sep F
USA, junk-bond market, Drexel Burnham Lambert success. 11 Jul S
USA, long-term government bond yields, effects on stock markets [charts]. 26 Sep F
USA, mortgage-backed securities, and Salomon Inc. 11 Jul S
USA, municipal bonds, effects of tax reform on [charts]. 7 Nov F
USA, prices/comparison with stock markets [chart]. 27 Jun F
USA, reaction to fall in dollar/rise in prime lending rate [chart]. 4 Apr F
USA, Salomon Brothers withdrawal from [charts]. 17 Oct F
USA, state of [charts]. 6 Jun F
USA, Treasury bonds [charts]. 9 May F
USA Eurobonds issued in Netherlands Antilles, tax change. 4 Jul F
USA Treasury bond auction. 16 May F
USA Treasury bonds, increase in Japanese purchases of [chart]. 7 Feb F
USA/Germany, West/Japan, and stock markets/economy [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA/Japan, and USA dollar [table]. 11 Jul F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, exchange rates and [charts]. 17 Oct F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, long-term government bond yields/exchange rates and [charts]. 12 Sep F
USA/UK, government bond yields/interest rates [charts]. 2 May N
various, returns, in local currency/dollar terms [chart]. 17 Jan N
world major, total returns in dollar/local terms [charts]. 5 Sep R
Bond Media,
formation of. 24 Jan W
Bond, Rich,
Bush, George USA presidential campaign and. 31 Oct A
Bongo, Alhadji Omar,
Gabon economic crisis and. 31 Oct I
Bonham's,
auction of erotic art. 10 Jan R
Bonker, Don,
views on USA export controls. 17 Jan A
Bonner, Fred,
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 24 Oct U
Bonner, Ray,
book on Nixon, Richard/Marcos, Ferdinand, refutation of views expressed: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
Bonnke, Reinhard,
mission to Singapore. 18 Apr I
Book reviews,
14-18: Les Combattants des Tranchees; Audoin-Rouzeau, Stephane. 28 Feb R
Affairs of State; Knightley, Phillip; Kennedy, Caroline. 30 May R
After the Deluge; Oddie, William. 18 Apr R
Age of Empire, The; Hobsbawm, Eric. 14 Nov R
Age of Terrorism, The; Laqueur, Walter. 27 Jun R
Alchemy of Finance, The; Soros, George. 10 Oct R
Almanac of British Politics; Waller, Robert. 9 May R
Alvarez; Alvarez, Luis. 22 Aug R
American Espionage and the Soviet Target; Richelson, Jeffrey. 28 Mar R
American High; O'Neill, William L. 21 Mar R
American Musicians: 56 Portraits in Jazz; Balliet, Whitney. 7 Nov R
And the Band Played On; Shilts, Randy. 5 Dec R
Anthills of the Savannah; Achebe, Chinua. 24 Oct R
Anthropic Cosmological Principle, The; Barrow, John D.; Tipler, Frank J. 3 Jan R
Apocalypse 2000; Jay, Peter; Stewart, Michael. 27 Jun R
Arab and Jew: Wounded Spirits in a Promised Land; Shipler, David. 17 Jan R
Baader-Meinhof Group, The; Aust, Stefan. 27 Jun R
Baldwin; Jenkins, Roy. 7 Mar R
Banker's Life, The; Moore, George. 11 Jul R
Basques, The; Collins, Roger. 24 Jan R
Ben-Gurion; Teveth, Shabtai. 29 Aug R
Between the Woods and the Water; Leigh Fermor, Patrick. 10 Jan R
Bhagwan: the God that Failed; Milne, Hugh. 3 Jan R
Big Blue; DeLamarter, Richard. 20 Jun R
Black and Gold: Tycoons, Revolutionaries and Apartheid; Sampson, Anthony. 31 Jan R
Black and the Red, The; Nay, Catherine. 16 May R
Blood in the Streets; Davidson, James Dale; Rees-Mogg, William. 22 Aug R
Blood Libel; Dan, Uri. 8 Aug R
Blood of Kings, The; Schele, Linda; Murray, Mary Ellen. 14 Feb R
Bonfire of the Vanities, The; Wolfe, Tom. 19 Dec R
Book and the Brotherhood, The; Murdoch, Iris. 24 Oct R
Branding; Murphy, John [ed]. 10 Oct R
Breakthroughs!; Nayak, P. Ranganath; Ketteringham, John. 8 Aug R
British Electoral Facts 1832-1980; Craig, F.W.S. 9 May R
British General Election of 1983, The; Butler, David; Kavanagh, Dennis. 9 May R
British Musical Theatre, The; Ganzl, Kurt. 28 Feb R
British Parliamentary Constituencies: A Statistical Compendium; Crewe, Ivor; Fox, Anthony. 9 May R
British Social Attitudes: The 1986 Report; Jowell, Roger et al [eds]. 9 May R
Cambridge History of China, The, Vols 1 and 14; Fairbank, J.K.; Twitchett, Denis [general eds]. 31 Oct R
Camp X; Stafford, David. 12 Dec R
Cas Verges, Le; Givet, Jacques. 16 May R
Castro and Religion; Betto, Frei. 26 Sep R
Chaim Weizmann; Rose, Norman. 29 Aug R
Channels and Tunnels; Henderson, Nicholas. 14 Feb R
Chatterton; Ackroyd, Peter. 24 Oct R
Chemin d'Espoir, Un; Walesa, Lech. 15 Aug R
Chinese Army after Mao, The; Joffe, Ellis. 1 Aug R
Choose Freedom: the Future for Democratic Socialism; Hattersley, Roy. 24 Jan R
Christianity and War in a Nuclear Age; Harries, Richard. 18 Apr R
Cinema of Andrei Tarkovsky, The; Le Fanu, Mark. 19 Dec R
Circles of Deceit; Bawden, Nina. 24 Oct R
Clore; Clutterbuck, David; Devine, Marion. 20 Jun R
Closed Borders: The Contemporary Assault on Freedom of Movement; Dowty, Alan. 18 Apr R
Closing of the American Mind, The; Bloom, Allan. 16 May R
Cohabitation des Francais, La; Duverger, Maurice. 7 Nov R
Collected Scientific Papers, The, Volume Five; Samuelson, Paul. 14 Mar R
College; Boyer, Ernest L. 16 May R
Collins Cobuild English Language Dictionary; Sinclair, John [ed]. 8 Aug R
Colour of Blood, The; Moore, Brian. 24 Oct R
Corporate Warriors, The; Ramsey, Douglas. 25 Jul R
Cuba Libre; Marshall, Peter. 26 Sep R
Cultural History of Postwar Japan, A; Tsurumi, Shunsuke. 2 May R
Curse of the Giant Muffins, The; Kinsley, Michael. 21 Nov R
David Bomberg; Cork, Richard. 14 Nov R
David Owen Personally Speaking to Kenneth Harris. 5 Sep R
Delaunay's Dilemma: De la Peinture au Jazz; Delaunay, Charles. 7 Nov R
Desert Dies, A; Asher, Michael. 3 Jan R
Dictionnaire du Jazz; Panassie, Hugues; Gautier, Madeleine. 7 Nov R
Dnevnik (Diary) 1951-1952; Kocbek, Edvard. 15 Aug R
Don't Ask the Price; Sieff, Lord. 31 Jan R
Double Century: the MCC and Lord's; Lewis, Tony. 27 Jun R
Drole d'Annee, La; July, Serge. 7 Nov R
E. Nesbit; Briggs, Julia. 19 Dec R
East Bank, West Bank; Day, Arthur. 17 Jan R
Economic History of Eastern Europe, The 1919-1975; Kaser, Michael; Radice, E.A. 15 Aug R
Economics in Perspective; Galbraith, John Kenneth. 28 Nov R
Economist Economics, The; Pennant-Rea, Rupert; Crook, Clive. 3 Jan R
Economist's World Atlas of Elections; Leonard, Dick (charts and maps by Natkiel, Richard). 29 Aug R
Eigenwillige Ungarn, Das (Obdurate Hungary); Lendvai, Paul. 15 Aug R
El Mito de la Cruzada de Franco; Southworth, Herbert R. 7 Mar R
Embarrassment of Riches, The; Schama, Simon. 19 Sep R
Enlightened Entrepreneurs; Campbell Bradley, Ian. 25 Apr R
Erdely Tortenete (History of Transylvania); Kopeczi, Bela. 21 Mar R
Ethics and Economics; Sen, Amartya. 6 Jun R
Europe: More than a Continent; Butler, Michael. 17 Jan R
Expansion, L': 1881-1898; Guillen, Pierre. 28 Feb R
Ezra Pound; Tytell, John. 19 Dec R
Faber Book of Cricket, The; Davie, Michael and Simon [eds]. 27 Jun R
Faith in Politics; Gummer, John Selwyn et al. 18 Apr R
Fatal Shore, The; Hughes, Robert. 7 Mar R
Father, The: Contemporary Jungian Perspectives; Samuels, Andrew [ed]. 4 Apr R
Fidel; Szulc, Tad. 24 Jan R
Firm and the Market, The; Casson, Mark. 20 Jun R
Flexible Rigidities; Dore, Ronald. 2 May R
Food Aid: The Challenge and the Opportunity; Singer, Hans et al. 12 Dec R
Foreign Aid Reconsidered; Riddell, Roger. 12 Dec R
Formation of Christendom, The; Herrin, Judith. 25 Jul R
Freud and His Father; Krull, Marianne. 4 Apr R
From Desire to Godot: Pocket Theatre of Postwar Paris; Cohn, Ruby. 8 Aug R
From Nationalism to Revolutionary Islam; Arjomand, Said. 7 Feb R
Frontiers of Paradise, The; Levi, Peter. 27 Jun R
Futures of Christianity, The; Edwards, David. 16 Apr R
Gallup Survey of Britain; Heald, Gordon; Wybrow, Robert J. 9 May R
George C. Marshall: Statesman 1945-1959; Pogue, Forrest C. 11 Jul R
German White Collar Workers and the Rise of Hitler; Speier, Hans. 5 Sep R
Germany between East and West; Moreton, Edwina [ed]. 12 Sep R
Gladstone's Diary, 1809-1874; 1875-1880; Matthew, H.C.G. [ed]. 10 Jan R
God Save Ulster; Bruce, Steve. 21 Feb R
Gorbachev Strategy, The; Naylor, Thomas. 3 Oct R
Gorbachev's Challenge; Goldman, Marshall. 3 Oct R
Great Chinese Revolution, The: 1800-1985; Fairbank, John King. 28 Feb R
Gucci: A House Divided; McKnight, Gerald. 10 Oct R
Hammer; Hammer, Armand; Lyndon, Neil. 20 Jun R
Headhunters; Byrne, John. 10 Oct R
Heidegger et le Nazisme; Farias, Victor. 19 Dec R
Hemingway; Lynn, Kenneth. 19 Dec R
Henry James; Edel, Leon. 19 Dec R
Highways and Byways: The Oxford Illustrated History of English Literature; Rogers, Pat [ed]. 18 Jul R
Histoires du Saxophone; Billard, Francois and Yves. 7 Nov R
History of Private Life, A, Vol I; Veyne, Paul [ed]. 28 Mar R
History of the British Coal Industry, The: 1946-82; Ashworth, William. 10 Jan R
History of the Jews, A; Johnson, Paul. 25 Apr R
Honeytrap; Summers, Anthony; Dorril, Stephen. 30 May R
IBM: How the World's Most Successful Corporation is Managed; Mercer, David. 20 Jun R
IBM Way, The; Rodgers, Buck; Shook, Robert. 20 Jun R
Idea of Europe, An; Hoggart, Richard; Johnson, Douglas. 31 Oct R
If Voting Changed Anything They'd Abolish It; Livingstone, Ken. 12 Sep R
Illiteracy; Harman, David. 16 May R
International Capital Movements; Kindleberger, Charles. 26 Sep R
Introduction to Shi'i Islam, An; Momen, Moojan. 7 Feb R
Iran: A Revolution in Turmoil; Afshar, Haleh. 7 Feb R
Islamic Technology: An Illustrated History; Al-Hassan, A.Y.; Hill, D.R. 19 Sep R
Israel: the Changing National Agenda; Schweitzer, Avram. 17 Jan R
Itinerario Hacia la Libertad; Mugica Herzog, Enrique. 7 Mar R
Jaguar Smile, The; Rushdie, Salman. 14 Mar R
Jane Austen; Honan, Park. 19 Dec R
Japan in Danger; Itokawa, Hideo. 2 May R
Jewish Way of Blowing a Millionaire's Bugle, The; Fujita, Den. 2 May R
Jews in the German Economy; Mosse, W.E. 5 Sep R
Jews of Silence, The; Wiesel, Elie. 25 Apr R
Jonas Savimbi: A Key to Africa; Bridgland, Fred. 10 Jan R
Katharine Mansfield; Tomalin, Claire. 19 Dec R
Kinnock; Leapman, Michael. 6 Jun R
Korean War, The; Hastings, Max. 26 Sep R
La Decada Sorprendente; Vilar, Sergio. 7 Mar R
Labour People; Morgan, Kenneth O. 6 Jun R
Land that Lost its Heroes, The; Burns, Jimmy. 11 Apr R
Last of a Line: The Sinking of Lew Grade; Falk, Quentin; Prince, Dominic. 4 Apr R
Law and Social Change in Postwar Japan; Upham, Frank. 2 May R
Less Than One; Brodsky, Joseph. 31 Oct R
Levine and Co; Frantz, Douglas. 10 Oct R
Liberation Theology; Berryman, Phillip. 26 Sep R
Life in Peace and War, A; Urquhart, Brian. 24 Oct R
Literary Guide to the Bible, The; Alter, Robert; Kermode, Frank [eds]. 19 Dec R
Living Hungry in America; Brown, J. Larry; Pizer, H.F. 31 Oct R
Lobby, The: Jewish Political Power and American Foreign Policy; Tivnan, Edward. 6 Jun R
Lord's Companion, The; Green, Benny. 27 Jun R
Louis-Ferdinand Celine; Bardeche, Maurice. 7 Nov R
McDonald's: Behind the Arches; Love, John. 28 Feb R
Making of the Atomic Bomb, The; Rhodes, Richard. 22 Aug R
Man of the House; O'Neill, Tip. 3 Oct R
Mantel of the Prophet, The; Mottahedeh, Roy. 7 Feb R
Mariage Blanc, Le; Colombani, Jean-Marie; Lhomeau, Jean-Yves. 7 Nov R
Market for Glory, The: Fleet Street Ownership in the 20th Century; Jenkins, Simon. 31 Jan R
Mind-Forg'd Manacles; Porter, Roy. 3 Oct R
Mobilizing Invisible Assets; Itami, Hiroyuki; Roehl, Thomas. 8 Aug R
Molehunt; West, Nigel. 28 Mar R
Moon Tiger; Lively, Penelope. 24 Oct R
Moonlight War, The; O'Brien, Terence. 12 Dec R
Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi, The; Volumes 2 and 3; Iyer, Raghavan [ed]. 12 Dec R
Mozambique: A Dream Undone; Egero, Bertil. 19 Sep R
Mrs Thatcher's Revolution: The Ending of the Socialist Era; Jenkins, Peter. 5 Dec R
Mugged on Wall Street; Chase, C. David. 22 Aug R
Multimind; Ornstein, Robert. 1 Aug R
Murrow: His Life and Times; Spurber, A.N. 21 Feb R
My Life With Tiny; Hall, Richard. 18 Apr R
Myriad Faces of War, The; Wilson, Trevor. 14 Feb R
Myth of Japanese Uniqueness, The; Dale, Peter. 2 May R
Myth of the Mahatma, The; Edwardes, Michael. 21 Feb R
Nation des Patriotes, La; Caron, Francois. 28 Feb R
New Firms: an Economic Perspective; Johnson, Peter. 14 Feb R
New History and the Old, The; Himmelfarb, Gertrude. 14 Nov R
New Palgrave, The: A Dictionary of Economics; Eatwell, John et al [eds]. 28 Nov R
No Man Is An Island; Minchin, James. 30 May R
Not Only the Poor; Goodin, Robert; LeGrand, Julian. 17 Oct R
Nunca Mas; (report of Argentina's National Commission on the Disappeared). 11 Apr R
Odyssey; Sculley, John. 10 Oct R
Oil and Honor; Petzinger, Thomas. 10 Oct R
Oni: Stalin's Polish Puppets; Toranska, Teresa [ed]. 15 Aug R

Order of Battle at Trafalgar, The; Bayley, John. 9 May R
Ordering the Oceans; Sanger, Clyde. 18 Jul R
Oscar Wilde; Ellmann, Richard. 19 Dec R
Out of the Wilderness; Benn, Tony. 31 Oct R
Oxford Companion to the Mind, The; Gregory, Richard [ed]. 14 Nov R
Pagans and Christians; Lane Fox, Robin. 14 Mar R
Paisley; Moloney, Ed; Pollak, Andy. 21 Feb R
Pakistan Society; Ahmed, Akbar. 4 Apr R
Part of Speech, A; Brodsky, Joseph. 31 Oct R
Pauken Schlage; Tharichen, Werner. 21 Nov R
People's Anger, The; Lottman, Herbert. 28 Mar R
Perestroika and the New Thinking; Gorbachev, Mikhail. 21 Nov R
Philippine State and the Marcos Regime, The; Hawes, Gary. 5 Sep R
Phrases Make History Here; O'Clery, Conor. 21 Feb R
Phylogenetic Fantasy, A; Freud, Sigmund; ed. by Grubrich-Simitis, Ilse. 4 Apr R
Pink Triangle, The; Plant, Richard. 30 May R
PLO under Arafat, The; Mishal, Shaul. 17 Jan R
Political Communications: The General Election Campaign of 1983; Harrop, Martin; Crewe, Ivor [eds]. 9 May R
Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, The, 1918-40, 1945-60; Pimlott, Ben [ed]. 7 Feb R
Political Economy and International Money: Selected Essays of John Williamson; Milner, Chris [ed]. 7 Feb R
Politics of Food, The; Cannon, Geoffrey. 6 Jun R
Portrait of an Old Lady; Fay, Stephen. 19 Sep R
Portrait of the Enemy; Chanoff, David; Doan Van Toai. 31 Oct R
Prime Minister: The Conduct of Policy under Harold Wilson and James Callaghan; Donoughue, Bernard. 25 Jul R
Prison Writings; Kim Dae Jung. 25 Apr R
Private Opinions, Public Polls; Watkins, Leslie; Worcester, Robert. 9 May R
Provisional IRA, The; Bishop, Patrick; Mallie, Eamonn. 27 Jun R
Public Choice; McLean, Iain. 1 Aug R
Quiddities: An Intermittently Philosophical Dictionary; Quine, W.V. 14 Nov R
RAB; Howard, Anthony. 14 Mar R
Rayburn; Hardeman, D.B.; Bacon, Donald C. 5 Dec R
Rebecca West; Glendinning, Victoria. 19 Dec R
Relevance Lost: The Rise and Fall of Management Accounting; Johnson, Thomas; Kaplan, Robert. 20 Jun R
Revolutionary Career of Maximilian Robespierre, The; Jordan, David R. 10 Jan R
Richard Cobden; Hinde, Wendy. 30 May R
Roadside America. 17 Jan R
Robert Brasillach; Brassie, Anne. 7 Nov R
Romain Gary; Bona, Dominique. 7 Nov R
Russia and the Golden Horde; Halperin, Charles. 3 Oct R
Salvador Dali, the Surrealist Jester; Secrest, Meryle. 31 Jan R
Secret of Jewish Power to Control the World, The; Saito, Eizaburo. 2 May R
Selling of Fidel Castro, The; Ratcliff, William. 26 Sep R
Selling the State; Veljanovski, Cento. 10 Oct R
Serving Secretly: An Intelligence Chief on Record, Rhodesia into Zimbabwe: 1964-81; Flower, Ken. 21 Nov R
Shadows and Whispers; Doder, Dusko. 18 Jul R
Sheathing the Sword; Harries, Meirion and Susie. 2 May R
Short March, The; Kaplan, Karel. 15 Aug R
Showdown at Gucci Gulch; Birnbaum, Jeffrey; Murray, Alan. 1 Aug R
Side by Side; Joseph, Helen. 9 May R
Simon & Schuster Guide to the World Today, The; Segal, Gerald. 29 Aug R
Sixth Continent, The; Frankland, Mark. 18 Jul R
Small Business in Europe; Burns, Paul; Dewhurst, Jim [eds]. 14 Feb R
Small Business USA; Solomon, Steven. 14 Feb R
South Africa: The Solution; Louw, Leon; Kendall, Frances. 9 May R
South Africa: Time of Agony, Time of Destiny; Murray, Martin. 11 Jul R
South Africa in Crisis; Blumenfeld, Jesmond [ed]. 11 Jul R
Special Operations Executed; Lees, Michael. 14 Feb R
Special Operations Executed; Lees, Michael (correction by reviewer). 21 Feb C
Specialised Agencies and the United Nations, The; Williams, Douglas. 11 Apr R
Spiegel: The Man Behind the Pictures; Sinclair, Andrew. 19 Dec R
Spycatcher; Wright, Peter (review not in UK edition). 25 Jul R
State of Fear, A; Graham-Yooll, Andrew. 11 Apr R
Successful Business Strategy; Hardy, Len. 18 Apr R
Supermarketers, The; Heller, Robert. 10 Oct R
Taking Japan Seriously; Dore, Ronald. 12 Sep R
Taking of Getty Oil, The; Coll, Steve. 10 Oct R
Tanzania: Crisis and Struggle for Survival; Boesen, J. et al [eds]. 19 Sep R
Thatcher Years, The; Cole, John. 6 Jun R
Third World Film Making and the West; Armes, Roy. 19 Dec R
This Land Is Our Land; Shoard, Marion. 30 May R
Thomas Wolfe; Daniel, David Herbert. 19 Dec R
Thorn in the Chrysanthemum, The: Suicide and Economic Success in Modern Japan; Iga, Mamoru. 24 Jan R
Through Parisian Eyes: Reflections on Contemporary French Arts and Culture; Porter, Melinda Camber. 8 Aug R
Time and Chance; Callaghan, James. 11 Apr R
Time for Peace, A; Cahnocoressi, Peter. 18 Apr R
Timebends; Miller, Arthur. 14 Nov R
Times and Life of Menachem Begin, The; Perlmutter, Amos. 29 Aug R
Time's Arrow, Time's Cycle; Gould, Stephen Jay. 16 May R
Times Guide to The House of Commons. 9 May R
Toward a Livable World; Szilard, Leo. 22 Aug R
Tragedy of Zionism, The; Avishai, Bernard. 17 Jan R
Trespassers on the Amazon; Ure, John. 21 Feb R
Troubled Days of Peace; Dennis, Peter. 12 Dec R
Tycoon: James Goldsmith; Wansell, Geoffrey. 20 Jun R
Understanding Toscanini; Horowitz, Joseph. 5 Sep R
Unfree Labour: American Slavery and Russian Serfdom; Kolchin, Peter. 18 Jul R
Vaclav Havel or Living in Truth; Vladislav, Jan [ed]. 21 Mar R
Vanished Imam, The; Ajami, Fouad. 7 Feb R
Veil: the Secret Wars of the CIA 1981-1987; Woodward, Bob. 17 Oct R
Victor Gollancz; Edwards, Ruth Dudley. 17 Jan R
Victorian Christian Socialists, The; Norman, Edward. 25 Apr R
Volcker: Portrait of the Money Man; Neikirk, William. 10 Oct R
Wall Street and Regulation; Hayes, Samuel [ed]. 21 Nov R
Waltzing with a Dictator; Bonner, Raymond. 5 Sep R
War at any Price; Dziewanowski, M.K. 12 Dec R
Warfare as a Whole; Kitson, Sir Frank. 14 Mar R
Way of the Heart, The; Thompson, Judith; Heelas, Paul. 3 Jan R
Where There's a Will; Heseltine, Michael. 21 Mar R
Wise Men, The: Six Friends and the World They Made; Isaacson, Walter; Thomas, Evan. 28 Feb R
World and Understanding Jewish Power, The; Uno, Masami. 2 May R
Zprava o Organizovanem Nasili (Report on Organised Violence); Kaplan, Karel; Hejl, Vilem. 15 Aug R
Latin American literature/novelists, four-page report. 13 Jun R
Bookbinder, Hyman,
views on USA Jewish community's relations with Israel. 4 Apr A
Boothman, Derek A.,
on regulation of UK auditors. 4 Apr C
Boots,
discount compact discs. 21 Nov W
Boraine, Alex,
political murders and, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Boral,
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Borders, William,
Hastings, Alcee impeachment proceedings and. 25 Apr A
Boren, David,
election finance reform bill, USA. 20 Jun A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
views on Abrams, Elliott. 6 Jun A
Borg-Warner,
GAF bid for. 4 Apr P
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
sale of BWAC Inc. to Transamerica Corp. 24 Oct P
Borge, Tomas,
Central American peace plan and. 3 Oct I
leadership and, Nicaragua. 14 Feb I
Borgeaud, Pierre,
Tettamanti, Tito corporate raid on Sulzer and, Switzerland. 28 Nov W
Borja, Rodrigo,
as presidential candidate, Ecuador. 26 Dec I
Borjas, George,
illegal immigration and, USA. 21 Mar A
Bork, Robert,
nomination to Supreme Court. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul A, 17 Oct A
nomination to Supreme Court/anti-abortion movement and, USA. 8 Aug A
nomination to Supreme Court/legal philosophy. 22 Aug A
nomination to Supreme Court/Reagan, Ronald speech mentioning. 15 Aug A
nomination to Supreme Court/speech to Senate Judiciary Committee. 19 Sep A
reasons for defeat of nomination to USA Supreme Court. 7 Nov A, 14 Nov A
Senate Judiciary Committee rejection of nomination to USA Supreme Court. 10 Oct A, 31 Oct L, 31 Oct A
USA constitution and. 28 Feb X
Borland,
corporate results. 27 Jun M
Borlaug, Norman,
Sudan/Ghana agricultural experiments. 14 Mar I
Borlatti, Ferdinando and Giovanni,
arrest for alleged illegal arms supply to Iran, Italy. 12 Sep E
Borner, Holger,
ending of Social Democrats coalition with Greens/resignation as leader, Hesse, Germany, West. 14 Feb E
Bornhausen, Roberto,
Brazil economy and. 17 Jan X
Borovik, Genrikh,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Borrett, D.A.C.,
on UK child benefit. 28 Nov C
Borrie, Sir Gordon,
anti-monopoly investigation of UK credit card companies. 6 Jun L
OFT objection to Securities and Investments Board's proposed new rules and, UK. 28 Mar F
Bosch (Robert),
as largest European components maker. 19 Dec W
corporate results. 11 Jul M
profits fall, forecast [chart]. 11 Jul W
two-page report [charts]. 3 Jan B
Bosch (Robert) Industrie Treuhand,
voting rights in Bosch (Robert). 3 Jan B
Bosch (Robert) Stiftung,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
Bosch-Siemens Hausgerate,
as Siemens/Bosch (Robert) partnership. 3 Jan B
Bosely, John,
views on Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
Bosman, P.H.,
on black/white pay in South Africa's mining industry. 29 Aug C
Bossano, Joe,
opposition to Spanish airlines proposed use of Gibraltar airport. 28 Nov E
Boston Consulting Group,
strategic planning chart. 23 May X
Bosworth, Brian,
terms of contract as USA footballer. 12 Sep A
Botany,
resurrection plants. 26 Dec T
Botha, P.W.,
apartheid reforms/modest nature of, South Africa. 5 Sep L, 26 Sep I
'executive authority' for Natal/Kwazulu and. 7 Nov I
proposal for National Statutory Council, South Africa. 6 Jun I
question of more reforms in South Africa and. 10 Jan I
question of talks with African National Congress and, South Africa. 14 Nov I
reforms/South Africa election preview and. 2 May L
rejection of Indaba power-sharing proposal, South Africa. 7 Feb I
South Africa election campaign and. 25 Apr I
South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange/Nkomati accords and. 12 Sep I
victory in South Africa elections. 9 May I
views on Namibia. 13 Jun I
views on reform in South Africa. 24 Oct I
views on South African elections. 16 May I
whites-only general election preview and, South Africa. 14 Mar I
Botha, Pik,
South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange/Nkomati accords and. 12 Sep I
South Africa/Botswana soda ash joint venture and. 24 Oct W
Botha, Stoffel,
rejection of Indaba power-sharing proposal, South Africa. 7 Feb I
Botile, Kelson,
Soweto rent boycott and, South Africa. 20 Jun I
Botswana,
diamond export earnings. 10 Jan X
economic growth. 18 Jul W
soda ash joint venture with South Africa. 24 Oct W
South Africa and, relations: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Bottlenose dolphins,
see Animals
Bottomley, Peter,
campaign against drunken driving, UK. 26 Dec U
Boulouque, Gilles,
meeting with Gordji, Wahid, France. 5 Dec E
Bouquet, Don,
views on microwave-powered pilotless robot aeroplane. 9 May T
Bourassa, Robert,
Canada/USA free-trade agreement and. 17 Oct I
relations with Mulroney, Brian, Canada. 29 Aug I
views on Meech Lake agreement on Canada constitution. 9 May I
Bourguiba, Habib,
question of successor as president of Tunisia/execution of Islamic militants. 17 Oct I
replacement as president of Tunisia. 14 Nov I
trial of Islamic Tendency Movement members and, Tunisia. 5 Sep I, 26 Sep I
Bourn, John,
as new head of National Audit Office, UK. 19 Dec U
Bouterse, Desi,
election results and, Surinam. 5 Dec I
Bouygues,
bid for stake in TF1 television channel, France. 28 Feb W
corporate results. 24 Oct M
intelligent buildings and. 31 Oct W
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Bouygues, Francis,
as powerful figure, France. 15 Aug E
Polac, Michel and, France. 26 Sep E
purchase of TF1 television channel, France. 11 Apr E
Bovin, Alexander,
views on USSR nuclear weapons. 6 Jun E
Bow Valley,
British Gas bid for. 15 Aug P
Bowen, Otis,
views on catastrophic health insurance for USA elderly. 31 Jan A
views on USA doctors. 11 Apr A
Boy George,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Boyden Associates,
Hongkong commercial brain drain and. 19 Dec W
Bozer, Ali,
Turkey's planned application for EEC membership and. 11 Apr E
Bozorgmehr, K.,
on Iraq/Gulf war. 7 Feb C
BP,
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
effects of October stockmarket crash on privatisation plans. 24 Oct F
effects of share issue on USA 'merchant' banks. 14 Nov F
Eurocommercial paper programme. 16 May S
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
forthcoming rights issue, UK. 5 Sep F
increase of bid for Standard Oil. 2 May P
Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 21 Nov F
possible bid for Britoil. 12 Dec F
privatisation, terms of share/rights issues [charts]. 5 Sep F
privatisation, underwriters' losses on. 7 Nov F
privatisation. 24 Oct U
PVC, and ICI. 16 May B
rights issue/privatisation/restructuring of USA operations. 25 Jul F
share price [chart]. 17 Jan F
takeover bid for Britoil, UK government threat to block [chart]. 26 Dec L
takeover of Standard Oil. 28 Mar P
takeover of Standard Oil/question of timing. 4 Apr W
testing of 'multi-phase pump' for oil industry sub-sea modules. 16 May T
UK government planned sale of remaining stake in. 21 Mar P
UK government sale of remaining stake in. 17 Oct P
underwriters' request for cancellation of share sale. 31 Oct F
BP America,
as BP's new USA holding company. 25 Jul F
BP Finance International,
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
BP Minerals,
gold mining in Indonesia. 14 Nov W
interest in Botswana soda ash. 24 Oct W
BPCC,
bid for Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, rejection of. 23 May P
bid for Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 11 Jul B
corporate results. 4 Apr M
hostile bid for/lawsuit against Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 6 Jun F
Bracher, Fernso,
as former central bank governor, Brazil. 9 May W
Brazil debt and. 24 Oct F
proposal for escrow account for Brazil debt agreement. 31 Oct F
resignation as central bank governor, Brazil. 14 Feb P, 21 Feb W
Bracy, Arnold,
espionage charges against, USA. 4 Apr A
Bradley, Bill,
as presidential non-candidate, USA. 9 May L
proposal to reduce sugar subsidy/enlarge import quotas, USA. 26 Dec A
USA trade competitiveness and. 31 Jan A
Bradman, Godfrey,
donation of Opren sufferers' legal fees. 4 Jul P
Brady, Nicholas,
as head of USA presidential investigation of October stockmarket crash. 19 Dec F
Brailovsky, Victor,
USSR release of/as scientist refusenik. 28 Nov T
Brain,
see Biology
Brainin, Norbert,
as member of Amadeus Quartet. 22 Aug R
Brand names,
see Advertising and marketing *and* Retail business
Brandle, Adolf,
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
Brandley, Clarence Lee,
death-sentence case, Texas. 2 May A
Brandt, Willy,
as chairman of Social Democrats, Germany, West. 31 Jan E, 31 Jan L

resignation as chairman of Social Democrats / career, Germany, West. 28 Mar E
Branemark, Per-Ingvar,
dental implant technique using titanium. 21 Mar T
Brascan,
as Canadian conglomerate. 10 Jan F
Bravica,
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
Brawn,
advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
Brazil,
a survey [charts, maps]. 25 Apr S
Amazonian Indians / rain forests [map]. 17 Oct I
Andrade Gutierrez Quimica production of ammonium perchlorate / rocket manufacture. 5 Sep T
armed forces, air force possible purchase of Chinese aircraft. 14 Feb W
armed forces, Sarney, Jose use of to thwart industrial strikes. 14 Mar I
arms sales / helicopter assembly. 30 May W
Bank of America / J.P. Morgan non-performing loans. 4 Apr P
banks and banking, central bank, Bracher, Fernao resignation as president. 14 Feb P
banks and banking, closure order to Mellon Bank. 10 Jan P
Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos as new finance minister / inflation [charts]. 9 May W
business, problems, AEMA / Usina. 21 Feb W
coffee auction / quota talks. 25 Apr W
coffee price / market share and. 20 Jun W
coffee-marketing mismanagement / departure of Graciano, Paulo from IBC [chart]. 7 Feb W
constituent assembly recommendations on direct presidential elections / petrol distribution. 21 Nov I
countertrade. 9 May W
Cuba and, life opportunities, comparison: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
debt: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
debt, agreement to reschedule / effects on economy [charts, table]. 31 Jan F
debt, Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos swaps plan, Baker, James rejection of. 12 Sep F
debt, containing, suggestions for international banks [chart]. 7 Mar L
debt, end of moratorium / new deal with banks. 19 Dec P
debt, Feldstein, Martin and. 26 Sep S
debt, Feldstein, Martin solution proposals [chart, table]. 27 Jun X
debt, preliminary rescheduling agreement. 14 Nov F
debt, proposal for escrow account pending interest / rescheduling agreement. 31 Oct F
debt, senate investigation. 25 Apr P
debt, suspension of interest repayments [chart]. 28 Feb F
debt, token interest payment for issue-by-issue rescheduling. 24 Oct F
debt [charts]. 25 Apr S
debt problem [chart]. 5 Dec F
debt repayment, suspension of / possible implications for government. 28 Feb I
debt repayment moratorium / negotiations [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
debt repayment moratorium / stalemate in talks with creditor banks. 28 Mar F
debt rescheduling, awaited securitisation proposals [chart]. 19 Sep F
debt rescheduling proposals [table]. 3 Oct F
debt-equity swaps scheme. 7 Mar F
debt / Citicorp loans [chart]. 23 May F
debt / economic indicators. 11 Apr F
debt / shortcomings of government's economic policy and [chart]. 28 Feb L
debt / Zaire's repayment scheme and. 19 Dec F
economic crisis / resignation of Sayad, Joao as minister of planning. 21 Mar P
economic problems / new central bank governor [chart]. 21 Feb W
economy, Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos four-year plan / outline of. 25 Jul W
economy, Cruzado plan failure [chart]. 10 Jan L, 14 Mar W
economy, debt, halt on capital repayments to Paris Club. 4 Jul F
economy, debt / request for new loans / inflation [chart]. 29 Aug L
economy, four-page report [charts]. 17 Jan X
economy, inflation / debt / talks with IMF. 16 May P
economy, new loan request to IMF / announcement of 'Macroeconomic consistency Plan' [chart]. 20 Jun F
economy, possible debt-swap ban. 18 Jul F
economy / new finance minister / political jockeying. 2 May I
economy / population, comparison with Japan: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
gold production increase [chart]. 28 Mar W
government, new draft constitution / Sarney, Jose wish for five-year presidential term. 12 Sep I
government, PMBD convention, opposition to Sarney, Jose at / question of presidential term. 25 Jul I
government, question of Sarney, Jose presidential term / economic policy / railway construction fraud. 23 May I
government, Sarney, Jose problems with economy / new Congress. 7 Feb I
Japan reluctance to grant new loans to. 14 Mar F
media. TV Globo news / Marinho, Roberto influence. 4 Jul I
motor industry, Autolatina, problems / lawsuits. 14 Nov W
motor industry, Autolatina, suspension of domestic sales. 10 Oct P
nuclear power programme. 24 Jan T
orange juice production / exports to USA [chart]. 14 Feb W
Rio de Janeiro, decline / new governor's plans to revive city. 21 Mar I
Sao Paulo / Brasilia city profiles. 25 Apr S
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N
sisal cartel. 7 Nov P
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 27 Jun N
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Bread,
see Food
Breast cancer,
see Disease
Breaux, John,
question of deportation of Cuban prisoners from USA and. 28 Nov A
Breitschwerdt, Werner,
Daimler-Benz and. 21 Mar W
resignation as Daimler-Benz chief executive. 18 Jul W
Brennan, William,
Miranda rule on suspects' rights and. 31 Jan A
USA Supreme Court rulings on capital punishment and. 2 May A
Brennels, Donald,
on Fiji's ethnic conflict and government. 20 Jun C
Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos,
announcement of 'Macroeconomic consistency Plan', Brazil. 20 Jun F
as new finance minister of Brazil. 2 May I, 9 May W, 23 May F
awaited debt rescheduling proposals and, Brazil. 19 Sep F
Brazil debt and. 4 Jul F
Brazil possible debt conversion and. 18 Jul F
Brazil request for new bank loans and. 29 Aug L
debt rescheduling proposals, Brazil. 3 Oct F
debt-swaps plan for Brazil, Baker, James rejection of. 12 Sep F
four-year economic plan, Brazil. 25 Jul W
Breuer, Rolf,
views on probable international futures / options market, Germany, West. 13 Jun F
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Brewster, Havelock,
as new head of UNCTAD commodities division. 20 Jun W
Brezhnev, Leonid,
views on political leadership / Nixon, Richard and. 1 Aug L
Briceland, D.,
on South Africa. 24 Oct C
Brixem,
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
Bridge,
see Games
Bridge, Lord,
views on UK press publication of 'Spycatcher'. 22 Aug U
Bridges,
USA, collapse of / deficiencies. 25 Apr A
Briefs,
America's missing policy (schools brief) [macroeconomic policy] [chart]. 21 Nov B
Amex charges ahead (financial brief) [American Express] [charts]. 28 Nov B
Art of crunching numbers, The (economics brief) [diagram]. 9 May B
Auditing Britain's auditors (business brief) [charts]. 14 Mar B
Big Apple regains its shine (property brief) [New York city property prices] [map, charts]. 18 Apr B
Big Bang's creation of new life (insurance brief) [UK life assurance] [tables]. 8 Aug B
Bosch: a very private enterprise (company brief) [charts]. 3 Jan B
British & Commonwealth changes course (company brief) [chart]. 1 Aug B
Cable and Wireless: free at last (company brief) [chart]. 14 Feb B
California greening (farming brief) [charts]. 7 Mar B
Chemicals: a changing alchemy (industry brief) [table, charts]. 16 May B
Clever computers (schools brief) [artificial intelligence] [chart]. 20 Jun B
Computers challenge the stockmarket gurus (finance brief) [chart]. 21 Mar B
Confused conglomerates (company brief) [charts]. 10 Jan B
Deutsche makes its mark (banking brief) [Deutsche Bank] [charts, table]. 25 Jul B
Does nature know best? (farming brief) [organic farming]. 22 Aug B
Economist indicators, The (commodities brief) [annual summary] [chart, tables]. 28 Mar B
English as a computer language (science brief) [diagram]. 4 Apr B
Fermenta affair, The (company brief) [charts]. 14 Nov B
France's financial ENArques (schools brief) [economic policy-making] [chart]. 12 Dec B
Futures-ology (market brief) [stockmarket crash / futures markets / computer trading] [charts]. 31 Oct B
GATT negotiators under fire (trade brief) [chart]. 18 Jul B
Grain in Spain, The (farming brief) [charts]. 17 Oct B
Growth through trade (economics brief) [developing countries] [table, charts]. 4 Jul B
Inside the atom (schools brief) [physics] [diagrams]. 2 May B
Japan's Godzillas (industry brief) [Japanese film industry] [table, chart]. 11 Apr B
Japan's men of MOF (schools brief) [Ministry of Finance] [chart]. 28 Nov B
Kansai: second wind or second best? (Japanese brief) [map, charts]. 20 Jun B
Life's recipe (schools brief) [genetics] [diagrams]. 30 May B
Lloyds Bank: pulling on the reins (banking brief) [charts]. 19 Sep B
Matter of mind, The (schools brief) [brain research] [diagram]. 13 Jun B
Medicine's home front (schools brief) [immune system] [diagrams]. 6 Jun B
Missing links of evolution, The (schools brief) [chart]. 23 May B
New chapter in international publishing, A (industry brief) [charts, table]. 11 Jul B
Papermakers learn origami (industry brief) [chart, table]. 7 Feb B
Philosophy of science, The (schools brief) [diagram]. 25 Apr B
Princes and pumpkins at the digital switching hour (industry brief) [digital switch systems / market] [charts]. 29 Aug B
Roaring 'Eighties, The (stockmarket brief) [charts]. 24 Oct B
Royal Dutch / Shell's split personality (company brief) [charts]. 27 Jun B
Security by the Pacific (banking brief) [Security Pacific] [map, charts, table]. 5 Sep B
Sime Darby sticks with the soil (company brief) [charts]. 13 Jun B
Star laws (schools brief) [cosmology] [diagram]. 27 Jun B
Stuff of dreams, The (science brief) [interpretation of dreams]. 26 Dec B
Thoroughly modern materials (schools brief) [chart]. 9 May B
Tools of economic policy (schools brief) [macroeconomic management] [charts]. 7 Nov B
Toyota learns to sprint (company brief) [charts]. 17 Jan B
Trendiness of desktop publishing, The (technology brief) [diagrams]. 24 Jan B
Very air, The (schools brief) [earth's atmosphere] [diagram]. 16 May B
West Germany's precision-engineered policy machine (schools brief) [economic policy making] [chart]. 5 Dec B
Westland still hovers (company brief) [charts]. 3 Oct B
What cancer is (science brief) [diagram]. 28 Feb B
Where the Treasury rules (schools brief) [UK economy] [charts]. 14 Nov B
Why Japanese shoppers are lost in a maze (business brief) [wholesale / retail system] [charts]. 31 Jan B
Will optical discs ever forget? (technology brief) [diagram]. 26 Sep B
Yen to employ the jobless, A (Japan brief) [employment] [charts]. 12 Sep B
Brierley Investments,
bid for Equity and Law. 19 Sep F
corporate results. 14 Mar M
October stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
Brierley, Ron,
as successful New Zealand businessman / Brierley Investments and. 19 Sep F
purchase of stake in Union Discount. 18 Apr F
Brietschwardt, Werner,
Daimler-Benz / Deutsche Bank and. 25 Jul B
Briggs, Lord,
UK education / employment and. 21 Feb S
Bright, Sir Keith,
King's Cross underground fire and. 28 Nov U
Brightman, Sarah,
USA / UK theatre 'trade dispute' and. 25 Jul A
Brimm, Michael,
study of management in French restaurants. 21 Mar W
Brinner, Roger,
views on USA economy. 4 Apr A
Bristol-Myers,
Buspar and. 7 Feb S
new AIDS vaccine, request for FDA approval for. 21 Mar P
research grants. 21 Nov W
Britain,
see UK
Britannia Airways,
as Europe's largest charter airline / launch of scheduled service. 1 Aug W
Britannia Arrow,
purchase of County Unit Trust Managers. 19 Sep P
Britdoc,
competition with Post Office, UK. 5 Dec U
British & Commonwealth,
agreement to purchase Mercantile House. 18 Jul F
agreement to purchase Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat stake in Exco International. 3 Jan F
bid for Mercantile House / fund management ambitions. 8 Aug F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
hostile takeovers and. 10 Jan F
performance / interests / diversification [chart]. 1 Aug B
stake in Smith New Court. 21 Nov F
British Aerospace,
146 'quiet' jet airliner / orders for. 27 Jun W
Airbus Industrie A330 / A340 and. 14 Feb W
corporate results. 28 Mar M, 12 Sep M
price-earnings ratio / Rolls-Royce and. 23 May F
UK government aid. 9 May U
British Airways,
American Airlines lawsuit against over computer reservation system. 7 Nov W
British Caledonian and, approval of proposed merger. 14 Nov U
British Caledonian and, increased bid. 12 Dec P
British Caledonian and, monopolies commission report on proposed merger. 7 Nov W
British Caledonian and, planned merger. 18 Jul W
British Caledonian and, proposed merger: readers' letters. 15 Aug C, 29 Aug C
British Caledonian and, proposed merger / antitrust issue. 25 Jul L
British Caledonian and, reduced bid. 28 Nov P
corporate results. 23 May M, 8 Aug M
flotation / question of share price. 27 Jun L
move from Manhattan. 9 May W
plans for satellite aircraft communications. 22 Aug T
privatisation preview / profits [charts]. 10 Jan U
privatisation / share prices. 31 Jan P
purchase of medium-range Boeings. 22 Aug P
successful corporate identity change. 27 Jun W
successful share issue. 14 Feb F
United Airlines and, marketing alliance / code-sharing. 12 Dec W
use of foreign / local languages. 16 May W
use of Morley, Robert in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
use of thermal imaging in aircraft maintenance. 18 Jul T
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
Air Europe bid for domestic and European services. 1 Aug W
British Airways and, approval of proposed merger. 14 Nov U
British Airways and, monopolies commission report on proposed merger. 7 Nov W
British Airways and, planned merger. 18 Jul W
British Airways and, proposed merger: readers' letters. 15 Aug C, 29 Aug C
British Airways and, proposed merger / antitrust issue. 25 Jul L
British Airways increased bid for. 12 Dec P
British Airways reduced bid for / SAS rival offer. 28 Nov P
corporate results. 4 Apr M
SAS possible bid for 50% of [map]. 5 Dec W
British Coal,
effects of overtime ban by miners. 26 Sep U
efficiency plans for Margam, and NUM. 11 Jul U
losses / non-competitiveness, select committee report. 28 Feb U
new disciplinary code / NUM opposition to. 29 Aug U, 12 Sep U
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
performance / interpretation of accounts. 1 Aug U
plan for new mine in Margam / row within NUM over. 4 Apr U
productivity record [table]. 19 Dec U
state of / question of possible privatisation. 21 Nov U
views on Economist 21 Nov article: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
British Council,
and cultural diplomacy: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
EFL teaching in Spain and: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
financial difficulties. 4 Jul U
British Gas,
bid for Bow Valley. 15 Aug P
BMW and, advertisement: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
British Telecom and, effects of political opinion polls on share prices. 6 Jun F
corporate results. 24 Jan M, 20 Jun M, 21 Nov M
referral to UK monopolies commission. 28 Nov W
share issue: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
shares, comparison with BMW car as investment. 11 Jul F
British Library,
new building project / cost. 26 Dec U
British Mass Transit Consultants,
loss of Taiwan contract. 21 Mar W
British Medical Association,
medical ethics computer programme. 18 Jul T
British Nuclear Fuels,
undersea nuclear waste disposal scheme. 26 Sep T

British Petroleum,
see BP
British Printing & Communication Corporation,
see BPCC
British Rail,
Channel tunnel and. 10 Oct X
Channel tunnel project / Europe, western high-speed railway scheme and. 14 Feb X
European high-speed train network and. 31 Oct W
Eurotunnel and. 29 Aug F
pension fund, arts investment / sale of prints. 4 Jul U
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
private tramway network scheme for Bristol and, UK. 28 Nov U
British Rail Engineering,
Channel tunnel and. 10 Oct X
British Satellite Broadcasting,
scheduled date to begin transmission. 26 Dec W
Technology Advisory Services report. 4 Jul W
British Steel,
corporate results. 11 Jul M
export increase [table]. 14 Mar W
performance: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
profits / productivity rise [table]. 19 Dec U
stainless steel market-rigging investigation by EEC and. 7 Mar W
British Sugar,
Ferruzzi and. 4 Apr W
monopolies commission blocking of Tate & Lyle / Ferruzzi bids for. 28 Feb W
British Telecom,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as client of JWT. 31 Jan W
as operator of Cellnet. 3 Jan W
Best, Keith imprisonment for shares deception and. 3 Oct P, 10 Oct F
Best, Keith share-application scandal and. 11 Apr U
consumers' criticism of / competition. 18 Jul U
corporate results. 12 Sep M
deals with Nynex / Bell Atlantic. 14 Nov W
effects of political opinion polls on share prices [chart]. 6 Jun F
efficiency / end of engineers strike. 14 Feb W
electronic-mail systems. 7 Mar W
engineers' strike. 24 Jan P
freezing of prices for inland services. 22 Aug P
import of Swedish equipment. 25 Apr L
Mercury Communications competition with. 14 Feb B
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
non-functioning public telephones in London / possible end to monopoly. 26 Sep P
plans for satellite aircraft communications. 22 Aug T
politicisation of share price / price-earnings-ratio [charts]. 2 May F
poor service. 5 Sep U
profits / pay talks. 24 Jan U
referral to UK monopolies commission. 28 Nov W
resignation of chairman / profits / complaints over poor service. 12 Sep U
share of UK microwave spectrum. 18 Apr U
silicon barometer to detect faults in telephone lines. 14 Mar T
System X digital switch system and. 29 Aug B
telephone-tapping for UK government. 4 Apr U
Britoil,
BP possible bid for. 12 Dec F
BP takeover bid for, UK government threat to block [chart]. 26 Dec L
Britt, Harry,
as candidate for San Francisco congressional seat. 21 Feb A, 11 Apr A
Brittan, Alfred,
as retiring chairman of Bankers Trust. 24 Jan F
Brizola, Leonel,
as former governor of Rio de Janeiro / decline of city and, Brazil. 21 Mar I
as presidential contender, Brazil. 21 Nov I
views on Brazil debt. 25 Apr S
views on government suspension of debt repayment, Brazil. 28 Feb I
views on Sarney, Jose as president of Brazil. 23 May I
Broackes, Sir Nigel,
Eurotunnel capital-raising difficulties and. 7 Feb U
resignation from Eurotunnel. 21 Feb W
Broad, Chris,
England-Australia test series and. 3 Jan U
Broad, Roger,
on standardised EEC language question. 15 Aug C
Broadbent, Ed,
as leader of New Democratic party, Canada. 1 Aug I
as leader of New Democratic party / opinion poll rating, Canada. 30 May I
Canada / USA free-trade agreement and. 17 Oct I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brock, William,
as head of Dole, Robert presidential campaign. 17 Oct A
resignation as USA labour secretary. 17 Oct A
USA industry and. 17 Jan W
views on USA / Japan trade relations. 4 Apr A
Brockway,
Owens-Illinois / Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
Broder, Samuel,
AZT and. 11 Apr A
Brodersohn, Mario,
Argentina debt rescheduling terms and. 19 Sep F
Argentina possible suspension of interest repayments on debt and. 28 Feb F
Brodsky, Joseph,
as winner of Nobel prize for literature. 31 Oct R
Brokaw, Tom,
views on USA television news. 25 Apr A
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Brokerage,
Citicorp takeover of Paine Webber commercial-paper operations. 7 Nov P
France firms, banks' purchase of. 12 Dec F
Japan, increase in foreign seats on Tokyo Stock Exchange [table]. 26 Dec W
Japan, securities houses, effects of stockmarket crash / commission cuts. 26 Dec F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange planned cut in brokers' commissions. 20 Jun F
Japanese securities houses, staff defections to foreign firms for higher pay. 15 Aug F
UK, backlog of unsettled bargains post-Big Bang / solution proposals [chart]. 8 Aug L
UK, County NatWest acquisition of Wood Mackenzie. 19 Dec F
UK, firms' losses following October crash. 28 Nov F
UK, increased turnover since Big Bang / problem of backlog of unsettled share deals [chart]. 1 Aug F
UK, Instinet wish to introduce new automated dealing system / International Stock Exchange reservations over. 12 Sep F
UK, record volume of rights issues / need to adopt USA shelf-registration system [chart]. 12 Sep L
UK, settlement / back-office paper logjams. 18 Apr F
UK, Smith New Court as biggest market-maker. 21 Nov F
UK, stock-exchange money brokers, tasks / profits. 8 Aug F
USA, drug testing of employees. 9 May F
USA, firms' rationalisation following October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F
USA, Hutton (E.F.), Fomon, Robert retirement as chairman. 9 May P
USA, Kidder Peabody, Cathcart, Silas as new chief executive. 23 May F
USA, lawsuit against securities underwriting by banks. 9 May F
USA, Salomon Brothers, redundancies / withdrawal from municipal bond markets [charts]. 17 Oct F
USA, shelf-registration system of issuing securities / UK system and. 12 Sep L
USA, trading income. 9 May F
USA / UK, firms' retrenchment / layoffs. 26 Dec F
Bronfman, Edgar,
Argentina / UK relations and. 17 Jan I
talks with USSR officials on Jewish refuseniks. 4 Apr I
views on World Jewish Congress executive meeting in Hungary. 9 May E
Brooke, Charles,
as 'white rajah' of Sarawak state, Malaysia. 31 Jan S
Brooke, Ian,
on the East, Kipling's verse. 21 Mar C
Brooke, John B.,
on Economist as indicator of purchasing-power parity. 11 Apr C
Brooke, Peter,
appointment as UK Conservative party chairman. 7 Nov U
Brookes and Gatehouse,
computer equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
Brooke Weinger Robbins & Leeds,
arrests of employees for cocaine dealing. 9 May F
Broome, John,
as owner of UK theme park. 25 Apr W
Brossard, Paulo,
Autolatina lawsuit and. 14 Nov W
Brother,
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
Brown and Williamson,
surplus tobacco contract. 19 Sep A
Brown, Bob,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Brown Boveri,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
joint venture with ASEA. 21 Nov S
proposed merger with Asea / sales [table, charts]. 15 Aug W
Brown, Harold,
Esperanto play. 23 May E
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 19 Dec A
Brown, James,
ecological study / explanation of Cope's rule. 7 Feb T
Brown, John,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky. 23 May A
as loser in Kentucky Democratic primary for governor. 30 May A
as possible candidate for governor of Kentucky. 10 Jan A
Brown, Lester,
population research. 13 Jun X
Brown, Peter M.,
on house prices. 2 May C
Brown, Thom,
USA stockmarket and. 26 Sep F
Brown, Willie,
San Francisco mayoral campaign and. 17 Oct A
Brown-Forman,
wine cooler. 29 Aug W
Bruce Oldfield,
fashion spin-off products. 14 Mar U
Bruinooge, Geert,
on Stevin, Simon. 25 Apr C
Bruinvels, Peter,
sex education in schools and, UK. 14 Feb U
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
1987 budget, Norway. 3 Jan E
as woman prime minister, Norway. 28 Feb E
comments on. 21 Nov S
Report on Environment and Development for United Nations. 2 May L
Brunei,
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A, 6 Jun A
seizure of Southern Pacific Hotel Corporation / closure of National Bank of Brunei / Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat and. 3 Jan F
Brunei, Sultan of,
see Sultan of Brunei
Bryan, Lowell,
FSLIC / new banking act and, USA. 15 Aug F
Bryanston Finance,
Price Waterhouse cover-up of fraud in audit of. 28 Feb F
Bryant, James,
new appointment at Guinness. 17 Jan X
Bryant, John,
bill on registration of foreign holdings in USA. 11 Apr A
Brymon Airways,
London City airport and, UK. 26 Dec U
Brzezinski, Zbigniew,
cost to USA of Europe, western defence and. 14 Mar L
USA reflagging mission in Gulf and. 15 Aug A
views on defence of Persian Gulf. 13 Jun I
BSO,
use of Esperanto. 23 May E
BSR,
corporate results. 21 Mar M
BTR,
bid for Pilkington Brothers, Channon, Paul ruling on / performance. 17 Jan W
dropping of bid for Pilkington Brothers. 24 Jan U
Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
rise in sales / profits / earnings per share. 10 Jan B
Buchan, David,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Buchanan, Patrick,
decision not to run for president, USA. 24 Jan A
pro-Reagan demonstration and. 10 Jan A
resignation from USA administration. 7 Feb A
Buchi, Hernan,
Chilean economy and. 20 Jun W
Buck, Ed,
campaign for recall of Mecham, Evan as governor of Arizona. 21 Nov A
Buddhism,
see Religion
Budtz, Lasse,
Denmark in Nato and. 17 Jan E
Buffett, Warren,
purchase of stake in Salomon Brothers. 3 Oct F
Bugel, Thomas,
election as 'white rights' candidate to St Louis board of education. 18 Apr A
Building societies,
UK, Halifax / Abbey National issue of foreign-currency Eurobonds. 10 Jan P
Bultoni,
corporate results. 21 Mar M
Bujon de l'Estang, Francois,
as political adviser to Chirac, Jacques. 15 Aug E
Bukharin, Nikolai,
Stalinist purges and, USSR. 26 Sep E
Bulgaria,
Alexandrov, Chudomir reform proposals. 16 May E
disease, AIDS, legislation / expulsion of infected foreigners. 19 Sep E
economic / political reforms. 1 Aug E
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
GATT membership application. 12 Sep P
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E
reforms / effects of 'Gorbachevism' and. 15 Aug L
Bulmer-Thomas, V.,
on Latin American debt. 11 Jul C
Bumpers, Dale,
as non-runner in USA presidential elections. 18 Apr A
as possible Democratic presidential candidate. 28 Feb A
USA reflagging mission in Gulf and. 15 Aug A
Bundesbank,
cut in discount rate. 24 Jan P
economic policy-making and, Germany, West. 5 Dec B
Poehl, Karl Otto probable reappointment as president. 2 May F
Poehl, Karl Otto reappointment as president. 27 Jun P
Bundespost (Germany, West),
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
report on possible reorganisation / sales. 11 Apr W
structure / BDI call for rationalisation [charts]. 20 Jun W
Bundy,
TI Group cancellation of takeover of. 31 Oct P
Burge, Ron,
X-ray microscopy and. 10 Oct T
Burger King,
switch of advertising account to Ayer (N.W.). 3 Oct P
Burger, Warren,
USA constitution bicentenary celebrations and. 16 May A
Burke, James,
social responsibility of Johnson & Johnson and. 31 Jan W
Burke Marketing Services,
use of computer simulations in test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
Burkina Faso,
coup / death of Sankara, Thomas. 24 Oct I
Burlington Industries,
Dominion Textile bid for / profits / Greenberg, Frank as new chairman [table]. 2 May W
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Morgan Stanley management buy-out of. 14 Nov F
Burlington Northern,
Advanced Railroad Electronic System and, USA. 14 Feb T
labour costs / performance as USA railway [chart]. 29 Aug W
Burma,
China and. 26 Dec X
demonstrations over demonetisation of some banknotes. 12 Sep O
economic problems / Ne Win call for national restructuring. 22 Aug O
economy: readers' letters. 10 Oct C, 14 Nov C
rebel groups [map]. 28 Feb I
Burnley, James,
appointment as USA transport secretary. 17 Oct A
Burns, Arthur,
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Burns Fry,
Hoare Govett purchase of stake in. 5 Sep B
Burns Philp,
Fermenta and. 14 Nov B
Burrough (James),
effects of UK / USA trade dispute on gin prices / sales. 10 Jan W
Whitbread purchase of. 19 Sep P
Burrough, Norman,
UK-USA trade dispute and. 10 Jan W
Burroughs Wellcome,
as profitable subsidiary of Wellcome. 18 Apr W
AZT and. 7 Feb S
views on AZT / AIDS care. 11 Apr A
Burstall, M.L.,
on USA presidents. 23 May C
Burt, Austin,
research on evolutionary theories of sexual reproduction. 12 Dec F
Burt, Richard,
as USA ambassador to Germany, West / profile. 7 Mar E
Burton Group,
corporate results. 11 Apr M
Debenhams and. 22 Aug W
performance-related pay scheme. 10 Jan W
Burton, John,
USA business-school controversies and. 24 Oct W
Burton, Lord,
on Young, Baroness government posts, UK. 7 Mar C
Burton, Sala,
death / San Francisco congressional seat and. 21 Feb A
Buscetta, Tommaso,
as Mafia informer. 26 Dec E
Buse, Frederick J.,
on USA Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. 7 Nov C
Buses,
see Transport
Bush, George,
as Republican presidential candidate, USA. 24 Jan A
as USA presidential candidate. 10 Oct A, 17 Oct A
call for mandatory AIDS testing, USA. 6 Jun A
congressional committee report on Iran-contra affair and. 21 Nov A
Florida sales tax on professional services and. 17 Oct A
formal announcement of USA presidential candidacy / profile. 31 Oct A
Iran-contra affair and / press conference. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 9 May L

Laxalt, Paul and. 2 May A
New Hampshire presidential campaign. 14 Mar A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 14 Mar A, 4 Jul A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
visit to Canada. 11 Apr A
Bush, Keith,
report on USSR / Western workers' purchasing-power. 28 Feb E
Business,
see also Industry
boards of directors, non-executive / foreign directors [table]. 25 Apr W
Brazil, problems, AEMA / Usina. 21 Feb W
Canada, acquisitions by conglomerates. 10 Jan F
conferences, Economist good conference guide, four-page report. 26 Dec X
corporate comebacks. 25 Apr W
corporate ethics. 15 Aug W
corporate neurosis / personality problems of chief executives, study. 31 Jan W
developing countries, nine-page report [charts, map]. 26 Dec X
effects of floating exchange rates on [charts]. 4 Apr X
Europe, western, air travel for businessmen, IFAPA proposed discount scheme. 22 Aug W
Europe, western, companies' cross-border ventures / takeovers, and investment in USA. 27 Jun W
Europe, western, executive perks, three-page review [chart]. 21 Feb W
Europe, western, opinion poll on qualities of best bosses. 19 Dec W
Europe, western / USA, conglomerates [charts]. 10 Jan B
foreign directors, Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Germany, West, Bosch (Robert), two-page report [charts]. 3 Jan B
Germany, West, supervisory boards, study / likely changes in role of. 14 Mar W
Greece, General Dynamics / General Electric / Westinghouse business-development joint venture. 17 Jan P
Hongkong, Bond Corporation share value affair, decision not to prosecute Bond, Alan. 7 Mar F
Hongkong, brain drain of commercial talent. 19 Dec W
international companies, organisational structures. 31 Oct W
Italy, dynastic approach / Montedison dispute [chart]. 5 Dec L
Japan, companies' investment overseas / internationalisation [chart]. 5 Dec S
Japan, corporate borrowing, reduced dependence on banks for [charts]. 22 Aug F
Japan, corporate profits fall [chart]. 7 Mar P
Japan, institutional investment [charts]. 12 Sep F
Japan, merger and acquisition deals, increase. 21 Mar F
Japan, move of government bureaucrats to private business / *amakudari* system. 4 Apr W
Japan, move towards overseas production, likely impact on business practice [table, charts]. 7 Feb W
Japan, Sokaiya reappearance. 21 Feb W
Japan, suicides of 'management class'. 24 Oct O
Japan, wholesale / retail system / sales [charts]. 31 Jan B
Japan / Korea, South, relations [chart]. 12 Dec O
management buy-outs, Europe, western / USA / UK, two-page report [chart, table]. 3 Jan F
management consultancy, state of / world top twenty [table]. 12 Sep W
management consultancy, views on: readers' letters. 10 Oct C
New Zealand, takeover bids for UK companies. 19 Sep F
Nordic countries, barriers against foreign ownership. 19 Dec L
OECD countries, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
Peru, Villa El Salvador mothers' club jam business. 12 Dec I
problems / effects on share prices [table]. 31 Jan W
Proned, views: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
St Gallen business university annual three-day conference. 30 May W
Singapore, government investigation of Ng, Allan business empire. 25 Jul W
size of / merchant banks as example: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
social responsibility of big companies. 31 Jan W
South Africa, business community's opportunity to reform apartheid: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
strategic planning, four-page report by Porter, Michael [chart, table]. 23 May X
strategic planning, views: readers' letters. 20 Jun C
Sweden, multinationals, success of, three-page report [charts]. 1 Aug X
Switzerland, Tettamanti, Tito corporate raid on Sulzer / rules on share ownership and. 28 Nov W
UK, awards to Body Shop / Sock Shop. 5 Dec L
UK, business schools, question of privatisation: readers' letters. 24 Jan C
UK, business schools [charts]. 3 Jan W
UK, business schools' grants cut. 21 Feb W
UK, CBI survey of industrial trends since October stockmarket crash [charts]. 28 Nov U
UK, company profits [chart]. 15 Aug F
UK, corporate entertainment. 20 Jun W
UK, corporate identity changes. 27 Jun W
UK, government poll tax plans for [table]. 15 Aug U
UK, government's Enterprise Allowance Scheme: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
UK, graduate recruitment methods. 21 Feb U
UK, management buy-outs, increasing popularity [table]. 11 Jul W
UK, management buy-outs / 3i participation: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
UK, managers, new study. 10 Jan W
UK, new uniform business rates. 28 Nov U
UK, pre-emption rights on new shares. 25 Apr F, 2 May L
UK, profit-related pay [table]. 25 Apr U
UK, Scottish highlands / islands [map]. 10 Oct U
UK, small, law on payment by creditors. 17 Jan U
UK, three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
UK, venture-capital investment [charts]. 19 Dec F
USA, business school exclusion of Japanese student working for its sponsor's rival company. 5 Sep A
USA, controversies at Harvard / Columbia business schools. 24 Oct W
USA, Doriot, Georges death / views on business / as former teacher at Harvard Business School. 20 Jun W
USA, leveraged recapitalisations. 6 Jun F
USA, profits / relation to share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
USA, Research Triangle Park in North Carolina, success. 29 Aug A
USA, state of [charts]. 31 Oct W
USA, Supreme Court ruling on states' rights in hostile takeovers. 25 Apr F
USA state taxes and. 4 Jul W
USA / Japan / UK, women in executive posts, study [charts]. 14 Mar W
USSR joint ventures with foreigners, western interest in. 5 Dec W
Vietnam, new incentives for private sector. 14 Mar W
West / Japan, management training. 13 Jun W
world, 1987 round-up. 26 Dec P
world, chief executive salaries [chart]. 6 Jun W
world, market capitalisation of large companies [chart]. 14 Nov N
world, use of foreign / local languages. 16 May W
world's biggest companies by stock market capitalisation [chart]. 30 May N
Business conferences,
see Business
Business schools,
see Business
Businesspost,
competition with Post Office, UK. 5 Dec U
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
conditions for acceptance of proposed National Council, South Africa. 19 Sep I
'executive authority' for Natal / Kwazulu and. 7 Nov I
Indaba power-sharing proposal and, South Africa. 7 Feb I
opposition to international sanctions against South Africa. 22 Aug I, 7 Nov I
trade unions and, South Africa. 15 Aug I
United Democratic Front / Inkatha movement hostile relations and, South Africa. 28 Mar I
views on future of South Africa. 24 Oct I
views on proposed National Statutory Council, South Africa. 6 Jun I
views on South African elections / call for release of Mandela, Nelson. 16 May I
Butler, Robin,
as candidate to succeed Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / career, UK. 28 Mar U
civil service appointment, UK. 11 Jul U
Butler, Sir Richard,
Ferruzzi unsuccessful bid for British Sugar and. 28 Feb W
Butler-Sloss, Mrs Justice,
child sex abuse inquiry and, UK. 21 Nov U
Butterfield, Paul,
as USA rock star. 15 Aug A
Buxton Mineral Water,
Perrier takeover of. 17 Jan P
BWAC Inc.,
Transamerica Corp takeover of. 24 Oct P
Byatt, Ian,
UK nationalised industries' accounting methods and. 1 Aug U
Bykov, Vasil,
views on use of non-Russian languages in USSR. 16 May E
Byrd, Robert,
as new majority leader of USA Senate. 3 Jan A
possible legislation to restrict volume of air traffic, USA. 22 Aug A
support for Democrats' election finance reform bill, USA. 20 Jun A
USA Senate filibusters and. 3 Oct A
views on Reagan, Ronald State of the Union Message. 31 Jan A
Byrne, Jane,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 10 Jan A
as possible candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
defeat in bid for nomination for mayor of Chicago. 28 Feb A
endorsement of Washington, Harold in Chicago mayoral election. 11 Apr A
Vrdolyak, Edward and. 26 Sep A
BZW,
see Barclays de Zoete Wedd

C

C. Itoh,
see Itoh (C.)
C-DOT,
Indian telephone system and. 28 Nov W
Cable and Wireless,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
corporate results. 27 Jun M, 28 Nov M
diversification into telecommunications. 17 Jan B
exclusion from bidding for Japanese telecommunications licence. 14 Mar W
Li Ka-shing purchase of stake. 19 Sep F
possible fibre-optic deal with Nynex. 14 Nov W
possible operation in Japan. 4 Apr L
profile of [chart]. 14 Feb B
telecommunications consortium with Itoh (C.) / Pacific Telesis, question of Japanese protectionism. 3 Jan L
telecommunications joint venture with Itoh (C.). 30 May W
Cable News Network,
subscribers. 25 Apr A
Cable TV,
see Media, television
Cachalia, Azhar,
views on National Democratic Movement, South Africa. 7 Nov I
Cadbury-Schweppes,
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
General Cinema new stake in. 14 Nov P
General Cinema purchase of stake in. 31 Jan P
Caddell, Patrick,
Biden, Joseph presidential campaign and, USA. 26 Sep A
Caesars World,
leveraged recapitalisation, USA. 6 Jun F
Cafiero, Antonio,
as new Peronist governor of Buenos Aires, Argentina. 12 Sep L
views on Argentina government. 7 Nov I
CAI,
forthcoming deregulation of airlines and, Canada. 5 Sep W
Cain Chemical,
purchase of Du Pont polyethylene business. 9 May P
state of. 16 May W, 16 May B
Cain, Gordon,
as head of Cain Chemical. 16 May W, 16 May B
Caithness Glass,
as business in Scottish highlands / islands area. 10 Oct U
Calabresa, Edward,
study on possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
Calabresi, Stephen,
Federalist Society and, USA. 7 Feb A
Calata, Fort,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Calero, Adolfo,
as witness in Iran-contra affair congressional hearings. 30 May A
contra leadership dispute, Nicaragua. 21 Feb L
Cruz, Arturo possible resignation as contra leader and, Nicaragua. 14 Feb I
Cruz, Arturo resignation as contra leader and, Nicaragua. 14 Mar I
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 28 Mar A
views on possible Nicaragua / contra talks. 14 Nov I
California,
see USA, California
Callaghan, P.J.,
on film industry. 31 Oct C
Callaghan, Sir James,
attack on Labour party defence policy / row with Prescott, John over. 14 Mar U
Kinnock, Neil and. 30 May U
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
UK government banning of Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U
UK secret services and. 9 May L
CalTex,
as fifth-largest company in South Africa. 13 Jun W
Texaco likely sale of stake in. 26 Dec W
Calvet, Jacques,
as head of Peugeot. 12 Sep W
Camacho, Marcelino,
participation in student demonstrations, Spain. 31 Jan E
Camara, Helder,
views on politics of poverty. 18 Apr T
Cambridge, Allan,
views on generic drugs, UK. 2 May W
Cambridge Nutrition,
production / sales of diet food. 9 May W
Camdessus, Michel,
as new managing director of IMF. 17 Jan L, 24 Jan P
IMF annual meeting and. 3 Oct F
support for increase of IMF structural adjustment facility. 3 Oct F
Cameron-Webb, Peter,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F
Cameroun,
economic growth. 18 Jul W
Campbell, Andrew,
conglomerates and. 10 Jan B
Campbell, Carroll,
views on flying of rebel flag in USA South. 16 May A
Campbell, Duncan,
security police raids over Zircon film and, UK. 7 Feb U
story on Zircon spy satellite / UK government reaction to. 31 Jan U
Campbell, James,
complaint to EEC over stainless steel market-rigging. 7 Mar W
Campeau,
corporate results. 5 Dec M
Campo, Julian,
as Socialist party dissenter, Spain. 26 Dec E
Campomanes, Florencio,
as president of international chess ruling body. 26 Dec E
Campos, Roberto,
Brazil economy and. 17 Jan X
Camps, Ramon,
sentencing for 'dirty-war' crimes, Argentina. 6 Jun I
Camus, Carlos,
torture of niece, Chile. 4 Apr I
Canada,
Albania and, exchange of ambassadors. 19 Sep E
arts financing system. 14 Mar R
asbestos, exports / safety issue / world production [charts]. 26 Sep W
asbestos, health risks / attitude: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
banks and banking, move of banks into securities / foreign stakes [table]. 23 May F
banks and banking, new rules allowing shareholdings in securities firms / likely increase in third world loan provisions. 1 Aug F
banks and banking, views: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
Brazil and, investment in. 25 Apr S
business, acquisitions by conglomerates. 10 Jan F
civil aviation, forthcoming deregulation. 5 Sep W
commodities, end of copper-smelter strike. 9 May W
Commonwealth summit and. 24 Oct I
Commonwealth / francophone ACCT summit meetings; Franco-Canadian relations. 29 Aug I
constitution, Meech Lake agreement / question of Quebec acceptance. 9 May I
defence, possible Nato role in Denmark. 17 Jan E
defence, spending / question of nuclear submarines [chart]. 13 Jun I
economy, GNP growth. 11 Apr L
elections, by-elections, NDP unexpected gains / Conservatives' losses. 1 Aug I
elections, possible early election on free-trade issue. 21 Nov L
employment, British Columbia, new labour relations law, provisions / opposition. 8 Aug I
financial markets, move of banks into securities / foreign stakes [table]. 23 May F
foreign investment [charts]. 17 Jan W
gold production / price [chart]. 28 Mar W
gold share prices [chart]. 7 Mar F
gold-share indices [chart]. 8 Aug F
Hongkong commercial brain drain to. 19 Dec W
Hongkong emigration to. 26 Sep O
Hudson's Bay Company management buy-out of fur-auction subsidiary. 17 Jan P
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
Korea, South and, car imports. 3 Jan W
manufacturing, flexible automation in, new study [table]. 14 Feb W
maple syrup, fall in production. 4 Apr W
motor industry, dumping accusation against Hyundai. 28 Nov P
motor industry, foreign investment in. 17 Jan W
motor industry, joint venture plant with Japanese 'little six'. 23 May W
motor industry, Quebec government interest-free loan to General Motors. 4 Apr P
oil industry, coning, problem of. 16 May T
oil industry, Dome Petroleum, debts / agreed bid by Amoco for [charts]. 25 Apr W
oil industry, suspension of Dome Petroleum / TransCanada Pipelines talks. 18 Apr P
politics: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
politics, NDP unexpected gains in by-elections / Conservatives' losses. 1 Aug I
politics, opinion poll on popularity of party leaders. 30 May I
property / property development, Olympia & York purchase of Canary Wharf Development Company. 25 Jul F
Quebec arts policy / spending [chart]. 28 Nov R
railways, strike over planned layoffs. 29 Aug W
St Lawrence Seaway, strike / threats. 3 Oct W
savings as % of disposable income [chart]. 9 May N
securities firms, losses in October crash / bank stakes / combined capital. 21 Nov F
tax reform proposals / comparison with USA rates [table]. 27 Jun W
trade, intra-continental North American [map / chart]. 23 May A
trade insurance losses [chart]. 1 Aug W

USA and, free-trade agreement, provisions of. 19 Dec A
USA and, free-trade agreement. 17 Oct I
USA and, free-trade agreement [charts]. 10 Oct W
USA and, free-trade talks, arguments for pact. 19 Sep L
USA and, free-trade talks, suspension. 26 Sep P
USA and, free-trade talks. 17 Jan W
USA and, free-trade talks / Ontario conditions for acceptance. 19 Sep I
USA and, import tariff on maize. 14 Mar P
USA and, trade [chart]. 9 May P
USA and, trade talks / deficit [charts]. 11 Apr A
Canada Trust,
takeover by Imasco. 10 Jan F
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
securities subsidiary / merchant banking joint venture with Gordon Capital. 1 Aug F
Canadian National Railways,
pension fund purchase of stake in Mercury. 10 Jan F
railworkers strike over planned layoffs. 29 Aug W
Canadian Pacific,
railworkers strike over planned layoffs. 29 Aug W
Canadian Superior,
Mobil Oil takeover of. 17 Jan W
Canal Plus,
as owner of private television channel, France. 11 Apr E
Canary Wharf Development Company,
departure of Credit Suisse First Boston / Morgan Stanley from development consortium. 27 Jun F
Olympia & York purchase of. 25 Jul F
Cancer,
see Disease
Canlas, Oscar,
attempted coup in Philippines. 31 Jan I
Canler, Edward,
on Nicaragua / USA intentions in Central America. 15 Aug C
on opportunities in Brazil / Cuba. 7 Feb C
Cannes film festival,
see Art / arts
Cannon Group,
financial problems. 18 Jul W
USA SEC case against / losses / debts. 21 Nov W
Cano, Guillermo,
murder by drug barons, Colombia. 3 Jan I, 18 Apr I
Canon,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
photocopier joint venture with Olivetti. 24 Jan P
Cap Gemini Sogeti,
corporate results. 7 Feb M
CAP International,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Capanoglu, Cuneyt,
on USSR's non-Russian minorities. 14 Mar C
Cape Verde,
economy [map]. 21 Feb I
name: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
Capel (James),
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank as parent company of. 15 Aug F
international share portfolio. 30 May F
market share of UK equities. 11 Apr F
planned takeover of Dufour-Koller-Lacarriere. 12 Sep P
views on Philippines stock markets. 4 Apr F
Capel-Cure Myers,
survey of UK gilts. 11 Apr F
Capital flight,
study on [table]. 3 Oct F
Capital markets,
see Financial markets
Capital punishment,
South Africa, 1987 hangings / campaign to spare 'Sharpeville Six'. 26 Dec I
USA, Amnesty International campaign to abolish. 28 Feb A
USA, Brandley case, Texas. 2 May A
USA, executions, spate of. 5 Sep A
USA, Supreme Court rulings on [map / chart]. 2 May A
Capitol Hill Club,
criticism of Economist Jan 10th cover: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
Caputo, Dante,
Argentina debt and. 26 Sep F
Argentina / UK talks and. 17 Jan I
as foreign minister, Argentina. 19 Sep I
views on France. 17 Jan I
Car components,
see Motor industry
Car-rental business,
USA, Avis employee buy-out / Hertz possible takeover by Ford. 3 Oct W
Card, Orson Scott,
Hugo award for best science fiction novel. 5 Sep R
Cardenas, Cuauhtamoc,
as leader of PRI dissenters, Mexico. 21 Mar I
as member of CD group within PRI party, Mexico. 5 Sep S
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 11 Jul I, 31 Oct I
Caremark,
sale of home health care products / acquisition by Baxter Travenol, USA. 25 Jul W
Carey, Sir Peter,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Carlaga, Juan,
Bolivia economy and. 22 Aug W
Caribbean Basin Initiative,
trade with USA [chart]. 24 Oct W
Caribbean countries,
see also individual countries
Caribbean Basin Initiative, failure of / USA imports. 3 Jan W
carnivals. 29 Aug R
narcotics, allegations: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Caridi, Jose,
as new army chief of staff, Argentina. 25 Apr I, 6 Jun I
views on amnesty for 'dirty-war' officers, Argentina. 23 May I
Carlgren, Matts,
views on Sweden paper industry. 31 Oct W
Carlisle, Mark,
review of prison parole system, UK. 22 Aug L
Carl's Jr.,
testing of debit-card system. 28 Nov W
Carlsson, Ingvar,
comments on. 21 Nov S
escape of spy from Swedish prison and. 17 Oct E
forthcoming meeting with Reagan, Ronald / views on USA foreign policy, Sweden. 5 Sep E
Palme, Olof murder investigation and, Sweden. 14 Feb E
proposed Copenhagen-Malmo bridge and. 3 Oct E
Sweden alleged illegal arms deal with Iran and. 14 Mar E
views on Environment party, Sweden. 25 Jul E
Carlucci, Frank,
as probable new USA secretary of defence. 7 Nov L
National Security Council appointment, USA. 7 Feb A
National Security Council / Iran-contra affair and. 8 Aug A
question of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Sep A
Senate amendments to Euromissile treaty and / profile as defence secretary, USA. 14 Nov A
Carlzon, Jan,
SAS / British Caledonian joint-venture plan. 5 Dec W
Carnival Cruise Lines,
ship orders / performance [table]. 20 Jun W
Carnivals,
see Art / arts
Caro, Anthony,
contemporary art and. 7 Feb R
Carrefour,
corporate results. 19 Sep M
Carrian,
Hongkong High Court acquittal of Tan, George on fraud charges and. 19 Sep O
Carrier,
as subsidiary of United Technologies. 10 Jan B
Carrington, Lord,
Greece / Turkey dispute and. 4 Apr E
Carroll, John D.,
on Nato and neutral countries' armed forces. 28 Feb C
Carroll, Julian,
as possible candidate for governor of Kentucky. 10 Jan A
Carroll McEntee & McGinley,
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank stake in. 15 Aug F
Carter, Jimmy,
visit to Middle East. 18 Apr I
visit to Tibet. 8 Aug O, 10 Oct O
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Cartography,
Etak's computerised map technology. 5 Sep W
Cartoonists,
see Art / arts
Cartwright, John,
as anti-merger member of SDP, UK. 15 Aug U
as possible candidate for leadership of SDP. 22 Aug U
CASA,
part share of Iberia aircraft contract / losses, Spain. 26 Dec W
Cascades,
court appointment as caretakers of Chapelle d'Arblay, France. 7 Nov W
Casey, William,
death. 9 May A
Iran-contra affair and, CIA witnesses' closed-door testimonies. 29 Aug A
Iran-contra affair and, North, Oliver evidence. 11 Jul A
Iran-contra affair and, question of knowledge / role. 17 Jan A, 28 Mar A, 8 Aug A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 16 May A
Iran-contra affair / Meese, Edwin and. 2 May A
resignation as CIA director. 7 Feb A
unfinished war autobiography. 17 Oct R
Woodward, Bob book on. 3 Oct A
Cash, Bill,
privacy bill, UK. 12 Dec L
Cash, John,
criticism of UK blood-transfusion service. 19 Sep U
Casio,
corporate results. 16 May M
cost of DAT recorder. 21 Nov W
telephone number card. 26 Dec W
Cassani, Kaspar,
as new executive vice-president of IBM. 4 Apr P
Cassini, Oleg,
Navajo Indian business initiative and. 8 Aug A
Castaneda, Jorge,
views on Mexico's presidents. 5 Sep S
Castillo, Tomas,
see Fernandez, Joe
Castleman, Christopher,
Hill Samuel possible takeover by Union Bank of Switzerland and. 18 Jul F
Hill Samuel / Union Bank of Switzerland abandonment of merger talks and. 22 Aug F, 12 Sep F
NZI and. 10 Jan F
Castleton, C.M.,
on Fijian aborigines. 17 Oct C
on Reagan, Ronald. 24 Jan C
Castro, Fidel,
Cuban prisoners in USA and. 28 Nov A
Ortega, Daniel and, agreement to support Central America peace plan. 22 Aug I
USSR aid to / relations with Cuba and. 26 Sep I
USSR call for economic reforms by Cuba and. 27 Jun I
Castro, Luis Alva,
resignation as prime minister / bad relations with Garcia, Alan, Peru. 27 Jun I
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
corporate results. 18 Jul M
end of sit-in at Glasgow factory / problems / Multi-Purpose All-Terrain and. 2 May W
exports. 14 Nov W
foreign exchange management / production / sales / losses. 4 Apr X
use of foreign / local languages. 16 May W
workers' occupation of Scotland plant. 25 Apr U
Cathay Pacific,
China purchase of stake in. 31 Jan P
Cathcart, Silas,
as new chief executive of Kidder Peabody. 23 May F
Catto, Lord,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
election prospects, Portugal. 4 Jul E
election victory / reform priorities, Portugal. 25 Jul L, 25 Jul E
fall of government, Portugal. 11 Apr E
Portugal elections and. 2 May E
Cavendish International,
Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
Caygill, David,
views on New Zealand economy. 21 Nov X
Cayman Islands,
drugs and: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Cayzer, Lord,
as former chairman of British & Commonwealth. 1 Aug B
Cayzer Ltd.,
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
Cazenove,
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
Guinness affair and. 24 Jan U, 17 Oct F
CBI,
see Confederation of British Industry
CBS,
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
news / Tisch, Lawrence as chairman. 25 Apr A
pay-off of Wyman, Thomas. 11 Apr P
retrenchment [chart]. 11 Jul W
CBS Records,
Sony purchase of, likely effects / spoiler system. 28 Nov L
Sony takeover of. 21 Nov P
Sony takeover of / performance [table]. 28 Nov W
spoiler system for digital audio tape recorders. 16 May W, 17 Oct T
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
criticism of Hungarian book, 'History of Transylvania'. 21 Mar R
Gorbachev, Mikhail views on. 6 Jun L
Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to Romania and. 30 May E
grandiose new civic centre in Bucharest and, Romania. 15 Aug E
lack of economic reforms in Romania and. 15 Aug L
mass demonstrations against, Romania. 21 Nov E
meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail, preview. 18 Apr L
public dissatisfaction with, Romania. 12 Dec E
Cecchini, Michele,
as papal nuncio in Vienna. 28 Nov I
Celanese,
Hoechst bid for, approval of. 28 Feb P
Hoechst bid for. 31 Jan W
Hoechst profits and. 21 Nov W
Hoechst takeover of. 16 May B
Celinet,
pan-European cellular radio network and. 6 Jun W
Cellular radio / telephones,
see Electronics industry
Cemex,
rise in share price on Mexico stockmarket. 3 Oct F
CEMP Investment,
stake in McLeod, Young, Weir of Canada. 23 May F
Censorship,
Czechoslovakia, press. 19 Dec E
France, of sex magazines / official burning of controversial book 'The Black Agent' and. 28 Mar E
Indonesia, of press, effects on politics / economy. 25 Jul O
Malaysia, press. 26 Dec O
Nicaragua, of La Prensa / Radio Catolica, Ortega, Daniel lifting of. 26 Sep I
Censuses,
see Population
Central America,
see also individual countries
anti-government exiles, question of return. 28 Nov I
Arias peace plan, approval of / formation of verification commission. 5 Sep I
Arias peace plan, leaders' signing of. 15 Aug L
Arias peace plan, Nicaragua commitments under / conditions. 22 Aug I
Arias peace plan, review of progress. 19 Sep I
Arias peace plan, USA responses to. 22 Aug A
Arias peace plan. 3 Oct I, 17 Oct I, 24 Oct I, 7 Nov L, 21 Nov I
Arias peace plan for Nicaragua. 21 Mar I
Contadora group visits to capitals. 31 Jan I
development plan proposal: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
history, Maya civilisation, new ideas / modern survivors [map]. 14 Feb R
signing of peace plan / background to conflict / armed forces / aid from USA and USSR [map]. 15 Aug I
USA intentions in: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
government planned privatisation of electricity industry and. 8 Aug U, 12 Sep L
plan for new coal-fired power stations. 4 Apr U
Sizewell B project. 21 Feb L
Central Europe,
see Europe
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Central Statistical Office (UK),
Blue Book. 5 Sep U
Centre for Policy Studies,
pamphlet on UK coal industry. 11 Jul U
Century 21,
expansion into Europe, western / Metropolitan Life and. 11 Apr F
CEPME,
Eurobond issue. 29 Aug F
Cereboss Pacific,
Rank Hovis McDougall / Goodman Fielder and. 29 Aug W
Cerezo, Vinicio,
views on Belize. 3 Jan I
views on Central America peace plan talks in Guatemala. 21 Nov I
CERN,
UK withdrawal from. 28 Nov L
USA superconducting supercollider project and / rivalry. 7 Feb T
Cerus,
as de Benedetti, Carlo holding company / purchase of stake in Pearson / Dafsa. 23 May W
Cessna,
use of water-jet cutting systems. 8 Aug T
Cetus,
setbacks / share price [chart]. 7 Feb W
CFCs,
see Environment *and* Chemicals
CGCT,
Ericsson (L.M.) as new foreign partner. 25 Apr W
CGE,
see Compagnie Generale d'Electricite
Chabbi, Ahmed,
anti-government views / as lawyer for Islamic Tendency Movement, Tunisia. 5 Sep I
Chad,
Aozou strip, conquest of / Libya reaction [map]. 15 Aug I
Aozou strip, question of France / Italy past sovereignty: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Aozou strip, seizing of from Libya. 29 Aug L
Libya and, Aozou strip, history of as disputed area [map]. 29 Aug I
Libya and, defeat of Libyan forces at Ouadi Doum [map]. 28 Mar I
Libya and. 17 Oct I
Libya bombing of Arada / fighting between Chadians-Libyans [map]. 10 Jan I
Libya recapture of Aozou. 5 Sep I
Libya recapture of Aozou village / further joint raids [map]. 12 Sep I
Libya reinforcement of troops in / disintegration of government-in-exile. 14 Feb I
Libyans defeat at Faya-Largeau. 4 Apr I

Chadli Benjedid,
Islamic fundamentalism and, Algeria. 18 Jul I
Libya-Algeria union proposal / Morocco and. 4 Jul I
meeting with Hassan, King of Morocco. 9 May I
Chai-Anan Samudavanija,
views on Thailand. 31 Oct S
Chakraborty, Ananda,
patent of bacterium, USA. 9 May T
Chalandon, Albin,
Chaumet scandal and, France. 17 Oct E
Chalfont, Lord,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Chalier, Yves,
Nucci scandal and, France. 17 Oct E
Cham, Kim,
Hongkong futures markets and. 16 May F, 12 Dec F
Chamberlain, Geoffrey,
UK options trading and. 25 Jul F
Chamberlin, Brian,
views on New Zealand economy. 21 Nov X
Chamlong Srimuang,
as possible next prime minister of Thailand. 31 Oct S
Chamorro, Javier,
views on Nicaragua reforms. 17 Oct I
Champion International,
corporate results. 24 Jan M
profits. 7 Feb B
Chancellor, J.P.,
on gardening, USA. 7 Feb C
Chandavarkar, Anand G.,
on auctions. 13 Jun C
Chandra Muzaffar,
release as political detainee, Malaysia. 26 Dec O
Chanetsa, Godfrey P.,
on sanctions against South Africa. 14 Mar C
on Zimbabwe language / dialects. 30 May C
Chang, Brian,
Promet agreement with most creditors on debts and. 17 Oct W
Chang Chi-cheng,
views on Taiwan exchange controls. 31 Jan W
Chang Hi Lee,
Saehan Media and. 3 Jan P
Chang, Perry,
on unemployment in China. 5 Sep C
Chang Se Dong,
sacking as security chief, Korea, South. 30 May I
Chang Yi,
Taiwan film industry and. 4 Jul R
Chang Yu Pioneer Company,
as first Chinese grape winery / export joint venture invitation. 26 Sep W
Channel 4,
Film Four International Oscar-nominated films. 28 Feb W
proposal for independent advertising revenue [chart]. 17 Oct L
screening of 'typical' Japanese TV programmes. 19 Sep R
televising of cycling races, UK. 26 Sep U
UK government plans for. 26 Sep U
Channel tunnel,
see Transport
Channel Tunnel Group,
possible terrorism and: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
Channell, Carl 'Spitz',
guilty plea in Iran-contra affair. 2 May A, 16 May A
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 28 Mar A
Channon, Paul,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
as DTI minister, UK. 18 Apr L
Guinness and. 24 Jan U
Japan telecommunications protectionism and. 3 Jan L
Office of Fair Trading objection to Securities and Investments Board's proposed new rules and, UK. 28 Mar F
ruling on BTR bid for Pilkington Brothers. 17 Jan W
study on UK Takeover Panel. 16 May F
UK Takeover Panel / Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
views on European high-speed train network. 31 Oct W
Chao Shao-kang,
Taiwan relations with China and. 21 Mar I
Chao, Y.Y.,
views on Taiwan economy. 31 Jan W
Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh,
as possible next prime minister of Thailand. 31 Oct S
criticism of government, Thailand. 7 Mar I
political ambitions, Thailand. 9 May I, 12 Dec O
troop excursion against Vietnamese in Thailand / as possible future prime minister of Thailand. 4 Apr I
Chapelle d'Arbiez,
court appointment of caretakers, France. 7 Nov W
Chaplin, George,
electronic anti-noise research. 24 Oct T
Chapman, Duane,
views on nuclear waste disposal, USA. 5 Sep T
Chapman, Gene,
planned anti-papal demonstrations, USA. 28 Mar A
Chapman, Max,
Kidder Peabody and. 23 May F
Charcot, Jean-Martin,
theories on hypnosis, 1887. 19 Dec T
Chare Chutheratkul,
Thailand economy and. 31 Oct S
Chargueraud, Marc-Andre,
views on work of Societe Generale de Surveillance. 16 May W
Charities,
Red Cross, abuse of symbol by James Bond film. 29 Aug I
UK, growth / report on Charity Commission / tax breaks for donations. 25 Jul U
UK, pop music records. 5 Dec U
USA, MacArthur Foundation, work of. 12 Dec A
Charity Commission (UK),
Woodfield, Sir Philip report on. 25 Jul U
Charkham, G.H.,
on abortion. 14 Nov C
Charles, Prince of Wales,
criticism of City of London architecture. 5 Dec U
speech to conference on North Sea pollution. 28 Nov U
succession and. 12 Dec X
Charter airlines,
see Civil aviation
Chartered Semiconductor,
as wafer-fabrication joint venture with USA / Singapore Technology Corporation financing of. 28 Nov W
Charterhouse Group,
leveraged buy-out business / Recovery Group. 11 Jul S
Chase Manhattan Bank,
as national bank, USA. 10 Jan F
certificate of deposit linked to Standard & Poor's index. 4 Apr F
corporate results. 18 Jul M
oil-futures technique. 23 May F
possible move from New York city. 9 May W
prime lending rate rise. 4 Apr F
secondary market loans. 28 Nov F
third world loans / doubling of reserves [table]. 30 May F
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Chase Manhattan Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Chaudhury, Ghani Khan,
sacking from Indian cabinet. 9 May I
Chaumet,
collapse, France. 17 Oct E
Chavez, Aurelano,
Brazil debt and. 25 Apr S
Chawla, K.K.,
on high temperature superconductors. 4 Jul C
Chayanov, Alexander,
Stalinist purges and, USSR. 26 Sep E
Chazov, Yevgeny,
proposals for reform of USSR health service. 21 Nov E
Chaah Kiu Jin,
on Malaysia government. 28 Feb C
Chebrikov, Viktor,
as head of KGB, USSR. 17 Jan E
support for Ligachev, Yegor, USSR. 7 Nov E
Checkland, Michael,
as new director-general of BBC. 7 Mar U
corporate plan for BBC. 24 Oct U
Cheetahs,
see Animals
Chelgraph / Gradco,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Chem Systems,
Latin America petrochemical industry and, views on. 5 Dec W
Middle East petrochemicals and. 22 Aug W
USA chemical producers' sales figures. 29 Aug W
Chemical Bank,
as New York state-chartered bank. 10 Jan F
third world loans, income and [table]. 30 May F
UK layoffs. 26 Dec F
worldwide job cuts. 19 Sep P
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
Akzo purchase of Stauffer Chemical specialty-chemicals business from ICI. 27 Jun F
bacteria / insects' development of resistance to antibiotics / pesticides. 21 Mar T
boom in sales of petrochemical feedstocks. 29 Aug W
bulk chemicals, possible price fixing / bids and mergers. 31 Jan W
Cain Chemical. 16 May W
Du Pont sale of polyethylene business to Cain Chemical. 9 May P
Europe, western, state of / annual conference / bids and mergers [table]. 10 Oct W
Europe, western, USA operations / sales [table, charts]. 19 Dec X
GAF bid for Borg-Warner. 4 Apr P
ICI, Harvey-Jones, Sir John retirement as chairman / strategy / company profits [table, chart]. 28 Feb W
ICI, takeover of Stauffer Chemical / net-debt-to-equity ratio. 13 Jun W
investment in seeds companies / effects of plant biotechnology and [table]. 15 Aug W
Monsanto decision not to purchase Fermenta. 31 Jan P
Montedison, board power struggle / increase. 30 May P
Montedison part-purchase of Himont. 19 Sep P
Montedison / ENI, possible merger of some operations. 23 May P
pan-European electronic trading system. 3 Oct P
peroxide, sales increase / uses. 22 Aug W
Sandoz, claims against for pollution of Rhine. 25 Apr P
USA, Europe, western / other foreign investment in, three-page report [table, charts]. 19 Dec X
USA, new health / safety regulations and. 12 Dec W
world, state of. 16 May B
Chemical Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemicals,
chlorofluorocarbons, United Nations Environmental Programme agreement to limit production of. 19 Sep T
dioxins, effects of exposure to on humans. 7 Mar T
Chemistry,
Lavoisier's chemical nomenclature system, 1787. 19 Dec T
Nobel prizewinners for. 24 Oct T
of brain, mapping. 26 Dec T
Chen Muhua,
views on Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
views on share trading, China. 18 Apr F
Chen Yun,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
China's economy and. 1 Aug S
Li Peng and, China. 3 Oct O, 28 Nov O
views on Deng Xiaoping. 4 Apr I
views on reform in China. 7 Nov O
Cheng Shin Rubber,
question of liability under USA law and / Zurcher, Gary lawsuit. 28 Feb A
Cheng, Vincent,
as alleged leader of alleged Marxists in Singapore. 30 May I
Cheng, Y.P.,
departure from Hongkong. 26 Sep O
Chernavin, Admiral,
visit to Korea, North. 23 May I
Chervov, Nikolai,
USSR arms control concessions and. 4 Jul E, 25 Jul E
USSR offer on verification of nuclear test ban and. 5 Sep I
Cheshin, Amir,
Jerusalem politics and. 7 Nov X
Chess,
see Games
Cheung Kong Holdings,
abandonment of new share plan. 11 Apr P
Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
proposed issue of 'B' shares. 2 May F
Wu, Gordon development plans for Hongkong and. 9 May W
Chevalier, Alain,
Louis Vuitton / Moet-Hennessy merger and. 6 Jun W
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
as Socialist party leadership candidate, France. 5 Sep E
Chevron,
abandonment of USA refineries. 9 May X
charges for use of electronic-mail network. 7 Mar W
corporate results: 31 Jan M, 2 May M
European downstream operations. 17 Oct W
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
takeover of Gulf Oil and [table]. 21 Feb W
Cheysson, Claude,
EEC food aid to India and. 7 Mar E
Chiang Ching-kuo,
as president / governmental reforms, Taiwan. 21 Mar I
ending of martial law, Taiwan. 18 Jul O
liberalisation programme, Taiwan. 5 Sep O
relaxation of controls on foreign exchange outflows and, Taiwan. 27 Jun F
Chiang Kai-shek,
Taiwan government and. 28 Mar X
Chiene, John,
as new chairman of County NatWest Securities. 19 Dec F
views on equity commissions. 11 Apr F
Wood Mackenzie / Hill Samuel. 10 Oct F
Child abuse,
see Crime
Children,
Philippines, of dissidents / long-term effects. 4 Apr I
UK, sex abuse, increase / Middlesborough cases. 27 Jun U
UK, sex abuse, Middlesbrough inquiry. 21 Nov U
USA, missing children statistics, views on: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Chile,
armed forces, air force F-5s, offer to Brazil. 14 Feb W
Bolivia dispute with over coastal territory [map]. 5 Sep I
campaign of opposition in presidential plebiscite / disappearances. 14 Nov I
copper, cost of production [chart]. 9 May W
debt-equity swaps scheme [charts]. 7 Mar F
debt-equity swaps system: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
economy, growth rate. 10 Jan W
economy, state of [charts]. 20 Jun W
elections, registration: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
elections, unofficial campaign / question of Pinochet, Augusto standing. 6 Jun I
Germany, West political row over asylum for Chilean refugees and. 8 Aug E
paper industry, Spain disinvestment from. 20 Jun W
politics, Aylwin, Patricio as new president of Christian Democrats / planned referendum on Pinochet government and. 8 Aug I
Pope John Paul II visit / human rights abuses. 4 Apr I
Pope John Paul II visit / Pinochet, Augusto and. 11 Apr L
stability of: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
Chiles, Lawton,
opposition to USA citrus projects in Caribbean. 14 Feb W
Chin, Denis,
views on intelligent buildings. 31 Oct W
China,
agriculture, economic reforms and. 24 Jan I
agriculture, new land experiment. 12 Dec O
alcohol industry, beer consumption increase. 12 Sep W
alcohol industry, wine, export joint ventures. 26 Sep W
animals, rhino horn uses: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
archaeological finds / terracotta army. 12 Sep R
armed forces, campaign against 'bourgeois liberalisation'. 21 Feb I
art / arts, conservative clampdown following liberal debates. 16 May R
art / arts, Sackler, Arthur patronage / planned Sackler museum in Peking. 26 Sep A
Bank of Communications as first Chinese bank share issue since revolution. 5 Sep P
bicycles, Shanghai Bicycle Factory. 29 Aug O
bond markets, Eurobond issue. 29 Aug P
Brazil and, relations. 25 Apr S
Brazil possible purchase of fighter aircraft from. 14 Feb W
civil aviation, joint ventures with USA / modernisation of. 8 Aug W
civil aviation, purchase of stake in Hongkong's Cathay Pacific. 31 Jan P
commodities, sale / purchase of gold / other precious metals. 25 Apr F
Communist party congress preview / Deng Xiaoping reforms. 17 Oct L, 17 Oct O
Communist party congress / question of reform. 31 Oct O
Communist party expulsion of intellectuals. 22 Aug O
countertrade. 9 May W
credit cards, MasterCard signing of Bank of China as full member. 25 Apr F
defence, row over spending. 5 Sep O
dongbei region, four-page report [map, charts]. 12 Sep X
economic growth. 18 Jul W
economic reform. 3 Jan L
economic reforms: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
economic reforms, conservatives' opposition to. 28 Feb I
economic reforms, opposition / threats to. 28 Mar L
economic reforms / conservative reaction. 14 Feb W
economic reforms / unemployment: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
economy, a survey [charts, table, map]. 1 Aug S
economy, price reform / inflation [chart]. 29 Aug O
economy / reforms: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
education, state of / planned reforms. 28 Mar I
electronics industry, compact-disc player joint venture with Philips. 23 May P
employment, contract labour system, encouragement of. 12 Dec O
film industry, state of. 4 Jul R
financial reform / opening of non-state Bank of Communications. 18 Apr F
food industry, foie gras export joint venture. 4 Jul W
food industry, Kentucky Fried Chicken planned chain in Beijing. 1 Aug P
foreign investment, drop in. 18 Apr W
foreign relations / trade. 11 Apr I
forest fire / damage. 30 May I
Gansu province, poverty / redevelopment / aid [map]. 31 Oct O
gold-mine robberies. 1 Aug O
government, conservatives, definition of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
government, Deng Xiaoping step-down as Communist party head / reform debate [chart]. 7 Nov O
government, important conservatives. 31 Jan I
government, Li Peng as probable next prime minister. 3 Oct O
government, Li Peng likely confirmation as prime minister / background / reform issue and. 28 Nov O
government, National People's Congress. 4 Apr I
government, sacking of Hu Yaobang as party secretary / political reform issue. 24 Jan I
government wage bill, increase in. 2 May P
Gulf war / United Nations and. 4 Jul I

homosexuality, attitudes towards / Hongkong possible decriminalisation of and. 15 Aug O
Hongkong and, Basic Law constitution for. 9 May I
Hongkong and, campaign against direct local elections / rescue of Hongkong futures exchange. 14 Nov O
Hongkong and, disagreement with UK over elections. 21 Feb I
Hongkong and, opposition to direct elections in / Li Hou remarks on. 27 Jun I
Hongkong and, views on Wu, Gordon development plans. 9 May W
Hongkong politics / economy and. 28 Mar I
Hongkong's economic prosperity and, effect on: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
hotels and catering, government purchase of Hongkong's City Garden Hotel. 4 Apr P
India and, border talks [map]. 23 May I
India and, build-up of forces in disputed border areas [map]. 20 Jun I
India and, relations. 9 May S
industry, absence of national manufacturing companies. 17 Oct O
industry, efforts to improve entrepreneurship / technology. 7 Feb P
Israel and, Li Luye / Tamir, Avraham meeting, views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
Japan and, talks on Japanese defence spending. 17 Jan I
Japan and, trade row / aid [charts]. 3 Oct W
Japan and, trade talks / China trade deficit / China-Taiwan Osaka court case. 23 May I
Japan cancellation of planned holiday tour of Chinese shooting ranges. 19 Sep W
Kampuchea and, views on. 11 Apr I
Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict and. 28 Nov O
Korea, South and, Roh Tae Woo planned visit. 26 Dec O
Kuwait and, possible re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
liberalisation / instability: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
loans from Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
Macao and, Portugal planned return of. 28 Mar I
market research in, by Hongkong companies. 7 Feb W
marriage bureau for elderly. 19 Sep O
media, newspapers, launch of first financial newspaper. 28 Mar P
Mongolia relations / USSR partial withdrawal of troops from [map]. 7 Feb I
nuclear power industry, cut-down on foreign involvement. 12 Dec W
nuclear underground test / strategy. 13 Jun I
oil industry, offshore / onshore, foreign investment / production [charts]. 23 May W
political dissenters. 15 Aug O
political reform question / power shake-up. 17 Jan I
politics / economy. 24 Jan L
population, female infanticide, correction. 4 Jul I
population control: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
population / birthrate / one-child policy. 2 May I
property / property development, first auction of government land / private landordism. 26 Sep O
reform programme / conservative opposition to. 6 Jun I
reforms, Communist party leaders' pre-congress debate. 18 Jul O
relations with Korea, North / USSR / Korea, South; trade with Korea, South. 23 May I
religion, relations with Roman Catholic church / visit of Sin, Jaime. 21 Nov O
satellites, commercial-satellite contract with Teresat. 31 Jan P
satire, lack of sense of. 24 Oct R
science, past inventiveness: readers' letters. 12 Dec C
shipbuilding industry, growth. 21 Mar P
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N
Sichuan, economic reform [map]. 4 Jul I
stock markets, Zhao Ziyang views on share issues / Shanghai Yenzhong Industrial Corporation first annual report. 18 Apr F
student demonstrations / question of political liberalisation. 10 Jan I
student marches / dissidents. 3 Jan I
Taiwan and, relations, warming of. 28 Nov O
Taiwan and, relations / Taiwan's liberalisation programme and. 5 Sep O
Taiwan Kuomintang government and. 21 Mar I
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless plans. 14 Feb B
textile industry, question of forged quota certificates for exports to USA. 27 Jun W
Tibet and, relations with. 10 Oct L
Tibet and, riots in Lhasa / history of relations [map]. 10 Oct O
transport, bicycles: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
transport, bicycles. 10 Oct O
UK and, settlement on Mao bonds. 13 Jun F
UK bond issue. 26 Sep P
USSR and, comments on Economist leader: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USSR and, cross-border trade [map]. 24 Oct O
USSR and, increase in trade. 4 Apr P
USSR and, rapprochement, possible effects on Asia, East security and [maps]. 26 Dec X
USSR and, reforms. 7 Nov L
USSR and, reforms / likely effect on West: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USSR and, relations, border issue / other obstacles. 15 Aug O
USSR and, talks on disputed river borders [map]. 14 Feb I
Vietnam and, border clash / relations, Kampuchea and; new leadership. 10 Jan I
China Airlines,
order for Boeings. 25 Jul P
China Steel Corporation,
USA bid for Taiwan contract. 21 Mar W
Chino Kit,
suspension from Hongkong stock exchange for default. 31 Oct F
Chinese Estates,
planned rights issue. 3 Oct P
Chinh, Truong,
ousting as Vietnamese leader. 10 Jan I
replacement by Linh, Nguyen Van, Vietnam. 25 Apr I
Chinn, Franklyn,
Meese-Wedtech scandal and. 2 May A
Chino, Yoshitoki,
views on Japanese insider trading laws. 10 Oct F
Chionos, Spyros,
on left-handedness. 31 Jan C
Chirac, Jacques,
agreement with Reagan, Ronald on AIDS patent / royalties. 11 Apr A
as possible presidential candidate, France. 4 Apr E
Barre, Raymond and, as rival conservatives, France. 19 Sep E
Canada-France relations and / visit to Canada. 29 Aug I
France deal for release of Lebanon hostages and. 5 Dec E
France military aid pledge to Germany, West. 19 Dec E
France Socialist party views on. 11 Apr E
France / Germany, West exchange rates dispute and. 10 Jan F
France's industrial investment and, disagreement with Barre, Raymond over. 15 Aug W
Iran relations / Gordji, Wahid affair and. 11 Jul I
Le Pen, Jean-Marie and. 2 May E, 30 May E
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
meeting with Sakharov, Andrei. 23 May E
Mitterrand, Francois and, *cohabitation*. 10 Jan E
New Caledonia visit / views on independence referendum. 19 Sep O
new Disney theme park in France and. 28 Mar W
news conference / presidential prospects, France. 7 Feb E
political advisers. 15 Aug E
popularity of, France. 31 Jan E
public-sector strikes and, France. 17 Jan E
rail strike and, France. 3 Jan E
relations with Leotard, Francois / presidential campaign, France. 13 Jun E
relations with Seguin, Philippe. 6 Jun E
statement on France's short-range nuclear weapons. 31 Oct E
strains in government *cohabitation* and, France. 17 Jan L
Vichy government anti-semitic laws and, France. 9 May E
views on Germany, West double-zero Euromissile-cutting option. 23 May L
views on siting of EEC parliament headquarters. 19 Sep L
views on unemployment, France. 18 Apr W
views on wages, France. 24 Jan W
visit to USSR. 23 May E
Chiron,
joint biotechnology venture with Ciba-Geigy. 24 Jan T
Chissano, Joaquim,
Machel, Samora political / economic legacy and, Mozambique. 7 Mar I
Chistiakov, Evgeny,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Chiyoda,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
Chloride Group,
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Chlorofluorocarbons,
see Environment *and* Chemicals
Cholet-Dupont,
Credit Lyonnais purchase of stake in. 10 Oct F, 12 Dec F
Chomsky, Noam,
study of language syntax. 4 Apr B
Chope, Christopher,
council services privatisation and, UK. 21 Feb U
Chotara, Kariuki,
KANU / Mwakenya and, Kenya. 21 Feb I
Chretien, Jean-Louis,
USSR space programme and. 3 Oct T
Christian Broadcasting Network (USA),
annual budget. 16 May X
Christianity,
see Religion
Christians, Wilhelm,
Deutsche Bank and. 25 Jul B
Volkswagen foreign-exchange losses and. 6 Jun W
Christie, Campbell,
as new general secretary of Scottish Trades Union Congress. 25 Apr U
Christie's,
corporate results. 4 Apr M
modus operandi as art auction house. 23 May R
out-of-court settlement with Cristallina. 31 Jan R
Poussin painting of Moses and. 21 Nov U
record sale of one of Van Gogh's 'Sunflowers' series. 4 Apr R
vintage car auction. 28 Nov F
Christmas,
attitudes / predictions for future celebration. 26 Dec L
Chrysler,
agreed purchase of Renault's stake in American Motors / recovery. 14 Mar W
bought-in car components [chart]. 19 Dec W
car production in USA / Japanese competition [chart]. 12 Dec W
car-parts deal with Samsung. 3 Jan W
computer-integrated manufacturing plant. 30 May S
employee medical schemes. 3 Oct A
joint venture plant in USA with Mitsubishi. 23 May W
Mitsubishi's local venture in Thailand and. 24 Jan W
profits / sales / Iacocca, Lee rescue of. 25 Apr W
takeover of Lamborghini [chart]. 2 May W
takeover of Lamborghini / stake in Maserati. 17 Oct W
USA car sales / General Motors and [chart]. 28 Nov W
white-collar redundancies. 31 Oct P
Chu, Lawrence,
fraud charge, Hongkong. 10 Jan P
Chu, Paul,
superconductor research. 21 Feb T, 13 Jun T
Chuan Leekpai,
views on copyright protection for computer software, Thailand. 21 Nov W
Chubb Corporation,
combined ratio. 6 Jun S
Chufrin, Gennady,
USSR / Asean trade and. 5 Dec O
Chujitsuya,
takeover of Shizuokaya. 31 Jan B
Chukayeva, Larisa,
release, USSR. 3 Jan E
Chun Doo Hwan,
anti-government protests by middle-class and, Korea, South. 20 Jun I
granting of democratic reforms, Korea, South. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul I, 11 Jul I
killing of Park Chong Chol by Korea, South police and. 24 Jan I
Kim Dae Jung possible presidential candidacy and, Korea, South. 25 Jul O
Korea, South constitutional debate and. 16 May I
Korea, South economic success / riots / Olympics and. 20 Jun L
lifting of anti-union laws following labour riots, Korea, South. 29 Aug W
Park Chong Chol affair and, problems for government, Korea, South. 14 Feb I
Roh Tae Woo and, Korea, South. 13 Jun I
sacking of prime minister / other cabinet ministers, Korea, South. 30 May I
talks with Kim Young Sam, Korea, South. 27 Jun I
views on constitution, Korea, South. 18 Apr I
views on self. 11 Apr I
Chung Ho Yong,
as new interior minister, Korea, South. 24 Jan I
sacking as cabinet minister, Korea, South. 30 May I
Chung In Young,
promotion to deputy prime minister, Korea, South. 30 May I
Chung Ju Yung,
as head of Hyundai. 17 Jan W
lifting of anti-union laws at Hyundai following labour riots, Korea, South. 29 Aug W
Chung Mong Ku,
Hyundai and. 17 Jan W
Chung, Po,
takeover of DHL International. 6 Jun W
Chung Se Yung,
as president of Hyundai Motor. 3 Jan W
Hyundai and. 17 Jan W
Chung Sung Hwa,
as campaign aide to Kim Young Sam, Korea, South. 14 Nov O
Church of England,
see Religion
Churchill, Caryl,
play 'Serious Money', popularity in UK / USA. 19 Dec R
Churchill Downs Inc.,
as owner of Kentucky Derby. 2 May A
CIA,
Casey, William resignation / Gates, Robert nomination as new director. 7 Feb A
Casey, William unfinished war autobiography. 17 Oct R
Iran-contra affair and, closed-door testimonies of witnesses. 29 Aug A
surveillance, question of legality of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
Webster, William as nominee for head / role in Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A
Webster, William as probable new head. 9 May A
Woodward, Bob book on Casey, William. 3 Oct A
Ciba-Geigy,
as new-drugs leader. 17 Jan W
development of drug which blocks brain's NMDA receptors. 26 Dec T
joint biotechnology venture with Chiron. 24 Jan T
marketing strategy. 7 Nov W
USA operations / sales [table]. 19 Dec X
Cica,
Ferruzzi takeover of. 4 Apr W
CIGNA,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
Cincinnati Milacron,
success of. 30 May L
Cipriani, Georges,
arrest as Action Directe leader, France. 28 Feb E
Circuit City,
as USA speciality retailer / sales rise. 28 Mar W
Citibank,
as loan seller. 24 Jan F
as national bank, USA. 10 Jan F
Barker & Dobson loan-financed cash bid for Dee Corporation and. 26 Dec F
computer trading system. 21 Mar B, 31 Oct F
Latin American debt and, effect of loan-loss provisions increase: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Latin America's debt and. 27 Jun X
possible automated-teller link-up with Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank. 10 Jan P
prime lending rate rise. 4 Apr F
Citicorp,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Argentina debt-equity swap. 29 Aug P
as leader in Euro-commercial paper. 3 Jan F
bond trading profits. 9 May F
Brazil debt and. 20 Jun F
Chile debt-equity swaps scheme and. 7 Mar F
corporate results. 24 Jan M, 25 Jul M, 24 Oct M
decision on third world debt. 23 May L
decision on third world loans [table]. 30 May F
Eurocommercial paper and. 16 May S
increase of reserves / effects on third world debt [table, chart]. 23 May F
Latin America debt and, effect of loan-loss provisions increase. 11 Jul L
Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
loans to Brazil. 3 Oct F
option products. 4 Apr X
permission for securities underwriting in breach of Glass-Steagall Act, USA. 9 May F
planned rights issue following third-world debt provisions. 22 Aug F
policy on Latin American debtors. 28 Feb F
possible losses on Brazil loans. 11 Apr F
profits [chart]. 28 Feb P
rise in share price. 13 Jun F
risk management / performance [charts]. 21 Mar S
sale of parts of Manhattan properties / pre-tax loss / equity-to-assets ratio. 10 Oct F
syndicated loans. 28 Nov F
takeover of Paine Webber commercial-paper operations. 7 Nov P
third world loan-loss provisions / fall in value of secondary-debt market and. 25 Jul F
third world loan-loss provisions / possible write-offs. 5 Sep F
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Cities,
growth / decline: readers' letters. 10 Jan C
Cititrust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Citroen,
2CV, move of production to Portugal / sales / cost. 4 Apr E
City Express,
as independent airline, Canada. 5 Sep W
City of London Options,
as options market-maker. 25 Jul F
Civil aviation,
Aeroflot use of Ireland's Shannon airport. 17 Oct W
Air France, Friedmann, Jacques as new chairman. 28 Feb P
air-traffic control, new airborne surveillance system. 17 Oct T
aircraft communications by satellite. 22 Aug T
airports, increased automation / passenger volume [chart]. 25 Jul T
airports / air-traffic: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
American Airlines, jet order from Boeing / Airbus industrie. 7 Mar P
American Airlines, SABRE computer reservation service loss of Pan Am contract. 22 Aug W
automated airports, possible hazards of. 25 Jul T
bedrooms for long-haul flights. 10 Oct W
British Airways, privatisation preview / profits [charts]. 10 Jan U
British Airways, privatisation / share prices. 31 Jan P
British Airways, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
British Airways reduced bid for British Caledonian. 28 Nov P
British Airways use of thermal imaging in aircraft maintenance. 18 Jul T
British Airways / British Caledonian, planned merger. 18 Jul W, 25 Jul L
British Airways / British Caledonian, proposed merger: readers' letters. 15 Aug C, 29 Aug C
British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger, approval by Young, Lord. 14 Nov U
British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger, monopolies commission report [chart]. 7 Nov W

British Airways / United Airlines, marketing alliance / code-sharing. 12 Dec W
Canada, forthcoming deregulation. 5 Sep W
Cathay Pacific, China purchase of stake in. 31 Jan P
China, joint ventures with USA / modernisation of. 8 Aug W
computer reservation systems. 7 Nov W
Delta Airlines, FAA criticism of for lapses of discipline. 26 Sep P
EEC, competition, Spain veto of deal [map]. 4 Jul L
EEC, deregulation, limited agreement. 12 Dec P
EEC, proposed agreement: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
EEC agreement, settlement of Gibraltar issue. 5 Dec E
El Al, possible flotation [chart]. 30 May P
Europe, western, air travel for businessmen, IFAPA proposed discount scheme. 22 Aug W
Europe, western, airway / runway congestion, problem of. 4 Jul W
Europe, western, charter airlines / package holidays [charts]. 1 Aug W
Europe, western, EEC threatened legal action against airline cartels / revenue [chart]. 21 Mar W
Gibraltar airport, dispute over proposed use by Spanish airlines. 28 Nov E
IATA establishment of Airline Mutual Insurance. 14 Feb P
Japan, air fares, high price of. 8 Aug W
Japan, Kansai International Airport, USA protests over its meagre share of contracts. 22 Aug W
Japan, Kansai International Airport. 20 Jun B
Japan, regulation of. 10 Oct W
Japan Air Lines, government planned sale of stake in. 3 Jan P
Japan Air Lines, government sale of remaining stake. 19 Dec P
Korean Air airliner crash, possible terrorist link. 5 Dec O
Piedmont Aviation, possible Norfolk Southern bid for. 31 Jan P
Sabena / SAS merger. 23 May P
SAS possible bid for 50% of British Caledonian [map]. 5 Dec W
Spain, air-traffic controllers' strike, effects on tourism. 29 Aug W
UK, air-traffic control, problems. 29 Aug U
UK, BAA, privatisation / financial state. 11 Jul W
UK, BAA, two-part privatisation. 27 Jun L
UK, London City airport, CAA suspension of flights pending safety inquiry. 26 Dec U
United Airlines, pilots' bid for / Allegis and. 11 Apr W
USA, air safety, increase in dangerous incidents. 22 Aug A
USA, air traffic controllers, new union / extra staff. 20 Jun A
USA, airports, FAA programme to increase capacity of. 7 Feb W
USA, bill on new rules. 17 Oct A
USA, deregulation, drawbacks of. 12 Sep W
USA, price war / Department of Transportation inquiry into computer-reservation systems. 7 Feb W
USA, problems / effects of deregulation. 9 May A
USA, rules on hand-luggage. 13 Jun A
USAir purchase of Piedmont Aviation / TWA attempted purchase of USAir. 14 Mar P
Voyager, round-the-world non-stop flight. 3 Jan A
world, international / domestic passenger volume [chart]. 25 Jul P
Civil Aviation Authority (UK),
air-traffic control problems and. 29 Aug U
Civil rights,
AIDS containment and. 7 Mar L
UK, new bill to grant access to personal files. 28 Feb U
USA, and interpretation of constitution. 28 Feb X
USA, women membership of male-only clubs and. 7 Mar A
Civil service,
France, perks. 21 Feb W
Germany, West, Schauble, Wolfgang / Teltschik, Horst / Tietmeyer, Hans / Schlecht, Otto, profiles of. 5 Dec E
Japan, Ministry of Finance, role / structure [chart]. 28 Nov B
Japan, politics and, weakening of grip on policy-making. 7 Feb I
UK, Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / candidates to succeed. 28 Mar U
UK, Butler, Robin appointment as Armstrong, Sir Robert successor. 11 Jul U
UK, election briefs for potential ministers. 13 Jun U
UK, election-week strike. 13 Jun U
UK, government-imposed pay rise / threat to reform CPSA union subscription system. 27 Jun U
UK, recruitment competition / low pay drawbacks. 19 Sep U
UK, selective strikes. 11 Apr U
UK, superministries, decentralisation proposal. 18 Apr L
UK, Treasury personnel policies, changes [table]. 21 Feb U
UK, Treasury regaining of control of personnel-management. 15 Aug U
UK, Whitehall shifts. 24 Oct U
USA, Hatch act restrictions on political activity. 21 Nov A
Claiborne, Liz,
as successful businesswoman. 14 Mar W
Clancy, Kevin,
computer model for test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
Clancy, Mary,
Hart, Gary trip to Irish Republic and. 29 Aug A
Clarendon,
aluminium conference in Zurich and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
world aluminium shortage and. 17 Oct W
Clark, D.,
resignation as MCC treasurer. 23 May U
Clark, David,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
Clark, Peter,
on homosexuality / religion. 5 Dec C
Clark, Robert,
on Trustee Savings Bank / Hill Samuel. 24 Oct C
Clark, Sir John,
ousting of Blyth, Sir James as managing director of Plessey. 10 Oct W
Clarke, Kenneth,
government plans for inner-cities and. 27 Jun U
information technology research and, UK. 18 Jul U
new government green paper on trade unions and, UK. 28 Feb U
new inner-cities portfolio, UK. 20 Jun U
UK Conservative party conference and. 10 Oct U
views on national pay bargaining, UK. 14 Feb U
Clarke, Peter,
Salomon Brothers International and. 14 Feb F
Claude, Sylvio,
as presidential candidate, Haiti. 7 Nov I
Clausen, Tom,
as chairman of Bank of America. 28 Feb F
as new president of Bank of America. 16 May P
views on Bank of America provision against third world loans. 13 Jun F
visit to Japan. 30 May P
Clay, William,
bill to overturn Hatch act on USA civil service. 21 Nov A
Clayton, Eric,
on Zambia's economy / IMF and. 19 Sep C
Clemenceau, Georges,
remark on French presidency / male prostate gland: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
Clements, Bill,
Southern Methodist University football team ban following payments scandal and. 14 Mar A
Texas budget deficit and. 27 Jun A
views on Texas state taxes. 9 May X
views on thrifts / new banking act and, USA. 15 Aug F
Clifford, Timothy,
as possible director of Victoria and Albert Museum. 31 Jan U
Climate,
earth's atmosphere [diagram]. 16 May B
Cline, William,
study of USA trade protectionism. 19 Sep W
Clines, Thomas,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Wilson, Edwin / Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Clinton, William,
Arkansas economic development / views. 16 May A
as possible Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 28 Feb A, 18 Apr A
Clinton Davis, Stanley,
on EEC civil aviation agreement. 18 Jul C
Clothing industry,
see also Fashion industry *and* Textile industry
Italy, exporters' concern. 18 Jul W
Italy, Stefanel [charts]. 3 Oct W
quotas on exports to developed countries [chart]. 27 Jun W
Thailand, sports-shoes, exports rise. 28 Mar W
USA, Banana Republic / The Gap clothing stores. 14 Mar W
USA, protectionist trade bill / effects. 19 Sep W
USA, shoes, imports / possible restraints on [chart]. 30 May W
Clough, P.W.J.,
on "meteoric" rise of Fermenta. 22 Aug C
CLT,
France granting of control of TV6 television channel [chart]. 28 Feb W
Club Volvo,
as Hongkong nightclub / stockmarket flotation. 26 Sep F
Cluverius, Wat,
as USA envoy in Middle East. 2 May I
Clyburn, James,
views on flying of rebel flag in USA South. 16 May A
Co-op,
forthcoming share issue in Germany, West stockmarket. 5 Sep F
Co-operative Insurance Society,
MEPC bid for Oldham Estates and. 11 Apr F
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
Australia, price fall / mine closures / strike threat. 25 Jul W
UK, British Coal, efficiency plans for Margam, and NUM. 11 Jul U
UK, British Coal, new disciplinary code / NUM opposition to. 29 Aug U, 12 Sep U
UK, British Coal, performance / interpretation of accounts. 1 Aug U
UK, British Coal, plan for new mine in Margam / row within NUM over. 4 Apr U
UK, British Coal, state of / question of possible privatisation. 21 Nov U
UK, British Coal, views on Economist 21 Nov article: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
UK, British Coal losses / non-competitiveness, select committee report. 28 Feb U
UK, overtime ban by miners / effects. 26 Sep U
UK, Rhondda valley. 21 Feb S
USA, safety enforcement issue. 27 Jun A
world coal consumption [charts]. 8 Aug N
Coale, Ansley,
female infanticide in China and, correction. 4 Jul I
population research. 13 Jun X
Coastal Corporation,
purchase of USA oil refineries. 9 May X
Coastworth, John,
Mexico economy and. 5 Sep S
Coca-Cola,
cancellation of plans for Belize orchard. 7 Nov P
Eurobond issue. 29 Aug F
Japanese production / sales. 4 Apr W
merging of entertainments business with Tri-Star Pictures. 5 Sep P
operations in Caribbean countries. 3 Jan W
Pernod-Ricard and. 16 May W
sales of brand-name clothes. 24 Oct W
share of Europe, western soft drinks market. 16 May W
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
use of Headroom, Max in USA advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Cochlus, Frans,
views on compact-disc interactive. 2 May W
Cochran, Thad,
black support for, Mississippi. 7 Nov A
USA federal subsidies for cotton and. 24 Oct A
Cockerill Sambre,
corporate results. 30 May M
Cockfield, Lord,
as successful EEC commissioner. 8 Aug E
Cocoa,
see Commodities
Cocom,
Japan measures for future compliance following Toshiba violation scandal. 19 Sep W
Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk / Toshiba violation of rules, USA reaction: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk / Toshiba violation of rules. 27 Jun E, 11 Jul L
Toshiba violation of rules / apology in USA press for. 25 Jul W
Coe, Sebastian,
answers to Davos Forum personality game [table]. 14 Feb R
as citizen of Sheffield, UK. 4 Apr U
Coelacanth fish,
see Animals
Coetsee, Kobie,
views on release of Mbeki, Govan, South Africa. 19 Dec I
Coetzee, Johan,
ban on campaigns to free detainees, South Africa. 18 Apr I
Coetzee, P.J.,
views on 'people's education', South Africa. 17 Jan I
Coface,
as France export-credit insurance agency / losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
Coffee,
see Commodities
Coffey, Donald,
prostate research. 10 Jan T
'Coffin politics',
see World leaders
Cofide,
corporate results. 19 Sep M
Cohen, Barry,
Merck and. 17 Jan W
Cohen, Wilbur J.,
on USA poverty line. 23 May C
Cohen, William,
Iran-contra affair and. 17 Jan A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A, 21 Nov A
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
Cohn, Avern,
on USA constitution and slavery. 28 Mar C
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel,
answers to Davos Forum personality game [table]. 14 Feb R
Cojuangco, Eduardo,
lawsuit against Philippines government for seizure of assets. 2 May W
Cojuangco family,
nepotism in Philippines government and. 21 Nov O
Colajanni, Napoleone,
Italy referendums and. 31 Oct E
Cold Storage Holdings,
Wattie Industries / Fraser & Neave and. 29 Aug W
Coleco,
interactive toys. 12 Dec W
Coleman, Alice,
on links between crime and unemployment / housing design, UK. 27 Jun C
Coleman, Lewis,
Bank of America new structure / credit policy and. 21 Mar S
Colgate-Palmolive,
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
marketing strategy. 7 Nov W
Collier, Geoffrey,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
insider trading charge against, UK. 28 Feb P
sentence for insider trading. 4 Jul P
UK measures on insider trading and. 7 Feb F
Collier, Paul,
commodity price fluctuations and. 19 Dec W
Collins, Jerry,
Roberts, Oral fundraising venture and. 28 Mar A
Collins, Joan,
interest in Duchess of Windsor jewel auction. 23 May R
Collins, John,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Collins, Joseph F.,
on UK Royal Marines. 7 Feb C
Collins, Martha Layne,
record as governor of Kentucky. 10 Jan A
Toyota plant in Kentucky and. 23 May A
Collins (William),
purchase of half of Harper & Row. 5 Sep P
Collischon, David,
as chairman of Filofax. 4 Apr F
Colocotronis, Minos,
state of shipping company. 11 Apr W
Colombia,
debt, bank loan agreement. 25 Jul P
debt, size / reduction measures. 19 Sep F
debt-service costs. 25 Apr F
economy, growth rate. 10 Jan W
guerrilla plan to form common front / preview of direct mayoral elections. 10 Oct I
murders of opponents of drug trafficking. 3 Jan I
narcotics, power of cocaine barons / arrest of Ochoa Vasquez, Jorge as dealer. 28 Nov I
narcotics traffickers, effects of revoking of extradition treaty with USA. 29 Aug I
silencing of Supreme Court by drug traffickers / economy / guerrilla war. 18 Apr I
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Colonialism,
benefits of. 14 Feb L
views: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Colony-stimulating factors (CSFs),
see Biotechnology
Colorado Prime,
as USA 'yuppie' retailer / earnings fall. 19 Dec W
Colt,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Columbia,
anti-apartheid position in South Africa. 13 Jun L
Puttnam, David departure as chief executive. 26 Sep L
Combined English Stores,
Next purchase of. 18 Jul W
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
EEC and, possibility of formal relations [chart]. 17 Oct E
USSR rouble and. 5 Sep W
Comics,
see Literature
Commercial Bank of Manila,
sale to Bank of Boston. 27 Jun P
Commercial Union,
corporate results. 15 Aug M
non-life premium income from North America. 6 Jun S
Commerzbank,
non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Commodities,
aluminium, world shortage, Marc Rich & Co. and [charts]. 17 Oct W
aluminium, Zurich conference: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
Baker, James proposal for new commodity-price index / question of gold [charts]. 10 Oct W
brief, annual summary [chart, tables]. 28 Mar B
cocoa, price fall [chart]. 12 Dec P
coffee, Brazil auction / quota talks [chart]. 25 Apr W
coffee, Brazil marketing mismanagement / departure of Graciano, Paulo from IBC [chart]. 7 Feb W
coffee, price fall. 7 Mar P
coffee / cocoa, price-fixing agreements [charts]. 10 Oct W
copper, price rise [charts]. 9 May W
gold, Indonesia production [chart]. 14 Nov W
gold, price, response to equity crash [chart]. 12 Dec F
gold, price [chart]. 2 May P
gold, promotion by producers: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
gold, share prices / effect of South African politics and [charts]. 7 Mar F
gold, sharp price rise / share indices / production [charts]. 8 Aug F
gold, world production increase / price index [charts]. 28 Mar W
gold coins, value against gold prices [chart]. 23 May N
gold price rise [chart]. 5 Dec P

gold / other precious metals, prices / investment in [charts]. 25 Apr F
gold / silver, New York short days to clear unsettled trades. 9 May P
metals, London Metal Exchange, change in trading system [chart]. 30 May L
metals, price rises [chart]. 11 Jul W
non-OECD countries as consumers of: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
platinum, price rise / use in car engine catalysts [chart]. 8 Aug W
platinum / rhodium. 3 Oct W
price agreements / coffee-cocoa prices [chart]. 20 Jun W
price instability, effect on developing countries' economy [chart]. 19 Dec W
prices, effects of October stockmarket crash on [charts]. 31 Oct W
prices, exchange rates and. 10 Oct L
prices, revival / trends / Economist index [chart]. 5 Sep L
prices / effects of technological changes [charts]. 18 Apr W
rice, world production / price [chart]. 26 Sep W
rubber, new international agreement [chart]. 21 Mar W
sisal, new cartel, Brazil. 7 Nov P
tin, Association of Tin Producing Countries limitation of exports. 7 Mar P
tin, LME brokers claim for damages / debts from ITC / EEC. 7 Feb P
UNCTAD common fund, likely establishment of. 15 Aug W
upturn in prices / countries benefitting from [charts]. 25 Jul W
vanilla, Univanille cartel. 31 Oct W
world seaborne trade in bulk commodities [chart]. 19 Dec N
world trade in [chart]. 3 Jan N
Commodity Futures Trading (USA),
plan to study off-exchange trading. 14 Mar F
Commodore,
Amiga computer 'virus'. 28 Nov T
profits / Atari and. 9 May W
Common cold,
see Health / health care
Commonwealth,
summit meeting in Canada. 29 Aug I
Vancouver summit / lapse of Fiji membership / question of South Africa sanctions. 24 Oct I
Communist parties,
Europe, western, electoral decline [chart]. 25 Jul E
Compact discs / disc players,
see Electronics industry
Compagnie Bancaire,
Paribas privatisation and. 10 Jan F
Compagnie du Midi,
bid for Equity and Law. 19 Sep F
possible share options. 12 Sep F
Compagnie Financiere de Paribas,
corporate results. 14 Nov M
Paribas privatisation and. 10 Jan F
Compagnie Generale de Radiologie,
joint body-scanner venture with General Electric. 10 Oct W
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
as Societe Generale de Belgique shareholder [table]. 12 Sep F
CGCT and, France. 25 Apr W
flotation / question of share price. 27 Jun L
Goldsmith, Sir James sale of most of stake in Generale Occidentale to. 1 Aug P
joint venture with ITT. 3 Jan P
telecommunications merger with ITT, officers / question of debt. 10 Jan W
Thomson acquisition of. 28 Mar W
value of. 16 May P
Compagnie Lyonnaise des Eaux,
France granting of control of TV6 television channel [chart]. 28 Feb W
Companhia Vale do Rio Doce,
as well-run Brazilian company. 17 Jan X
Compaore, Blaise,
as leader of coup, Burkina Faso. 24 Oct I
Compaq,
corporate results. 7 Feb M
Compass,
management buy-out. 13 Jun F
CompuScan,
scanners. 17 Jan T
Computacenter,
Ogden, Peter and. 4 Jul F
Computer Associates,
merger with Uccel. 6 Jun P
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Amstrad / PC's Limited expansion. 6 Jun P
Apple Computer, electronic edition of Playboy on Macintosh. 11 Apr W
Apple Computer, independent software company. 2 May P
Apple Computer, new Macintosh models. 7 Mar W
artificial intelligence / expert systems [chart]. 20 Jun B
Atari, state of. 9 May W
COMET medical ethics software for British Medical Association. 18 Jul T
Computer Associates / Uccel merger. 6 Jun P
computer 'viruses'. 28 Nov T
computer-generated musical accompaniment. 25 Apr T
computer-integrated manufacturing / survey of the factory of the future [charts]. 30 May S
computers as cheap language translators. 14 Nov T
data-encryption programs, cracking of. 31 Jan T
desktop publishing [diagrams]. 24 Jan B
English as computer language: readers' letters. 18 Apr C, 16 May C
English as computer language, problems / question of syntax and semantics [diagram]. 4 Apr B
IBM, attempts to unionise [table]. 24 Jan W
IBM, Cassani, Kaspar as new executive vice-president. 4 Apr P
IBM, development of Systems Application Architecture set of standards. 30 May T
IBM, European computer-leasing companies' dropping of complaints against. 23 May P
IBM, international membership drive by trade unions. 17 Jan P
IBM, legal protection of PCs against cloning. 29 Aug P
IBM, new Personal System / 2 line [chart]. 4 Apr W
IBM, performance [chart]. 24 Jan W
IBM, sales / profits fall / microcomputer market share. 31 Jan L
IBM-Matsushita PC software copyright dispute. 28 Feb W
Lotus / IBM software joint venture. 2 May P
machine intelligence, connectionism / computationism, three-page report. 2 May T
Microsoft, share price rise / performance / DOS sales [chart]. 28 Mar W
operating systems, standardisation issue, UNIX / Posix. 14 Mar W
optical discs [diagram]. 26 Sep B
parallel computers / hypercube machines. 28 Mar T
telecommuting / telework and. 4 Apr T
test-marketing of new products, use of computer simulations. 4 Apr T
Thailand / USA, question of copyright protection for software. 21 Nov W
USA, database software market, successful companies. 15 Aug W
USA, New England-based artificial intelligence companies. 8 Aug S
word processing / text editing of Chinese / other foreign languages. 18 Apr T
Computer reservation systems,
see Civil aviation
Computer science,
PNP? problem, three-page report. 29 Aug T
Computer viruses,
see Computer industry
Comsat,
restructuring / collapse of attempted merger with Contel / past lossmaking ventures. 25 Jul W
Cona, Venensio,
Uganda tribal dispute over Vatican-appointed bishop of Gulu and. 7 Mar I
Conable, Barber,
as president of World Bank / mistakes in reform of Bank's lending / staffing policies. 26 Sep F
environmental impact of development projects and, World Bank policy. 28 Mar W
reorganisation of World Bank. 9 May W, 23 May F, 3 Oct F
ConAgra Poultry,
poultry profits. 21 Mar W
Conde, Mariano,
as shareholder in Banco Espanol de Credito, Spain. 28 Nov F
Montedison planned takeover of Spain's Antibioticos and. 7 Mar W
Cone Textiles,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Confederation of British Industry,
survey of industrial trends since October stockmarket crash [charts]. 28 Nov U
survey of UK retail business. 22 Aug W
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe,
Vienna arms control talks and, France proposal. 7 Feb E
Congdon, Tim,
views on UK securities market. 10 Jan F
Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU),
see Trade unions, South Africa
Congressional Budget Office (USA),
income distribution study. 5 Dec A
Coniston Partners,
possible break-up of Allegis. 30 May P
Connally, John,
bankruptcy / profile / Barnes-Connally Partnership liquidation and. 8 Aug F
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Connaught Laboratories,
as manufacturer of whooping-cough vaccine, USA. 18 Apr A
Conner, Dennis,
America's Cup victory. 7 Feb I
Connolly, John,
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Conoco,
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May W
inactive credit card accounts. 6 Jun F
oil prices and. 21 Nov W
Conover, David,
research on temperature-dependent sex determination. 16 May T
Conrail,
growth in combined road-rail traffic / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W
privatisation / profits. 25 Apr A
Conran, Sir Terence,
Storehouse group problems and. 22 Aug W
UK retail business / social differences and. 21 Feb S
Conroy, Glenn,
use of computertomograph scans. 11 Apr T
Conservation,
see also Environment
basking sharks, overfishing of in British Isles / Marine Conservation Society report. 22 Aug T
rhinoceroses, declining numbers / trade in horn. 22 Aug I
USA, wolf conservation plan / ranchers' concern. 4 Jul A
world national parks / nature reserves, problem of steady extinction of species. 4 Apr T
Conservation International,
deal with Bolivian government. 18 Jul A
Conservative party (UK),
appointment of Brooke, Peter as chairman. 7 Nov U
campaign against SDP-Liberal Alliance. 7 Mar U
conference / social agenda. 10 Oct U
direct mail, use of. 21 Feb U
election performance / analysis by region [table, map]. 20 Jun U
expatriate vote and. 10 Jan U
floating voters and [chart]. 12 Sep L
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
Labour party / SDP-Liberal Alliance rivalry for popular vote and. 28 Mar L
opposition parties and [chart]. 20 Jun L
possible hung parliament and [tables]. 3 Jan U
question of date of general election and. 11 Apr L
question of date of general election and [charts]. 11 Apr U
Tebbit, Norman views on threat posed by SDP-Liberal Alliance / Labour party [map]. 28 Mar U
Thatcher, Margaret post-election plans / ministerial reshuffle. 20 Jun U
women's support for [table]. 25 Apr U
Young, Baroness as former cabinet member / other posts: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
Young, Lord as possible new chairman. 17 Oct U
Consolidated Environmental Technologies,
undersea nuclear waste disposal scheme. 26 Sep T
Consolidated Gold Fields,
as UK company with South African subsidiaries / Minorco stake in. 10 Jan X
blocking of attempted takeover of Newmont Mining / Pickens, T. Boone court appeal against. 26 Sep P
corporate results. 19 Sep M
plans to mine platinum. 25 Apr F
refusal to sell Newmont Mining. 19 Sep P
Consolidated Plantations,
Sime Darby and. 13 Jun B
Constancio, Vitor,
election prospects, Portugal. 4 Jul E
fall of Portugal government and. 11 Apr E
Constantia Industrie,
corporate results. 28 Feb M
Constantino, Jorge,
on Panama. 4 Jul C
Constitutions,
USA, four-page report. 28 Feb X
world. 24 Jan L
Construction industry,
see also Housing
Japan, contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
Japan, investment / government contracts. 12 Sep W
Japan, public-works projects, spending / USA wish for contracts [charts]. 28 Nov W
UK, boom in private sheltered housing for elderly. 26 Sep U
UK, building faults in new NHS hospitals and. 12 Sep U
UK, unsafe building sites [chart]. 14 Nov U
Consumer affairs,
Japan, consumer groups / co-operative stores. 20 Jun I
USA, consumer protection activism by states. 24 Oct A
Contact lenses,
see Health / health care
Contadora group,
visits to Central American capitals. 31 Jan I
Contel,
Comsat and, collapse of attempted merger. 25 Jul W
Conticello, Baldassare,
as archaeological superintendent for Pompeii. 31 Jan R
Continental Airlines,
near-miss with Delta aircraft, USA. 22 Aug A
price-cutting. 7 Feb W
threat of labour problems. 12 Sep W
Continental Corporation,
tax bill. 6 Jun S
Continental Gummi-Werke,
corporate results. 9 May M
Continental Illinois,
Theobald, Tom as new chairman and chief executive. 1 Aug P
write off. 31 Oct F
Conventional weapons,
see Weapons
Convex,
parallel computer. 28 Mar T
Conveyancing,
UK, new competition for solicitors. 10 Oct U
Conyers, John,
Hastings, Alcee impeachment proceedings and. 25 Apr A
Coogan, Tom,
resignation as Denver police chief. 23 May A
Cook, Robin,
views on UK Takeover Panel. 16 May F
Cooke, Joe,
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
Cooley, Laura,
on religion / peasants, Indonesia. 5 Sep C
Coombes, Keva,
as new leader of Liverpool council. 17 Oct U
Coombs, Charles,
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Cooper, Tom,
resignation as president of Bank of America. 16 May P
Cooper, William,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Coopers & Lybrand,
as management consultant to Morgan Grenfell. 2 May F
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
Coors,
launch of new 'stout' beer, USA. 12 Sep W
Coors, Joseph,
Laxalt, Paul and. 13 Jun A
Cope, Edward Drinker,
evolutionary rule. 7 Feb T
Copeland, Kenneth,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Copeo-Vulcan,
co-operation agreement with China. 18 Apr W
Copper,
see Commodities
Copperman, F.L.,
on Israel. 16 May C
Coppola, Francis,
as 'godfather' to other film directors. 17 Jan R
Copson, Alex,
Consolidated Environmental Technologies undersea nuclear waste disposal scheme and. 26 Sep T
Copyright,
biotechnology firms patenting of drugs / legal cases. 27 Jun W
computer software, companies' disputes / lawsuits over infringements. 28 Feb W
digital audio tape recorders, 'spoiler' devices. 16 May W
IBM legal protection of PCs against cloning. 29 Aug P
patenting of animals, USA opposition lobby. 15 Aug T
pharmaceutical industry, problems of patents. 18 Jul L
USA, high-technology patents [table]. 9 May T
USA, patents on genetically-engineered animals. 25 Apr A
video piracy. 31 Oct W
Copyright Promotions,
as advertising and marketing 'character agency'. 24 Jan W
Corbally, John,
MacArthur Foundation and. 12 Dec A
Cordes, Josef,
views on new Roman Catholic lay movements. 28 Nov I
Cordes, Rudolf,
as Germany, West hostage held in Lebanon. 12 Sep I
Cork, Richard,
fine art and. 7 Feb R
Corley, Joe,
beating of prisoners, Texas. 2 May A
Cornhill Insurance,
BTR and. 17 Jan W
Corona, Armando,
advice to Gelli, Licio, Italy. 26 Sep E
Corporate ethics,
see Business
Corporate identity,
see Business
Correa, Charles,
as Bombay housing project architect, India. 28 Mar R
Corrections Corporation of America,
as private builder of prisons. 9 May U
Corrigan, Gerald,
as possible chairman of USA Federal Reserve Board. 30 May X
banking regulation and. 21 Mar S, 13 Jun F
USA banking reform proposals. 7 Feb F, 14 Feb L
Cosmetics industry,
Japan, Shiseido, diversification plans / distribution network. 22 Aug W

Japan, Shiseido's 'Gear' range for men, success of. 22 Aug W
marketing of new perfumes. 5 Dec W
Cosmology,
see Astronomy
Cossiga, Francesco,
attempts to form government, Italy. 18 Apr E
fall of Goria government and, Italy. 21 Nov E
fall of Italy government and. 11 Apr E
meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech. 17 Jan E
setting of Italy election date and. 2 May L
Cossons, Neil,
Science Museum and. 11 Jul R
Cost of living,
world comparisons [chart]. 24 Jan N
Costa, John V.,
on Reagan, Ronald. 24 Jan C
Costa Rica,
see also Central America
armed forces / Central American peace agreement and [map]. 15 Aug I
debt repayment suspension / debt-equity swaps and [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
Nicaragua and, Arias, Oscar peace plan. 21 Mar I
Costello, Robert,
as new USA defence procurement 'tsar'. 17 Oct R
Costerton, William,
views on oil industry coning problem. 16 May T
Cotton,
see Agriculture
Cottrell, Bryce,
Hill Samuel / Union Bank of Switzerland abandonment of merger talks and. 22 Aug F
Council of Economic Advisers (USA),
Sprinkel, Beryl resignation as chairman / policies. 26 Sep A
Country funds,
see Financial markets
Countryside Commission (UK),
new proposals for rural land use. 28 Mar U
County NatWest,
acquisition of Wood Mackenzie / management changes. 19 Dec F
County NatWest Securities,
County NatWest acquisition of Wood Mackenzie and. 19 Dec F
County NatWest Ventures,
venture-capital portfolio. 19 Dec F
County Securities,
views on London Stock Exchange's 'Third Market'. 31 Jan F
County Unit Trust Managers,
Britannia Arrow purchase of. 19 Sep P
Courage,
Elders IXL plans to sell pubs. 11 Apr P
TV campaign against drunken driving, UK. 26 Dec U
Courier services,
DHL International. 6 Jun W
international, competition from post offices' Express Mail Service [table]. 7 Nov W
Japan, parcel [chart]. 5 Dec W
Courtaulds,
corporate identity change / new logo. 27 Jun W
export sales [table]. 14 Mar W
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
possible plant in Morocco. 21 Nov W
Couse, Philip E.,
on UK accountancy standards. 2 May C
Couzens, K.E.,
on British Coal / Economist article. 12 Dec C
Covas, Mario,
call for four-year presidential term, Brazil. 25 Jul I
political jockeying, Brazil. 2 May I
Cowan, Richard,
mathematical evaluation of bridge. 8 Aug T
Coward, L. Andrew,
on English as universal language / machine translation. 7 Feb C
Cowdrey, Colin,
MCC members rejection of annual report and. 23 May U
Cowhig, David,
on possibility of USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan. 31 Jan C
Cox, Archibald,
views on Eurobond prices. 25 Apr F
Cox, Lady,
pamphlet criticising UK government's education reform bill. 26 Sep U
CPC International,
Ferruzzi purchase of European starch and glucose interests of. 28 Mar P, 4 Apr W
CRA,
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Cracknell, M.P.,
letter about Economist knowledge of agriculture, comments: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
on Japanese agriculture. 27 Jun C
Craig, David,
as founder of IFM. 23 May F
Cram, Donald,
as Nobel prizewinner for chemistry. 24 Oct T
Crandall, Robert,
views on civil aviation computer reservation systems. 7 Nov W
Crane, Charles,
News Corp group profits and. 26 Sep W
Crane, Stanley,
as chairman of Conrail. 25 Apr A
Cranston, Alan,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
campaign expenses in USA elections. 3 Jan A
views on USA public lands. 10 Jan A
Craven, John,
appointment as chief executive of Morgan Grenfell. 25 Apr P, 2 May F
Morgan Grenfell / Security Pacific merger talks and. 7 Nov F
possible return to Phoenix Securities. 14 Nov F
Crawford, Michael,
USA / UK theatre 'trade dispute' and. 25 Jul A
Crazi, Bettino,
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 12 Sep W
campaign against corrupt political party officials, Italy. 25 Jul E
de Mita, Ciriaco attempt to form government and, Italy. 18 Jul E
disavowal of power-sharing agreement, Italy. 21 Feb E
election results / battle for leadership with de Mita, Ciriaco and, Italy. 20 Jun L, 20 Jun E
fall of government, Italy. 11 Apr E
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E, 30 May E
Italy referendums and. 31 Oct E, 14 Nov E
meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech. 17 Jan E
new government and, Italy. 1 Aug E
nuclear power referendums and, Italy. 24 Jan E
possible new centre-left alliance, Italy. 3 Jan E
re-formation of Goria government and, Italy. 21 Nov E
resignation as prime minister, Italy. 7 Mar L, 18 Apr E
resignation as prime minister / achievements, Italy. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
role in Italy's economic growth. 8 Aug L
row over religious education in Italy schools and. 17 Oct E
setting of Italy election date and. 2 May L
television commercials in Italy election campaign. 23 May E
views on parliamentary representation for small parties, Italy. 20 Jun E
Cray,
computer equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
parallel computer. 28 Mar T
use of supercomputer in cracking of data-encryption programs. 31 Jan T
Crean, Simon,
as trade union leader, Australia. 7 Mar S
Creationism,
evolution and: readers' letters. 10 Jan C, 17 Jan C
Credit Agricole,
French government plans to privatise. 23 May P
Credit cards,
China, MasterCard signing of Bank of China as full member. 25 Apr F
Germany, West, new credit card, banks' concern [table]. 4 Jul F
Japan, look-alike cards. 26 Dec W
UK, anti-monopoly investigation of companies. 6 Jun L
UK, Save & Prosper. 3 Oct P
USA, Capitol Hill Club, criticism of Economist Jan 10th cover: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
USA, interest rates [table]. 6 Jun F
USA, political parties' affinity cards. 20 Jun A
USA, use for petrol. 6 Jun F
Credit du Nord,
Paribas privatisation and. 10 Jan F
Credit Foncier,
purchase of Ferri-Ferri-Germe. 12 Dec F
Credit Lyonnais,
corporate results. 3 Oct M
profits / purchase of stake in Cholet-Dupont. 10 Oct F
purchase of stake in Cholet-Dupont. 12 Dec F
USSR protocol agreement. 6 Jun W
Credit Suisse,
non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Credit Suisse First Boston,
Eurobond underwriting [table]. 3 Jan F, 4 Apr F
new Eurobond issues / profits. 16 May S
withdrawal from Canary Wharf development consortium. 27 Jun F, 25 Jul F
Credit Suisse Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Creditanstalt Bankverein,
plans for partial privatisation, Austria. 24 Oct E
Crosswell, Ronnie,
exit from Wellcome. 18 Apr W
Criado, Luis Negreiros,
as likely new prime minister of Peru. 27 Jun I
Crick, Francis,
theory on dreaming. 26 Dec B
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
France, Barbie, Klaus conviction. 11 Jul E
Hongkong, acquittal of Tan, George on fraud charges. 19 Sep O
Hongkong, Bond Corporation share value affair, decision not to prosecute Bond, Alan. 7 Mar F
India, dowry deaths among women. 22 Aug O
Italy, Gelli, Licio, charges against in Banco Ambrosiano collapse / Bologna bomb attack. 26 Sep E
Italy, kidnappings in Calabria [chart]. 17 Jan E
Italy, Mafia, sentencing of leaders in trial / remaining control in Sicily. 26 Dec E
Japan, Sokaiya, activity. 21 Feb W
Japanese gangsters, Yamaguchi-gumi / Ichiwa-kai truce [chart]. 14 Feb I
South Africa, unsolved political murders / disappearances of black leaders. 1 Aug I
Sweden, Palme, Olof murder investigation, Holmer, Hans / Zeimar, Claes quarrel. 14 Feb E
UK, attempted burglary of Soane's museum. 14 Feb U
UK, child abuse, parents wrongly accused: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
UK, child sex abuse, increase / Middlesborough cases. 27 Jun U
UK, child sex abuse, Middlesbrough inquiry. 21 Nov U
UK, child sex abuse, RAD method for detecting. 28 Nov U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, help for victims. 11 Jul U
UK, Hungerford massacre / likely reform of firearms law following. 29 Aug L
UK, juvenile [chart]. 7 Nov U
UK, links with unemployment / housing design: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
UK, London, Notting Hill carnival policing problems. 5 Sep U
UK, overall rise / statistics [charts]. 21 Mar U
UK, Piggott, Lester jail sentence: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
UK, rape, lenient sentences in Ealing vicarage case. 7 Feb U
UK, suspects' right to silence, question of removing. 26 Sep U
UK / France, prevention schemes. 5 Dec U
USA, death penalty: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
USA, Detroit, high rate. 1 Aug A
USA, Goetz, Bernard acquittal of most charges in New York 'subway vigilante' case. 20 Jun A
USA, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan jail sentence / plea-bargain. 26 Dec A
USA, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan / Siegel, Martin punishments. 21 Feb F
USA, insider trading, convictions / effects. 21 Feb L
USA, murder rate / black-white analysis of [chart]. 1 Aug A
USA, violent, against cashpoint customers. 5 Dec F
war crimes, by Nazis / allies: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
war crimes / Barbie, Klaus: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
Cristallina,
out-of-court settlement with Christie's. 31 Jan R
Crocker, Chester,
meeting with dos Santos, Eduardo of Angola. 21 Nov L
views on Angola negotiations. 10 Oct I
Crocker National Bank,
Wells Fargo Bank and. 3 Oct F
Croham, Lord,
committee recommendations on university grants, UK. 14 Feb U
Crompton, Rosemary,
research on professionally-qualified women, UK. 12 Sep U
Crooke, Stanley,
SmithKline Beckman R&D and. 24 Jan T
Crosby, John B.,
views on USA insurance industry. 6 Jun S
Cross, Theodore,
takeover bid for Harper & Row. 14 Mar P
Crossick, John,
on USSR / China economy / reforms. 14 Feb C
Crossley, A.D.,
on South Africa's relations with neighbours. 4 Apr C
Crotty, Raymond,
case against EEC reform package in Ireland, Republic of. 18 Apr E
Irish referendum on Single European Act and. 23 May E
on EEC food aid to India. 28 Mar C
Crowe, William,
Strategic Defence Initiative and. 14 Feb A
views on USA in Gulf. 3 Oct A
Crowley, Don,
views on First Interstate Bank. 5 Sep B
Crown Life,
as subsidiary of Crownx. 10 Jan F
Crown Prosecution Service,
see Law, UK
Crown Video,
fight against video piracy. 31 Oct W
Crownx,
as owner of Crown Life. 10 Jan F
purchase of stake in Mercantile House. 10 Jan F
Cruise liners,
see Shipping
Cruz, Arturo,
contra leadership dispute, Nicaragua. 21 Feb L
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 28 Mar A
possible resignation of contra leadership, Nicaragua. 14 Feb I
resignation as contra leader, Nicaragua. 14 Mar I
CSR,
Exxon purchase of energy operations. 4 Apr P
onshore oil production-sharing agreement with China. 23 May W
CSX,
corporate results. 10 Jan M, 10 Oct M
diversification / ICC approval of merger with Sea-Land. 14 Feb W
planned cutting of track from rail network / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W
Custrecasas, Pedro,
exit from Wellcome. 18 Apr W
Cuba,
Angola and. 10 Oct I, 21 Nov L
Brazil and, life opportunities, comparison: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
debt repayment suspension / reasons [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
Nicaragua and, agreement to support Central America peace plan. 22 Aug I
OAS membership, Latin America presidents' call for. 5 Dec I
prisoners in USA, deportation agreement on. 28 Nov A
prisoners in USA, protests against possible deportation. 5 Dec A
USSR aid / call for economic reforms by. 27 Jun I
USSR's reform policy and, Castro, Fidel views on / USSR aid to. 26 Sep I
Cuba, Frantisek,
as director of Slusovice co-operative farm, Czechoslovakia. 28 Mar E
Cubbon, Sir Brian,
impending retirement from UK Home Office. 24 Oct U
Cubitt, Kirsten,
on gun control. 24 Oct C
Cuckney, Sir John,
Westland and. 3 Oct B
Cuevas, Jose Maria,
views on Spain monetary policy. 9 May F
Cumberlege, Julia,
report on UK community nursing service. 31 Jan U
Cunningham, George,
views on proposed partial privatisation of UK libraries. 17 Oct U
Cunningham, H.S.,
on population control, China. 6 Jun C
Cunningham, John,
UK local elections and. 16 May U
Cunningham, R.H.,
on CIA surveillance operations' legality. 28 Mar C
Cuomo, Mario,
as presidential non-candidate, USA. 18 Apr A, 9 May L, 5 Sep A
call for tighter ethics rules in New York. 13 Jun A
New York city dairy cartel and. 17 Jan A
question of possible presidential candidacy, USA. 7 Nov A
USA Tax Reform Act and. 10 Jan A
views on surrogate-motherhood legislation, USA. 4 Apr A
withdrawal as Democratic presidential candidate. 28 Feb A
Curia, Antonio,
as kidnap victim, Italy. 17 Jan E
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
banks' foreign-exchange dealing [chart]. 21 Mar S
Belgium, first ecu coins. 7 Feb P
Burma, demonstrations over demonetisation of banknotes. 12 Sep O
changes, oil prices and [charts]. 13 Jun W
dollar / sterling / yen / D-mark, effects on oil prices since 1970 [charts]. 7 Nov N
ecu, Bundesbank lifting of ban on private accounts. 23 May F
EEC, effects of green currencies. 21 Feb L
Fiji, devaluation. 4 Jul P
Germany, West, D-mark link to EEC farm prices. 17 Jan E
gold coins, value against gold prices [chart]. 23 May N
Hongkong, against USA dollar / economic growth and [chart]. 19 Dec L
Japan, yen, effects on trade with Europe, western / USA. 28 Mar W
Kenya / Tanzania / Uganda. 20 Jun S
Lebanon, collapse / proposed sale of some gold reserves and. 12 Sep I
Mexico, devaluation of peso. 19 Dec P
Mexico, peso plunge against USA dollar [charts]. 28 Nov F
Peru, devaluation of inti. 19 Dec W
trade-weighted exchange rates [chart]. 12 Sep N
Uganda, devaluation. 23 May W
USA, dollar exchange rates, methods of calculating / effect of capital flows and [charts, table]. 21 Mar W
USA dollar, against other currencies [chart]. 17 Oct N
USA dollar, new low, effect on world economy [chart]. 19 Dec F
USA dollar, possible upturn [chart]. 5 Dec L
USA dollar against yen / D-mark, fluctuations [chart]. 28 Mar F
USSR, rouble, within economy / trade / question of convertibility. 5 Sep W
world, official reserves [chart]. 18 Jul N
world, post-crash state of. 21 Nov L
world, views on Economist 21 Nov leader: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
Currey, Fred,
Greyhound planned purchase of Trailways bus lines and. 27 Jun W
takeover of Greyhound. 3 Jan P

Currie, Edwina,
as woman parliamentarian, UK. 28 Feb E
UK government campaign against alcohol abuse and. 26 Sep U
views on nutrition. 28 Mar U
Curtice, John,
UK hung parliament possibility and. 3 Jan U
Curtis, Lawrence,
research on parasites. 18 Apr T
Cusick, John,
on Ireland, Republic of-UK integration. 14 Mar C
Cutlery industry,
see Steel industry
Cyanamid,
development of BST hormone. 9 May T
Cycling,
see Sport *and* Transport
Cyprus,
EEC and, possible membership application. 23 May E
Greek-Cypriot kite-flying custom, Turkish-Cypriot complaint to United Nations over. 7 Mar E
Greek-Cypriot women's attempted march across Green line. 20 Jun E
Turkey / USA relations and. 9 May E
Turkish influence on. 11 Apr R
Czaputowicz, Jacek,
as leader of Freedom and Peace group, Poland. 10 Jan E
Czechoslovakia,
agriculture, Slusovice co-operative farm, success. 28 Mar E
architecture, Prague. 3 Jan R
art / arts, Jazz Section of Musicians Union, release of three officials. 31 Jan R
art / arts, Jazz Section of Musicians Union, trial / sentencing of leaders. 14 Mar E
Bratislava pollution. 7 Nov E
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
electronics industry, joint venture with Philips. 5 Dec W
government, transfer of leadership from Husak, Gustav to Jakes, Milos. 26 Dec E
government, transfer of leadership from Husak, Gustav to Jakes, Milos / prospects for reform. 26 Dec L
government new reform policy / Gorbachev, Mikhail visit / USSR and. 28 Mar L
literature, Hrabal, Bohumil readmission to writers' union. 11 Jul E
reforms / effects of 'Gorbachevism' and. 15 Aug L
resignation of Husak, Gustav / press censorship / human rights demonstration in Prague. 19 Dec E
USSR and, *glasnost* and. 11 Apr E
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to. 18 Apr L, 18 Apr E
USSR reforms, reaction to. 21 Feb E
Czeizel, Endre,
views on condoms in Hungary. 16 May E
Czyrek, Jozef,
views on Solidarity, Poland. 25 Apr E

D

Dadzie, Kenneth,
UNCTAD and. 11 Jul W
Daewoo,
car production / exports [charts, table]. 3 Jan W
effect of Korea, South workers' strikes on. 15 Aug W
shipyard, effects of industrial unrest in Korea, South. 19 Sep W
DAF,
forthcoming merger with Leyland Trucks / profits / truck production [table]. 28 Feb W
Dafsa,
de Benedetti, Carlo purchase of stake in. 23 May W
Dahlberg, Sune,
resignation as managing director of Fermenta. 24 Jan P
Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank,
cancellation of possible bid for Hill Samuel. 25 Apr F
fixed-rate bond issue, Hongkong. 29 Aug F
links with Itoh (C.). 30 May W
outstanding consumer loans. 6 Jun F
possible automated-teller link-up with Citibank. 10 Jan P
Dai-Ichi Life,
institutional investment, decentralising of, Japan. 12 Sep F
Dai-Ichi Real Estates,
investment in USA property. 2 May W
Daisi,
as Japanese retailer / joint venture with Au Printemps. 31 Jan B
as Japanese supermarket / electronic point-of-sale system. 28 Feb W
rescue of Riccar. 21 Feb P
Daihatsu,
Canada joint venture. 17 Jan W
plant talks with Bombardier. 23 May W
Daikyo,
new hotel in Australia. 21 Mar W
Daim Zainuddin,
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
Daimler-Benz,
accountancy. 13 Jun F
deal with Mitsubishi. 12 Sep P
Deutsche Bank and. 25 Jul B
diversification policy / Breitschwerdt, Werner resignation. 18 Jul W
diversification / power, Germany, West. 12 Dec L
performance / problems with 200-300 E series [charts]. 21 Mar W
possible takeover of MBB. 21 Nov W
Daini Dendan,
see also Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
as new Japanese domestic long-distance telephone carrier. 5 Sep W
Dainippon Ink and Chemicals,
bid for Reichhold Chemicals. 29 Aug W
Dairy Farm,
bid for stake in Kwik Save supermarket. 27 Jun W
Dairy industry,
see Agriculture
Daiwa Securities,
as Eurobond underwriter / expansion abroad [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
cost of seat on Toronto Stock Exchange. 23 May F
Eurobond underwriting [table]. 3 Jan F
London banking operation. 7 Feb P
New York operation, report on. 14 Feb F
profits fall. 26 Dec F
profits [table]. 25 Apr F
Dalai Lama,
exile from Tibet. 8 Aug O
USA visit / views on human rights in Tibet. 10 Oct O
Daley, Richard,
as possible candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
Dalgety,
corporate results. 21 Feb M, 19 Sep M
Dalgleish, Angus,
views on fusidic acid as possible AIDS treatment. 31 Oct T
D'Allaird,
as Marks and Spencer outlets in USA. 3 Jan P
Dalle, Francois,
as government adviser, France. 15 Aug E
Dalley, Stephanie,
on Babylonians' views on astronomy. 14 Mar C
Dalton (B.),
Barnes & Noble purchase of. 11 Jul B
Daly, John,
bid for Goldcrest. 28 Feb W
Dalziel, Isobel,
on USA blood donors. 10 Oct C
D'Amato, Alphonse,
campaign to keep Museum of the American Indian in New York. 19 Sep A
Dance,
see Art / arts
Danforth, John,
new USA fighter bomber for Japan and. 10 Oct O
on Japanese protectionism. 25 Apr C
trade bill amendment, USA. 11 Jul A
views on congressional relations with president. 17 Oct A
Daniel Hechter,
possible plant in Morocco. 21 Nov W
Daniels, M.B.,
on Mosley, Sir Oswald. 1 Aug C
Daniels, Mitchell,
resignation from USA administration. 7 Feb A
Dankbaar, Ann,
Rhodes Colossus search and. 11 Jul E
Danvers, William C.,
on Europe, western defence / USA role. 1 Aug C
Daoud Daoud,
expulsion from Amal militia, Lebanon. 21 Mar I
Daous, Talal A.,
on Saudi Arabia, reply to Economist 27 Jun leader. 8 Aug C
Darby, L.L.,
on Islamic fundamentalism. 24 Jan C
on women's right to vote, Malaysia. 28 Feb C
Darling Downs TV,
purchase of stakes in UK local radio companies. 14 Feb U
Darragh, Shaun M.,
on French Foreign Legion. 6 Jun C
Darshan Singh, Ragi,
condemnation of Sikh terrorist attacks in Punjab, India. 29 Aug O
Darwin, Charles,
rival theories of evolution to. 23 May B
Dassault,
as French armaments maker / sales / fall in profits. 24 Oct W
Dassault-Breguet,
computer equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
Data General,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
Data protection,
UK, first use of Data Protection Act 1984. 7 Nov U
Database software,
see Computer industry
Datascopy,
scanners. 17 Jan T
Datasquest,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
digital switch market and. 29 Aug B
Japan / USA world microchip market shares and. 7 Mar W
Vortek Industries arc lamp sales forecasts. 28 Mar T
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
possible involvement in murder of Romero, Oscar Arnulfo, El Salvador. 28 Nov I
Dauster, Jorio,
as new IBC head, Brazil. 7 Feb W
visit to UK for coffee sale. 25 Apr W
David, Jacques-Henri,
Saint-Gobain industrial strategy during nationalised period and. 7 Mar W
David Mellor,
as UK cutlery manufacturer. 4 Apr U
David-Weill, Michel,
stake in Pearson. 26 Sep W, 3 Oct F
Davidoff, Michael,
insider trading case. 11 Apr P
Davidson, James Dale,
prediction of economic depression at National Committee for Monetary Reform, USA. 28 Nov F
Davies, Chris,
retailing within fashion industry and, UK. 14 Mar U
Davies, David,
Hill Samuel merger talks and. 10 Oct F
Davies, Gavyn,
seminar on international bond markets. 29 Aug F
Davies, George,
Next purchase of Dillon and. 18 Jul W
Davies, Howard,
views on UK local government. 14 Nov U
Davies, Jonathan,
rugby amateur / professional status issue and. 24 Jan U
Davies, Robert,
on non-OECD countries as consumers of commodities. 29 Aug C
Davis, A.H.T.,
on Porter, Michael's competitive analysis of business. 20 Jun C
Davis, Danny,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
Davis, Michael,
resignation as leader of London Symphony Orchestra. 26 Sep R
Davis, Ray,
neutrino-detection experiment. 26 Sep T
Davison, Daniel,
US Trust Company withdrawal from commercial banking and. 15 Aug F
Davison, Ian Hay,
examination of Hongkong stock / futures exchanges. 12 Dec F
Lloyd's of London and, three-page report on. 20 Jun X
Dawes,
see Switzerland
Dawy Kelleher McCarthy,
report on Irish emigration. 3 Oct E
Dawkins, Richard,
theory of evolution. 23 May B
Dawson, John,
medical ethics computer programme. 18 Jul T
Day, J. Graham,
on Rover Group's divestments. 22 Aug C
Day, Sir Robin,
UK election campaign quote. 13 Jun U
Dayton Hudson,
Herringer, David hoax takeover bid for. 27 Jun P
De Beers,
corporate results. 14 Mar M, 22 Aug M
diamond market / South Africa and, three-page report [charts]. 10 Jan X
diamond sales [chart]. 11 Jul P
marketing of China's diamonds. 11 Apr I
promotion of diamond sales; and gold industry. 28 Mar W
De Benedetti, Carlo,
as conglomerator. 10 Jan B
Gardini, Raul views on / stake in Agricola Finanziaria. 4 Apr W
purchase of stake in Pearson / Dafsa. 23 May W
stake in Pearson. 26 Sep W
De Benito, Enrique,
ruling against Banco de Bilbao bid for Banco Espanol de Credito and, Spain. 19 Dec F
De Bosredon, Olivier,
Luncheon Vouchers and, strategy for company. 22 Aug U
De Clercq, Willy,
USA-EEC trade dispute and / visit to USA. 10 Jan W
USA-EEC trade dispute over sugar and. 8 Aug W
De Donnier, Francois-Xavier,
joint Dutch-Belgian fleet in Gulf and. 26 Sep E
De Fontmichel, Herve,
election pact with National Front in Grasse, France. 18 Jul E
De Freitas, Leo,
views on illustration. 1 Aug R
De Gier, Hans,
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
De Jongo, Klaas,
release in South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange in Mozambique. 12 Sep I
De Klerk, F.W.,
as possible future president of South Africa. 10 Jan I
De Klerk, Wimpie,
resignation as newspaper editor, South Africa. 14 Mar I
De la Madrid, Miguel,
government-trade union relations and, Mexico. 2 May I
Mexico's economic policies and. 21 Mar I
new economic policy, Mexico. 5 Sep S
possible choices for next president of Mexico. 17 Jan I
request for economic help for Mexico from Japan. 6 Jun I
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos as PRI presidential candidate and, Mexico. 10 Oct I
successor / task, Mexico. 11 Jul I
visit to Juarez, Mexico. 25 Jul I
De la Pena, Alicia,
genetic engineering of monocot plants. 7 Mar T
De la Rosa, Javier,
Kuwait Investment Office / government relations and, Spain. 5 Dec F
De La Rue,
Maxwell, Robert stake in. 14 Nov F
De Landa, Fray Diego,
early ideas on the ancient Maya and. 14 Feb R
De Lange, Pieter,
contact with ANC. 11 Jul I
De Larosiere, Jacques,
appointment as governor of Bank of France. 24 Jan P
as financial leader, France. 15 Aug E
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
De Mel, Ronnie,
India-Sri Lanka peace pact and. 8 Aug O
views on Sri Lanka economy. 13 Jun W
views on Tamil problem, Sri Lanka. 3 Jan I
De Meyer, A.,
study on flexible manufacturing [table]. 14 Feb W
De Mita, Ciriaco,
as secretary of Christian Democrats, Italy. 3 Jan E
attempt to form government, Italy. 18 Jul E
election campaign and, Italy. 16 May E, 30 May E
election results / battle for leadership with Craxi, Bettino and, Italy. 20 Jun L, 20 Jun E
new government and, Italy. 1 Aug E
proposal for electoral reform, Italy. 23 May E
re-formation of Goria government and, Italy. 21 Nov E
views on government, Italy. 18 Apr E
De Montebello, Philippe,
views on New York Metropolitan Museum of Art contemporary art collection. 7 Feb R
De Ninno, Walter,
bribery charge, Italy. 25 Jul E
De Oliveira, Dante,
as minister for agrarian reform, Brazil. 25 Apr S
De Ronceray, Hubert,
as presidential candidate, Haiti. 4 Apr I
De Savary, Peter,
purchase of Land's End, UK. 7 Nov P
De Silva, Luis Inacio,
views on government suspension of debt repayment, Brazil. 28 Feb I
De Soto, Hernando,
book on Peru's black economy. 19 Dec W
De Souza e Silva, Celso,
on Brazil's debt. 28 Mar C
De Wilde, Ton,
views on aid / 'appropriate technology'. 18 Apr T
De Woot, Philippe,
European business management and, views. 19 Dec W
Deal, John,
on deposit insurance for banks. 10 Oct C
Dean, Brenda,
SOGAT '82 ending of News International strike and. 14 Feb U
Dean Witter,
hiring of Salomon Brothers municipal-bond specialists. 7 Nov F
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
USA leveraged buy-outs and. 8 Aug F
Dearing, Sir Ron,
views on UK Post Office. 31 Oct U
Death,
question of. 4 Apr L
Death penalty,
see Capital punishment
Deaver, Michael,
challenges to constitutionality of special prosecutor and, USA. 27 Jun A
guilty verdict against, USA. 26 Dec A
question of independent / presidentially-appointed prosecutor in investigation of, USA. 7 Mar A
special prosecutor's investigation difficulties. 18 Jul A
start of perjury trial, USA. 7 Nov A
USA Supreme Court rejection of appeal. 10 Oct A
Debenhams,
Burton Group and. 22 Aug W
share-dealing shops. 15 Aug P
Debs, Richard,
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Decimalisation,
views on: readers' letters. 11 Apr C
DeConcini, Dennis,
views on Bork, Robert. 10 Oct A
Dee Corporation,
as UK food retailer / expansion overseas. 27 Jun W
Barker & Dobson loan-financed cash bid for. 26 Dec F

Deep-sea diving,
health hazards of. 8 Aug T
Deere,
corporate results. 28 Feb M, 30 May M, 12 Dec M
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Asia, East, armed forces strength / possible effects of China-USSR rapprochement [maps]. 26 Dec X
Canada, spending / question of nuclear submarines [chart]. 13 Jun I
China, row over spending. 5 Sep O
Europe, Nato new agreement on talks with Warsaw pact on limitation of conventional forces. 20 Jun E
Europe, western, and USA: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
Europe, western, and USA. 11 Jul L
Europe, western, complacency about: reader's letter. 9 May C
Europe, western, conscription proposal: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
Europe, western, France-Germany, West mixed brigade / joint defence council. 19 Dec E
Europe, western, Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German brigade. 27 Jun L, 27 Jun E
Europe, western, proposals: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
Europe, western, question of cutting reliance on USA. 26 Sep E
Europe, western, UK / Germany, West / France / Italy opinion poll. 21 Feb E
Europe, western, USA guardianship of, threat of superpowers' missile-cutting agreement to. 28 Nov L
Europe, western, USA / USSR talks on nuclear weapons and. 25 Apr L
Europe, western, views on: readers' letters. 16 May C
Europe, western co-operation, and UK / Thatcher, Margaret. 12 Dec U
France, policy, Heisbourg, Francois views. 18 Jul E
France / Germany, West military exercise. 26 Sep E
France / UK, talks / co-operation / issues. 14 Mar E
Germany, West, military role: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
Germany, West, Worner, Manfred as minister / Nato appointment. 12 Dec E
Gulf Co-operation Council, spending / Iran-Iraq war and. 21 Mar I
Japan, FSX fighter aircraft, USA / Japan competition for contract. 7 Mar W, 29 Aug O
Japan, spending / co-operation with USA / talks with China [table]. 17 Jan I
Kuwait, weakness of / Gulf states' request for more aid from Egypt. 19 Dec I
Nato, cost to USA. 14 Mar L
Nato, introduction of USA's III Corps / exercises in Germany, West [map]. 19 Sep E
Nato, likely effects of USA withdrawal / spending by country [chart]. 21 Mar E
Nato, Rogers, Bernard retirement as commander in Europe / Galvin, John as replacement. 28 Feb E
Nato, UK Mobile Force in Denmark, question of role. 17 Jan E
Nato / Warsaw pact, proposed talks on non-nuclear parity in Europe. 7 Feb L
Sweden, spending / five-year budget. 4 Apr E
UK, amphibious shipping: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, helicopter order. 11 Apr U
UK, Labour party need to review policy. 25 Jul L
UK, Labour party new policy on cruise / Kinnock, Neil forthcoming visit to USA and. 28 Mar U
UK, Labour party policy, and USA. 21 Feb S
UK, procurement / seizure of documents of GEC subsidiaries. 31 Oct U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, security police raids on BBC / Campbell, Duncan over Zircon film. 7 Feb U
UK, spending, white paper. 9 May U
USA, bases in southern Europe [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
USA, navy / marines, Lehman, John departure as navy secretary / Lehman reforms [table]. 28 Feb A
USA, New England-based defence companies. 8 Aug S
USA, Pentagon blocking of Plessey bid for Harris. 26 Sep W
USA, procurement / Godwin, Richard resignation. 17 Oct A
USA, research, expenditure / security issue / industrial research and [chart]. 8 Aug L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, ABM treaty as obstacle to agreement with USSR on. 19 Dec A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, cost-effectiveness / deployment issues. 14 Feb L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, question of relationship with ABM treaty. 14 Feb A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, test centre in Colorado. 21 Mar A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, USSR new proposals / question of interpretation of ABM treaty and. 26 Sep A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, views: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Weinberger, Caspar views on. 24 Jan A
USA, top ten contractors / effects of government spending reductions [charts]. 8 Aug W
DeKay, James T.,
on left-handedness. 10 Jan C
Del Mazo, Alfredo,
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 17 Jan I, 11 Jul I, 5 Sep S
Mexico's economic policies and. 21 Mar I
Del Serra, Alfio,
as art conservator. 26 Dec R
Delahaye-Ripault,
Societe Generale planned purchase of stake. 25 Jul F
Societe Generale purchase of. 12 Dec F
Delatour, Leslie,
as finance minister of Haiti. 4 Apr I
Delfim Netto, Antonio,
Brazil economy and. 17 Jan X
Dell, Michael,
expansion of PC's Limited to UK. 6 Jun P
Delloitte Haskins & Sells,
UK industrial investment, study of. 27 Jun F
Delors, Jacques,
as possible Socialist presidential candidate, France. 4 Apr E
EEC budget and. 10 Jan E, 21 Feb E, 16 May E, 20 Jun X
EEC budget reform plan. 28 Nov E
EEC threatened legal action against airline cartels and. 21 Mar W
Kohl, Helmut views on EEC farm-reform proposals and. 11 Apr E
views on EEC financing system. 10 Oct E
views on USA dollar. 31 Oct F
Delta Airlines,
Dole, Elizabeth civil aviation meeting and. 9 May A
FAA criticism of for lapses of discipline. 26 Sep P
spate of dangerous air incidents. 22 Aug A
Delta Corporation,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Delta Motors,
General Motors in South Africa and. 13 Jun W
Delucia, David,
Salomon Brothers International and. 14 Feb F
DeLucia, R.,
on Angola. 10 Oct C
Delvalle, Eric,
views on Panama problems. 31 Oct I
Demeritte, Richard C.,
on alleged drug corruption, Bahamas. 3 Jan C
Demetrios I, Ecumenical Patriarch,
foreign visits. 12 Dec E
Demir, K.Y.,
on Greece / Turkey. 11 Apr C
Demirel, Suleyman,
as banned Turkish politician / forthcoming referendum on lifting of ban on. 22 Aug E
ban on, as former political leader, Turkey. 9 May E
election results and, Turkey. 5 Dec E
postponement of Turkey elections and. 17 Oct E
Turkey election preview and. 10 Oct E
Turkey elections and. 21 Nov E
vote to remove ban on, Turkey. 12 Sep L, 12 Sep E
Demjanjuk, John,
trial. 23 May L
Democracy,
USA pressure on Panama / Haiti to democratise. 1 Aug I
usurpation of word by communist regimes. 17 Jan L
Democratic party (USA),
1988 presidential campaign / candidates / calendar, four-page report [table]. 26 Dec X
Babbitt, Bruce profile as presidential candidate. 15 Aug A
Dukakis, Michael campaign for presidential nomination. 18 Jul A
election finance reform bill [charts]. 20 Jun A
Illinois, Solidarity party merger, failure. 5 Dec A
presidential candidates. 26 Feb A, 18 Apr A
presidential candidates' views on foreign policy. 24 Oct A
presidential candidates / non-candidates. 5 Sep A
profile of Kirk, Paul as party chairman. 21 Nov A
Simon, Paul profile as presidential candidate. 1 Aug A
Vrdolyak, Edward switch to Republican party. 26 Sep A
Wisconsin's Progressive political tradition and. 28 Nov A
Deng Liqun,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
loss of seat on China Central Committee. 7 Nov O
Deng Xiaoping,
as reformer, China. 31 Jan I
China's economy and. 1 Aug S
China's first financial newspaper and. 28 Mar P
Chinese student marches and. 3 Jan I
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
Communist party expulsion of intellectuals and, China. 22 Aug O
economic reform, China. 3 Jan L, 24 Jan I
impending retirement. 10 Jan I
Peng Zhen / Chen Yun views on. 4 Apr I
political philosophy. 11 Apr I
political reform and, China. 17 Jan I
price reform / inflation and, China. 29 Aug O
reforms, China: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
reforms and, China. 18 Jul O
reforms as Communist party leader, China. 17 Oct L
reforms / conservatives' oppositon and, China and. 28 Feb I, 28 Mar L, 6 Jun I
reforms / Li Peng likely confirmation as prime minister and, China. 28 Nov O
sacking of Hu Yaobang, China. 24 Jan I
step-down as head of China Communist party. 7 Nov O
talks with Takeshita, Noboru on Japanese defence spending. 17 Jan I
views on China-Taiwan Osaka court case. 23 May I
views on direct elections for Hongkong. 9 May I
Denmark,
agriculture, possible legislation to improve conditions for livestock. 12 Dec E
alcohol consumption / deaths. 3 Jan E
Christiania urban experiment. 21 Nov E
defence, question of role of UK Mobile Force. 17 Jan E
economy, budget / current-account balances [chart, table]. 5 Dec W
economy, state of [charts]. 15 Aug N
elections, announcement of. 22 Aug E
elections, general election results / analysis [chart]. 12 Sep E
employment, paternity leave: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
importance within Nordic countries / omission from Economist survey: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
refugees [chart]. 14 Nov E
religion, non-Christian / new Christian Dialogue Centre. 13 Jun E
stock markets, share price rise in dollar terms [chart]. 13 Jun N
Sweden and, proposed Copenhagen-Malmo bridge / opposition to [map]. 3 Oct E
Dentistry,
see Health / health care
DeNunzio, Ralph,
as departing chief executive of Kidder Peabody. 23 May F
resignation as chairman of Kidder Peabody. 19 Sep P
DePaulis, Palmer,
as mayor of Salt Lake City, Utah. 18 Apr A
Der Spiegel,
dirty tricks allegations against Barschel, Uwe, Germany, West. 19 Sep E
Derham, Richard,
on Reagan, Ronald. 24 Jan C
DeRobert, Sir Hammer,
defeat as president of Nauru. 24 Jan I
Descartes,
neuroscience and: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Dashan International,
manufacture of nitrate fertiliser using electricity to fix nitrogen from air. 22 Aug T
Design,
UK. 24 Oct U
Design Funktion,
takeover of Ericsson (L.M.) office-equipment unit. 24 Oct P
Desinor, Clovis,
barring as Haiti presidential candidate. 7 Nov I
Desk,
scanners. 17 Jan T
Deukmejian, George,
California hitting of state spending ceiling and. 11 Jul A
new California trade office in Japan and. 24 Jan A
signing of California law on AIDS drugs. 3 Oct A
veto of California bilingual-education law. 24 Jan A
Deutsche Babcock,
Iran sale of stake in. 14 Mar P
Deutsche Bank,
as Eurobond underwriter [table]. 4 Apr F
Brazil debt and. 3 Oct F
Daimler-Benz and. 18 Jul W
Daimler-Benz and / power, Germany, West. 12 Dec L
Herrhausen, Alfred appointment as sole spokesman. 5 Dec P
merger talks with Morgan Grenfell. 14 Nov F
modern art exhibition at Frankfurt headquarters. 27 Jun R
non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
overseas operations / performance / management board [charts, table]. 25 Jul B
possible Germany, West / USSR joint ventures and. 6 Jun W
profit / loan-loss reserves / accountancy. 13 Jun F
stake in Morgan Grenfell. 10 Jan F
Volkswagen foreign-exchange losses and. 6 Jun W
Deutsche Bundesbahn,
new railway lines / Europe, western high-speed railway scheme and. 14 Feb X
Developing countries,
see also individual countries and Third world
biotechnology and, potential benefits of / financial obstacles, World Resources Institute report. 28 Mar T
business, nine-page report [charts, map]. 26 Dec X
commodity price instability and, effects on economy [chart]. 19 Dec W
debt crisis, effects of international co-operation. 26 Sep S
debt / long-term financial flows [chart]. 7 Mar F
economy / trade [chart]. 7 Nov N
exchange rates, against USA dollar [chart]. 19 Dec N
external financing [chart]. 9 May N
foreign direct investment [table, chart]. 20 Jun W
GATT and, question of 'graduation' into developed countries [chart]. 28 Mar W
manufacturing exports [chart]. 3 Oct N
OECD aid to [charts]. 28 Feb N
stock markets, performance / International Financial Corporation encouragement of foreign investment in [table]. 7 Mar F
trade, GATT new round and. 18 Jul B
trade policies / economic growth, World Bank report [table, charts]. 4 Jul B
trade / economic policies [chart]. 4 Jul L
UNCTAD and, preview of seventh meeting. 11 Jul W
Dewavrin, Daniel,
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
DG Bank,
takeover of Volksfuersorge. 14 Nov P
DGT,
see Direction Generale des Telecommunications
Dharmnoon Prachuabmoh,
Thailand economy and. 31 Oct S
views on tourism, Thailand. 15 Aug W
DHL International,
loss of lawsuit against Holland post office. 7 Nov W
share of world courier service market. 6 Jun W
Dhlomo, Oscar,
views on South African police. 7 Nov I
Diamond, Barbara,
as floor trader on Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 4 Apr F
Diamond Shamrock,
losses / Pickens, T. Boone bid for. 17 Jan F
Pickens, T. Boone bid for, defence against. 7 Feb P
Diamonds,
De Beers, sales [chart]. 11 Jul P
De Beers, three-page report [charts]. 10 Jan X
India industry / competition. 21 Feb W
Diana, Princess of Wales,
application for British Telecom shares. 11 Apr U
Diaz Herrera, Roberto,
accusations against Noriega, Manuel Antonio, Panama. 20 Jun I, 31 Oct I
arrest / opposition to Noriega, Manuel Antonio government, Panama. 1 Aug I
Dickinson, Alan,
research on slow virus diseases. 14 Nov T
Dickinson, Charles,
financial support for Harvard, question of reward. 21 Nov A
Diepgen, Eberhard,
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and. 25 Apr E
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations / row over capital city status and. 7 Mar E
invitation to Honecker, Erich to West Berlin for 750th birthday celebrations, political issues. 21 Mar E
Dietary fibre,
see Nutrition
Dietary Specialists,
production of diet food. 9 May W
Digital,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
Digital audio tape (DAT),
see Electronics industry
Digital Equipment Corporation,
computer equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
computer operating systems and. 14 Mar W
investment in Cote d'Azur's science city, France. 26 Dec W
profits / IBM and. 24 Jan W
study on possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
Digital Research,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Digital switches,
see Telecommunications
Dillon,
Next purchase of [chart]. 18 Jul W
Dillon, Anne,
views on UK government campaign against coronary heart disease. 25 Apr U
Diners Club,
share of petrol credit card market. 6 Jun F
Dingell, John,
bill on takeovers, USA. 11 Jul L
reform proposals for Farm Credit System and, USA. 26 Sep A
Dior,
perfume 'Poison', marketing of. 5 Dec W
Dioxins,
see Chemicals
Diplomacy,
cultural: reader's letter. 8 Aug C

Germany, West, USA / USSR ambassadors, profiles of. 7 Mar E
Iran, France ending of diplomatic relations / diplomatic row with UK. 25 Jul I
Italy, diplomats' strike. 5 Dec E
Japan, costs / economising of embassies in Tokyo. 3 Oct O
UK, cultural diplomacy, government spending. 4 Jul U
USA, State Department budget cuts / embassy closures. 24 Oct A
USA new Moscow embassy, discovery of bugging devices in. 4 Jul A
Direction Generale des Telecommunications,
corporate results. 31 Jan M
French government decision not to liberalise / cut in telephone rates. 29 Aug W
Dirksen, Everett,
speech at 1964 Republican convention: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
Dirringer, Heino,
research on slow virus diseases. 14 Nov T
Disasters,
world, Swiss Re survey of major catastrophes / insurance losses [chart]. 14 Feb N
Disease,
see also Health / health care
AIDS: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
AIDS, anti-AIDS drugs. 20 Jun T
AIDS, as focus of Britt, Harry congressional campaign, San Francisco. 11 Apr A
AIDS, cost of care / AZT, USA. 11 Apr A
AIDS, drug companies' share price rises and. 28 Feb F
AIDS, Economist views / Bagehot, Walter and: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
AIDS, Europe, eastern response / legislation. 19 Sep E
AIDS, Germany, West, interior ministry order to deny entry to suspected foreign carriers. 16 May E
AIDS, Hungary campaign against / unsatisfactory condoms in Europe, eastern. 16 May E
AIDS, incubation period [chart]. 25 Apr T
AIDS, Le Pen, Jean-Marie views on. 30 May E
AIDS, mathematical model on spread of [chart]. 25 Apr T
AIDS, origin in African green monkey blood. 25 Jul T
AIDS, possible use of fusidic acid in treatment. 31 Oct T
AIDS, potential for vaccine. 25 Apr T
AIDS, question of genetic variants [chart]. 23 May T
AIDS, research on plant alkaloids and. 17 Oct T
AIDS, ribavirin trial study. 17 Jan T
AIDS, spread in Europe [chart]. 24 Jan E
AIDS, Uganda [map]. 21 Mar I
AIDS, USA, government policy / presidential commission. 17 Oct A
AIDS, USA, protests / question of testing. 6 Jun A
AIDS, USA, question of compulsory testing. 28 Feb A
AIDS, USA, question of FDA approval of drugs / California law on. 3 Oct A
AIDS, USA, schools' policy on infected pupils / infant deaths from. 5 Sep A
AIDS, USA Catholic bishops' statement on. 26 Dec A
AIDS, USA contraceptive advertisments and. 31 Jan A
AIDS, USA deaths / question of best response whilst safeguarding civil rights [chart]. 7 Mar L
AIDS, USA presidential commission / Koop, Everett views on. 9 May A
AIDS, use of monoclonal antibodies in blood test. 6 Jun B
AIDS, USSR theory on creation of virus by USA army. 24 Jan E
AIDS, world statistics / Hongkong possible decriminalisation of homosexuality and [chart]. 15 Aug O
AIDS / other incurable, FDA new rules on experimental drugs, USA. 20 Jun L
alcoholism, USA legal question. 5 Dec A
anisakiasis: readers' letter. 20 Jun C
anisakiasis, causes. 30 May T
breast cancer, possible link with alcohol. 23 May T
cancer, biological causes [diagram]. 28 Feb B
cancer, chemical tests for early signs. 30 May T
cancer, interleukin-2 trials. 18 Apr T
cancer, Japan, monitoring of Hiroshima / Nagasaki survivors to measure effects of radiation. 12 Sep T
cancer, laboratory tests for suspected carcinogens. 24 Oct T
cancer, radiotherapy, Scanditronix new machine. 21 Feb T
coronary heart disease, UK government campaign against [chart]. 25 Apr U
gene therapy. 9 May T
genetic predisposition as main cause factor. 12 Sep T
genetic research into, suitability of Amish / other sects for. 25 Jul T
listeriosis, Switzerland ban on Vacherin cheese following deaths from. 28 Nov E
Lyme disease, views: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
Lyme disease. 10 Oct T
Newcastle disease affecting chickens. 11 Apr T
Parkinson's: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
rabies, Europe, western, animal innoculation campaigns [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
reverse genetics and. 12 Sep T
slow viruses. 14 Nov T
ulcers, Zantac / De-Nol drug treatments. 1 Aug T
Disney (Walt) Company,
agreement for theme park in France. 25 Apr W
Disneyland,
flight simulation rides. 11 Apr T
Dissanayake, Gamini,
India-Sri Lanka peace pact and. 8 Aug O
Distillers,
DTI inquiry into Guinness and. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F, 24 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Guinness affair and. 17 Jan X, 31 Jan F
Distrigaz,
planned privatisation, Belgium. 15 Aug F
Ditfurth, Jutta,
as spokesperson for Green party national executive committee, Germany, West. 9 May E
as woman parliamentarian, Germany, West. 28 Feb E
divisions within Green party and, Germany, West. 19 Dec E
Divorce,
UK, statistics / trends / effects. 7 Mar U
Dixit, Jyodindra,
Sri Lanka government / Tamil negotiations and. 18 Jul O
Dixon, Paul,
on business community / apartheid, South Africa. 19 Sep C
Dixon, Peter,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F
Dixons,
as successful UK retailer. 22 Aug W
business since October stockmarket crash, UK. 28 Nov U
corporate results. 17 Jan M, 18 Jul M
Djibouti,
benefits from Gulf war. 3 Oct I
Egypt and, relations. 4 Apr L
Djilas, Milovan,
interview with, Yugoslavia. 11 Apr E
Dlamini, Khuzwayo,
murder, South Africa. 26 Dec I
Dobbie, Scott,
as new managing director of County NatWest Securities. 19 Dec F
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
meeting with Najib Ahmadzai / question of USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 10 Jan I, 25 Jul O
Dobson, Frank,
tactics as shadow leader of the House, UK. 24 Oct U
Dodd, Christopher,
bill on contra aid. 21 Feb A
Doe, Samuel,
Liberia-USA relations and. 28 Nov I
Doehring, Richard,
on Nazi / allied war crimes. 27 Jun C
Dogs,
see Animals
Doi, Takako,
as new Socialist party leader, Japan. 28 Nov O
Dole, Elizabeth,
as campaigner for Dole, Robert in USA presidential elections. 17 Oct A
attempt to improve airlines' schedules / reduce delays. 7 Feb W
hiring of extra air-traffic controllers, USA. 20 Jun A
meeting on USA civil aviation problems. 9 May A
resignation as USA transport secretary. 17 Oct A
Dole, Robert,
as Republican presidential candidate, USA. 24 Jan A, 10 Oct A
as USA presidential candidate / Bush, George and. 31 Oct A
Bork, Robert and. 10 Oct A
Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to USA Supreme Court and. 7 Nov A
Mozambique policy. 11 Jul A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 14 Mar A, 4 Jul A
profile as USA presidential candidate. 17 Oct A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
views on pay rise for members of Congress. 10 Jan A
views on Reagan, Ronald State of the Union Message. 31 Jan A
views on USA budget deficit. 31 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
visit to Nicaragua / dispute with Ortega, Daniel. 26 Sep A
Vrdolyak, Edward and. 26 Sep A
Dolphins,
see Animals
Dome Petroleum,
corporate results. 4 Apr M
debts / agreed bid by Amoco for [charts]. 25 Apr W
debts / takeover as likely solution. 7 Mar P
suspension of talks with TransCanada Pipelines. 18 Apr P
Domenech, Gabriel,
views on Marseilles politics. 17 Oct E
Dominion Securities,
losses in October crash / BP deal, Canada. 21 Nov F
Royal Bank of Canada purchase of stake. 5 Dec P
Dominion Textile,
takeover bid for Burlington Industries. 2 May W
Domino theory,
views: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette,
New Orleans refinancing and, small role. 21 Mar A
Dong-A,
specialist motor sales, Korea, South. 3 Jan W
Donnelley, David J.,
on October stockmarket crash. 31 Oct C
Donoghue, John,
new theory on gravitational law. 27 Jun T
Doriot, Georges,
death / views on business / as former teacher at Harvard Business School. 20 Jun W
Dornbusch, Rudiger,
Mexico economy and. 4 Jul W
Mexico's economic policies and. 21 Mar I
views on debt-equity swaps. 7 Mar F
Dornier,
corporate results. 16 May M
lobbying of European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Dos Santos, Denis,
Usina problems and, Brazil. 21 Feb W
Dos Santos, Eduardo,
as Angola president / visit to Europe, western. 10 Oct I
meeting with Crocker, Chester, Angola. 21 Nov L
Douffiagues, Jacques,
rail strike and, France. 3 Jan E
Douglas, Hugh,
on Channel tunnel. 21 Mar C
Douglas, Roger,
deregulation of New Zealand economy. 21 Nov X
economic policies, New Zealand. 22 Aug L
economic policies, New Zealand [chart]. 11 Jul W
economic reform package, New Zealand. 26 Dec O
public spending and, New Zealand. 22 Aug O
Dove, Guy,
Boesky investigations and, USA. 14 Feb F
Dovydenas, Elizabeth,
lawsuit against Bible Speaks fundamentalist church, USA. 6 Jun A
Dow Chemical,
EEC raid of offices. 31 Jan W
investment in Cote d'Azur's science city, France. 26 Dec W
restructuring / debt. 16 May B
Dowell, William,
on 'new look' Economist. 1 Aug C
Down Nominees,
DTI inquiry into Guinness and. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F
Downey, Thomas,
proposal to reduce sugar subsidy / enlarge import quotas, USA. 26 Dec A
USA congressmen visit to USSR radar installation / ABM treaty and. 12 Sep A
Dowty,
corporate results. 4 Jul M
Draper, Sidney,
helicopter escape from jail, UK. 19 Dec U
Dreams,
interpretation of. 26 Dec B
Dregger, Alfred,
views on nuclear weapons double-zero solution, Germany, West. 6 Jun E
views on Pershings, Germany, West. 15 Aug E
Dresdner Bank,
corporate results. 18 Apr M
noninterest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Dresser Industries,
losses. 24 Jan W
Drever, Ron,
gravity wave detector. 28 Nov T
Drewry Shipping Consultants,
oil tanker freight costs increase and. 5 Sep W
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
as main promoter of junk bonds. 11 Jul S, 12 Sep F
comments on Economist 14 Feb article: letter from chairman. 14 Mar C
employee stock-ownership plan (ESOP). 3 Oct W
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert share price fall and. 28 Feb F
Guinness and. 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts / Beatrice Companies and. 26 Sep F
Manhattan office space. 18 Apr B
new issues of junk bonds. 25 Apr F
press reports of links with Boesky / effect on business [chart]. 14 Feb F
Dreyfus, Alfred,
scandal, France, and Zola, Emile article 'J'accuse'. 12 Dec R
Drouot,
modus operandi as art auction house. 23 May R
Drucker, Henry,
as fund-raiser for Oxford University, UK. 28 Mar U
Drucker, Peter,
views on Japan. 17 Oct X
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
DSM,
corporate results. 22 Aug M
Du Bouzet,
Banque Nationale de Paris planned purchase of stake in. 25 Jul F
Du Plessis, A.,
on AWB peace proposal, South Africa. 18 Jul C
Du Pont,
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May W, 16 May B
joint venture with Thapar. 31 Jan P
sale of polyethylene business to Cain Chemical. 9 May P
use of foreign / local languages. 9 May W
Du Pont, Pierre 'Pete',
as USA presidential candidate. 31 Oct A
presidential campaign, USA. 4 Jul A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
views on USA education. 19 Sep A
Du Toit, Wynand,
release in South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange in Mozambique. 12 Sep I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
agreement to talks with guerrillas, El Salvador. 22 Aug I
Central American peace plan and. 3 Oct I
negotiations with El Salvador guerrillas. 10 Oct I
new evidence on Romero, Oscar Arnulfo murder, El Salvador. 28 Nov I
request for special status for Salvadoran immigrants in USA. 2 May A
Dubai,
Iran-Iraq war and. 18 Jul I
Sharjah failed coup and [map]. 27 Jun I
Dubcek, Alexander,
Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to Czechoslovakia and. 18 Apr E
Duchess of Windsor,
sale of jewellery for AIDS research. 11 Apr A, 23 May R
Dudley, Charles,
on Angola / South Africa. 26 Dec C
Duff, Sir Antony,
MI5 internal inquiry. 9 May L
Duff-Cooper, Andrew,
on Tokyo. 10 Jan C
Dufour-Koller-Lacarriere,
Capel (James) planned takeover of. 12 Sep P
Duisenberg, Wim,
as new chairman of Bank for International Settlements. 14 Nov P
Dujarric, Robert,
on USSR / China and the West. 28 Nov C
Dukakis, Michael,
AIDS testing / insurance and, USA. 1 Aug A
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 18 Apr A
as governor of Massachusetts / possible presidential candidate. 24 Jan A
as likely Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 28 Feb A
Biden, Joseph withdrawal as USA presidential candidate and. 3 Oct A
Massachusetts bill for universal health insurance and. 10 Oct A
New Hampshire speech. 14 Mar A
possible universal health insurance in Massachusetts and. 4 Apr A
presidential campaign. 18 Jul A
role in resurgence of Massachusetts. 28 Nov A
Seabrook nuclear power plant and. 3 Oct A, 14 Nov A
tax innovations as governor of Massachusetts. 8 Aug S
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Duke, John,
opinions as police chief constable, UK. 24 Jan U
Duke of Badajoz,
views on Spain home for Thyssen collection. 9 May R
Duke of Devonshire,
Sheffield bid for 1991 World Student Games and. 4 Apr U
Dukes, Alan,
as new Fine Gael leader: profile, Ireland, Republic of. 28 Mar E
question of cuts in Irish public spending and. 4 Apr E
Dumas, Roland,
as political adviser to Mitterrand, Francois. 15 Aug E
Dumenil-Leble,
as Societe Generale de Belgique shareholder [table]. 12 Sep F
Dumont, Jean-Pierre,
views on marketing. 7 Nov W
Dun & Bradstreet,
purchase of Information Resources. 5 Sep P
Duncan, Peter D.,
on Saudi Arabia economic / oil policies. 18 Jul C
Dunkel, Arthur,
as director-general of GATT. 26 Sep S
Dunlop,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
fire-resistant furniture filling. 5 Dec U
use of Hagman, Larry in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Dunlop, Frank,
as director of Edinburgh Festival. 8 Aug R
Dunlop-Slazenger International,
BTR and. 17 Jan W

Dunning, John,
study on conglomerates. 10 Jan B
Dupont, Xavier,
Paris Bourse deregulation plans and. 14 Mar F
Duran Balien, Sixto,
as presidential candidate, Ecuador. 26 Dec I
Durenberger, David,
Pollard, Jonathan spy case and. 4 Apr A
Durham, Sir Kenneth,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Durr, Heinz,
speech at St Gallen business university conference. 30 May W
Duthy, Robin,
views on art prices. 23 May R
Duveen, Joseph,
as art dealer. 23 May R
Dylan, Bob,
as USA rock star. 15 Aug A
Dzhirkvelof, Ilya,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X

E

Eady, David,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Eales, Kenneth,
views on Sime Darby. 13 Jun B
Eales, Lesley-Jane,
AIDS and genetics and. 23 May T
Eames, Alan,
on economists. 24 Jan C
Earl, H.L.,
on Lloyd's of London. 11 Apr C
Earl, Tony,
as former Democratic governor of Wisconsin. 28 Nov A
Earthquakes,
Los Angeles, California, October 1st [map]. 10 Oct A
prediction of / likely earthquake in California in 1988 [map]. 1 Aug T
East Africa,
see Africa, East
East African Industries,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
East Asia,
see Asia, East
East India Hotels,
return on capital. 31 Jan W
East-West negotiations,
difficulties / question of East's greater patience. 28 Feb L
Eastdil Realty,
Nomura Securities purchase of stake in. 29 Aug F
Eastern Airlines,
labour problems. 12 Sep W
Eastern National,
management buy-out, UK. 23 May U
Eastman Kodak,
as client of JWT. 31 Jan W
as sponsor of University of Rocheser business school. 5 Sep A
corporate results. 21 Feb M, 7 Nov M
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
optical discs jukebox. 26 Sep B
question of patents. 9 May T
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
Eaton,
use of Vortek Industries arc lamps. 28 Mar T
Eban, Abba,
as chairman of Israeli commission of inquiry on Pollard spy scandal. 30 May I
Ebermann, Thomas,
divisions within Green party and, Germany, West. 19 Dec E
Eberts, Jake,
Goldcrest and. 28 Feb W
Eccles, Tony,
on size of businesses / merchant banks. 19 Sep C
Ecevit, Bulent,
as banned Turkish politician / forthcoming referendum on lifting of ban on. 22 Aug E
ban on, as former political leader, Turkey. 9 May E
election preview and, Turkey. 10 Oct E
election results and, Turkey. 5 Dec E
Greece-Turkey dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights and. 4 Apr E
postponement of Turkey elections and. 17 Oct E
Turkey elections and. 21 Nov E
vote to remove ban on, Turkey. 12 Sep L, 12 Sep E
Echeverria, Raul,
murder by drug barons, Colombia. 3 Jan I
Echo Bay,
gold share prices. 7 Mar F
Eckaus, Richard,
views on aid / 'appropriate technology'. 18 Apr T
Ecker, Michael,
as producer of Verdi's 'Nabucco' in Israel. 26 Dec W
Ecology,
Cope's rule and, ecological explanation. 7 Feb T
Econometric models,
see World economy survey, 26 Sep
Economic and financial indicators,
appear every week on inside back pages
Economic and Social Research Council (UK),
grants, and PhD completion rates. 21 Feb U
Economics,
conservative economics of 1980s, three-page report [charts]. 24 Oct X
econometrics [diagram]. 9 May B
Solow, Robert as winner of Nobel prize for. 24 Oct W
statistics on world trade [chart]. 19 Sep L
UK, National Economic Development Council, 25th anniversary / role. 7 Mar U
UK government plans for teaching of in schools. 20 Jun U
Economist, The,
anonymity: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
anonymity of: letter from former editor. 7 Mar C
as indicator of purchasing-power parity: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
as participant in three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
commodity price index, rise [chart]. 5 Sep L
commodity price index [charts]. 10 Oct W
cover picture / Nato and: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
description of Tan Wah Piow as Marxist: letter from Tan Wah Piow. 27 Jun C
Ethnos libel case against, four-page report. 18 Apr X
Ethnos libel suit against. 11 Apr U
film stars on cover: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
Harvey-Jones, Sir John as new non-executive director. 28 Feb W
headlines / captions. 21 Feb U
Knight, Andrew signed article as departed editor. 7 Feb L
'new look', views on: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
poll on computer trading. 31 Oct F
Pravda and: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
Pravda rejection of proposal for exchanges. 2 May E
Press Council upholding of complaint against by Vincent, John. 14 Mar U
reporting: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
science correspondents' spoof reports from 1687 / 1787 / 1887 / 2087 / 2187. 19 Dec T
staff Christmas party. 19 Dec U
student-rate subscription: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
suggested draft speech for Thatcher, Margaret to Gorbachev, Mikhail. 28 Mar L
UK election poll of polls [table, chart]. 6 Jun U
UK election poll of polls [table]. 16 May U, 23 May U, 30 May U
views on, 14 Feb cover: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
views on AIDS / Bagehot, Walter and: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
views on South Africa, criticism: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Economy,
Africa, debt problem / Zaire's repayment scheme [chart]. 19 Dec F
Africa, East, state of [map, chart]. 20 Jun S
Arab countries [charts]. 17 Oct N
Argentina, Austral plan, problems [chart]. 14 Mar W
Argentina, Austral plan success. 10 Jan L
Argentina, debt, failure of exit bonds as attempted securitisation scheme. 12 Sep F
Argentina, debt, possible effects of poor trade figures. 5 Sep F
Argentina, debt problems / question of default [chart]. 26 Sep F
Argentina, inflation / growth rate. 4 Apr W
Argentina, problems. reader's letter. 23 May C
Asia, government interventionism: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Asia, East, growth success / effects of local exchange rates against dollar [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
Australia, Hawke government policies / election victory. 18 Jul L
Australia, Labor party election victory and. 18 Jul O
Australia, problems [charts]. 7 Mar S
Australia, state of. 17 Oct W
Australia, state of [charts]. 11 Apr N
Austria, government austerity budget. 12 Sep P
Austria. 24 Oct E
Bangladesh [chart]. 7 Nov O
Belgium, slow recovery / Martens, Wilfried tax simplification plans. 1 Aug W
Belgium, tax cuts / privatisation plans. 15 Aug P
black economy, OECD countries, three-page report [charts]. 19 Sep X
Bolivia, debt-swap agreements / Brazil possible ban. 18 Jul F
Bolivia, growth targets / IMF new credit. 22 Aug W
Bolivia, New Economic Policy, success [chart]. 14 Mar W
Botswana / China / Cameroun, growth. 18 Jul W
Brazil, Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos debt swaps plan, Baker, James rejection of. 12 Sep F
Brazil, Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos four-year plan / outline of. 25 Jul W
Brazil, crisis / resignation of Sayad, Joao as minister of planning. 21 Mar P
Brazil, Cruzado plan failure [chart]. 10 Jan L, 14 Mar W
Brazil, debt, end of moratorium / new deal with banks. 19 Dec P
Brazil, debt, Feldstein, Martin solution proposals [chart, table]. 27 Jun X
Brazil, debt, halt on capital repayments to Paris Club. 4 Jul F
Brazil, debt, part-suspension of repayments / possible implications for government. 28 Feb I
Brazil, debt, proposal for escrow account pending interest / rescheduling agreement. 31 Oct F
Brazil, debt, token interest payment for issue-by-issue rescheduling. 24 Oct F
Brazil, debt repayment moratorium / stalemate in talks with creditor banks. 26 Mar F
Brazil, debt rescheduling, awaited securitisation proposals [chart]. 19 Sep F
Brazil, debt / indicators. 11 Apr F
Brazil, debt / request for new loans / inflation [chart]. 29 Aug L
Brazil, debt / shortcomings of government's economic policy and [chart]. 28 Feb L
Brazil, four-page report [charts]. 17 Jan X
Brazil, inflation [charts]. 9 May W
Brazil, inflation / debt / talks with IMF. 16 May P
Brazil, new loan request to IMF / announcement of 'Macroeconomic consistency Plan' [chart]. 20 Jun F
Brazil, problems / new central bank governor [chart]. 21 Feb W
Brazil, Sarney, Jose problems over. 7 Feb I
Brazil, strikes against Sarney, Jose policy. 14 Mar I
Brazil. 2 May I
Brazil [charts]. 25 Apr S
Brazil / Japan GNP per person, and population growth: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
Bulgaria, Zhivkov, Todor reforms. 1 Aug E
Burma: readers' letters. 10 Oct C, 14 Nov C
Burma, problems / Ne Win call for national restructuring. 22 Aug O
Cape Verde [map]. 21 Feb I
Chile, debt-equity swaps scheme [charts]. 7 Mar F
Chile, state of [charts]. 20 Jun W
Chile. 6 Jun I
China, a survey [charts, table, map]. 1 Aug S
China, current-account deficit / foreign debt. 13 Jun F
China, price reform / inflation [chart]. 29 Aug O
China, reform. 3 Jan L
China, reforms, Communist party leaders' pre-congress debate. 18 Jul O
China, reforms, conservatives' opposition to. 28 Feb I
China, reforms, opposition / threats to. 28 Mar L
China, reforms / conservative reaction. 14 Feb W
China, reforms / unemployment, views on survey: readers' letters. 5 Sep C
China, Sichuan, reforms [map]. 4 Jul I
Colombia. 18 Apr I
conservative economics of 1980s, three-page report [charts]. 24 Oct X
Denmark, state of [charts]. 15 Aug N
developing countries, and trade [chart]. 4 Jul L
developing countries, growth / question of 'graduation' into developed countries within GATT [chart]. 28 Mar W
developing countries, growth / trade policies, World Bank report [table, charts]. 4 Jul B
developing countries [chart]. 7 Nov N
economic policy, macroeconomic management [charts]. 7 Nov B
Ecuador, Febres Cordero, Leon policy. 26 Dec I
Ecuador. 24 Jan I
EEC, budget, four-page report [map, charts, table]. 20 Jun X
EEC, budget, search for reforms [chart]. 29 Aug L
EEC, forecasts / effects of Germany, West sluggish growth [charts]. 30 May W
EEC, north-south differences [map]. 27 Jun E
Egypt, state of. 4 Apr L
Egypt [chart]. 3 Oct I
Ethiopia, problems for Mengistu Haile Mariam. 15 Aug I
Europe, eastern, hard-currency debt [chart]. 26 Sep P, 28 Nov P
Europe, eastern, inflation / inefficiency. 28 Nov L
Europe, eastern, net material product [charts]. 28 Mar N
Europe, eastern, reform / spread of 'Gorbachevism'. 15 Aug L
Europe, eastern, Winiecki, Jan study on economic crisis [tables]. 30 May W
Europe, western, state of. 11 Apr L
France, anti-inflation policy. 10 Jan E
France, budget / tax cuts. 19 Sep W
France, monetary policy. 11 Jul F
France, outlook [chart]. 4 Jul L
France, policy-making / finance ministry role [chart]. 12 Dec B
France, state of / comparison to Germany, West [charts]. 24 Jan W
France / UK / Italy, economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
France / UK / Italy, monetary growth [charts]. 24 Oct N
G7 countries, inflation [charts]. 13 Jun N
Gabon, crisis. 31 Oct I
Germany, West, and outlook for stock markets [chart]. 14 Feb F
Germany, West, government optimism / forecasters' pessimism. 15 Aug W
Germany, West, government plan to boost, criticism of. 5 Dec W
Germany, West, government's annual report [table]. 17 Jan W
Germany, West, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
Germany, West, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
Germany, West, need for reflation / planned tax cuts / comparison with Japan [charts]. 28 Feb W
Germany, West, need for tax reforms / deregulation [chart]. 18 Jul L
Germany, West, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
Germany, West, policies [chart]. 4 Apr L
Germany, West, policy-making [chart]. 5 Dec B
Germany, West, prior to general election [charts]. 24 Jan E
Germany, West, state of [charts]. 18 Apr W
Germany, West, state of / international pressure to expand [charts]. 16 May W
Germany, West / Japan, question of reflation, USA and [tables]. 13 Jun W
Greece, austerity programme, results [charts]. 31 Oct E
Greece, state of [charts]. 1 Aug N
Haiti, chaos. 22 Aug L
Holland, a survey [charts]. 12 Sep S
Hongkong, budget. 28 Feb P
Hongkong, economic strength / China and [charts]. 28 Mar I
Hongkong, growth / exchange rates and [chart]. 19 Dec L
Hungary, 'Change and Reform' report criticising government policy. 7 Mar E
Hungary, further reform. 11 Jul E
Hungary, reform. 31 Oct E
Iceland, state of [charts]. 27 Jun N
India, state of / Gandhi, Rajiv reversal of liberalisation [chart]. 31 Jan I
India. 9 May S
India / black Africa, agriculture / food production comparison [chart]. 14 Mar L
Indonesia, effects of corruption on. 15 Aug S
Indonesia, state of. 25 Jul O
Indonesia [charts]. 2 May I, 15 Aug S
Iran, relative debt-free status. 5 Sep F
Iraq, debt, allies cash / oil loans. 5 Sep F
Ireland, Republic of: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
Ireland, Republic of, problems / Haughey, Charles austere economic reforms [chart]. 22 Aug E
Ireland, Republic of, three-page report [charts]. 24 Jan X
Israel, anti-inflation plan, progress. 14 Mar W
Italy, and world status. 7 Mar L
Italy, fall in inflation. 11 Apr E
Italy, growth buoyancy / risks [chart]. 8 Aug L
Japan, *endakafukyo* (high-yen recession), effect on unemployment [charts]. 12 Sep B
Japan, comic-strip version of Economic White Paper. 17 Oct W
Japan, effects of strong yen / Nakasone, Yasuhiro policies. 24 Jan I
Japan, fall in trade surplus. 22 Aug P
Japan, fiscal policy, change in [charts]. 21 Nov O
Japan, GNP. 25 Apr F
Japan, government new spending plan / increase in public-works investment. 5 Sep O
Japan, increase in interest rates / stock markets rise [chart]. 1 Aug F
Japan, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
Japan, indices / likely continued fiscal austerity [chart]. 15 Aug O
Japan, Ministry of Finance, as policymaker / structure [chart]. 28 Nov B
Japan, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro fiscal expansion / tax reform plans [chart]. 18 Jul O
Japan, need for reflation / comparison with Germany, West [charts]. 28 Feb W
Japan, net foreign assets. 30 May P
Japan, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
Japan, Osaka / Kansai [map, charts]. 20 Jun B
Japan, package for boosting of [chart]. 6 Jun W
Japan, problems / tasks for Nakasone, Yasuhiro successor. 22 Aug L
Japan, savings, high level / proposal to scrap tax-exempt status. 1 Aug O
Japan, share of world GNP / Euroyen deposits [charts]. 16 May F
Japan, slowdown / tax reforms / trade surplus with USA [chart]. 28 Mar L
Japan, state of [charts]. 5 Dec S
Japan, state of / international pressure to expand [charts]. 16 May W
Japan / Germany, West, comparison [chart]. 10 Oct L
Japan's attitude, and trade surplus [chart]. 12 Dec O
Kenya, state of [chart]. 20 Jun S
Korea, South, current account / debt. 16 May W
Korea, South, high growth / effects of labour unrest. 29 Aug W
Korea, South, success, stock markets / foreign investment and. 21 Mar F
Korea, South, success. 20 Jun L
Korea, South, success [charts]. 20 Jun I
Korea, South, success / tasks for Roh Tae Woo as new president. 26 Dec L
Korea, South, trade surpluses and [charts]. 12 Dec W

Latin America, debt, as issue at presidents' summit meeting [chart]. 5 Dec F
Latin America, debt, effect of Citibank's loan-loss provisions increase: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Latin America, debt, four-page report by Feldstein, Martin [charts, table]. 27 Jun X
Latin America, debt, question of suspension of interest repayments [charts]. 28 Feb F
Latin America, debt, secondary-market value [map / chart]. 19 Jul P
Latin America, debt, suspension of repayment / reasons [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
Latin America, debt-equity swaps and, need for reforms [chart]. 11 Jul L
Latin America, effects of debt on [charts, table]. 31 Jan F
Latin America, inflation [chart]. 7 Feb N
Latin America, state of [charts]. 10 Jan W
Latin America / Nigeria / Philippines, capital flight / inflow since 1983 [table]. 8 Aug F
Lebanon, collapse of currency / widespread poverty / proposed sale of gold reserves. 12 Sep I
Lebanon, crisis, effect of religious divisions within government. 28 Nov I
Malaysia, New Economic Policy [chart]. 31 Jan S
Malaysia, state of / New Economic Policy / unemployment fears among Malay graduates [charts]. 8 Aug O
Malaysia, state of / prospects [charts]. 31 Jan S
Mauritius, success, role of Asians / others within: reader's letter. 20 Jun C
Mexico, a survey [charts, map]. 5 Sep S
Mexico, Juarez / border zone, success of *maquiladoras*. 25 Jul I
Mexico, state of [chart]. 4 Jul W
Mexico, state of / political dissent over [charts]. 21 Mar I
Mexico. 2 May I
Mexico [charts]. 10 Oct I
Morocco, state of. 21 Nov W
Nauru. 24 Jan I
Nepal, problems. 5 Dec O
New Zealand, and elections. 4 Jul I
New Zealand, deregulation, four-page report [charts]. 21 Nov X
New Zealand, Labour government policies, effect [chart]. 11 Jul W
New Zealand, Labour party's 'conservative' economic policies. 22 Aug L
New Zealand, reform package / flat-rate tax promise. 26 Dec O
Nicaragua, disastrous state of. 5 Sep I
Nicaragua. 17 Oct I
Nigeria, and Babangida, Ibrahim. 11 Jul I
Nigeria, IMF loan. 7 Feb P
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
Norway [chart]. 21 Feb N
OECD countries, budget deficits [chart]. 11 Jul N
OECD countries, economic growth [chart]. 26 Sep L
OECD countries, GDP per person [chart]. 21 Feb N
OECD countries, GNP ranking [chart, table]. 4 Jul W
OECD countries, growth forecasts [chart]. 20 Jun N
OECD countries, inflation, probable rise [chart]. 14 Feb W
OECD countries, inflation [chart]. 5 Dec N
Pacific countries, growth [chart]. 18 Jul N
Pakistan, state of [charts]. 17 Jan S
Panama. 31 Oct I
Paraguay, state of / corrupt government and [charts]. 28 Feb I
Peru, Garcia, Alan nationalisation of banks / entire financial system. 1 Aug F
Peru, Garcia, Alan nationalisation of finanancial system / protests over. 22 Aug I
Peru, Garcia, Alan policies, businessmen's concern. 18 Jul W
Peru, Garcia, Alan policy: letter from Peruvian ambassador. 29 Aug C
Peru, Garcia, Alan policy. 8 Aug L
Peru, Garcia, Alan suspension of plans to nationalise financial institutions. 15 Aug P
Peru, policy. 23 May L
Peru, problems for Garcia, Alan. 12 Dec I
Peru, problems / resignation of Figueroa, Leonel as central bank president. 27 Jun I
Peru, reforms / devaluation of into black economy [charts]. 19 Dec W
Philippines, capital flight [table]. 14 Mar I
Philippines, debt, Aquino, Corazon request for better repayment terms. 1 Aug O
Philippines, debt, Ongpin, Jaime PIN debt-equity proposal. 14 Mar F
Philippines, debt problem [chart]. 12 Sep O
Philippines, debt / Jayme, Vicente as new finance minister. 19 Sep O
Philippines, foreign debt. 10 Jan I
Philippines, foreign debt as problem for government [chart]. 7 Feb I
Philippines, requirements for growth. 29 Aug O
Philippines, state of. 4 Apr F
Philippines, state of [chart]. 16 May L
Poland, referendum on government policies, result. 5 Dec E
Poland, reform referendum, preview / foreign debt. 17 Oct E
Poland [chart]. 25 Apr E
Portugal, fall in inflation. 11 Apr E
Saudi Arabia, past overspending / oil production-pricing policies and. 27 Jun L
Saudi Arabia. 17 Oct W
Saudi Arabia policies: readers' letters. 18 Jul C
Sierra Leone, problems / corruption. 5 Dec I
Singapore, foreign-exchange reserves. 2 May F
Singapore, growth revival / government wish for wage restraint. 15 Aug O
South Africa, effects of international sanctions on [chart]. 22 Aug I
Spain, north-south regional differences [map, chart]. 7 Mar E
Spain, state of [chart]. 18 Apr L
Spain, state of / banks and [charts]. 22 Aug X
Spain. 11 Apr E
Sri Lanka [charts]. 13 Jun W
Sweden, state of, four-page report [charts]. 7 Mar X
Switzerland, growth slowdown [charts]. 7 Mar N
Syria, foreign reserves / Saudi Arabian subsidy. 9 May I
Syria [charts]. 7 Nov I
Taiwan, exports / foreign reserves, rise. 12 Dec P
Taiwan, foreign exchange reserves / government relaxation of controls on outflows [table]. 27 Jun F
Taiwan, foreign-currency / easing of foreign-exchange controls. 14 Mar F
Taiwan, foreign-exchange reserves. 16 May P
Taiwan, three-page report [charts, map]. 28 Mar X
Taiwan, wealth / black economy [charts]. 5 Sep O
Taiwan [table]. 31 Jan W
Tanzania. 17 Oct I
Tanzania [chart]. 20 Jun S
Thailand, state of. 4 Apr F
Thailand, success [charts]. 7 Mar I
Thailand [charts]. 31 Oct S
Tibet, problems / China and. 8 Aug O
Tunisia. 17 Oct I, 14 Nov I
Turkey, Ozal, Turgut handling of. 12 Sep L
Turkey, state of [charts]. 25 Jul N
Uganda, problems [chart]. 20 Jun S
UK, autumn statement [charts]. 7 Nov L, 7 Nov U
UK, boom / question of overheating [charts]. 25 Jul U
UK, budget, effects on stock markets [charts]. 21 Mar F
UK, budget, seven-page report [tables, charts]. 21 Mar U
UK, budget preview [chart]. 21 Feb U
UK, budget preview / fiscal policy during Thatcher government [chart]. 14 Mar U
UK, budget preview / prospects for tax reform [chart]. 14 Mar L
UK, City of London and. 21 Feb S
UK, current-account deficit / imports-exports [charts]. 5 Sep U
UK, effects of oil prices on [charts]. 10 Jan U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, FT-SE index as market indicator [chart]. 15 Aug F
UK, GDP / increase in interest rates / fall in share prices [chart]. 15 Aug L
UK, growth / Thatcher policies / budget measures. 21 Mar L
UK, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
UK, invisible trade surplus miscalculation by DTI statisticians. 14 Mar U
UK, Labour party policy [chart]. 7 Feb U
UK, manufacturing / service industries and. 18 Jul U
UK, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
UK, National Economic Development Council, 25th anniversary / role. 7 Mar U
UK, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
UK, north-south differences [map / chart]. 7 Feb E
UK, Northern England, signs of recovery. 4 Apr L
UK, possible election date and [charts]. 3 Jan U
UK, pre-election state of / exchange rates [chart]. 2 May L
UK, public spending, government plans [chart]. 11 Jul U
UK, public spending, question of value for money [chart]. 19 Sep L
UK, public spending white paper, three-page report [charts, table]. 17 Jan X
UK, public spending / revenues and [charts]. 17 Oct U
UK, reform: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
UK, roles of Treasury / Bank of England [charts]. 14 Nov B
UK, Scotland. 25 Apr U
UK, state of. 24 Jan U
UK, state of / fears of 'overheating' [chart]. 27 Jun U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret economic record [charts]. 23 May U
UK / Italy comparison [charts]. 24 Jan U
UK / USA / Germany, West / Japan, OECD study on [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
USA, balance-of-payments crisis. 19 Dec L
USA, budget, Congress proposals to increase taxes / Reagan, Ronald opposition. 27 Jun A
USA, budget, Reagan, Ronald post-stockmarket crash agreement to talks on deficit / taxes. 24 Oct A
USA, budget agreement. 21 Nov A
USA, budget bill / Congress indecisiveness in passing. 26 Dec L, 26 Dec A
USA, budget deficit, Babbitt, Bruce views. 12 Dec L
USA, budget deficit, congressional / White House talks. 31 Oct A
USA, budget deficit-cutting package. 28 Nov A
USA, budget deficit-cutting package [chart]. 28 Nov L
USA, budget deficit / revision of Gramm-Rudman [chart]. 3 Oct A
USA, budget legislation mechanisms. 27 Jun A
USA, budget resolution, Democrats' deliberations. 7 Mar A
USA, California [chart]. 24 Jan A
USA, comparison to UK at end of 19th century. 2 May W
USA, competitiveness proposals and [chart]. 21 Feb L
USA, Congress tax proposals to reduce budget deficit. 18 Jul A
USA, consumer price index / poverty and [chart]. 14 Mar A
USA, cost of Europe, western defence and. 14 Mar L
USA, Council of Economic Advisers, Sprinkel, Beryl resignation as chairman / policies. 26 Sep A
USA, debt, domestic / foreign. 10 Jan L
USA, economic / general loss of confidence. 12 Sep L
USA, effect of government reductions in defence spending. 8 Aug W
USA, fall in budget deficit / effects of tax reform. 29 Aug A
USA, fiscal rigidity / trade deficit with Japan [chart]. 28 Mar L
USA, GNP per person. 14 Feb A
USA, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
USA, inflation / indicators / interest rate increase [charts]. 12 Sep A
USA, interest rates and inflation [chart]. 1 Aug L
USA, Japanese investment in [charts, table]. 2 May W
USA, macroeconomic policy [chart]. 21 Nov B
USA, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
USA, net external debt / UK historical parallel [chart]. 19 Sep W
USA, net foreign asset position since 1979 [chart]. 1 Aug F
USA, net foreign debts [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
USA, New England, a survey [map, charts]. 8 Aug S
USA, October stockmarket crash and / merchandise trade deficit [charts]. 31 Oct A
USA, public-sector spending trends [charts, table]. 26 Dec A
USA, San Francisco. 18 Apr A
USA, state finances / use of trust funds. 15 Aug A
USA, state of / trade with Japan and [charts]. 4 Apr A
USA, Texas, budget deficit / politicians' deadlock over tax increase. 27 Jun A
USA, trade deficit fall / pressure on Japan / Germany, West to boost economies [chart]. 7 Feb W
USA, trade deficit increase / budget deficit projections [charts]. 25 Jul A
USA, trade deficit / industry and [charts]. 17 Jan W
USA, Utah. 18 Apr A
USA, views on Economist 12 Sep leader: readers' letters. 3 Oct C
USA / Germany, West / Japan, stock / bond investors' concern [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA / Japan, trade figures / exchange rates and [chart]. 22 Aug L
USA / Japan / Germany, West, balance of payments [chart]. 5 Sep R
USA / Japan / Germany, West, economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
USA / Japan / Germany, West, monetary growth [charts]. 24 Oct N
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, foreign-exchange reserves / money supply, effects of central bank intervention [table]. 25 Jul F
USSR, *perestroika*, second stage. 10 Oct L
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail industrial / price reforms. 29 Aug L
USSR, performance under Gorbachev, Mikhail / likely falsification of statistics [chart]. 14 Mar W
USSR, political ambitions and: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
USSR, pre-revolution achievements: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
USSR, reform: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
USSR, reform. 3 Jan L
USSR, reform discussions. 13 Jun E
USSR, reform / new enterprise law. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul E
USSR, restructuring / West and: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
USSR, rouble, question of convertibility. 5 Sep W
USSR, study on Lenin's New Economic Policy. 24 Jan E
USSR / China reforms: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
Venezuela [charts]. 24 Oct W
Vietnam, revival of capitalism. 25 Jul O
Vietnam, state of / government encouragement of private sector business. 14 Mar W
Vietnam. 25 Apr I
West / Japan, monetary policy [table]. 16 May F
world, a survey [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
world, budget / current-account balances, relationship [chart, table]. 5 Dec W
world, changes, Knight, Andrew views. 7 Feb L
world, economic growth, likely continuation despite increased wealth. 7 Mar L
world, economic growth [chart]. 10 Jan N
world, Economist post-crash slump barometer [chart]. 7 Nov W
world, Economist post-crash slump barometer [charts]. 14 Nov W, 21 Nov W, 28 Nov W, 5 Dec W, 12 Dec W, 19 Dec W
world, effect of USA dollar's new low [chart]. 19 Dec F
world, GNP / GDP comparisons [chart]. 22 Aug N
world, IMF / World Bank annual joint meeting, African debt as issue. 26 Sep F
world, importance of free trade. 26 Sep S
world, need for USA / Japan / Germany, West to co-ordinate policies [chart]. 20 Jun L
world, net public debt as % of GNP [chart]. 14 Mar N
world, October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct L
world, OECD gloomy growth forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
world, official currency reserves [chart]. 18 Jul N
world, pivotal role of USA [chart]. 26 Sep S
world, policies / stockmarket crash, Economist 21 Nov leader: readers' letters. 12 Dec C
world, post-crash state of. 21 Nov L
world, proposal: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
world, signs of return of inflation / interest rates and. 1 Aug L
world, state of. 18 Apr L
world, state of / effects of October stockmarket crash on [charts]. 7 Nov W
world, trade / debt problems [charts, tables]. 11 Apr W
world, Venice summit, agreement on exchange rates / macroeconomic policy. 13 Jun W
world, Venice summit preview. 30 May L
world, views on Economist survey: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
World Economic Forum in Davos, and USSR trade [chart]. 7 Feb W
Yugoslavia, anti-inflation measures, industrial unrest over. 21 Mar W
Yugoslavia, emergency loan application. 4 Jul P
Yugoslavia, price and wage freeze. 21 Nov P
Yugoslavia, problems / effects of Agrokomerc fraud scandal. 26 Sep W
Yugoslavia. 3 Oct L
Zaire, debt repayment scheme. 19 Dec F
Zambia, failures [chart]. 9 May L
Zambia, IMF and, reply to Economist 8 Aug article: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
Zambia, Kaunda, Kenneth economic mismanagement. 8 Aug I
Zambia, reform / restoration of food subsidies following riots [charts]. 10 Jan I
Zambia / Africa: readers' letters. 6 Jun C
Zimbabwe: reader's letter. 16 May C

Ecoplastics,
development of Ecolyte bio-degradable plastic. 16 May W

Ecu,
see Currency

Ecuador,
debt, possible suspension of interest repayments [chart]. 28 Feb F
debt repayment suspension / reasons [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
earthquake / effect on debt repayment. 21 Mar P
kidnapping of Febres Cordero, Leon / release of Vargas Pazos, Frank / economy [table]. 24 Jan I
presidential election preview / Febres Cordero, Leon economic policy. 26 Dec I
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W

Eddington, Paul,
inclusion in UK honours list. 3 Jan L

Edelman, Asher,
takeover bid for Burlington Industries. 2 May W
USA business-school controversies and. 24 Oct W

Eden, Philip,
on meditation. 6 Jun C

Edgell, Alvin G.,
on USA involvement in policing of Gulf. 12 Sep C

Edgington Oil,
Khashoggi, Adnan attempted sale of to Skyhigh. 7 Feb F

Edinburgh Festival,
see Arts

Edinburgh Fund Managers,
as Scottish investment house / profits [chart, table]. 19 Dec B

Editorial Catalica,
Hersant, Robert and. 11 Apr W

Edmonds, John,
policies as UK trade unionist. 5 Sep L
support for Willis, Norman TUC reform proposals. 22 Aug U
TUC annual congress and, UK. 12 Sep U

EDS,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
equipment deal with Telefonica of Spain. 17 Oct W

Education,
China, state of / planned reforms. 28 Mar I
Egypt, Islamic schools. 5 Dec I
Europe, western, higher, three-page report [charts]. 11 Jul X

Europe, western, universities, selection procedures. 8 Aug E
France, student demonstrations: readers' letters. 3 Jan C
Italy, row over religious education in schools. 17 Oct E
Japan, franchising of language schools. 17 Jan W
Mexico, university, UNAM student strike, and possible political effects. 7 Feb I
Nordic countries, comments on Economist survey: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
Pakistan, Islamisation of. 17 Jan S
Singapore, esteem for / WISE scheme for workers. 15 Aug O
South Africa, end of black school boycott / emergency powers on / detention of NECC members. 17 Jan I
Spain, introduction of free secondary education. 28 Feb E
Spain, student demonstrations. 31 Jan E
UK, an outsider's view [chart]. 21 Feb S
UK, and vocational training: readers' letters. 24 Jan C, 14 Feb C
UK, as election issue. 23 May L, 30 May U
UK, as post-election priority for government / Baker, Kenneth reform bill. 27 Jun U
UK, assessment of schools' performance, difficulties. 12 Dec U
UK, Baker, Kenneth proposals on. 18 Apr U
UK, bill, Tory criticism of. 5 Dec U
UK, bill. 31 Oct L
UK, bill on teachers' pay / conditions. 10 Jan U
UK, brain-drain of academics to USA / university teachers low pay [table]. 28 Mar U
UK, business schools [charts]. 3 Jan W
UK, Church of England and. 10 Oct L
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, English teaching, debate over. 18 Jul U
UK, ESRC grants to postgraduate students. 21 Feb U
UK, ethnic minority children, performance variations [chart]. 4 Jul U
UK, falling school rolls. 17 Jan U
UK, Gloucester schools / teachers' dispute / first city technology college. 28 Feb U
UK, government plans for teaching economics in schools. 20 Jun U
UK, government proposed reforms / likely effects on teachers. 1 Aug L
UK, head teachers / question of control over school budgets. 31 Jan U
UK, higher, college mergers, non cost-effectiveness of. 29 Aug U
UK, higher, white paper on polytechnics. 11 Apr U
UK, higher, white paper on / proposal for new kind of comprehensive college. 4 Apr U
UK, industry's R&D spending and. 18 Apr L
UK, international schools. 19 Sep U
UK, LINK fund for university / industry collaboration. 31 Oct U
UK, London, ILEA, new law allowing boroughs to quit / high spending. 19 Sep U
UK, London, ILEA, record / spending: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
UK, London, plans for local-borough control of ILEA. 24 Oct U
UK, London teachers' cost-of-living allowances. 12 Sep U
UK, mathematics, question of attainment targets for schoolchildren. 26 Dec U
UK, Ongar Comprehensive school, campaign against closure. 28 Nov U
UK, Oxford Union, presidents: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
UK, Oxford University, chancellorship election. 7 Mar U
UK, parental choice in schools, Dewsbury case / race issue. 12 Sep U
UK, private, rise in fees / number of pupils. 2 May U
UK, private schools, south-east England. 17 Oct U
UK, proposal for payment for teenagers to stay in school. 2 May L
UK, provisions of reform bill. 21 Nov U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, reform bill / proposals. 26 Sep U
UK, religious schools. 24 Jan U
UK, selective entry: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
UK, sex education, Policy Studies Institute report. 14 Feb U
UK, sport, decline in standards / new A-level in sport. 27 Jun U
UK, state schools, variation in standards / Baker, Kenneth bill to reform. 25 Jul U
UK, student finances and price of Economist: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
UK, teachers' pay, new government-imposed settlement. 7 Mar U
UK, teachers' strikes / teaching unions' annual conferences. 25 Apr U
UK, universities, financing of research / academic freedom, role of government in. 19 Dec L
UK, universities, income sources [table]. 8 Aug U
UK, universities, Oxbridge undergraduates' career ambitions, survey of. 12 Dec U
UK, universities, reduction of state support / universities' reaction [table]. 14 Feb U
UK, universities, tenure, government plan to phase out. 28 Feb L
UK, universities, tenure, views: readers' letters. 4 Apr C
UK, universities' shortage of science students. 5 Sep U
UK, views: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
UK / USA, university standards comparison: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
USA, all-male colleges: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
USA, bilingual, debate over. 24 Jan A
USA, black colleges, problems. 21 Mar A
USA, federal spending cuts / question of merit pay for teachers. 19 Sep A
USA, financial support, question of rewards for. 21 Nov A
USA, four-page report [charts]. 31 Oct X
USA, Harvard Business School, new ethics course. 4 Apr F
USA, high-school students' poor knowledge of history / literature. 19 Sep A
USA, higher, student loans [chart]. 17 Jan A
USA, Los Angeles year-round schools / other experiments. 24 Oct A
USA, Massachusetts, ending of subsidies for foreign students. 22 Aug A
USA, MBAs: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
USA, medical, reforms. 12 Dec A
USA, New England, universities / colleges, MIT pre-eminence among. 8 Aug S
USA, recommendations for 'global education'. 16 May W
USA, St Louis, election of 'white rights' candidates to board of education. 18 Apr A
USA, schools' policy on pupils with AIDS. 5 Sep A
USA, student loans / defaults. 21 Nov A
USA, Supreme Court ruling against equal-time teaching of creationism / evolution theory. 27 Jun A
USA, University of Rochester business school exclusion of Japanese student working for its sponsor's rival company. 5 Sep A
USA, women's colleges, trend towards male enrolment. 30 May A
USA / USSR joint arms-control university course. 5 Dec A
Edward, Prince,
departure from Royal Marines. 17 Jan U
Edwards, Edwin,
loss of Louisiana gubernatorial elections. 31 Oct A
EEC,
see also Europe, western
aerospace industry, European Space Agency budget. 17 Oct L
agricultural budget, 'stabilisers' proposal. 12 Dec W
agricultural surpluses / reforms [chart]. 11 Jul E
agriculture, CAP, UK / Economist views: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
agriculture, CAP reform / budget as main issues for forthcoming summit. 28 Nov L
agriculture, dairy industry, production fall / reasons [chart]. 1 Aug W
agriculture, effects of green currencies. 21 Feb L
agriculture, egg prices. 18 Apr W
agriculture, fining of UK dairy farmers for exceeding milk production quotas. 11 Apr P
agriculture, link of farm prices to D-mark, effects. 17 Jan E
agriculture, possible abolition of monetary compensatory amounts / views of Bavarian farmers on. 13 Jun E
agriculture, price supports / surpluses, need for reform [chart]. 3 Oct L
agriculture, surpluses, butter-disposal scheme / disagreement over implementation of reforms / farm prices. 14 Feb E
alcohol industry, wine, 'St Michael' brand name dispute with Marks and Spencer. 14 Mar E
alcohol industry, wine, 'St Michael' label: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
bids and mergers, proposal for common rules on takeovers. 15 Aug L
bond markets, question of screen-based trading system for Eurobonds. 16 May F
Brussels as headquarters of. 18 Apr E
budget, Delors, Jacques scheme. 21 Feb E
budget, four-page report [map, charts, table]. 20 Jun X
budget, proposals. 10 Jan E
budget, search for reforms [chart]. 29 Aug L
budget crisis. 10 Oct E
budget deal as aim at forthcoming Copenhagen summit [chart]. 28 Nov E
budget / finance ministers' meeting [chart]. 16 May E
cartels / price-fixing, commission action against. 14 Feb L
chemical industry, raid of offices for possible price fixing. 31 Jan W
civil aviation, competition, Spain veto of deal [map]. 4 Jul L
civil aviation, deregulation, limited agreement. 12 Dec P
civil aviation, proposed agreement: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
civil aviation, threatened legal action against airline cartels. 21 Mar W
civil aviation agreement, settlement of Gibraltar issue. 5 Dec E
Comecon and, possibility of formal relations [chart]. 17 Oct E
currency, ecu, Bundesbank lifting of ban on private accounts. 23 May F
diary, December 1986. 3 Jan E
diary, January 1987. 31 Jan E
diary, February 1987. 28 Feb E
diary, March 1987. 4 Apr E
diary, April 1987. 2 May E
diary, May 1987. 6 Jun E
diary, June 1987. 4 Jul E
diary, July 1987. 1 Aug E
diary, August / September 1987. 3 Oct E
diary, October 1987. 31 Oct E
diary, November 1987. 5 Dec E
diary, 1987. 26 Dec E
Drug Abuse Division. 17 Oct U
economy, forecasts / effects of Germany, West sluggish growth [charts]. 30 May W
environment, pollution, measures to combat [map / chart]. 14 Mar E
environmental policy and UK, book on. 28 Nov U
Esperanto pressure group. 23 May E
European Commission, Williamson, David as new secretary-general. 19 Sep E
European Commissioners, death of Pfeiffer, Alois / success of Sutherland, Peter and Cockfield, Lord. 8 Aug E
European parliament, presidential election candidates. 10 Jan E
European parliament, proposal to move headquarters from Strasbourg to Brussels. 19 Sep L
exchange rates, European Monetary System, UK membership, case for, three-page report [chart, table]. 4 Jul X
exchange rates, European Monetary System realignment [charts]. 17 Jan F
exchange rates, purchasing-power parity / McDonald's hamburger standard [chart]. 17 Jan F
exchange rates, row between France / Germany, West [chart]. 10 Jan F
food industry, benefits from CAP reform. 5 Dec W
food surpluses, giveaway to needy during cold weather. 24 Jan E
Germany, West and, opinion poll, drop in support for / farm-reform proposals and. 11 Apr E
Greece ratification of Single European Act. 31 Jan E
Greece / Turkey and: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
Greece / Turkey dispute and. 4 Apr L
house prices: reader's letter. 2 May C
India and, food aid, criticism of Operation Flood scheme. 7 Mar E
India and, food aid, harmful effects of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
industry, computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
internal market programme / delays in. 25 Jul E
Ireland, Republic of and, Irish referendum on Single European Act. 23 May E
Irish Supreme Court ruling on EEC reform package / question of sovereignty. 18 Apr E
Japan and, anti-dumping investigation of electronics firms with European assembly plants. 5 Sep W
Japan and, duties on imports from / bid to increase access to Japanese markets. 25 Jul W
Japanese banks' expansion into. 4 Apr F
language, question of standardised language / German as majority language: readers' letters. 15 Aug C
language, standardised language / Latin proposal: readers' letters. 15 Aug C
languages, official, need to reduce. 18 Jul L
lobbyists. 9 May E
Malta and. 16 May E
manufacturing, labour costs [chart]. 6 Jun P
membership applications, new / possible. 23 May E
Middle East and, views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
Morocco and, trade. 21 Nov W
Morocco application for membership. 25 Jul E
motor industry, car exports from Japan. 9 May P
motor industry, investigation of Italy government sale of Alfa Romeo to Fiat. 1 Aug P
nationality policies within / frontier-free citizenship. 11 Jul E
Nordic non-members and, relations. 21 Nov S
north-south differences [map]. 27 Jun E
opinion polls, views on farm spending / R&D. 15 Aug E
Padoa-Schioppa, Tommaso report on institutions of / question of financing. 25 Apr E
petrol, unleaded. 31 Oct W
pharmaceutical industry, generic drugs, market / lack of standards. 2 May W
plastics, fine on producers. 16 May B
R&D spending [chart]. 2 May U
Renault and, examination of debt write-off. 7 Nov W
Saudi Arabia and, wheat deal / talks on trade agreement with Gulf Co-operation Council. 24 Oct E
Saudi Arabia petrochemicals, import duties on. 22 Aug W
Spain and, results of membership [charts]. 17 Oct B
Spain European parliamentary elections, preview. 23 May E
spending, criticism of Economist leader: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
spending. 24 Jan L
steel industry, investigation into stainless steel market-rigging. 7 Mar W
steel industry, plan for further closures / question of quotas [chart]. 26 Sep W
steel industry, subsidies issue [chart]. 21 Mar L
summit, Copenhagen. 12 Dec E
summit meeting, disagreement on reform. 4 Jul E
Syria and, relations. 4 Jul I, 18 Jul I
tax and taxation, question of harmonisation: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
tax and taxation, value-added tax, rates by country / harmonisation proposal [chart]. 25 Jul L
tax and taxation, value-added tax, variance among members. 21 Nov E
telecommunications, European Commission strategy paper on. 13 Jun E
telecommunications, mobile telephones, proposed common frequency / standards. 14 Mar E
terrorism, co-ordination committee against / arrests. 2 May E
terrorism, measures against [charts]. 11 Apr I
trade, agreement with USA. 31 Jan L
trade, GATT new round and. 18 Jul B
trade, possible trade war with USA / Japan, effect on stock markets. 4 Apr L
trade, proposed prevention of components dumping. 21 Feb W
trade deficit with Japan / higher import duties on Japanese consumer-electronics products. 30 May W
Treaty of Rome 30th anniversary / Community's achievements and planned reforms. 21 Mar E
Turkey and, criticism of government's treatment of Kurds. 27 Jun E
Turkey membership application. 18 Apr P, 9 May E
Turkey membership issue: readers' letters. 14 Mar C, 21 Mar C
Turkey membership issue. 21 Feb E
Turkey membership issue [map]. 21 Feb L
Turkey planned application for membership [chart]. 11 Apr E
UK and, Thatcher, Margaret influence. 30 May L
USA and, feed-grain sales trade dispute [charts]. 10 Jan W
USA and, feed-grain trade deal. 31 Jan W
USA and, possible effects of full-scale trade war. 31 Jan W
USA and, row over seed oil. 30 May P
USA and, row over seed oil [chart]. 6 Jun L
USA and, trade, compromise on pasta subsidies / dispute over sugar. 8 Aug W
USA tariffs on imports from. 3 Jan P
Zambia's Benguela railway and. 9 May I
EFTA,
see European Free Trade Association
Eggerstad, Hans,
as member of Unilever board. 25 Apr W
Eglin, Colin,
views on government attitude to Indaba power-sharing proposal, South Africa. 7 Feb I
Egypt,
Arab League and, question of readmission to. 31 Oct I
art / arts, opera, production of *Aida* at Luxor. 25 Apr I
democracy / Mubarak, Hosni policies: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Gulf Co-operation Council and. 21 Mar I
Gulf states' request for more help to defend Kuwait against Iran. 19 Dec I
IMF credit agreement. 21 Feb P
Israel and, Meguid, Esmat Abdel visit / question of UN peace conference proposal and. 25 Jul I
Japan and, NEC's televisions / package holidays deal. 17 Oct W
Kuwait and, military support for. 31 Oct I
Mubarak, Hosni achievements as president / relations with Arab neighbours / economy. 4 Apr L
Mubarak, Hosni as president / economy / Islamic fundamentalists [chart]. 3 Oct I
Nile water agreement with Sudan and. 18 Jul I
parliamentary elections / Muslim fundamentalism. 11 Apr I
PLO and, breaking of public links with. 2 May I
population, national census. 3 Jan I
possible Middle East peace conference and. 17 Jan I
relations with Arab neighbours / reopening of Arab embassies. 21 Nov I
religion, Islamic institutions, growth. 5 Dec I
tourism, production of Verdi's 'Aida' as tourist attraction. 26 Dec W
USA foreign aid. 10 Jan A
Egyptian American Transport Services Company,
Wilson, Edwin / Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Ehrnrooth, Casimir,
views on USSR paper industry. 21 Nov S
Eichenberg, Richard C.,
on Europe and Nato. 21 Mar C
Einhell,
as smallest share issue, Germany, West. 5 Sep F
Eisner, Michael,
new Disney theme park in France and. 28 Mar W

Eitan, Rafael,
as former army chief-of-staff / politics, Israel. 19 Sep I
El Al,
Israel privatisation plans for. 8 Aug P
possible flotation [chart]. 30 May P
El Independiente,
question of neutrality, Spain. 4 Jul E
El Kasm, Rauf,
resignation as prime minister of Syria. 7 Nov I
El Nino,
see Weather
El Salvador,
see also Central America
anti-government exiles return / new evidence on Romero, Oscar Arnulfo murder. 28 Nov I
Arias peace plan and. 19 Sep I
armed forces / Central American peace agreement and [map]. 15 Aug I
assassination of human rights activist, Anaya, Herbert. 31 Oct I
Central America peace plan and. 3 Oct I, 7 Nov L
Duarte, Jose Napoleon agreement to talks with guerrillas. 22 Aug I
government / guerrilla negotiations. 10 Oct I
immigrants in USA, possible special status for. 2 May A
right-wing death squads, resurgence of. 21 Nov I
talks with guerrillas. 24 Oct I
El-Mirghani, Ahmed Ali,
as president of Sudan / announcement of state of emergency. 1 Aug I
El-Sayed, Refaat,
Fermenta and. 14 Nov B
Elahi, M.,
on Brazil / Japan economy / population. 14 Feb C
Elanco,
development of BST hormone. 9 May T
Elbit,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
Elderly,
ageing of 'baby boomers' in developed world. 17 Jan L
UK, effects of cold weather on [chart]. 17 Jan U
Elders IXL,
bid for BHP, speculation. 21 Feb W
corporate results. 3 Oct M
Eurobond issue. 16 May S
October stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
plans to sell Courage pubs. 11 Apr P
possible bid for Anheuser-Busch / other brewing takeover targets [table]. 12 Sep W
restructuring. 1 Aug P
UK flotation of Courage pubs. 12 Sep P
Eldredge, Niles,
theory of evolution. 23 May B
Elections,
Argentina, Peronist increased share of vote. 12 Sep L
Argentina, preview / issues. 29 Aug I
Argentina, results / analysis. 12 Sep I
Australia, announcement of. 30 May I
Australia, federal, Bielke-Petersen, Sir Joh and. 21 Feb I
Australia, Labor party economic policies / victory. 18 Jul L
Australia, Labor party victory [table]. 18 Jul O
Austria, Burgenland state. 24 Oct E
Bahamas, Pindling, Lynden re-election / protests against alleged vote-rigging. 27 Jun I
Bangladesh, Ershad, Mohammad promise of. 5 Dec O
Belgium, language issue [map]. 19 Dec L
Belgium, results / language issue as basis of political divisions [chart]. 19 Dec E
Brazil, presidential, probable. 21 Nov I
Canada, by-elections, NDP unexpected gains / Conservatives' losses. 1 Aug I
Canada, possible early election on free-trade issue. 21 Nov L
Chile, registration: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Chile, unofficial campaign / question of Pinochet, Augusto standing. 6 Jun I
Colombia, direct mayoral, preview. 10 Oct I
Denmark, announcement of election. 22 Aug E
Denmark, general election results / analysis [chart]. 12 Sep E
Ecuador, presidential, preview / candidates. 26 Dec I
Egypt, parliamentary. 11 Apr I
Europe, western, decline in communist parties' electoral performance [chart]. 25 Jul E
European parliament, candidates for president. 10 Jan E
Fiji, Bavadra, Timoci as new prime minister. 18 Apr I
Finland, prime ministerial / presidential, preview. 7 Mar E
Finland, results / question of Conservatives' return to government [chart]. 21 Mar E
France, campaign financing. 14 Nov E
France, Grasse council, conservative / National Front victory, conservatives' concern. 18 Jul E
France, presidential, and economy [chart]. 4 Jul L
France, presidential, National Front's Le Pen, Jean-Marie as candidate. 2 May E, 30 May E
France, presidential campaign, effects of Luchaire affair. 14 Nov E
Germany, West, general, preview. 17 Jan E
Germany, West, general, preview / youth vote issue. 10 Jan E
Germany, West, Hesse, early election. 14 Feb E
Germany, West, Hesse, preview / state politics and [map, chart]. 28 Mar E
Germany, West, Hesse, Wallmann, Walter prospects. 14 Feb E
Germany, West, Hesse state election [chart]. 11 Apr E
Germany, West, results [chart]. 31 Jan E
Germany, West, Rhineland-Palatinate / Hamburg state, Christian Democrat losses / effects of double-zero missile option on. 23 May E
Germany, West, Rhineland-Palatinate / Hamburg state, preview [chart]. 9 May E
Germany, West, Schleswig-Holstein state, Barschel, Uwe alleged dirty tricks during campaign [chart]. 19 Sep E
Germany, West, Schleswig-Holstein / Bremen state, preview [map]. 29 Aug E
Germany, West, voting system. 24 Jan E
Haiti, new presidential poll. 19 Dec I
Haiti, presidential, barring of Duvalier associates as candidates / violence. 7 Nov I
Haiti, presidential, failure / bloodshed. 5 Dec I
Haiti / Turkey / Poland's referendum. 5 Dec L
Hongkong, direct, question of. 10 Oct O
Hongkong, direct election possibility, China opposition to. 27 Jun I
Hongkong, possible, China / UK disagreement. 21 Feb I
Iceland, results, Women's Alliance and [chart]. 2 May E
India, Haryana state. 13 Jun I
India, Karnataka, local. 10 Jan I
India, state, government deals with opposition parties. 28 Mar I
Indonesia, results. 2 May I
Indonesia. 25 Apr I
Ireland, Republic of, general, preview. 14 Feb E
Ireland, Republic of, general, results. 21 Feb E
Ireland, Republic of, Haughey, Charles as candidate for prime minister. 24 Jan E
Israel, size of Arab electorate / Siniora, Hanna call for Arabs to exercise vote. 25 Jul I
Italy, balance of power within government following. 1 Aug E
Italy, campaign / defection of Socialists to Communist party. 16 May E
Italy, campaign / use of television. 23 May E
Italy, Communist campaign. 6 Jun E
Italy, preview / need for different system of proportional representation. 30 May L, 30 May E
Italy, referendums. 31 Oct E
Italy, results / Craxi, Bettino-de Mita, Ciriaco battle for leadership [table, chart]. 20 Jun E
Italy, results / report / Craxi, Bettino-de Mita, Ciriaco battle for leadership. 20 Jun L
Italy, setting of date for. 2 May L
Italy, small parties' performances. 20 Jun E
Japan, Liberal Democratic party by-election defeat / local election preview. 14 Mar I
Japan, local, preview. 4 Apr I
Japan, local, results / effects on Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 18 Apr I
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro victory, views on: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
Korea, South, presidential, campaign / television interviews of candidates. 14 Nov O
Korea, South, presidential, candidates. 17 Oct O
Korea, South, presidential, Kim Dae Jung / Kim Young Sam rivalry for opposition candidacy. 25 Jul O, 26 Sep O
Korea, South, presidential, preview / prospects following. 12 Dec L
Korea, South, presidential, regional rivalries [map]. 21 Nov O
Korea, South, presidential campaign / effects of airliner crash [map]. 5 Dec O
Korea, South, question of fraud in Roh Tae Woo victory. 26 Dec L
Korea, South, referendum on new constitution / presidential candidates. 31 Oct O
Korea, South, Roh Tae Woo victory / allegations of rigging / share of votes [table]. 19 Dec O
Malta, preview. 2 May E
Malta, victory for conservatives. 16 May E
Mexico, analysis of 1985 election [chart]. 5 Sep S
Mexico, presidential, candidates / question of past fraudulence. 31 Oct I
Mexico, presidential, possible choices. 17 Jan I
Mexico, presidential, Salinas de Gortari, Carlos profile as PRI candidate. 10 Oct I
Mexico state, for governor. 11 Jul I
New Zealand, Labour party victory / role of economic policies. 22 Aug L
New Zealand, Lange, David call for early election. 4 Jul I
New Zealand, preview / issues. 8 Aug O
New Zealand, results / analysis. 22 Aug O
Nigeria, local government. 19 Dec I
Nordic countries voting patterns. 21 Nov S
Norway, local, Progress party strong gains. 19 Sep E
Pakistan, local-council, Bhutto, Benazir participation. 21 Nov O
Paraguay, Montanaro, Sabino Augusto as new president of Colorado party. 8 Aug I
Philippines, general election preview / anti-fraud tactics. 14 Mar I
Philippines, legislative, results. 16 May I
Philippines, preview of vote on new constitution. 10 Jan L
Portugal, announcement. 2 May E
Portugal, Cavaco Silva, Anibal victory / reform priorities. 25 Jul L
Portugal, Cavaco Silva, Anibal victory / reform priorities [chart]. 25 Jul E
Portugal, preview. 4 Jul E
proportional representation, views: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
proportional representation / electoral reform: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Singapore, proposed voting change. 5 Dec O
South Africa, campaign. 25 Apr I
South Africa, National party division over Indaba power-sharing proposal. 7 Feb I
South Africa, National party victory / rise of right-wing opposition. 9 May I
South Africa, preview / question of reforms. 2 May L
South Africa, views on. 16 May I
South Africa, whites-only, preview, question of ultra-right parties / more reforms. 10 Jan I
South Africa, whites-only, preview / apartheid issue. 14 Mar I
Spain, local / European Parliament, preview. 6 Jun E
Spain, local / European Parliament, preview / question of regional administrations [map]. 23 May E
Spain, parties' performances. 20 Jun E
Surinam, results. 5 Dec I
Switzerland, federal, preview. 10 Oct E
Turkey, Ozal, Turgut announcement of general election. 12 Sep L, 12 Sep E
Turkey, parliamentary, Ozal, Turgut victory. 5 Dec E
Turkey, postponement. 17 Oct E
Turkey, preview. 10 Oct E
Turkey, preview / question of ban on Communist party. 21 Nov E
UK, 1970 general election. 9 May U
UK, advertising and marketing by political parties. 16 May U
UK, campaign. 6 Jun U
UK, campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK, campaign / party manifestoes. 23 May U
UK, canvassing. 6 Jun U
UK, chances of hung parliament [chart]. 3 Jan U
UK, class voting, decline of [table]. 16 May U
UK, Economist poll of polls [table, chart]. 6 Jun U
UK, Economist poll of polls [table]. 16 May U, 23 May U, 30 May U
UK, education / housing as issues. 30 May U
UK, expatriate vote. 10 Jan U
UK, floating voters [chart]. 12 Sep L
UK, government's pre-election 'sweeteners' to nurses / others. 9 May U
UK, Greenwich by-election, preview. 21 Feb U
UK, Greenwich by-election, SDP-Liberal Alliance victory / campaign. 7 Mar U
UK, hung parliament, possibility of. 6 Jun U
UK, Ireland, Northern, political parties / candidates. 30 May U
UK, Ireland, Northern results. 20 Jun U
UK, issues. 30 May U
UK, issues [chart]. 16 May U
UK, key marginals [table]. 23 May U
UK, Kinnock, Neil profile as potential prime minister, two-page report. 30 May U
UK, Labour party / trade union links and. 30 May U
UK, local, effects on possible general election date [chart]. 2 May U
UK, local, results [table]. 16 May U
UK, local government, case for proportional representation. 14 Feb L
UK, local parliamentary campaigns. 2 May U
UK, marginal seats [tables]. 2 May U, 30 May U, 6 Jun U
UK, minor parties / fringe candidates. 6 Jun U
UK, newspaper coverage / support for political parties. 6 Jun U
UK, opinion polls on, question of accuracy [table]. 28 Feb U
UK, opposition parties' post-election strategies. 20 Jun U
UK, party manifestoes, two-page report. 23 May U
UK, past / future, city / country / suburban constituencies [map]. 24 Jan U
UK, possible date, economy and [charts]. 3 Jan U
UK, preview. 6 Jun L
UK, preview / changes under Thatcher, Margaret. 16 May L
UK, profile of archetypal candidate [chart]. 6 Jun U
UK, proportional representation pros / cons [chart]. 13 Jun U
UK, question of date of general election [chart]. 11 Apr L
UK, question of date of general election / history of [charts]. 11 Apr U
UK, question of date / opinion polls on. 9 May U
UK, regional analysis of results [table, map]. 20 Jun U
UK, results. 13 Jun U
UK, royal family and. 6 Jun U
UK, Scotland, Ross, Cromarty and Skye. 30 May U
UK, Scotland / Wales, nationalism / Scottish National Party / Plaid Cymru. 30 May U
UK, statistics, use of in campaign. 23 May U
UK, students' political preferences. 13 Jun U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret victory / challenges for third term. 13 Jun L
UK, TV '87 tactical voting campaign. 14 Feb U
UK, underclass / public spending as issues. 23 May L
UK, unemployment / health care as issues. 6 Jun U
UK, use of television [chart]. 13 Jun U
UK, vote-switchers, opinion polls on [tables]. 13 Jun U
UK, voting patterns [table]. 10 Oct U
UK, women's vote [table]. 25 Apr U
USA, campaign expenses [table]. 3 Jan A
USA, Chicago, mayoral, preview. 10 Jan A
USA, Chicago, mayoral, re-election of Washington, Harold. 11 Apr A
USA, Chicago, mayoral candidates. 28 Feb A
USA, debts from 1984 campaigns. 25 Apr A
USA, Denver mayoral, preview of run-off. 23 May A
USA, finance, Democrats bill to reform / Republican opposition and counter-proposals [charts]. 20 Jun A
USA, Kentucky, gubernatorial, preview. 10 Jan A
USA, Kentucky gubernatorial Democratic primary. 23 May A, 30 May A
USA, Louisiana gubernatorial. 31 Oct A
USA, Mississippi / Kentucky gubernatorial. 7 Nov A
USA, Philadelphia, mayoral candidates. 6 Jun A, 24 Oct A
USA, presidential, 1988 / past campaigns and candidates, eight-page report [table]. 26 Dec X
USA, presidential, Babbitt, Bruce profile as Democratic candidate. 15 Aug A
USA, presidential, Babbitt, Bruce prospects / views on budget deficit. 12 Dec L
USA, presidential, Biden, Joseph as candidate / profile. 13 Jun A
USA, presidential, Biden, Joseph exaggeration of academic record / end of campaign. 26 Sep A
USA, presidential, Biden, Joseph withdrawal as candidate. 3 Oct A
USA, presidential, Bush, George formal announcement of candidacy / profile. 31 Oct A
USA, presidential, Cuomo, Mario, question of possible candidacy. 7 Nov A
USA, presidential, Democratic candidates. 28 Feb A, 18 Apr A, 16 May L
USA, presidential, Democratic candidates' views on foreign policy. 24 Oct A
USA, presidential, Democratic candidates / non-candidates; problems of campaign fund-raising. 5 Sep A
USA, presidential, Democrats, possibility of brokered convention. 7 Nov A
USA, presidential, Democrats' brokered convention, correction to 7 Nov article: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USA, presidential, du Pont, Pierre campaign. 4 Jul A
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael as possible candidate. 24 Jan A
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael campaign. 18 Jul A
USA, presidential, Gephardt, Richard candidacy / profile. 28 Feb A, 14 Nov A
USA, presidential, Gore, Albert, profile as candidate. 7 Nov A
USA, presidential, Haig, Alexander bid for Republican nomination. 28 Mar A
USA, presidential, Hart, Gary candidacy question. 29 Aug A
USA, presidential, Hart, Gary decision to re-enter race. 19 Dec A
USA, presidential, Hart, Gary suspension of campaign / Rice, Donna and. 9 May A
USA, presidential, Iowa campaign trail. 14 Mar A
USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses / creation of Super Tuesday southern primary. 22 Aug A
USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse confirmation of candidacy / supporters. 12 Sep A
USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse profile as candidate. 23 May A
USA, presidential, Kemp, Jack as candidate. 10 Oct A
USA, presidential, Laxalt, Paul as candidate. 2 May A
USA, presidential, New Hampshire campaign trail. 14 Mar A
USA, presidential, profile of Dole, Robert as candidate. 17 Oct A
USA, presidential, Republican candidates. 24 Jan A
USA, presidential, Republican candidates' Iowa campaign. 4 Jul A
USA, presidential, Robertson, Pat candidacy / support. 5 Dec A
USA, presidential, Schroeder, Patricia declaration as Democratic candidate / views. 27 Jun A
USA, presidential, Simon, Paul as Democratic candidate / profile. 1 Aug A
USA, presidential, southern super-primary. 21 Feb A
USA, presidential, televised debates. 31 Oct A
USA, presidential campaign, timetable / southern primary / funding. 25 Jul A
USA, St Louis, 'white rights' candidates election to board of education. 18 Apr A

USA, San Francisco, special congressional election. 11 Apr A
USA, San Francisco congressional seat, candidates. 21 Feb A
USA, San Francisco mayoral candidates. 17 Oct R
USA, San Francisco / Chicago mayoral, results. 12 Dec A
USSR, local / choice of candidates experiment. 27 Jun E
Vietnam, local. 25 Apr I
Electric cars,
see Motor industry
Electrical Power Development Corporation,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
Electricite de France,
floating-rate notes issue. 16 May S
Electricity Council (UK),
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
Electricity industry,
France, plans to export electricity to Germany, West [chart]. 24 Oct W
Ireland, Republic of, electricity prices: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
Spain, FECSA, financial difficulties [table]. 21 Feb W
Spain, problems / government solutions [chart]. 25 Jul W
superconducting magnetic energy storage, USA / Japan research. 14 Feb T
UK, forthcoming privatisation / question of competition. 12 Sep L
UK, government privatisation objectives and. 18 Jul L, 8 Aug U
UK, overhead power cables, underground resiting programmes. 8 Aug L
UK, planned privatisation / assets. 24 Oct U
UK, role of nuclear power in. 21 Nov U
UK, Sizewell B issue [chart]. 21 Feb L
UK, state of / prices. 7 Nov U
use of off-peak electricity to manufacture nitrate fertiliser. 22 Aug T
Electro-rheological fluids,
research / applications [diagram]. 5 Dec T
Electrolux,
as Swedish multinational / takeovers [chart]. 1 Aug X
performance / bid for Thorn EMI white goods division [charts]. 18 Apr W
use of English language. 16 May W
Electronic Data Systems,
Itoh (C.) and. 30 May W
poll on computer trading. 31 Oct F
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Electronic mail,
see Electronics industry
Electronic Research for Insights into Marketing,
use of computer simulations in test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
Electronic Services Unlimited,
report on telecommuting. 4 Apr T
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
Advanced Micro Devices / Sony memory-chip joint venture. 30 May P
Brazil. 17 Jan X
Chartered Semiconductor as Singapore / USA wafer-fabrication joint venture. 28 Nov W
compact discs, common standard / sales / planned launch of CD-I. 2 May W
compact discs, failure to agree standard for mini-CDs / possible effects of digital audio trade on sales. 31 Jan W
compact discs, Philips / Sony agreement on standard for three-inch CD. 14 Feb P
compact discs / digital audio tape [chart]. 21 Nov W
computerisation of boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
customised silicon / 32-bit chips. 11 Apr W
digital audio tape, launch of DAT machines. 31 Jan W
digital audio tape recorders [chart, table]. 17 Oct T
fax / electronic mail comparison [chart]. 17 Jan T
General Electric, swapping of consumer-electronics business for Thomson's medical-equipment division. 1 Aug W
home automation, differing communications standards. 14 Feb T
intelligent buildings. 31 Oct W
Japan, deaths caused by robots activated by electronic smog. 27 Jun T
Japan, digital audio tape recorders, 'spoiler' devices. 16 May W
Japan, EEC anti-dumping investigation against firms with European assembly plants. 5 Sep W
Japan, EEC higher import duties on products. 30 May W
Japan, mobile fax machines. 22 Aug W
Japan, USA tariffs on exports, possible cancellation [charts]. 31 Oct W
Japan, world microchip market share. 7 Mar W
Malaysia. 31 Jan S
materials design [chart]. 9 May B
National Semiconductor purchase of Fairchild / duties on imports. 5 Sep W
NEC deal with Egypt on package holidays for televisions. 17 Oct W
Olivetti / Canon photocopier joint venture. 24 Jan P
Oxford Instruments / joint body-scanner ventures. 10 Oct W
Philips, compact-disc player joint venture with China. 23 May P
Philips / Czechoslovakia joint venture. 5 Dec W
pregnancy and, possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
Saudi Arabia, women-only plant. 2 May P
semiconductor wafers, three-dimensional. 6 Jun T
SGS-Thomson proposed merger / semiconductor sales in Europe [table]. 28 Mar W
silicon crystals, research on surfaces of. 31 Jan T
Sony takeover of CBS Records / DAT machine. 28 Nov W
superconductors, high-temperature: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Texas Instruments / Intel collaboration on semi-customised chips. 18 Jul W
Thomson, swapping of medical-equipment division for General Electric's consumer-electronics business. 1 Aug W
Thomson-CSF / STET semiconductor joint venture. 2 May P
Thorn-EMI purchase of Rent-A-Center. 1 Aug P
transputers, benefits of / Inmos. 12 Dec F
UK, advances, and society. 21 Feb S
UK, cellular radio / telephones, Racal takeover of Vodafone [chart]. 3 Jan W
UK, semiconductor industry, state of / Plessey [chart]. 12 Dec W
USA, negative effect of government tariffs on Japanese imports. 5 Sep L
USA, Semiconductor Industry Association planned research consortium / microchip market share. 7 Mar W
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
USA semiconductor industry, complaints against Japan. 21 Feb W
USA veto of Fujitsu bid for Fairchild Semiconductor. 21 Mar L
USA / Japan dispute over alleged semiconductor dumping by Japan. 28 Mar W
Elektrisk Bureau,
Asea increase of stake in. 22 Aug P
Elf Aquitaine,
French government grants. 16 May B
in-house language centre. 16 May W
possible share options. 12 Sep F
Eli Lilly,
damages offer to UK Opren victims. 12 Dec P
human growth hormone patent / Genentech legal challenge to. 27 Jun W
Humulin and / research on monoclonal antibodies. 7 Feb S
'living blood vessel equivalent' and. 31 Oct T
'orphan' drugs and. 31 Oct L
product-liability lawsuits against. 10 Jan W
Prozac and. 7 Feb S
stakes in biotechnology ventures. 24 Jan T
withdrawal of Opren. 7 Feb S
Eliades, Peter,
views on economic cycle theories. 18 Apr F
Elskim, K.,
on Economist's views on South Africa, criticism. 28 Feb C
Eliot, T.S.,
as employee of Lloyds Bank: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
power, three-page report. 12 Dec X
Ellerman, David,
views on IBM computer-integrated manufacturing plant. 30 May S
Ellesse,
Reebok purchase of. 5 Sep P
Elliott, John,
as possible leader of Australian Liberal party. 30 May I
BHP and. 21 Feb W
Ellis, John,
UK civil service election-week strike and. 13 Jun U
UK civil service selective strikes and. 11 Apr U
Ellis, William,
as New England-based entrepreneur. 8 Aug S
Email,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
Embraer,
as aircraft manufacturer, Brazil. 25 Apr S, 5 Sep T
as Brazilian exporter. 17 Jan X
Embryogen,
genetic engineering of animals. 25 Apr A
Emco Maier,
Print & Design Press. 26 Sep T
Emery, R.J.,
on student demonstrations, France. 3 Jan C
EMI,
views on digital audio tape recorder 'spoilers'. 16 May W
Emigration,
see also immigration
Hongkong, brain drain / Canada as main destination. 19 Dec W
Hongkong, departure of professionals. 26 Sep O
Indonesia transmigration project, cost / World Bank subsidies for [map]. 19 Dec O
Ireland, Republic of. 3 Oct E
South Africa, exodus of white professional workers. 7 Mar I
UK, brain-drain of academics to USA [table]. 28 Mar U
USSR, Jewish, possible easing of restrictions on emigration. 4 Apr I
USSR, Jewish, question of route to USA / Israel. 4 Apr A
USSR, new emigration rules / Jewish emigration. 7 Feb E
Employment,
Australia, restrictive practices. 7 Mar S
Canada, British Columbia, new labour relations law, provisions / opposition. 8 Aug I
China, contract labour system, encouragement of. 12 Dec O
deep-sea diving, health hazards of. 8 Aug T
Denmark, paternity leave: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
developed world, ageing of 'baby boomers' and. 17 Jan L
Europe, western, conscription proposal as alternative to dole: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
Europe, western, leave entitlement for birth / marriage / death, diversity of [table]. 22 Aug E
Europe, western, OECD forecasts on unemployment [chart]. 3 Oct W
Europe, western, unemployment, rates / methods of calculating [charts, table]. 27 Jun W
France, unemployment. 18 Apr W
Holland, unemployment, high level / effects of generous welfare benefits [charts]. 12 Sep S
Ireland, Northern, new anti-discrimination measures / USA MacBride lobby. 19 Sep U
Ireland, Northern, unemployment, Catholic / Protestant. 31 Oct U
Japan, illegal immigrant workers. 12 Sep O
Japan, system / future [chart]. 5 Dec S
Japan, unemployment increase / overmanning / planned job cuts by large companies. 8 Aug O
Japan, unemployment / labour market. 10 Jan W
Japan, unemployment / lifetime employment / part-timers / enforced retirement [charts]. 12 Sep B
Malaysia, unemployment fears among Malay graduates. 8 Aug O
manufacturing labour costs in Europe, western / Japan / North America [chart]. 23 May N
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
OECD countries, black economy / domestic product and [charts]. 19 Sep X
OECD countries, long-term unemployment [chart]. 10 Oct N
OECD countries, part-time / full-time [chart]. 4 Jul M
OECD countries, self-employment [chart]. 14 Feb N
OECD countries, unemployment, rates / methods of calculating [charts, table]. 27 Jun W
Parkinson's new 'law' on sense of boredom in society. 9 May L
service industries, increase [chart]. 22 Aug L
Spain, unemployment [map]. 8 Aug W
Spain, unemployment problem. 28 Feb E
Sweden, partial retirement scheme. 1 Aug U
Sweden, unemployment, comparison with UK [chart]. 7 Mar L
Sweden, unemployment, schemes to counter [chart]. 7 Mar X
Switzerland, trade union's no-strike agreement, 50th anniversary. 18 Jul W
Switzerland, unemployment [chart]. 7 Mar N
telecommuting / telework. 4 Apr T
Thailand, use of monkeys to pick coconuts. 11 Apr W
UK, Christmas parties for staff. 19 Dec U
UK, City sackings following Black Monday, effects. 12 Dec U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, employee relocation. 24 Jan U
UK, fall in youth unemployment [chart]. 19 Dec U
UK, government plan to withdraw benefits from young people refusing YTS places. 27 Jun U
UK, graduate recruitment methods. 21 Feb U
UK, growth in self-employment. 21 Mar U
UK, in nationalised industries [chart]. 1 Aug U
UK, increase in professionally-qualified women [table]. 12 Sep U
UK, Job Training Scheme: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
UK, Job Training Scheme / Community Programme. 17 Oct U
UK, Labour party / SDP-Liberal Alliance new job-creation schemes. 14 Mar U
UK, London, employers' allowances for high cost-of-living. 12 Sep U
UK, luncheon vouchers as part tax-free perk. 22 Aug U
UK, nannies, demand for / pay. 12 Sep U
UK, new training scheme for long-term unemployed. 28 Nov U
UK, Oxbridge undergraduates' ambitions, survey of. 12 Dec U
UK, part-time / temporary workers, trade union recruitment of. 25 Jul U
UK, profit-related pay [table]. 25 Apr U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, retirement, case for more flexible schemes. 1 Aug U
UK, secretaries [table]. 3 Oct U
UK, single parents: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
UK, single parents. 24 Oct L
UK, tenure at universities, government plan to phase out. 28 Feb L
UK, unemployed young, YTS as alternative to dole / Boston experiment for school leavers. 28 Mar U
UK, unemployment: reader's letter. 30 May C
UK, unemployment, and crime: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
UK, unemployment, and government policies [chart]. 14 Feb L
UK, unemployment, comparison with Sweden [chart]. 7 Mar L
UK, unemployment, government 'workfare' plans. 4 Jul U
UK, unemployment, long-term, figures / Jobclub scheme [chart]. 4 Apr U
UK, unemployment, new measures to reduce long-term jobless [chart]. 29 Aug U
UK, unemployment, plan to link services offered by Jobcentres / benefit offices. 5 Sep U
UK, unemployment as election issue. 23 May L, 6 Jun U
UK, unemployment figures, effect of measurement changes / government schemes [chart]. 14 Feb U
UK, unemployment / 'Hands across Britain' chain / labour force [chart]. 25 Apr U
UK, workplace industrial relations study. 3 Jan U
UK / Italy, unemployment rates [chart]. 24 Jan U
USA, drug-testing of employees, new bill / privacy issue. 28 Mar A
USA, factory closures, Senate trade bill amendment. 18 Jul A
USA, financial, graduate / growth. 21 Feb A
USA, growth, comparison with Europe, western [chart]. 7 Feb A
USA, illegal aliens, new law allowing penalties against employers. 29 Aug A
USA, Massachusetts / New Hampshire, growth [chart]. 28 Nov A
USA, New England, employment / unemployment rates / labour shortage [charts]. 8 Aug S
USA, new jobs / low wages. 3 Jan A
USA, of welfare mothers, new scheme [chart]. 4 Jul A
USA, training for work schemes for welfare recipients. 28 Mar A
USA, unemployment, an outsider's view. 21 Feb S
USA / Japan / UK, women in executive posts, study [charts]. 14 Mar W
USSR / Hungary, unemployment as likely result of *perestroika*, four-page report [chart]. 26 Dec X
USSR / Western workers' purchasing-power comparisons, report. 26 Feb E
Employment agencies,
UK / USA, Blue Arrow bid for Manpower / state of companies. 8 Aug W
Employment Conditions Abroad,
world cost of living comparisons [chart]. 24 Jan N
EMS,
see European Monetary System
Energy,
see also Nuclear power
coal, world consumption [charts]. 8 Aug N
coal conversion, use of biotechnology. 14 Nov T
Europe, effects of cold weather on demand. 17 Jan W
gas / oil consumption [charts]. 26 Dec N
Ireland, Northern, lignite as possible alternative to electricity / oil. 8 Aug L
Japan, policy. 7 Feb W
light, Vortek Industries arc lamp / uses. 28 Mar T
Nordic countries, comments on Economist survey: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
ocean thermal energy conversion [map]. 20 Jun T
petrol prices [chart]. 25 Jul N
Spain, spin-off of INH oil activities into new group, Repsol. 8 Aug P
sunlight, development of piped sunlight system for offices. 28 Mar T
USA, oil imports / proposals for reducing [chart]. 14 Nov A
Engell, Hans,
Denmark defence budget and. 17 Jan E
Engesa,
as Brazilian exporter. 17 Jan X
Orbita rocket manufacturer and, Brazil. 5 Sep T
turnover / purchase of stake in Helibras, Brazil. 30 May W
Engholm, Bjorn,
as Social Democratic leader of Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, West. 29 Aug E
Barschel affair and, Germany, West. 17 Oct E
Barschel, Uwe alleged dirty tricks during Schleswig-Holstein state election campaign and, Germany, West. 19 Sep E
Engineering,
GEC / Simon Carves contract for machine tool plant in USSR. 4 Apr P
Germany, West, aversion of strike. 25 Apr P
UK, state of. 16 May L, 16 May U
views on: readers' letters. 13 Jun C
English China Clays,
corporate results. 19 Dec M
Englyst, Hans,
method for measuring dietary fibre. 27 Jun T
ENI,
corporate results. 2 May M
Lanerossi and. 7 Feb W

Montedison and, possible merger of some operations. 23 May P
Enichem,
new ethylene plant with Neste Oy. 10 Oct W
Saudi Arabia petrochemical joint venture. 22 Aug W
state of. 16 May B
Enka,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
as main critic of Aquino, Corazon, Philippines. 12 Sep O
campaign for new constitution and, Philippines. 24 Jan I
complaints over army's low pay, Philippines. 5 Sep O
speech accusing Aquino, Corazon of political hypocrisy, Philippines. 22 Aug O
views on Aquino, Corazon. 17 Oct L
views on new Philippines constitution. 31 Jan I
views on Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Ensidesa,
government plans to restructure, Spain. 7 Feb W
Enskilda Securities,
end of Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Enso-Gutzeit,
as largest paper producer, Finland. 12 Sep W
Enterprise Oil,
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Entertainment industry,
Coca-Cola merging of entertainments business with Tri-Star Pictures. 5 Sep P
Hongkong, Club Volvo, as nightclub / stockmarket flotation. 26 Sep F
USA, MTM Productions, flotation / TV revenues / successful shows. 12 Sep F
USA, Warner Communications, bribes scandal / Siegel, Herbert opposition to Ross, Steven salary contract. 20 Jun F
Environment,
and dangers posed by genetic engineering. 15 Aug L
Bolivia, government / Conservation International deal. 18 Jul A
Brazil rain forests [map]. 17 Oct I
Coca-Cola cancellation of plans for Belize orchard. 7 Nov P
Czechoslovakia, Bratislava pollution. 7 Nov E
earth's ozone layer, disappearance of. 16 May B
earth's ozone layer, USA Antarctic expedition to monitor damage. 1 Aug T
EEC, pollution, measures to combat [map / chart]. 14 Mar E
Holland, threat from manure surplus / new law. 14 Mar E
International Commission on Radiological Protection, comments on 12 Sep article: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
Ireland, Republic of, pollution of waterways / death of fish. 12 Sep E
Italy, central Rome, air pollution / traffic restrictions. 21 Feb E
pollution, clean-up of nitrogen oxides [chart]. 31 Jan T
pollution as possible cause of bottlenose dolphin deaths. 28 Nov T
radiation, monitoring of Hiroshima / Nagasaki survivors to measure effects. 12 Sep T
radiation, question of 'safe' level / risks. 12 Sep L
radiation deaths: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
Sandoz pollution of Rhine, compensation claims over. 25 Apr P
smog pollution, Dublin / elsewhere. 26 Dec T
Sweden, emergence of Environment party. 25 Jul E
Switzerland, ban on heavy traffic from Saint Gotthard motorway and. 19 Sep E
third world development projects, environmental impact / World Bank and. 28 Mar W
UK, alternative land uses, study. 17 Jan U
UK, and agriculture, case for comprehensive countryside policy. 14 Mar L
UK, Countryside Commission new proposals for rural land use. 28 Mar U
UK, countryside policy, ministerial battle for control. 14 Feb U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, green belt development issue [map]. 7 Feb U
UK, inner cities, government campaign against decay. 11 Apr U
UK, new town development schemes. 19 Dec U
UK, overhead electricity power cables and. 8 Aug L
UK, pollution in North Sea, conference / UK approach to control. 28 Nov U
UK, weed cultivation of waste sites / farmland. 5 Sep W
UK, Winchester, disputes over M3 motorway route / redevelopment of city centre. 26 Sep U
United Nations' Brundtland Report on Environment and Development and. 2 May L
United Nations Environmental Programme agreement to limit production of chlorofluorocarbons. 19 Sep T
unleaded petrol and. 31 Oct W
USA, California, dispute over proposal to demolish O'Shaughnessy dam / Auburn dam project [map]. 5 Sep A
USA, chemical industry and, new health / safety regulations. 12 Dec W
USA, EPA rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures. 12 Sep A
USA, national forests, environmentalists' / timber industry disagreement on plans for. 20 Jun A
USA, nuclear waste, search for central underground repository for. 5 Sep T
USA, pollution in cities, EPA clean-air deadline / compliance difficulties. 22 Aug A
USA, Savannah River nuclear power plant as threat to public health / safety. 9 May A
USA, wolf conservation plan / ranchers' concern. 4 Jul A
waste management, USA / Europe, western; Greenpeace clash with toxic-chemical ship. 7 Nov W
Environmental Protection Agency (USA),
clean-air deadline for polluted cities. 22 Aug A
rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures. 12 Sep A
Environmental Research Information,
electronic anti-noise research. 24 Oct T
Enzas,
'orphan' drugs and. 31 Oct L
Epstein, Ari W.,
on homeless in New York city. 14 Mar C
Epstein, Edward Jay,
diamond market / De Beers and. 10 Jan X
Epstein, Joseph,
views on Britain. 21 Feb S
Equal Opportunities Commission (UK),
women's rights and [chart]. 11 Jul U
Equilicorp,
bid for Guinness Peat, raising of. 19 Sep F
bid for Guinness Peat. 29 Aug L
increase of stake in Guinness Peat. 18 Apr F
Equity and Law,
Brierley Investments / Compagnie du Midi bids for. 19 Sep F
Erasmus,
views on kissing: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
Erdely, Alexander,
on *glasnost* / Berlin wall. 4 Apr C
ERF,
corporate results. 19 Dec M
ERG,
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Ericsson (L.M.),
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as new foreign partner of CGCT. 25 Apr W
as Swedish multinational [chart]. 1 Aug X
AXE digital switch system. 29 Aug B
cellular radio joint venture with Matra / Siemens. 6 Jun W
corporate results. 21 Feb M, 29 Aug M
operations in Spain. 17 Oct W
sale of office-equipment unit to Design Funktion. 24 Oct P
sales abroad. 25 Apr L
use of English language. 16 May W
Wallenberg family increase of stake in. 4 Apr P
Eriksson, Mikael,
research into dioxins. 7 Mar T
Ermisch, John,
study on effects of divorce, UK. 7 Mar U
Ernst & Whinney,
as participant in three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
Ershad, Mohammad,
as president of Bangladesh / opposition to. 19 Sep O
dissolution of National Assembly / freeing of opposition leaders / election promise and, Bangladesh. 19 Dec O
emergency declaration / promise of elections, Bangladesh. 5 Dec O
opposition to, Bangladesh. 21 Nov O
political demonstrations against, Bangladesh. 7 Nov O
Ertegun, Nesuh,
views on music piracy. 16 May W
ESAB,
corporate results. 7 Nov M
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
bugging devices. 11 Apr E
Israel / USA, Pollard, Jonathan spy scandal. 14 Mar I, 4 Apr A, 30 May I
Japan, proposed law. 21 Feb I
Sweden, escape of spy from prison. 17 Oct E
USA, charges against Marines. 4 Apr A
USA, Lonetree, Clayton conviction / jail sentence / planned appeal. 29 Aug A
Espositto, Meade,
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Espy, Mike,
as black congressman from Mississippi. 7 Nov A
Esselte,
corporate results. 21 Mar M, 30 May M
Esteve-Coll, Elizabeth,
Victoria and Albert Museum and. 11 Jul R
Estrada, Joseph,
election to Philippines Senate. 16 May I
ETA,
see Terrorism
Etak,
computerised car navigator technology / uses. 5 Sep W
Ethiopia,
Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
locust plague threat. 15 Aug I
new constitution as People's Democratic Republic / economic problems for Mengistu Haile Mariam. 15 Aug I
new drought / aid request [map]. 21 Nov I
new drought / other problems. 21 Nov L
Somalia and, peace talks [map]. 24 Jan I
South Yemen and, end of alliance. 26 Sep I
Sudanese rebels, backing of [map]. 12 Dec I
Ethiopian Airlines,
as successful developing-country business [chart]. 26 Dec X
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Australia, aborigines, poor state of / Hawke, Bob treaty proposal. 26 Sep O
Australia, aborigines, views: readers' letters. 17 Oct C
Brazil, Amazonian Indians. 17 Oct I
Indians, question of relocation of Museum of the American Indian. 19 Sep A
Indonesia, Chinese, hostility towards / business success. 15 Aug S
Kenya, whites / Asians. 20 Jun S
Malaysia / Singapore, racial / religious / political strife and. 12 Sep O
Turkey, Kurds [map]. 14 Mar E
UK, and questions on race in census. 1 Aug U
UK, blacks, integration issue / comparison with USA. 28 Mar L
UK, blacks, Labour party and; study on racial attitudes. 18 Apr U
UK, blacks / Asians, police recruitment campaign in London. 28 Mar U
UK, educational performance variations [chart]. 4 Jul U
UK, Gujarati community. 17 Oct U
UK / USA, Asian / Japanese, past treatment of / human rights issue: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
USA, black colleges, problems. 21 Mar A
USA, black journalists' victory in discrimination case against New York's Daily News. 27 Jun A
USA, blacks in Detroit, problems. 1 Aug A
USA, Hispanic community, Spanish-language advertising for. 16 May W
USA, Navajo Indians, launch of business initiative for reservation. 8 Aug A
USA, Seminole Indian killing of endangered panther / tribal rights issue. 5 Sep A
USSR, Baltic states, demonstrations / Russification / economic success [map]. 29 Aug E
USSR, Crimean Tartars, campaign to return to homeland / history [map]. 1 Aug E
USSR, Germans, emigration to Germany, West / past problems. 26 Dec E
USSR, non-Russian, historical treatment of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Ethnos,
libel case against Economist, four-page report. 18 Apr X
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Eurocity Express,
London City airport and, UK. 26 Dec U
Eurocquities,
see Stock markets
Euromarkets,
see Financial markets
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC; Warsaw pact; Comecon
Central Europe, definition of / Alpe-Adria [map]. 26 Dec E
conference on East-West understanding, Lurvink, Frans promotion of. 31 Oct E
conventional weapons, state of superpowers' talks on, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
defence, Nato / Warsaw pact proposed talks on non-nuclear parity. 7 Feb L
motor industry, truckmakers [table]. 28 Feb W
nuclear weapons, Gorbachev, Mikhail speech on [table]. 18 Apr E
nuclear weapons, possible reduction, reaction to. 2 May E
nuclear weapons, zero-plus proposal. 9 May L
weather, cold, deaths from. 17 Jan E
weather, cold, effects on energy demand / oil industry. 17 Jan W
weather, north-south extremes. 1 Aug E
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon *and* Warsaw pact
condoms, poor quality. 16 May E
countertrade. 9 May W
debt, hard-currency [chart]. 28 Nov P
debt [chart]. 26 Sep P
disease, AIDS, response / legislation. 19 Sep E
disease, AIDS, spread of [chart]. 24 Jan E
dissidents' view of Gorbachev, Mikhail. 18 Jul E
economic reform / spread of 'Gorbachevism'. 15 Aug L
economy, inflation / inefficiency. 28 Nov L
economy, net material product [charts]. 28 Mar N
economy, Winiecki, Jan study on economic crisis [tables]. 30 May W
'Gorbachevism', views: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
Israel and, relations, rebuilding of. 29 Aug E
prospects for Gorbachev-style reform. 26 Dec L
travel / passports, limited rights to. 15 Aug E
USSR *glasnost* and. 18 Apr L
Europe, western,
see also EEC
advertising and marketing, marketing strategies [charts]. 7 Nov W
agriculture, wheat production [chart]. 23 May W
agriculture / service industries. 3 Oct W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, state subsidies issue. 3 Jan L
armed forces, conscription [table]. 9 May E
art / arts, films, 'Crocodile Dundee', success of. 28 Feb E
banks and banking, Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
bond markets, Eurobond underwriting [charts, table]. 3 Jan F
bond markets, Eurobonds, dated floating-rate notes, slump [charts]. 28 Mar F
business, companies' cross-border ventures / takeovers; and investment in USA. 27 Jun W
business, conglomerates [charts]. 10 Jan B
business, executive perks, three-page review [chart]. 21 Feb W
business, management buy-outs [chart, table]. 3 Jan F
business, opinion poll on qualities of best bosses. 19 Dec W
cheek-kissing as greeting. 6 Jun E
chemical industry, state of / annual conference / bids and mergers [table]. 10 Oct W
chemical industry, USA operations / sales [table, charts]. 19 Dec X
civil aviation, air travel for businessmen, IFAPA proposed discount scheme. 22 Aug W
civil aviation, airway / runway congestion, problem of. 4 Jul W
civil aviation, charter airlines / package holidays [charts]. 1 Aug W
civil aviation, EEC threatened legal action against airline cartels / revenue [chart]. 21 Mar W
contact-lens manufacturers / market outlook. 4 Jul W
death rites / funeral costs. 21 Mar E
defence, and USA: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
defence, and USA. 11 Jul L
defence, complacency about: reader's letter. 9 May C
defence, conscription proposal: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
defence, France-Germany, West mixed brigade / joint defence council. 19 Dec E
defence, Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German brigade. 27 Jun L, 27 Jun E
defence, Nato: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
defence, Nato, cost to USA. 14 Mar L
defence, Nato, likely effects of USA withdrawal / spending [chart]. 21 Mar E
defence, Nato, Rogers, Bernard retirement as commander in Europe / Galvin, John as replacement. 28 Feb E
defence, proposals: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
defence, question of cutting reliance on USA. 26 Sep E
defence, UK / Germany, West / France / Italy opinion poll. 21 Feb E
defence, USA guardianship of, threat of superpowers' missile-cutting agreement to. 28 Nov L
defence, USA / USSR talks on nuclear weapons and. 25 Apr L
defence, views on: readers' letters. 16 May C
defence co-operation, and UK / Thatcher, Margaret. 12 Dec U
disease, AIDS, spread of [chart]. 24 Jan E
disease, rabies, animal innoculation campaigns [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
economy, state of. 11 Apr L
education, higher, three-page report [charts]. 11 Jul X
education, universities, selection procedures. 8 Aug E
EEC budget, four-page report [map, charts, table]. 20 Jun X
electronics industry, home automation, communications standards. 14 Feb T
employment, leave entitlement for birth / marriage / death, diversity of [table]. 22 Aug E
employment, OECD forecasts on unemployment [chart]. 3 Oct W
employment, unemployment, comparison with USA [chart]. 7 Feb A
employment, unemployment, rates / methods of calculating [charts, table]. 27 Jun W
environment, pollution, EEC measures to combat [map / chart]. 14 Mar E
exports of manufactures [chart]. 18 Apr N
fish farming, crayfish. 7 Nov W
food and drink, national habits / spending [chart]. 8 Aug E
food industry, soft drinks, consumption / market [charts]. 16 May W
gas industry, natural gas, supply / demand, forecasts [chart]. 12 Dec W
Gulf and, response / question of UN initiative. 22 Aug E
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
holidays, package tours / charter airlines [charts]. 1 Aug W
homeless, extent / reasons. 25 Jul E
housing, rentals, dearth of. 17 Jan E

industry, Roundtable (Gyllenhammar group) meeting/reorganisation [table]. 4 Jul W
labour costs in manufacturing [chart]. 23 May N
manufacturing, flexible automation in, new study [table]. 14 Feb W
manufacturing, labour costs. 21 Nov N
media, commercial television, Berlusconi, Silvio acquisitions/further ambitions. 12 Sep W
media, newspapers, left-wing. 24 Jan U
media, television, cable TV, new channel/problems in attracting advertising. 8 Aug W
media, television, more entertainment programmes/privately-owned channels. 18 Jul R
media, television, subscription TV, case for. 11 Jul L
military countertrade. 9 May W
motor industry, 1986 car production [chart]. 25 Apr P
motor industry, car production increase. 12 Sep P
motor industry, exports to USA [chart]. 5 Sep W
motor industry, question of 'local content' in manufacture of Japanese cars. 24 Oct W
nuclear weapons, argument against total elimination. 6 Jun L
nuclear weapons, implications of USA/USSR deal on Euromissiles. 7 Mar L
nuclear weapons, USSR/Nato arms talks and: reader's letters. 23 May C
pharmaceutical industry, state of [charts]. 7 Feb S
politics, communist parties' electoral decline [chart]. 25 Jul E
politics, far-right parties, growth in support for. 26 Sep L
politics, socialism, loss of appeal/Economist proposals, three-page report. 26 Sep X
property/property development, USA operations in. 11 Apr F
railways, international high-speed train network. 31 Oct W
refugees, non-Europeans [table, chart]. 18 Apr E
satellites, television, direct broadcast/medium-power [diagrams]. 10 Jan T
savings as % of disposable income [chart]. 9 May N
science, CERN, UK withdrawal from. 28 Nov L
space/space exploration, Ariane rocket launch. 19 Sep W
space/space exploration, European Space Agency, four-page report [charts, diagram]. 7 Nov T
Spain policy towards. 18 Jul E
steel industry, EEC investigation into stainless steel market-rigging. 7 Mar W
steel industry, EEC plan for further closures/question of quotas [chart]. 26 Sep W
stock markets, private share ownership, growth of. 27 Jun F
stock markets, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
stock markets, state of. 11 Apr L
telecommunications, pan-European mobile telephone network. 6 Jun W
telecommunications, pan-European mobile telephone system, agreement on standards. 23 May P
theme parks. 25 Apr W
transport, high-speed rail network scheme/Channel tunnel project [map]. 14 Feb X
travel, incentive travel for successful employees. 31 Jan W
USA and, increased direct investment in. 1 Aug L
USSR and, joint ventures/trade [table, chart]. 6 Jun W
USSR and, reaction to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 14 Feb E
waste management. 7 Nov W
women parliamentarians [chart]. 28 Feb E
European Commission,
see EEC
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Free Trade Association,
Norway farm subsidies and: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
European Investment Bank,
loan to Eurotunnel. 16 May P
European Monetary System,
France/Germany, West row over exchange rates [chart]. 10 Jan F
Germany, West control of policy, new agreement to reduce [charts]. 19 Sep L, 19 Sep F
realignment [charts]. 17 Jan F
UK membership, case for, three-page report [chart, table]. 4 Jul X
European parliament,
see EEC
European Silicon Structures,
customised chips. 11 Apr W
European Space Agency,
budget. 17 Oct L
four-page report [charts, diagram]. 7 Nov T
European Sugar,
Ferruzzi flotation of. 4 Apr W
Eurosatellite,
TV-SAT 1's problems. 5 Dec T
Eurotunnel,
agreement with UK/France on Channel tunnel fees. 16 May P
Channel tunnel project, and Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme [map]. 14 Feb X
Channel tunnel project, four-page report [map, diagrams, table]. 10 Oct X
delay of share offering/other Channel tunnel problems. 11 Apr W
financing/UK management problems. 21 Feb W
Morton, Alastair as new UK co-chairman. 28 Feb P
new Equity 3 share offer/search for finance/timetable [table]. 29 Aug F
new share offer/UK-France laws on. 21 Nov F
question of share issue. 10 Oct L
UK capital-raising difficulties, and Broackes, Sir Nigel. 7 Feb U
UK financing/co-chairmanship, problems for UK government. 14 Feb U
Evangelical movement,
see Religion, USA
Evans and Sutherland,
flight simulation system. 11 Apr T
Evans, Daniel,
report on federalism, USA. 3 Jan A
Evans, Jonathan,
views on Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Evans, Timothy,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
Everingham, I.W.A.,
on Porter, Michael's competitive analysis of business. 20 Jun C
Evert, Miloslav,
as mayor of Athens. 10 Jan E
Evolution,
bacteria/insects development of resistance to antibiotics/pesticides. 21 Mar T
coelacanth fish and. 10 Oct T
Cope's rule, ecological explanation. 7 Feb T
creationism and: readers' letters. 10 Jan C, 17 Jan C
Darwin, Charles/rival theories [chart]. 23 May B
extinction of dinosaurs, comet/volcano theories [diagram]. 30 May T
Evren, Kenan,
ban on Turkey Communist party and. 21 Nov E
cancellation of visit to USA. 9 May E
criticism of EEC-West's views on Kurdish guerrillas, Turkey. 27 Jun E
forthcoming referendum on banned politicians and, Turkey. 22 Aug E
Greece-Turkey dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights and. 4 Apr E
Islamic fundamentalism and, speech on threat of, Turkey. 17 Jan E
views on ban on civilian political leaders, Turkey. 23 May E
views on Demirel, Suleyman/Ecevit, Bulent, Turkey. 9 May E
Evriviades, Marios,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
Asia, real rates [chart]. 29 Aug N
commodity prices and. 10 Oct L
developing countries, against USA dollar [chart]. 19 Dec N
dollar/sterling/yen/D-mark, effects on oil prices since 1970 [charts]. 7 Nov N
EEC, purchasing-power parity/McDonald's hamburger standard [chart]. 17 Jan F
EEC, row between France/Germany, West [chart]. 10 Jan F
European Monetary System, Germany, West control of policy, new agreement to reduce [charts]. 19 Sep L, 19 Sep F
European Monetary System, UK membership, case for, three-page report [chart, table]. 4 Jul X
European Monetary System realignment [charts]. 17 Jan F
floating, effects on business and industry/practice of selective hedging, three-page report [charts]. 4 Apr X
France policy. 12 Dec B
Group of Seven statement on/IMF forecasts [table, chart]. 3 Oct W
Gulf Co-operation Council, co-ordination agreement [chart]. 21 Feb W
Hongkong, against USA dollar/economic growth and [chart]. 19 Dec L
IMF/World Bank policies on [chart]. 3 Oct L
international policy: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
Japan, yen rise, effect on manufacturing [table]. 7 Feb W
Japan/USA, Japanese government efforts to stabilise yen-dollar rate [charts]. 16 May F
Japan/USA, yen against dollar/question of bilateral agreement [chart]. 28 Nov F
Latin America, real rates [chart]. 29 Aug N
Mexico, peso plunge against USA dollar [charts]. 28 Nov F
prospects for [charts]. 21 Nov F
stockmarket crash and [charts, table]. 31 Oct F
Taiwan, rise of foreign-exchange reserves [table]. 31 Jan W
target zones, and international economic co-operation [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
trade-weighted [chart]. 12 Sep N, 19 Sep N
UK [chart]. 2 May L
UK/USA, separation of sterling from dollar [chart]. 9 May F
USA, current-account deficit/international interest rates and [chart]. 24 Oct F
USA, dollar, against other currencies [chart]. 17 Oct N
USA, dollar, effects of Louvre accord/stockmarket crash. 14 Nov L
USA, dollar, methods of calculating/effect of capital flows [charts, table]. 21 Mar W
USA, dollar, new lows [chart]. 14 Nov F
USA, dollar fall, and question of USA/Japan/Germany, West meeting [chart]. 14 Feb F
USA, dollar fall against yen/D-mark [chart]. 2 May F
USA, dollar fall [chart]. 17 Jan F, 31 Jan F
USA, dollar fall following G7 meeting [chart]. 16 Apr F
USA, dollar rise/forecasts/foreigners' investment [table, chart]. 11 Jul F
USA, effects of interest rates on [charts]. 11 Apr F
USA, new postwar low for dollar/probable new currency accord [charts]. 7 Nov F
USA, stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov L
USA dollar, agreement to stabilise against yen/D-mark, criticisms. 28 Feb L
USA dollar, effect of Plaza/Paris accords [chart]. 26 Sep S
USA dollar, effects on international bond yields [charts]. 29 Aug F
USA dollar, rally/factors [chart]. 30 May F
USA dollar against Asia, East currencies, effects on economy [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
USA dollar against yen/D-mark, further fluctuations [chart]. 28 Mar F
USA dollar fall/instability [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA trade deficit/possible foreign currency bonds and. 7 Feb L
USA/Japan, and trade figures [chart]. 22 Aug L
USA/Japan, post-war low of dollar against yen. 4 Apr F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, bond markets and [charts]. 17 Oct F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, dollar fall against yen/D-mark [charts]. 12 Sep F
USA/Japan/Germany, West/UK, foreign-exchange reserves/money supply, effects of central bank intervention [table]. 25 Jul F
world, effects of dollar fall. 24 Jan L
Exco International,
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
purchase of controlling stake in RMJ. 7 Mar P
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat sale of stake in. 3 Jan F
Executive Surveys,
market research in Hongkong. 7 Feb W
Eximbank,
as USA export-credit insurance agency/overhaul/losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Export Credit Guarantee Department,
as UK export-credit insurance agency/overhaul/losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
Exxi,
corporate results. 30 May M
Extracare,
provision of pediatric home health care, USA. 25 Jul W
Exxon,
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
corporate results. 31 Oct M
disinvestment from South Africa. 3 Jan P
foreign directors: reader's letter. 16 May C
New York city as headquarters. 9 May W
oil refining profits fall. 1 Aug W
possible deal with Saudi Arabia on European downstream operations. 17 Oct W
purchase of CSR energy operations. 4 Apr P
purchase of Goodyear Tire & Rubber oil-and-gas reserves/share price rise. 15 Aug F
research on clean-up of nitrogen oxides. 31 Jan T
rise in profits [charts]. 31 Jan P
rise in profits/relation to share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
state of. 16 May B
Eyskens, Mark,
Dutch use of Belgian banks as tax haven and. 8 Aug E

F

Faber, Vigo,
views on fusidic acid as possible AIDS treatment. 31 Oct T
Fabius, Laurent,
as possible candidate for Socialist party leadership, France. 5 Sep E
as possible Socialist presidential candidate, France. 4 Apr E
Chapelle d'Arblay and. 7 Nov W
Fadlallah, Sheikh Muhammed Hussein,
attempted CIA assassination of. 3 Oct A
Fads,
USA, gardening: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia,
Arab League summit and. 7 Nov I
Hassan II, King of Morocco/Chadli Benjedid meeting and. 9 May I
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A
Iran-Saudi Arabia relations and. 8 Aug I
problems of Saudi banking system and. 27 Jun F
views on possible Arab summit. 25 Apr I
views on USSR. 11 Apr I
Fahrenkopf, Frank,
profile as Republican party chairman, USA. 21 Nov A
FAI Insurance,
increase of stake in Hill Samuel. 7 Feb P
Fairchild Semiconductor,
Fujitsu bid for, USA veto of. 21 Mar L
National Semiconductor purchase of. 5 Sep W
Schlumberger proposal to sell stake in. 11 Apr A
Fairfax (John),
bid for Herald and Weekly Times group. 10 Jan P, 24 Jan W
Holmes a Court, Robert/Packer, Kerry purchase of stakes in. 3 Oct P
Fairfield Industries,
seismic testing for oil in China. 23 May W
Falcone, Giovanni,
as judge in trial of Mafia leaders, Sicily. 14 Feb E, 26 Dec E
Faldo, Nick,
victory in British Open golf tournament. 25 Jul U
Falkland Islands,
fishing, overlap of Argentina/UK claims [map]. 17 Jan I
Falwell, Jerry,
as evangelical minister/Bakker, Jim and Tammy scandal and. 28 Mar A, 16 May X
fight with Bakker, Jim over PTL. 6 Jun A
Supreme Court suit against Hustler magazine. 12 Dec A
Families,
Denmark, paternity leave: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
surrogate motherhood: readers' letters. 11 Apr C
UK, child benefit, question of abolition: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
UK, General Household Survey. 19 Dec U
UK, one-parent [charts]. 10 Jan U
UK, single parents, question of employment. 24 Oct L
UK, single parents and employment: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USA, abandonment/child support payments. 10 Oct A
USA, and welfare/poverty. 28 Mar A
USA, proposals for reform of AFDC welfare programme. 25 Jul A
USA, surrogate motherhood, Baby M case/commercial issue. 21 Mar L
USA, surrogate motherhood, ruling in Baby M case. 4 Apr A
Fan, John,
development of three-dimensional semiconductor wafers. 6 Jun T
Fanfani, Amintore,
as head of caretaker government, Italy. 18 Apr E
setting of Italy election date and. 2 May L
Fang Lizhi,
as political dissenter/views, China. 15 Aug O
expulsion from communist party, China. 17 Jan I, 22 Aug O
views on education, China. 28 Mar I
Farm Credit System (USA),
modus operandi/Congress bill to reform [charts]. 26 Sep A
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farmland Dairies,
challenge to New York city dairy cartel. 17 Jan A
Fashion industry,
see also Clothing industry
Murjani, Mohan Bhagwandas brand-name lines. 24 Oct W
UK, state of. 14 Mar U
Fast-food industry,
see Food industry
Fats,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Fattah Ismael, Abdul,
as martyr of fighting, South Yemen. 26 Sep I
Faure, Maurice,
as political adviser to Mitterrand, Francois. 15 Aug E
Fauroux, Roger,
Saint-Gobain and. 7 Mar W
Fax,
see Electronics industry
Fay, Michael,
views on New Zealand economy. 21 Nov X
Febres Cordero, Leon,
economic policy/presidential election preview and, Ecuador. 26 Dec I
kidnapping, Ecuador. 24 Jan I
FECSA (Spain),
collapse. 25 Jul W
financial difficulties. 21 Feb W
suspension of shares/debt repayment, Spain. 9 May F
Fedders Lloyds,
planned India plants. 4 Apr W
Federal Bureau of Investigation (USA),
Sessions, William as prospective head. 1 Aug A
Webster, William as head/role in Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A

Federal Communications Commission (USA),
Fowler, Mark retirement as head. 31 Jan A
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA),
as insurer of banks' deposits. 5 Sep L
savings and loan associations and. 11 Jul A
Federal Reserve (USA),
Greenspan, Alan past/present views. 26 Sep F
Sprinkel, Beryl as possible candidate for chairman. 17 Jan P
unanimous vote to tighten money. 14 Nov F
Volcker, Paul as chairman/question of re-appointment, four-page report [charts]. 30 May X
Volcker, Paul reappointment, question of [table]. 21 Feb A
Volcker, Paul resignation/Greenspan, Alan as new chairman. 6 Jun L, 6 Jun F
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (USA),
Congress agreement to aid. 11 Jul A
insolvency/new banking bill and. 8 Aug A, 15 Aug F
Fedorchuk, Vitaly,
as former USSR interior minister. 17 Jan E
Feinstein, Dianne,
as possible candidate for San Francisco congressional seat. 21 Feb A
San Francisco mayoral campaign and. 17 Oct A
Feinstein, Mervyn S.,
on treatment of Jews, Austria. 11 Jul C
Feldschlosschen,
China joint-venture brewery. 12 Sep W
Feldstein, Martin,
as former chairman of Council of Economic Advisers, USA. 26 Sep A
Brazil debt and. 26 Sep S
four-page report on Latin America's debt [charts, table]. 27 Jun X
views on Latin American debt: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
tax reform proposals, Sweden. 7 Mar X
Fell, Robert,
as Hongkong banking commissioner/proposed review of bank licensing system. 27 Jun F
as new chief executive of Hongkong stock exchange. 31 Oct F
on last bank failure in Hongkong. 4 Apr C
Fenech Adami, Eddie,
as new prime minister, Malta. 16 May E
Malta elections and. 2 May E
Fennell, Desmond,
as head of inquiry into King's Cross underground fire, UK. 28 Nov U
Feo, Julio,
resignation as adviser to Gonzalez, Felipe, Spain. 6 Jun E
Ferdows, K.,
study on flexible manufacturing [table]. 14 Feb W
Fermenta,
collapse and public confidence fall, Sweden. 4 Jul E
corporate scandal/company brief [charts]. 14 Nov B
'meteoric' rise: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Monsanto decision not to purchase. 31 Jan P
resignation of Dahlberg, Sune as managing director. 24 Jan P
resignations from board. 28 Feb P
Fernandez Albor, Xerardo,
deposing of as premier of Galicia, Spain. 26 Sep E
Fernandez, Joe (alias Castillo, Tomas),
as witness at Iran-contra affair congressional hearings. 6 Jun A
Ferranti,
acquisition of ISC, USA defence department non-objection to. 26 Sep W
Ferrari,
profits. 2 May W
Ferrari, Enzo,
stake in Ferrari. 2 May W
Ferrer, Jaime,
assassination, Philippines. 22 Aug O
assassination/theories as to culprit, Philippines. 8 Aug O
Ferri-Ferri-Germe,
Credit Foncier purchase of. 12 Dec F
Ferris, Richard,
as chairman of Allegis. 11 Apr W
resignation as chairman of Allegis. 13 Jun P
Ferruzzi,
bid for British Sugar, UK monopolies commission blocking of. 28 Feb W
bids and mergers under Gardini, Raul. 4 Apr W
corporate results. 19 Sep M
EEC food industry/CAP reform and. 5 Dec W
Montedison management dispute and. 5 Dec L
purchase of CPC International's European starch and glucose interests. 28 Mar P
Fertiliser,
nitrogen, world demand/production [chart]. 30 May W
Feshbach, Joseph,
stockmarket theories/predictions, USA. 8 Aug F
Feshbach, Murray,
study of health service in USSR armed forces. 21 Nov E
Fiat,
Agnelli, Gianni restructuring of family stake. 9 May P
Alfa Romeo and. 25 Apr W
Alfa Romeo losses and. 17 Oct W
Alfa Romeo new luxury car. 26 Sep P
as Europe's second biggest carmaker. 17 Jan B
corporate results. 3 Oct M
Euroequity deal. 16 May S
foreign directors/sales [table]. 25 Apr W
in-house language centre. 16 May W
Magneti Marelli components holding company. 19 Dec W
possible deal to modernise Polish car industry. 17 Jan E
purchase of Alfa Romeo/EEC investigation of sale price. 1 Aug P
stake in Ferrari. 2 May W
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
Fidelity Investments,
growth/competition. 11 Jul S
large stock sale on day of October stockmarket crash 19 Dec F
mutual funds. 13 Jun F
Fields, Debbie,
as successful businesswoman. 14 Mar W
Fiers, Alan,
Iran-contra affair and. 6 Jun A, 29 Aug A
Fiesta-Mart,
as UK retailer/modus operandi. 23 May W
Fifth Avenue Productions,
investment by financial institutions in theatre productions. 10 Oct F
Fifth Generation Computing,
parallel computer architecture. 28 Mar T
Figueiredo, Joao,
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
Figueroa, Leonel,
resignation as president of Peru central bank. 27 Jun I
Fiji,
attempted coup/racial violence [map]. 23 May I
Australia and: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
caretaker government/racial tension/Taukei Front. 26 Sep O
Commonwealth membership, lapse of. 24 Oct I
coup/race relations. 3 Oct L
currency, devaluation. 4 Jul P
elections, Bavadra, Timoci as new prime minister. 18 Apr I
Elizabeth II, Queen actions over constitutional crisis. 12 Dec X
introduction of TV/revival of sugar industry and tourism/planned revision of constitution. 15 Aug O
problems. 23 May L
Rabuka, Sitiveni, profile/self-proclamation as head of state; foreign aid [chart]. 3 Oct O
Rabuka, Sitiveni appointment of Ganilau, Sir Penaia as new head of state. 12 Dec O
Rabuka, Sitiveni dislike of Indians. 30 May I
race relations, and Australia/New Zealand: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
race relations, views: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
racial conflict and government: reader's letter. 20 Jun C
Film Four International,
Oscar-nominated films. 28 Feb W
Film industry,
box-office receipts/video market: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
Cannes film festival. 30 May R
Cannon Group, USA SEC case against/losses/debts. 21 Nov W
China/Taiwan/Hongkong. 4 Jul R
France, effects of television deregulation on [chart]. 13 Jun W
Italy, state of. 3 Oct R
Japan, state of/history/diversification of companies [table, chart]. 11 Apr B
Japanese trading houses' investment in. 3 Oct W
Merchant-Ivory Productions 'The Deceivers', controversy in India over filming of. 7 Nov O
UK, improvement/Oscar-nominated films/cinema admissions [chart]. 28 Feb W
USA, Cannon Group, financial problems. 18 Jul W
USA, high earnings of Hollywood stars/mediocre films. 26 Sep L
USA, revenue from video cassettes/pirating problem. 20 Jun A
USA, Spielberg, Steven/Coppola, Francis as 'godfathers' to other directors. 17 Jan R
video piracy. 31 Oct W
Filma,
see Art/arts
Filofax,
flotation/sales/profits. 4 Apr F
Fina,
credit card. 6 Jun F
Financial Corporation of America,
bids for [chart]. 18 Jul F
Financial futures,
see Futures markets
Financial journalism,
three-page report. 26 Dec X
Financial markets,
see also Bond markets; Futures markets *and* Stock markets
Canada, move of banks into securities/foreign stakes [table]. 23 May F
Canada, securities firms, losses in October crash/bank stakes/combined capital. 21 Nov F
country funds [table]. 18 Jul F
Euromarkets, a survey [charts, tables]. 16 May S
Euromarkets, Bank of England discussion papers on [charts]. 25 Apr F
Euromarkets, IFM performance. 23 May F
forecasting methods. 21 Mar B
France, forthcoming reforms/banks' planned purchase of stakes in stockbroking firms. 25 Jul F
France, index of forbidden English financial terms. 15 Aug F
Germany, West, probable international futures/options market [charts]. 13 Jun F
Germany, West, reaction to new withholding tax on interest income [chart]. 17 Oct F
Hongkong capital market, growth/concerns. 7 Feb F
international, capital market borrowing, record high [chart]. 7 Mar N
international capital markets [chart]. 3 Oct N
Italy, reform. 30 May F
Japan, *zaitech*, Tateho Chemical Industries heavy losses in yen government bonds/futures. 5 Sep F
Japan, change in rules. 31 Jan F
Japan, golf-club memberships, secondary trading. 21 Nov F
Japan, new commercial-paper market. 28 Nov P, 5 Dec F
Japan, new investor-protection law/development of fund management by foreign firms [table]. 7 Mar F
Japan, swaps market, growth/effects on banks. 15 Aug F
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
options trading. 25 Jul F
Spain, banks' domination of [table, charts]. 22 Aug X
UK, cost of regulation of. 13 Jun F
UK, effects of Big Bang on staff/salaries. 24 Jan F
UK, effects of Big Bang on [table]. 24 Jan F
UK, effects of short-term profit motive on industrial investment [chart]. 27 Jun F
UK, front-running. 21 Mar F
UK, high salaries. 17 Oct L
UK, Labour party proposals to strengthen regulatory system. 7 Mar F
UK, mortgage-backed securities market [diagram]. 10 Oct F
UK, new regulatory system, question of adequacy following Guinness revelations. 7 Feb L
UK, regulation, new rules. 10 Oct L
UK, Securities and Investments Board formal application for regulatory powers. 14 Feb F
UK, Securities and Investments Board proposed new rules, Office of Fair Trading objections to. 28 Mar F
UK, self-regulatory organisations/unit trusts/box dealing. 21 Nov F
USA, investment survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
USA, off-exchange trading, Commodity Futures Trading planned study. 14 Mar F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, Ruder, David nomination as new chairman/career profile. 20 Jun F
USA, state of [charts]. 10 Oct F
USA/UK, computer trading system [chart]. 21 Mar B
USA/UK, swaps, regulation of [charts]. 30 May F
Financial services,
France, brokers, banks' purchase of. 12 Dec F
Japan, deregulation, progress [chart]. 12 Dec F
Japan, institutional investment, deregulation/Investment Advisory Law [charts]. 12 Sep F
Scotland, success [map, chart, table]. 19 Dec B
UK, British & Commonwealth, performance/interests/diversification [chart]. 1 Aug B
UK, cost of regulation of. 13 Jun F
UK, front-running. 21 Mar F
UK, fund management, profitability/reasons [charts]. 8 Aug F
UK, Hoare Govett, Security Pacific subsumption of. 5 Dec F
UK, Labour party proposals to strengthen regulatory system. 7 Mar F
UK, new regulatory system, question of adequacy following Guinness revelations. 7 Feb L
UK, Securities and Investments Board formal application for regulatory powers. 14 Feb F
UK, Securities and Investments Board proposed new rules, Office of Fair Trading objections to. 28 Mar F
UK, Securities Association rules on capital for member firms. 18 Jul F
UK, success of financial sector [chart]. 15 Aug U
USA, American Express, performance/charge card business/Shearson Lehman Brothers and [charts]. 28 Nov B
USA, investment survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
USA, real estate operations and. 11 Apr F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, Ruder, David nomination as new chairman/career profile. 20 Jun F
USA, Shearson Lehman Brothers purchase of Hutton (E.F.). 5 Dec F
USA, Smith Barney, Primerica takeover of/assets. 30 May F
Financial Times,
sale of headquarters to Ohbayashi Corporation. 27 Jun P
Fininvest,
as Berlusconi, Silvio holding company. 12 Sep W
Finkielkraut, Alain,
ideas/writing, France. 30 May E
Finland,
see also Nordic countries survey, 21 Nov
alcohol consumption/deaths. 3 Jan E
elections, prime ministerial/presidential, preview. 7 Mar E
elections, results/question of Conservatives' return to government [chart]. 21 Mar E
government, Holkeri, Harri as new prime minister. 2 May E
Kuwait bond markets and. 16 May P
paper industry, production/move into glossy paper/exports [chart]. 12 Sep W
paper industry. 7 Feb B
refugees [chart]. 14 Nov E
USSR and, relations/new trade protocol/oil prices and. 10 Jan E
USSR and, relations/trade [chart]. 3 Oct E
Finnair,
corporate results. 29 Aug M
joint venture with USSR/Intourist. 6 Jun W
FINNPAP,
Finland paper industry and. 12 Sep W
Finsider,
redundancies. 31 Oct P
request for aid from Italian government. 19 Sep P
Fire safety,
UK, DTI new code of practice for furniture manufacturers. 5 Dec U
Firearms,
see Weapons
Fireman's Fund,
profits. 6 Jun S
Firestone,
Liberia plantation. 28 Nov I
First Boston,
see also Wall Street survey, 11 Jul
as adviser to Israel on privatisation programme. 8 Aug P
as member of Canary Wharf development consortium. 27 Jun F
first/second quarter 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
issue of Visa credit-card debt security for Bank of America. 7 Mar F
Maxwell, Robert lawsuit against. 6 Jun F
New York Stock Exchange and, views on rise. 14 Mar F
Salomon Brothers and. 3 Oct F
total costs/trading revenues. 2 May F
USA leveraged buy-outs and. 8 Aug F
First Capital Corporation,
Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
Ng, Allan sale of stake to United Industrial Corporation. 1 Aug P
First Chicago Bank,
cost of stake in Wood Gundy. 21 Nov F
First City Bancorp of Houston,
USA government rescue of. 12 Sep P
First City Holdings,
Singapore government investigation of/Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
First Equity,
as inter-dealer broker, UK. 9 May F
IFM stake in. 23 May F
First Interstate Bank,
Bank of America rejection of takeover bid. 10 Jan P
bid for Bank of America. 7 Feb P
end of Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Security Pacific and. 5 Sep B
strategy/performance [chart]. 28 Feb F
withdrawal of bid for Bank of America. 14 Feb P
First Jersey National,
purchase by USA subsidiary of National Westminster Bank. 8 Aug P
First National Bank of Chicago,
purchase of stake in Wood Gundy. 4 Jul P
First Standard Securities,
Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
Fischer, Joschka,
divisions within Green party and, Germany, West. 19 Dec E
Social Democrat-Green coalition break-up and, Hesse. 14 Feb E
Fischer, Stanley,
as new World Bank chief economist. 3 Oct F
Fish farming,
Europe, western, crayfish. 7 Nov W
Fisher, Sir Henry,
Lloyd's of London and. 20 Jun X
Fishing,
artificial reefs from redundant oil rigs. 23 May T
Falkland Islands, overlap of Argentina/UK claims [map]. 17 Jan I
Ireland, Republic of, pollution of waterways/death of fish. 12 Sep E
Norway, seal invasion and. 18 Apr E
overfishing of basking sharks in British Isles. 22 Aug T
Pacific countries, deals with USSR/USA. 28 Feb I
USA, commercial, lack of safety standards. 11 Apr A
Fisons,
cancellation of share issue/effect of pre-emption rights. 25 Apr F, 2 May L

performance on UK stockmarket [chart]. 17 Oct F
Fister, Louis,
election as 'white rights' candidate to St Louis board of education. 18 Apr A
FitzGerald, Garret,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 3 Oct U, 24 Oct L
description of. 24 Jan E
election defeat, Ireland, Republic of. 21 Feb E
electoral prospects, Ireland, Republic of. 14 Feb E
Irish economy and. 24 Jan X
question of cuts in Irish public spending and. 4 Apr E
UK views on. 9 May U
FitzGerald, Marian,
study on UK racial attitudes. 18 Apr U
Fitzwater, Marlin,
as new White House press spokesman. 7 Feb A
USA fighter aircraft over Gulf and. 11 Jul I
Flamson, Richard,
as chairman of Security Pacific. 5 Sep B
Flaum, Stephen S.,
on USA economy. 3 Oct C
Fleming, Alexander,
chance discovery of penicillin: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
Fleming (Robert),
reduction of equity market-making. 21 Mar F
Fleming (Robert) Investment Managers,
views on commissions. 11 Apr F
Fletcher, James,
justification of USA space station. 5 Sep A
Flew, Anthony,
on domino theory. 28 Feb C
UK education and, ideas. 5 Dec U
Flexilink,
Channel tunnel and. 21 Nov F
Flick,
share issue, Germany, West. 5 Sep F
Flogel, Seymour,
views on education, USA. 31 Oct X
Flight simulation,
systems. 11 Apr T
Floating Point Systems,
T-Series hypercube machine. 28 Mar T
Floirendo, Antonio,
surrender of Marcos, Ferdinand USA assets to Philippines. 14 Mar I
Flow Systems,
water-jet cutting. 8 Aug T
Flowers,
see Horticulture
Fluor Corporation,
interest in Japanese construction project. 24 Jan W
FMC Corporation,
insider trading lawsuit against Boesky, Ivan / Levine, Dennis. 24 Jan F
Fokker,
problems. 17 Oct P
rescue by Dutch government. 31 Oct P
Foley, Thomas,
endorsement of Gephardt, Richard presidential candidacy. 28 Feb A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
Fomon, Robert,
retirement as chairman of Hutton (E.F.). 9 May P
Food,
bread, world production / prices [table]. 6 Jun I
EEC, giveaways to needy during cold weather. 24 Jan E
organic, farming / retailing. 22 Aug B
real food. 13 Jun L
sushi, anisakiasis and. 30 May T
Switzerland, ban on Vacherin Mont d'Or cheese following deaths from listeriosis disease. 28 Nov E
Food and drink,
Europe, western, national habits / spending [chart]. 8 Aug E
Food and Drug Administration (USA),
Bristol-Myers request for approval for new AIDS vaccine. 21 Mar P
new rules on experimental drugs for AIDS / other incurable diseases. 20 Jun L
question of approval of Upjohn's Regaine hair restorer. 7 Feb L
Food industry,
Berisford (S & W) / Grace (W.R.) merger of cocoa-processing operations. 6 Jun P
Canada, maple syrup, fall in production. 4 Apr W
China, foie gras export joint venture. 4 Jul W
EEC, benefits from CAP reform. 5 Dec W
Goodman Fielder / Wattie Industries likely bid for Rank Hovis McDougall / expansion. 29 Aug W
Goodman Fielder / Wattie Industries merger, New Zealand blocking of. 16 May P
soft drinks, USA / Europe, western, consumption / market [charts]. 16 May W
sucrose polyester as calorie-free fat. 4 Apr T
Switzerland, Jacobs Suchard attempted takeover of Hero, failure of. 31 Jan P
UK, diet food. 9 May W
UK, fish, fresh / frozen. 3 Jan U
UK, food retailers, expansion overseas / superstores. 27 Jun W
UK, grocers' market shares [chart]. 14 Mar P
USA, Kentucky Fried Chicken planned chain in Beijing. 1 Aug P
USA, McDonald's / others testing of debit-card. 28 Nov W
USA, meat, dangers to humans of antibiotic-fed livestock. 14 Mar A
USA, orange juice, Florida production fall / Brazil imports / Coca-Cola Belize project [chart]. 14 Feb W
USA, poultry consumption increase / beef promotion venture. 21 Mar W
world, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
Foot, Michael,
Kinnock, Neil and. 30 May U
Football,
see Sport
Force, Roland,
Museum of the American Indian and. 19 Sep A
Ford,
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
as unionised company [table]. 24 Jan W
Autolatina problems and. 14 Nov W
bid for US Leasing. 17 Oct P
bought-in car components [chart]. 19 Dec W
car production in USA / Japanese competition [chart]. 12 Dec W
death / profile of Ford, Henry, II. 3 Oct W
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
job security deal with United Auto Workers union, USA. 19 Sep A
joint venture plant in USA with Mazda. 23 May W
Nihon Radiator / North American Lighting sales to. 23 May W
possible takeover of Hertz. 3 Oct W
possible USSR car and tractor joint ventures. 19 Dec P
profits [chart]. 21 Feb P
purchase of majority stake in Aston Martin Lagonda. 12 Sep P
quality products. 17 Jan W
recall of ambulances. 24 Oct A
Sony and, deal on DAT players. 12 Dec P
stake in Kia. 3 Jan W
takeover of Aston Martin Lagonda / AC Cars. 17 Oct W
takeover of Hertz. 10 Oct P
USA car sales / General Motors and [chart]. 28 Nov W
Ford, Harold,
welfare reform and, USA. 28 Mar A
Ford, Henry,
death / profile. 3 Oct W
production methods: reader's letter. 16 May C
Ford, Jeremy R.,
on Barbie, Klaus. 13 Jun C
Ford of Europe,
reduction of car components suppliers. 19 Dec W
Ford, Richard,
radiocarbon dating of maize in USA. 28 Feb T
Ford, Wendell,
Burnley, James nomination to USA cabinet post and. 17 Oct A
Foreign exchange,
world, official reserves [chart]. 5 Dec N
Forestry,
UK, new documents / interest. 12 Dec U
USA, national forests, environmentalists' / timber industry disagreement on plans for. 20 Jun A
Forever Bicycle Manufacturing Group,
modus operandi, China. 17 Oct O
Forget, Claude E.,
on asbestos / Canada's attitude. 12 Dec C
Forget, P.A.,
on Mauritius. 20 Jun C
Forgy, Larry,
as former candidate for governor of Kentucky. 10 Jan A
reasons for withdrawal as Kentucky gubernatorial candidate. 23 May A
Formigoni, Roberto,
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E
Forrester, Jay,
views on economic wave theories. 18 Apr F
Forsyth, Charles H.,
on wild blueberries. 10 Oct C
Forsyth, Eric,
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
Fossell, Eric,
cancer research. 30 May T
Foster, Jim,
as creator of arena football, USA. 1 Aug A
Foster, Joe,
as South Africa union leader. 2 May I
Foster Wheeler,
Taiwan energy contract. 21 Mar W
Foulkes, David,
theory of dreams. 26 Dec B
Fowler, Mark,
long-distance telephone rates and, USA. 17 Jan W
retirement as chairman of FCC / views on fairness doctrine, USA. 25 Apr A
retirement as head of FCC / views on ownership of AM radio stations / fairness doctrine, USA. 31 Jan A
Fowler, Norman,
AIDS education campaign, UK. 28 Mar U
as DHSS minister, UK. 18 Apr L
campaign against coronary heart disease, UK. 25 Apr U
green paper on UK health care. 31 Jan U
new bill on UK trade unions. 31 Oct U
new training scheme for long-term unemployed and, UK. 28 Nov U
review of NHS RAWP, UK. 4 Apr U
UK Conservative party conference and. 10 Oct U
UK heart-transplant programme and. 10 Jan L
UK Job Training Scheme / Community Programme and. 17 Oct U
UK nurses' pay rise and. 25 Apr U
views on NHS hospital service. 7 Feb U
YTS / trade unions and, UK. 27 Jun U
Fowler, Ted,
Prudential-Bache and. 11 Jul S
Fox Broadcasting,
as possible fourth USA television network. 25 Apr A
competition with CBS / ABC / NBC. 11 Jul W
Foxboro,
investment in China. 18 Apr W
Fractal geometry,
see Mathematics
Fraga Iribarne, Manuel,
Popular Alliance leadership and, Spain. 14 Feb E
France,
1000th anniversary / Socialist party congress. 11 Apr E
aircraft industry, Aerospatiale plans for hypersonic aircraft. 21 Mar P
aircraft industry, aid to Airbus Industrie. 23 May P
aircraft industry, Avions Marcel Dassault Breguet Aviation, redundancies. 10 Oct P
alcohol industry, Pernod-Ricard, turnover / share rise. 16 May W
alcohol industry, winegrowers. 28 Nov E
armaments industry, problems. 24 Oct W
arms control talks in Vienna and, objection to new Group of 23 negotiation. 7 Feb E
art / arts, music, Fete Musicale en Touraine. 25 Jul R
arts financing system. 14 Mar R
Bank of France, appointment of De Larosiere, Jacques as governor. 24 Jan P
banks and banking, Banque Paribas, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
banks and banking, Credit Agricole, government plans to privatise. 23 May P
banks and banking, Groupe Suez privatisation / profits. 10 Oct F
banks and banking, privatisation / risk levels. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, Societe Generale, probable privatisation. 16 May P
Barbie, Klaus conviction. 11 Jul E
Barbie, Klaus trial. 9 May E, 23 May L
Basques, police sweep of suspected guerrillas. 10 Oct E
Brazil and, helicopter order. 30 May W
business, management training. 13 Jun W
Canada and, relations. 29 Aug I
censorship, of sex magazines / official burning of controversial book 'The Black Agent' and. 28 Mar E
Chad and, armed forces in. 28 Mar I
Chad and, backing for Habre, Hissene / disowning of attack on Aozou strip. 15 Aug I
Chad and, military support for government. 14 Feb I
Chad and, question of past sovereignty of Aozou strip: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Chad-Libya fighting and. 10 Jan I
Chad-Libya war and. 5 Sep I, 12 Sep I
Channel tunnel, agreement with UK on fees. 16 May P
civil aviation, Air France, Friedmann, Jacques as new chairman. 28 Feb P
civil servants' perks. 21 Feb W
constitutional issues: readers' letters. 31 Jan C
crime prevention scheme. 5 Dec U
defence policy, Heisbourg, Francois views. 18 Jul E
Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economic policy-making / finance ministry role [chart]. 12 Dec B
economy, GNP-ranking [chart, table]. 4 Jul W
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
economy, monetary policy. 11 Jul F
economy, OECD forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
economy, outlook [chart]. 4 Jul L
economy, state of / comparison to Germany, West [charts]. 24 Jan W
economy, state of / effects of October stockmarket crash on [chart]. 7 Nov W
education, higher [chart]. 11 Jul X
education, student demonstrations: readers' letters. 3 Jan C
EEC budget and / Delors, Jacques reform plan. 28 Nov E
EEC Copenhagen summit and. 12 Dec E
EEC parliamentary headquarters in Strasbourg, proposal to move to Brussels. 19 Sep L
EEC summit and, agriculture agreements. 4 Jul E
elections, campaign financing. 14 Nov E
elections, Grasse council, conservative / National Front victory, conservatives' concern. 18 Jul E
elections, presidential, National Front's Le Pen, Jean-Marie as candidate. 2 May E, 30 May E
elections, presidential campaign, effects of Luchaire affair. 14 Nov E
electricity industry, plans to export electricity to Germany, West [chart]. 24 Oct W
electronics industry, Thomson, swapping of medical-equipment division for General Electric's consumer-electronics business. 1 Aug W
employment, unemployment. 18 Apr W
Europe, western defence co-operation / UK and. 12 Dec U
European Monetary System realignment and [charts]. 17 Jan F
exchange rates, row with Germany, West over [chart]. 10 Jan F
Fiji aid request. 26 Sep O
film industry, effects of television deregulation on [chart]. 13 Jun W
finance ministry role / influence. 12 Dec B
financial markets, forthcoming reforms / banks' planned purchase of stakes in stockbroking firms. 25 Jul F
financial services, brokers, banks' purchase of. 12 Dec F
French Foreign Legion: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
Germany, West and, economic / historical ties / differences. 24 Oct E
Germany, West and, historical basis of tension between: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Germany, West and, Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint defence brigade. 27 Jun L, 27 Jun E
Germany, West and, military exercise. 26 Sep E
Germany, West and, mixed brigade / joint defence council. 19 Dec E
Germany, West new space programme and. 22 Aug E
government, *cohabitation*, effects of strikes on. 10 Jan E
government, *cohabitation*, strains in. 17 Jan L
government, advisers to Mitterrand, Francois / Chirac, Jacques. 15 Aug E
government, Chirac, Jacques news conference / presidential prospects. 7 Feb E
government, Chirac, Jacques / Leotard, Francois relations. 13 Jun E
government, Mucci, Christian scandal. 17 Oct E
Gulf and, sending of minesweeping force to. 15 Aug I, 22 Aug E
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
Gulf minesweeping efforts. 3 Oct I
health / health care, AIDS patent, Chirac, Jacques / Reagan, Ronald agreement on. 11 Apr A
history, Dreyfus affair / Zola, Emile article 'J'accuse'. 12 Dec R
hotels and catering, restaurant management / importance of chef. 21 Mar W
housing, rentals, dearth of. 17 Jan E
industrial investment, Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond disagreement over. 15 Aug W
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
industry, government aid for, Renault / Chapelle d'Arblay. 7 Nov W
industry, high-tech, Cote d'Azur's science city, Sophia Antipolis. 26 Dec W
industry, Saint-Gobain, industrial strategy during nationalised period [chart, table]. 7 Mar W
intellectuals dearth of. 30 May E
IRA arms shipment seizure, possible Libyan connection. 7 Nov E
Iran and, breaking of diplomatic relations / question of Lebanon-held hostages / Gordji, Wahid. 1 Aug I
Iran and, deal for release of Lebanon hostages. 5 Dec L, 5 Dec E
Iran and, ending of diplomatic relations / Gordji, Wahid and. 25 Jul I
Iran and, relations / hostages / expulsion of Khomeini opponents. 12 Dec E
Iran relations / Gordji, Wahid affair. 11 Jul I
Iraq outstanding debt to. 5 Sep F
Kuwait and, possible re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
language, index of forbidden English financial terms. 15 Aug F
law, government alleged call for leniency in sentencing of Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim. 7 Mar E
legal representatives, statistics: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
literature, comic-strips, Angouleme international festival. 7 Feb E
Marseilles, economy / racial tension / support for National Front. 17 Oct E
media, radio phone-in for listeners to inform on neighbours. 22 Aug E
media, television, changes in control of channels [chart]. 28 Feb W
media, television, experience with new channels, lessons for UK. 26 Dec W
media, television, privatisation / sale of TF1 channel. 11 Apr E
media, television, TF1 sacking of Polac, Michel for outspokenness. 26 Sep E
Montpellier, city profile [map]. 13 Jun E
motor industry, Citroen, move of 2CV production to Portugal / sales / cost. 4 Apr E
motor industry, Peugeot / Renault, improved performances / model competition [chart]. 12 Sep W
motor industry, Renault, government write-off of debt. 24 Oct P
motor industry, Renault, restructuring of truck subsidiary. 30 May P
nationalised industries, Paribas, privatisation preview. 10 Jan F

nationalised industries, privatisation programme / criticisms of. 27 Jun F
nationalised industries, privatisation / question of pricing of share issues [chart]. 27 Jun L
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
New Caledonia and: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
New Caledonia and, effects on relations with Australia / Argentina. 17 Jan I
New Caledonia and. 25 Apr I, 23 May L
New Caledonia independence referendum and. 19 Sep O
New Caledonia independence referendum / anti-French demonstrations by Kanaks and. 29 Aug O
nuclear power, mishaps. 25 Apr E
nuclear power, new reactors. 4 Apr W
nuclear weapons, short-range, conflicting statements on [map]. 31 Oct E
opinion poll on European defence. 21 Feb E
Pacific colonies, adminstration of: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
politics, Barre, Raymond profile / as possible candidate for president. 31 Jan E
politics, Communist party, dispute with reformist group within. 20 Jun E
politics, conservatives, rivalry among / Le Pen, Jean-Marie as liability. 19 Sep E
politics, Socialist party, candidates for leadership / draft election document. 5 Sep E
politics, Socialist party, two-yearly congress / possible presidential candidates. 4 Apr E
publishing, new editions of Proust's 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
rail strike. 3 Jan E
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
share ownership. 28 Nov P
shipbuilding industry, yacht manufacture. 3 Jan W
social security, financing of. 6 Jun E
South Pacific and. 9 Mar I
Spain and, co-operation on arrests of ETA guerrillas. 3 Jan E
steel industry, Usinor / Sacilor, European Commission order to repay illegal state aid. 28 Mar P
steel industry, Usinor / Sacilor merger / losses. 9 May P
stock markets, *Loi Monory*. 3 Oct L
stock markets, abolition of *corbeille*. 18 Jul P
stock markets, Paris Bourse, new options exchange. 12 Sep F
stock markets, Paris Bourse, state of / reasons for growth / deregulation plans [charts, table]. 14 Mar F
stock markets, rise / reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
tax cuts in budget. 19 Sep W
telecommunications, CGCT, Ericsson (L.M.) as new foreign partner. 25 Apr W
telecommunications, Compagnie Generale d'Electricite merger with ITT, officers / question of debt. 10 Jan W
telecommunications, Direction Generale des Telecommunications, government decision not to liberalise / cut in telephone rates. 29 Aug W
terrorism, arrest of four Action Directe leaders / Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim trial. 28 Feb E
terrorism, arrests. 2 May E
textile industry, revival. 18 Jul W
theme parks, agreement to build new Eurodisneyland / competitors. 28 Mar W
theme parks, Disney theme park. 25 Apr W
Tonga and, relations / Taufaahau Tupai IV, King invitation to visit. 1 Aug O
trade insurance, Colace losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
trade unions, erosion of rights under Chirac government / membership decline [chart]. 28 Nov W
trade unions, public-sector strikes. 17 Jan E
transport, Channel tunnel, four-page report [map, diagrams, table]. 10 Oct X
transport, Channel tunnel, laws on / new Eurotunnel share offer. 21 Nov F
transport, Channel tunnel, question of share issue. 10 Oct L
transport, Channel tunnel project, and UK problems. 14 Feb U
transport, Channel tunnel project, financing. 21 Feb W
transport, Channel tunnel / air routes competition: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
transport, Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme / Channel tunnel project and [map]. 14 Feb X
Turkey EEC membership issue and. 21 Feb E
UK and, defence talks / co-operation / issues. 14 Mar E
UK and, ratification of treaty on Channel tunnel. 1 Aug P
USA influence on culture / arts. 7 Nov R
USSR and, Chirac, Jacques visit / meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 23 May E
USSR and, reaction to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 14 Feb E
Frank B Hall,
corporate results. 14 Nov M
Frank, Sally,
legal battle over membership of male-only clubs, USA. 7 Mar A
Frankel, Jeffrey,
study of international macroeconomic policy based on econometric models. 26 Sep S
Frankel, Joseph,
insider trading scandal and, USA. 14 Mar F
Franklin,
mutual funds. 13 Jun F
Frantz, Justus,
Schleswig Holstein music festival and, Germany, West. 22 Aug R
Frantzen, Henk,
views on international equity investment. 30 May E
Frary, Joseph,
on Korea, South / Philippines political similarities. 25 Jul C
Fraser & Neave,
Wattie Industries / Cold Storage Holdings and. 29 Aug W
Fraud,
see Crime
Freche, Georges,
as mayor of Montpellier, France. 13 Jun E
Fredkin, Ed,
new water desalination invention. 16 May T
Freeman, Milton,
insider trading law and. 11 Jul S
Freeman, Robert,
as arbitrager / arrest for insider trading, USA. 21 Mar F
indictment for insider trading, USA. 18 Apr F
insider trading charges, USA. 21 Feb L, 21 Feb F
Frei, Jiri,
views on Getty Museum's expenditure. 23 May R
Frere, Albert,
as new chairman of Groupe Bruxelles-Lambert. 23 May F
Freshfields,
Guinness and. 24 Jan U
Freud, Sigmund,
theories on hypnosis, 1887. 19 Dec T
Friderichs, Hans,
Flick affair and, trial outcome. 21 Feb E
Fridson, Martin,
junk bonds and. 12 Sep F
Friedman, Stanley,
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Friedmann, Bernhard,
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
Friedmann, Jacques,
as new chairman of Air France. 28 Feb P
Frito-Lay,
research on sucrose polyester. 4 Apr T
Frogs,
see Animals
Frost & Sullivan,
home health care and, USA. 25 Jul W
Fry, Howard,
on colonial rule in East Africa. 15 Aug C
FSLIC,
see Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (USA) *and* Savings and loan associations (USA)
Fuchs, Anke,
as new Social Democratic party manager, Germany, West. 28 Mar E, 13 Jun E
Fuel Tech,
process for clean-up of nitrogen oxides. 31 Jan T
Fuerzas Electricas de Catalutiidana,
see FECSA (Spain)
Fuji Bank,
Nissan links with. 22 Aug F
outstanding consumer loans. 6 Jun F
use of housewives for door-to-door selling. 13 Jun F
Fuji Heavy Industries,
as member of consortium for FSX fighter aircraft contract, Japan. 7 Mar W
Fuji Photo Film,
as competitor to Kodak. 4 Apr X
USA business school exclusion of Japanese employee of. 5 Sep A
Fujio, Masayuki,
Abe, Shintaro and, Japan. 31 Jan I
Fujioka, Masao,
as president of Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
Fujisawa, Yoshiyuki,
views on Japanese Euromarket firms. 16 May S
Fujita, Den,
franchising of Japanese-language schools. 17 Jan W
Fujita Shoten,
franchising of Japanese-language schools. 17 Jan W
Fujitec,
as Japanese lift manufacturer / losses due to USA subsidiary. 2 May W
Fujitsu,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
bid for Fairchild Semiconductor, USA veto of. 21 Mar L
computer language translation. 14 Nov T
corporate results. 6 Jun M
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
joint venture with Hitachi on 32-bit chip. 11 Apr W
payment of damages to IBM for copyright infringement. 19 Sep P
Schlumberger proposal to sell stake in Fairchild Semiconductor to. 11 Apr A
Fukuyama,
road-haulage business / parcel courier service, Japan [chart]. 5 Dec W
Fulford, Benjamin,
on October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov C
Fullani, John,
restrictions on lawful demonstrations and, Philadelphia. 18 Jul A
Fuller, Jim,
research on measurement of air transparency using light. 14 Feb T
Fumihiko, Maki,
book on Japanese cities. 10 Jan C
Funaro, Dilson,
as presidential contender, Brazil. 21 Nov I
Brazil agreement to reschedule debt and. 31 Jan F
Brazil debt repayment moratorium / stalemate in talks with creditor banks and. 28 Mar F
Cruzado plan and, Brazil. 28 Feb L
economy / central bank governorship and, Brazil. 21 Feb W
meeting with USA banks on Brazil debt. 11 Apr F
partial suspension of debt repayment / possible implications for government and, Brazil. 28 Feb I
resignation as finance minister, Brazil. 2 May I
views on Brazil economy. 9 May W
Fund management,
see Financial services
Fundamentalists,
see Religion, USA
Fung Yong,
Toyota and. 17 Jan B
Furer, Arthur,
forced resignation from Guinness board. 17 Jan X
Furness Controls,
as business in Scottish highlands / islands area. 10 Oct U
Furniture industry,
UK, fire safety and, DTI new code of practice. 5 Dec U
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets *and* Financial markets
Hongkong, Davison, Ian Hay examination of. 12 Dec C
Hongkong, financial-futures exchange [chart]. 16 May F
Hongkong, textile quota certificates [table]. 21 Nov W
Japan, Osaka, gain from stockmarket crash. 31 Oct F
Japan, stock index, Tokyo Stock Exchange plans. 21 Feb F
Japan, stock-indexed futures, question of [charts]. 9 May F
Mexico, dollar-peso. 10 Jan P
October stockmarket crash and [charts]. 31 Oct B
oil futures [charts]. 23 May F, 26 Dec F
Singapore, SIMEX, expansion plans / trading volume [chart]. 1 Aug F
UK, LIFFE Japanese government-bond contract. 18 Jul F
UK, LIFFE Japanese government-bond trading, slow start. 5 Sep F
UK, LIFFE rejection of merger proposals by International Stock Exchange. 25 Jul P
UK / USA, LIFFE / Chicago link agreement. 14 Feb P
USA, 20 Oct MMI index buying, investigation into. 12 Dec F
USA, 24-hour trading experiments. 7 Feb F
USA, Chicago Board of Trade trading contract for Japanese government bond futures. 5 Sep F
USA / UK, computer trading system [chart]. 21 Mar B

G

G7 countries,
inflation [charts]. 13 Jun N
Gabon,
economic crisis. 31 Oct I
Gadsby, R.J.,
on house prices. 2 May C
Gaeltec Research,
as business in Scottish highlands / islands area. 10 Oct U
GAF,
bid for Borg-Warner. 4 Apr P
management buy-out offer. 12 Sep P
Gaffigan, Charles,
objections to 'Ollie North Day'. 22 Aug A
Gafur, Abdul,
tai chi and. 31 Jan I
Gaitskell, Hugh,
assassination, question of / MI5 inquiry. 18 Jul U
Galela, Champion,
unsolved disappearance, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Galarias Preciados,
Mountleigh takeover of / losses, Spain. 14 Nov W
Gallimard,
new edition of Proust's 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
Galloni, Giovanni,
row over religious education in Italy schools and. 17 Oct E
Gallup Pakistan,
as company supervising Pakistan's opinion polls: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Galvin, John,
as new Nato commander in Europe / views. 28 Feb E
Gambling,
Spain, forms / popularity. 29 Aug E
UK, trends. 31 Jan U
Games,
board, Pepperell, Trevor invention of while in prison. 12 Dec F
bridge, mathematical evaluation of. 8 Aug T
chess, UK, revival / television audiences. 14 Mar U
chess, world championship, Kasparov, Gary retention of. 26 Dec E
Gandhi, Indira,
Gandhi, Rajiv and, leadership comparison. 28 Mar I
Gandhi, Rajiv,
accusation of foreign 'destabilisation' plots against India. 23 May I
as prime minister of India. 9 May S
Bofors arms sale to India and. 25 Apr P
imposition of direct rule on Punjab. 16 May I
Indian Express anti-government articles and. 5 Sep O
Indian government / economy and. 31 Jan L
Indian peacekeeping forces arrival in Sri Lanka and. 8 Aug O
India's public sector and: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
leadership / handling of industrial reforms, India. 19 Dec L
loss of popularity / unfulfilled reform promises, India. 19 Dec O
Muslim views on. 30 May I
popularity fall / deals with opposition parties and, India. 28 Mar I
problems as prime minister of India. 27 Jun L
Punjab policy. 11 Jul I
resignation of Singh, V.P. from government and. 18 Apr I
retreat from liberal policies / expulsion of Singh, V.P. and supporters from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
reversal of liberalisation of Indian economy. 31 Jan I
sacking of Chaudhury, Ghani Khan from Indian cabinet. 9 May I
Sikh priests' excommunication of Barnala, Surjit Singh and, Punjab. 14 Feb I
Sikh terrorism in Punjab and, India. 29 Aug O
Singh, V.P. and, relations. 27 Jun I
Singh, V.P. call for resignation of / opposition to, India. 12 Sep O
Sri Lanka policy, Tamil Nadu and. 14 Nov O
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and. 17 Oct O, 31 Oct O
Sri Lanka Tamils and / Haryana state elections and. 13 Jun I
Sri Lanka-India peace deal on Tamils and. 1 Aug L, 1 Aug O
support for Sri Lanka Tamils: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
textile-export policy, India. 3 Oct W
United Nations vote on Afghanistan and. 14 Nov L
views on Indian Gurkhas. 31 Oct O
Gandhi, Sanjay,
Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh and, India. 9 May S
Ganilau, Sir Penaia,
appointment as new president of Fiji. 12 Dec O
as head of caretaker government, Fiji. 26 Sep O
attempted coup in Fiji and. 23 May I
Fiji coup and. 3 Oct L
planned revision of Fiji constitution to exclude Indians and. 15 Aug O
resignation as governor-general of Fiji. 24 Oct I
Gantin, Bernardin,
as head of Congregation for Bishops within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Gao Yongwen,
statement of China / USSR cross-border trade. 24 Oct O
Gap (The),
Banana Republic and. 14 Mar W
Garaikoetxea, Carlos,
new Basque country coalition government and. 28 Feb E
Garcia, Alan,
economic policies, businessmen's concern over, Peru. 18 Jul W
economic policy, Peru. 10 Jan W, 23 May L
economic policy / failure to control Shining Path terrorism, Peru. 8 Aug L
economic reforms, Peru. 19 Dec W
government / economic policy, Peru: letter from Peruvian ambassador. 29 Aug C
nationalisation of banks / entire financial system, Peru. 1 Aug F
nationalisation of finanancial system / protests over, Peru. 22 Aug I
relations with Ortega, Daniel. 31 Jan I
resignation of prime minister / cabinet and, Peru. 27 Jun I
Shining Path terrorism in Peru and. 16 May I
suspension of planned nationalisation of financial institutions, Peru. 15 Aug P
violence / economic problems / political confusion and, Peru. 12 Dec I
Garcia, Ricardo,
Chile political detainees and. 6 Jun I
Garcia, Robert,
investigation in Wedtech scandal. 2 May A
Wedtech scandal / New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Garcia Ramirez, Sergio,
failure to become PRI presidential candidate, Mexico. 10 Oct I

Gardening,
USA, interest in: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
Gardini, Raul,
as chairman of Ferruzzi / bids and mergers. 4 Apr W
Montedison management dispute and. 5 Dec L
planned manufacture of ethanol as additive in lead-free petrol. 26 Sep W
power struggle at Montedison and. 30 May P
views on banking system, Italy. 30 May F
Garment, Leonard,
as Toshiba's USA lawyer. 25 Jul W
Garn, Jake,
banking law reform bill, USA. 5 Dec F
Garnier-Flammarion,
new edition of Proust's 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
Garrow, Nicholas,
departure from Morgan Grenfell. 7 Nov F
Gartmore,
as UK fund manager. 8 Aug F
British & Commonwealth / Oppenheimer and. 1 Aug B
sale of UK equities. 5 Sep F
umbrella funds, UK. 28 Mar F
Garvey, Ed,
as Progressive politician, Wisconsin. 28 Nov A
Gas industry,
Europe, western, natural gas, supply / demand, forecasts [chart]. 12 Dec W
gas consumption [chart]. 26 Dec N
gas separation, new technologies. 12 Dec F
Gulf Resources dropping of bid for IC Gas. 24 Jan P
Holland, natural gas resources, effects on economy. 12 Sep S
natural gas / abiogenic methane. 31 Oct T
UK, British Gas share issue: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
UK, IC Gas, bids for / stake in Petrofina. 14 Mar F
world, natural gas production [chart]. 3 Jan N
Gater, P.J.,
on Economist article on USA mutual funds. 18 Jul C
Gates, Robert,
as deputy to Casey, William at CIA. 3 Oct A
as new CIA director. 7 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and. 21 Feb A, 9 May A
withdrawal as CIA director-designate / Iran-contra affair and. 7 Mar A
Gates Rubber Company,
closure, Denver, USA. 23 May A
Gates, William,
as founder of Microsoft / first computer billionaire. 28 Mar W
Gatlas, Howard C.,
on gun control, UK. 3 Oct C
GATT,
Bulgaria application for membership. 12 Sep P
Canada / USA free-trade agreement and. 10 Oct W
developing countries 'graduation' into developed countries and [chart]. 28 Mar W
EEC / Canada / Mexico complaint against USA oil tax. 7 Feb P
Mexico membership, effects on trade policy. 5 Sep S
principles / achievements. 26 Sep S
ruling on Japanese taxes as protectionist. 14 Nov W
state of, on fortieth birthday [charts]. 24 Oct W
Uruguay round, preview of [chart]. 31 Jan L
Uruguay round of talks. 31 Jan W
Uruguay round of talks [chart]. 18 Jul B
USA proposal to eliminate farm subsidies / trade barriers. 11 Jul W
USA / Canada trade talks and. 11 Apr A
world merchandise trade and output [chart]. 26 Sep W
Gatting, Mike,
as England cricket captain. 3 Jan U
cricket umpiring dispute and, Pakistan. 12 Dec U
Gaudin, Jean-Claude,
Marseilles politics and. 17 Oct E
Gaumont,
state of French film industry and. 13 Jun W
Gauthier, Jacques,
as French chef / management skills. 21 Mar W
Gavin, Mark,
survey of UK engineering graduates. 16 May U
Gaza Strip,
see Israel *and* Palestinians
GB-Inno-BM,
takeover of Penney (J.C.) Belgian operations. 21 Nov P
GE Credit,
possible collaboration with Nomura Securities. 10 Oct F
Geagea, Samir,
as leader of Lebanese Forces / Khaddam, Abdel Halim and. 21 Mar I
Gearing, Julian,
on possibility of USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan. 31 Jan C
Geballe, Theodore,
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
GEC,
Channel tunnel and. 10 Oct X
contract for machine tool plant in USSR. 4 Apr P
corporate results. 4 Jul M, 5 Dec M
joint telephone-equipment venture with Plessey. 10 Oct W
joint venture with Philips / turnover / Queen's Awards for Industry. 25 Apr L
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
System X digital switch system. 29 Aug B
UK Ministry of Defence seizure of subsidiaries' documents. 31 Oct U
views on computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
Gefter, Malcolm,
research on body's immune system. 18 Jul T
GEISCO,
see Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
Geisel, Ernesto,
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
Geissler, Heiner,
row over Chilean political refugees and, Germany, West. 8 Aug E
views on Christian Democrats, Germany, West. 3 Oct E
Geldenhuys, Deon,
negotiation with ANC and, South Africa. 11 Jul I
Gelli, Licio,
surrender to Swiss authorities / Italy criminal charges against. 26 Sep E
Gemayel, Amin,
Lebanon economic crisis and. 28 Nov I
question of constitutional reform and, Lebanon. 21 Mar I
views on Syrian armed forces return to Beirut. 28 Feb I
GenCorp,
corporate results. 21 Mar M
sale of Pepsi-bottling business to IC Industries. 5 Sep P
share buy-back. 11 Apr P
Genealogy,
Australia, convict forebears: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
three-page report. 8 Aug X
Genesen, Harold,
ITT and. 10 Jan B
Genentech,
corporate results. 7 Nov M
FDA failure to approve Activase / annual sales [chart, table]. 6 Jun T
Humulin / Activase and. 7 Feb S
share price [chart]. 7 Feb W
share price fall. 8 Aug W
TPA and. 7 Feb S
TPA drug for heart attacks / annual revenues. 21 Nov W
TPA drug / human growth hormone patents, legal battle over. 27 Jun W
TPA patent, UK court ruling on. 18 Jul L
Wellcome UK court victory against. 11 Jul P
General Accident,
non-life premium income from North America. 6 Jun S
survey on drunken driving. 26 Dec U
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade,
see GATT
General Cinema,
new stake in Cadbury-Schweppes. 14 Nov P
purchase of stake in Cadbury-Schweppes. 31 Jan P
General Dynamics,
as member of USA consortium for Japan FSX fighter aircraft contract. 7 Mar W
bid for Japanese FSX fighter aircraft contract. 29 Aug O
business-development joint venture in Greece with General Electric / Westinghouse. 17 Jan P
corporate results. 7 Feb M
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
possible new fighter bomber for Japan. 10 Oct O
General Electric,
appointment of Cathcart, Silas as new chief executive of Kidder Peabody. 23 May F
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
Boeing 7J7 and. 11 Apr W
business-development joint venture in Greece with General Dynamics / Westinghouse. 17 Jan P
computer-integrated manufacturing plant. 30 May S
corporate results. 10 Oct M
equity warrant. 16 May S
failure to sell Kidder Peabody to Nomura Securities. 10 Oct F
home automation and. 14 Feb T
indictment of Wigton, Richard for insider trading and. 18 Apr F
joint body-scanner venture with Compagnie Generale de Radiologie. 10 Oct W
organisational structure. 31 Oct W
Singapore manufacturing plant. 28 Nov W
strategic planning. 23 May X
swapping of consumer-electronics business for Thomson's medical-equipment division. 1 Aug W
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
General Foods,
research on sucrose polyester. 4 Apr T
General Mills,
corporate results. 18 Jul M
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
General Mining,
pit disaster, South Africa. 5 Sep L
General Motors,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as competitor to Ford. 3 Oct W
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
as owner of Lotus. 2 May W
bought-in car components [chart]. 19 Dec W
car production in USA / Japanese competition [chart]. 12 Dec W
corporate buy-back as defence against takeover / performance. 14 Mar L
corporate results. 31 Oct M
diversification into telecommunications. 17 Jan B
expected losses from components manufacture. 22 Aug P
factory automation and. 14 Feb W
fall in profits / relation to share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
interest-free loan from Quebec government. 4 Apr P
joint venture plant in Canada with Suzuki. 23 May W
joint venture with Toyota. 17 Jan B
links with Itoh (C.). 30 May W
manufacturing automation protocol / alliance with Boeing. 30 May S
New United Motors joint venture with Toyota. 11 Apr A
Nihon Radiator / North American Lighting sales to. 23 May W
optical discs and. 26 Sep B
performance-linked pay. 15 Aug P
possible white-collar sackings / fall in market share [chart]. 28 Nov W
profits [chart]. 21 Feb P
request for concessions from United Auto Workers union / poor performance, USA. 19 Sep A
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
share buy-back plan / job losses / debts. 7 Mar W
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
stake in Daewoo. 3 Jan W
Stempel, Robert as new president. 30 May P
success of. 30 May L
takeover of Group Lotus. 17 Oct W
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
use of water-jet cutting systems. 8 Aug T
General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
as USA mortgage-portfolio leader. 13 Jun L
General Oriental,
Goldsmith, Sir James stake in. 1 Aug F
General Reinsurance,
premium income. 6 Jun S
Generale Occidentale,
Goldsmith, Sir James sale of most of stake in. 1 Aug F
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
AIDS and [chart]. 23 May T
gene therapy for disease / anti-sense genes. 9 May T
genetic predisposition as main factor in cause of disease. 12 Sep T
history / applications [diagrams]. 30 May B
of cancer [diagram]. 28 Feb B
research, suitability of Amish / other sects for, USA. 25 Jul T
reverse genetics. 12 Sep T
sex determination in reptiles / fish. 16 May T
sexual reproduction and, evolutionary / molecular theories [chart]. 12 Dec F
Tonegawa, Susumu as Nobel prizewinner for medicine for DNA work. 24 Oct T
Genetics Institute,
as New England-based biotechnology company. 8 Aug S
production of CSFs / share price. 8 Aug W
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Davos speech on West's attitude to reforms in USSR. 14 Feb E
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
EEC views on. 11 Apr E
Germany, West general election and. 17 Jan E
Germany, West / USSR trade and, Davos speech. 7 Feb W
profile of. 31 Jan E
support for Germany, West new space programme. 22 Aug E
views on double-zero missile option / relations with Kohl, Helmut. 23 May E
views on double-zero solution, Germany, West. 6 Jun E
views on emigration of ethnic Germans from Romania. 26 Dec E
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
views on Pershings, Germany, West. 15 Aug E
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
visit to Albania. 24 Oct E
Geography,
Bolivia wish for access to seaport [map]. 5 Sep I
countries' nomenclature, political significance of, Afghanistan as example. 25 Jul L
Geology,
Archaean gold deposits puzzle, new theory. 14 Mar T
impact craters of meteorites on earth's surface, search for. 19 Sep T
Georganas, George,
on EEC's CAP. 5 Sep C
Georgescu, Horia,
on Romania. 5 Dec C
Georgia-Pacific,
profits, rise. 7 Feb B
Gephardt, Richard,
as presidential candidate / profile, USA. 28 Feb A, 5 Sep A
as sponsor of 'Gephardt amendment' to USA trade bill. 2 May A
as USA presidential candidate. 16 May L
farm bill, USA. 23 May A
presidential campaigning in Iowa / New Hampshire. 14 Mar A
profile as USA presidential candidate. 14 Nov A
trade bill amendment, USA. 14 Feb A, 4 Apr A, 11 Jul A
views on merit pay for teachers, USA. 19 Sep A
views on possible oil-import fee, USA. 14 Nov A
views on St Louis 'white rights' group. 18 Apr A
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Gerasimov, Gennadi,
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 19 Dec A
USA / USSR Washington summit and. 12 Dec A
Geremek, Bronislaw,
views on Solidarity, Poland. 25 Apr E
Germany,
Nazi regime: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
Germany, East,
Berlin 750th anniversary celeorations. 25 Apr E
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations / row over capital city status and. 7 Mar E
East Berlin: reader's letter. 30 May C
East Berlin cafes. 25 Apr E
economy, lack of reforms. 15 Aug L
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
Germany, West and, Honecker, Erich visit. 12 Sep E
Germany, West and, Honecker, Erich visit to / West Germans' views on. 5 Sep E
Germany, West and, Honecker, Erich visit / improvement in relations. 5 Sep E
Germany, West and, Honecker, Erich visit / influence of USSR and USA on German-German relations and. 5 Sep L
Germany, West and, relations / Honecker, Erich invitation to West Berlin and. 21 Mar E
Germany, West and, reunification debate / links [map]. 6 Jun E
police detention of East Berlin rock fans. 13 Jun E
tourism, possible hotel in Colditz Castle. 14 Nov P
USSR reforms, reaction to. 21 Feb E
Germany, West,
accountancy, banks' / modus operandi. 13 Jun F
agriculture, Bavarian farmers' views on EEC policy. 13 Jun E
aircraft industry, subsidies to Airbus Industrie. 6 Jun P
Albania and, diplomatic relations agreement / trade. 19 Sep E
alcohol industry, wine, 'St Michael' brand name dispute with Marks and Spencer. 14 Mar E
alcohol industry, wine, 'St Michael' label: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
art / arts, Deutsche Bank modern art exhibition at Frankfurt headquarters. 27 Jun R
art / arts, music, Berlin Philharmonic / other orchestras. 21 Nov R
art / arts, music festivals, proliferation of. 22 Aug R
arts / tax and taxation, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
banks and banking, accountancy. 13 Jun F
banks and banking, big three's strength / non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, Bundesbank, probable reappointment of Poehl, Karl Otto as president. 2 May F
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, overseas operations / performance / management board [charts, table]. 25 Jul B
banks and banking, Munich financial community / state influence on. 9 May F
banks and banking, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks' non-banking shareholdings, government possible restriction of [chart]. 14 Mar W
Barschel affair. 17 Oct E
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and. 25 Apr E
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations / row over capital city status and. 7 Mar E
bond markets, effects of dollar exchange rate on yields [charts]. 29 Aug F
bond markets, exchange rates and [charts]. 17 Oct F
bond markets / money supply [chart]. 5 Dec F
Brazil and, investment in. 25 Apr S
Bundesbank cut in discount rate. 24 Jan P
Bundeshaus, demolition of. 10 Oct E
business, Bosch (Robert), two-page report [charts]. 3 Jan B
business, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
business, management training. 13 Jun W
business, supervisory boards, study / likely changes in role of. 14 Mar W
credit cards, banks' concern over new card [table]. 4 Jul F
currency, D-mark link to EEC farm prices, effects. 17 Jan E
currency, ecu, Bundesbank lifting of ban on private accounts. 23 May F

defence, Worner, Manfred as minister / Nato appointment. 12 Dec E
demonstrations, battles between police / extremists. 7 Nov E
diplomacy, USA / USSR ambassadors, profiles of. 7 Mar E
disease, AIDS, interior ministry order to deny entry to suspected foreign carriers. 16 May E
disease, anti-rabies campaign [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economic policies [chart]. 4 Apr L
economic policy-making [chart]. 5 Dec B
economy, balance of payments [chart]. 5 Sep R
economy, comparison to France [charts]. 24 Jan W
economy, comparison to Japan [chart]. 10 Oct L
economy, effects of central bank intervention on foreign-exchange reserves / money supply [table]. 25 Jul F
economy, government optimism / forecasters' pessimism. 15 Aug W
economy, government plan to boost, criticism of. 5 Dec W
economy, government's annual report [table]. 17 Jan W
economy, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
economy, monetary growth / targets, OECD study on [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
economy, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
economy, need for reflation / planned tax cuts / comparison with Japan [charts]. 28 Feb W
economy, need for tax reforms / deregulation [chart]. 18 Jul L
economy, need to co-ordinate world economic policies and [chart]. 20 Jun L
economy, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
economy, OECD forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
economy, question of reflation [tables]. 13 Jun W
economy, sluggish growth, effects on EEC economy. 30 May W
economy, state of [charts]. 18 Apr W
economy, state of / effects of October stockmarket crash on [chart]. 7 Nov W
economy, state of / international pressure to expand [charts]. 16 May W
economy, 'Thank you Marshall' Plan: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
economy / USA pressure on to boost / trade forecast [chart]. 7 Feb W
education, higher [charts]. 11 Jul X
EEC and, opinion poll, drop in support for / farm-reform proposals and. 11 Apr E
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
EEC Copenhagen summit and. 12 Dec E
EEC summit and, agriculture agreements. 4 Jul E
elections, general, preview. 17 Jan E
elections, general, preview / youth vote issue. 10 Jan E
elections, Hesse state election [chart]. 11 Apr E
elections, results [chart]. 31 Jan E
elections, Rhineland-Palatinate / Hamburg state, Christian Democrat losses / effects of double-zero missile option on. 23 May E
elections, Rhineland-Palatinate / Hamburg state, preview [chart]. 9 May E
elections, Schleswig-Holstein state, Barschel, Uwe alleged dirty tricks during campaign [chart]. 19 Sep E
elections, Schleswig-Holstein / Bremen state, preview [map]. 29 Aug E
elections, voting system. 24 Jan E
electricity, France plans to export to [chart]. 24 Oct W
employment, unemployment, comparison with USA [chart]. 7 Feb A
Europe, western defence co-operation / UK and. 12 Dec U
European Monetary System and, control of monetary policy, new agreement to reduce [charts]. 19 Sep L, 19 Sep F
European Monetary System realignment and [charts]. 17 Jan F
exchange rates, D-mark / USA dollar [table, chart]. 11 Jul F
exchange rates, row with France over [chart]. 10 Jan F
exchange rates, USA dollar fall against D-mark [chart]. 5 Dec F
exchange rates / bond markets [charts]. 12 Sep F
financial markets, probable international futures / options market [charts]. 13 Jun F
Flick trial, outcome. 21 Feb E
France and, economic / historical ties / differences. 24 Oct E
France and, historical basis of tension between: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
France and, Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint defence brigade. 27 Jun E, 27 Jun L
France and, military exercise. 26 Sep E
France and, mixed brigade / joint defence council. 19 Dec E
Germany, East and, Honecker, Erich visit. 12 Sep E
Germany, East and, Honecker, Erich visit to / West Germans' views on. 5 Sep E
Germany, East and, Honecker, Erich visit / improvement in relations. 5 Sep E
Germany, East and, Honecker, Erich visit / influence of USSR and USA on German-German relations and. 5 Sep L
Germany, East and, relations / Honecker, Erich invitation to West Berlin and. 21 Mar E
Germany, East and, reunification debate / links [map]. 6 Jun E
government, coalition talks / setbacks for Christian Democrats. 14 Mar E
government, Kohl, Helmut as chancellor, pre-election profile. 17 Jan L
government, Kohl, Helmut New Year's address, videotape mix-up. 10 Jan E
government, Kohl, Helmut problems as chancellor / Barscher, Uwe resignation. 3 Oct E
government, record prior to general election / economy [charts]. 24 Jan E
government, Schauble, Wolfgang / Teltschik, Horst / Tietmeyer, Hans / Schlecht, Otto as 'hidden leaders'. 5 Dec E
government, von Weizsacker, Richard / Kohl, Helmut comparison. 18 Jul E
Gulf and, refusal to send minesweeping forces. 22 Aug E, 26 Sep E
Hesse state, politics / election preview [map, chart]. 28 Mar E
holidays, government booklet of holiday tips / spending on foreign travel. 27 Jun E
Holland and, leaders' meeting / relations. 12 Dec E
immigration, of ethnic Germans from USSR / Poland / Rumania. 26 Dec E
India and, submarine deal. 18 Apr I
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
industry, Deutsche Bank / Daimler-Benz power. 12 Dec L
industry, Siemens / Bosch (Robert), profits fall / forecast [charts]. 11 Jul W
interest rates, cut in. 31 Jan F
interest rates, nominal / real [chart]. 1 Aug N
Lebanon release of Schmidt, Alfred as hostage / question of German concessions. 12 Sep I
Matuschka Group as money-management firm. 9 May F
media, magazines, Der Spiegel / Stern. 24 Oct E
media, television, Berlusconi, Silvio purchase of stake in Kabel Media Programmgesellschaft / plans. 12 Sep W
military role: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
motor industry, Daimler-Benz, diversification policy / Breitschwerdt, Werner resignation. 18 Jul W
motor industry, market for Citroen 2CV. 4 Apr E
motor industry, production increase. 12 Dec P
motor industry, Volkswagen, arrest of Junger, Burkhard and. 11 Apr P
motor industry, Volkswagen, foreign-exchange frauds / losses. 6 Jun W
motor industry, Volkswagen, losses through computer fraud / resignation of finance chief / performance [charts]. 21 Mar W
motor industry, Volkswagen secret talks with Toyota. 13 Jun W
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
Nato exercises in central front [map]. 19 Sep E
nuclear power, agreement with Brazil. 24 Jan T
nuclear power, talks with USSR on safety / possible Kraftwerk Union deal. 7 Feb W
nuclear weapons, double-zero Euromissile-cutting option. 23 May L
nuclear weapons, government agreement to double-zero solution. 6 Jun E
nuclear weapons, Nato defence ministers' possible agreement on double-zero option and [table]. 30 May E
nuclear weapons, Pershings, concessions on in East-West Euromissile talks. 29 Aug E
nuclear weapons, Pershings, consideration of within USA-USSSR arms talks. 2 May E, 15 Aug E
nuclear weapons, Pershings, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for USA concessions on. 1 Aug L
opinion poll on European defence. 21 Feb E
paper industry, state of [chart]. 12 Sep W
pharmaceutical industry, generic drugs, market / lack of standards. 2 May W
politics, Christian Democratic party, Kohl, Helmut position. 14 Nov E
politics, Christian Democrats, Wallmann, Walter political successes / electoral prospects in Hesse. 14 Feb E
politics, Christian Democrats-Christian Social Union row over Chilean political refugees. 8 Aug E
politics, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich profile. 31 Jan E
politics, Green party, decline in support / inner divisions. 19 Dec E
politics, Green party, Ditfurth, Jutta as spokesperson for national executive committee. 9 May E
politics, Hesse, Social Democrats ending of coalition with Greens / Borner, Holger resignation. 14 Feb E
politics, Social Democratic party, state of. 31 Jan L
politics, Social Democratic party, Vogel, Hans-Jochen as new chairman. 13 Jun E
politics, Social Democrats, Brandt, Willy resignation as chairman / career. 28 Mar E
population, census, opposition to. 2 May E
population, census, preview of. 16 May L
population, census, views: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
retail business, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
retail business, state of / Christmas sales [chart]. 19 Dec W
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
roads / road building, motorways, absence of speed limit / objection to tolls in other European countries. 29 Aug E
satellites, TV-SAT 1, problems. 5 Dec T
space / space exploration, new space programme / cost issue / political debate over. 22 Aug E
state governments, spending / objections to reform of *Finanzausgleich*. 30 May E
steel industry, redundancies. 10 Oct P
steel industry, state of / complaints against EEC competitors' subsidies [chart, table]. 7 Mar W
stock markets, new regulated sector / new share issues [charts]. 5 Sep F
stock markets, rise / reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
stock markets, state of [chart]. 14 Feb F
Syria and, diplomatic isolation of. 11 Apr I
tax and taxation, new withholding tax on interest income / reaction of financial markets [chart]. 17 Oct F
tax and taxation, new withholding tax proposal [chart]. 17 Oct L
tax and taxation, reforms, funding of, possible subsidy cuts [table]. 18 Jul W
tax cuts, scheduled. 28 Feb P
telecommunications, Bundespost, report on possible reorganisation / sales. 11 Apr W
telecommunications, Bundespost, structure / BDI call for rationalisation [charts]. 20 Jun W
terrorism, arrest of Hamadei brothers in Frankfurt. 31 Jan I
trade, share of intra-OECD markets [charts]. 6 Jun N
trade balance, effect on world economy [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
trade insurance, Hermes losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
trade surplus, USA / Japan balances and [charts]. 25 Jul W
trade unions, engineering workers, aversion of strike. 25 Apr P
trade with USSR, and World Economic Forum in Davos [chart]. 7 Feb W
transport, Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme and [map]. 14 Feb X
USA and, trade / Bangemann, Martin visit / military alliance [charts]. 2 May A
USA dollar fall, and question of USA / Japan / Germany, West meeting [chart]. 14 Feb F
USA Marshall Plan and. 6 Jun A
USSR and, exports to. 6 Jun W
USSR and, reaction to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 14 Feb E
Gerstner, Louis,
as president of American Express. 28 Nov B
Geschwind, Norman,
brain research. 13 Jun B
Gessa, Gianluigi,
Ro15-4513 research. 17 Jan T
Getty family,
feuding over receipts from Texaco / lawsuits. 25 Apr W
Getty, Gordon,
Texaco / Pennzoil legal truce and. 26 Dec W
Getty Oil,
Getty family feuding in Texaco / Pennzoil case and. 25 Apr W
Texaco filing of Chapter 11 and. 18 Apr W
Texaco takeover of / problems. 21 Feb W
Texaco / Pennzoil legal truce and. 26 Dec W
Gevaert,
IC Gas / Petrofina and. 14 Mar F
Geyszter, Alexander,
definition of *Mitteleuropa*. 26 Dec E
Ghafar Baba,
as possible candidate for deputy president, Malaysia. 7 Mar I
Malaysia cabinet reshuffle and. 2 May I
Ghana,
agriculture, success of Borlaug, Norman experiment. 14 Mar I
Rawlings, Jerry stern regime / relations with Sankara, Thomas of Burkina Faso. 24 Oct I
Ghanuchi, Rachid,
arrest as leader of Islamic Tendency Movement in Tunisia. 4 Apr I
as leader of Islamic Tendency Movement / trial, Tunisia. 5 Sep I, 26 Sep I
sentencing to life imprisonment, Tunisia. 14 Nov I
Ghising, Subash,
as leader of Gurkha National Liberation Front, India. 31 Oct O
demands to Indian government. 9 May S
Ghorbanifar, Manucher,
Iran-contra affair and. 17 Jan A, 7 Feb A, 28 Mar A
North, Oliver / Iran-contra affair and. 11 Jul A
Gibraltar,
airport, dispute over proposed use by Spanish airlines to bypass frontier controls. 28 Nov E
EEC civil aviation agreement and, settlement of UK / Spain dispute. 5 Dec E
'Englishness' of / Spain and: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Gibson, Ernest,
judicial misconduct charge against, Vermont. 7 Feb A
Gibson, Lord Justice,
killing by IRA. 9 May U
Gibson-Knight, Wade,
on Malaysia as democracy. 28 Feb C
Gift-giving,
Japan, on Valentine's day: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
Japan. 25 Jul O
Giguere, Jacques-Rene,
on Strategic Defence Initiative. 28 Mar C
Gilbert, Christopher,
commodity price fluctuations and. 19 Dec W
Gilbert, John,
UK Labour party tactics as shadow government and. 24 Oct U
Gilder, George,
on USA economy. 3 Oct C
Giles & Overbury,
bankruptcy. 24 Jan F
Gill, Ken,
TASS planned merger with ASTMS and, UK. 14 Mar U
Gilmour, Sir Ian,
views on UK child benefit. 31 Oct U
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Gimpel, Peter,
exports of UK contemporary art. 7 Feb R
Gingrich, Newt,
past use of marijuana, USA. 14 Nov L
Ginsburg, Douglas,
failure as nominee to USA Supreme Court. 14 Nov A
nomination to USA Supreme Court. 7 Nov A
past use of marijuana, USA. 14 Nov L
Giolitti, Antonio,
defection to Communist party, Italy. 16 May E
Giorgieri, Licio,
murder by terrorists, Italy. 28 Mar E, 2 May E
Giraffes,
see Animals
Girard, Augustin,
arts financing and, France. 14 Mar R
Giraud, Andre,
Europe, western defence co-operation and. 12 Dec U
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
statement on France's short-range nuclear weapons. 31 Oct E
UK / France defence talks and. 14 Mar E
Girdlestone, J.A.C.,
on Zimbabwe white minority. 16 May C
Girobank,
accounting methods, UK: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Girolami, Paul,
views on Glaxo profits. 17 Oct F
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
Barre, Raymond and. 31 Jan E
Giuliani, Rudolph,
as investigator in USA insider trading case. 18 Apr F
as Reagan, Ronald first choice for new chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission, USA. 20 Jun F
cases as federal prosecutor in New York. 13 Jun A
Koch, Edward and. 5 Sep A
Supreme Court ruling in Winans insider trading case and. 21 Nov F
views on Boesky investigations, USA. 14 Feb F
GKN,
corporate results. 14 Mar M
Glashow, Sheldon,
research on neutrinos. 11 Apr T, 26 Sep T
Glass, Charles,
abduction in Lebanon. 27 Jun I
kidnap in Lebanon / Syria and. 4 Jul I
kidnapping in Beirut / escape / likely Syrian role and. 22 Aug I, 29 Aug I, 12 Sep I
Glass industry,
France, Saint-Gobain, industrial strategy during nationalised period [chart, table]. 7 Mar W
Japan, glass dome soundproofing capsules. 19 Dec W
Glass-Steagall act,
see Banks and banking, USA
Glaxo,
corporate results. 18 Apr M, 17 Oct M
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
performance on UK stockmarket / price-earnings ratio / profits [chart]. 17 Oct F
purchase of gene laboratory from Biogen. 1 Aug P
purchase of marketing rights to Biogen's new CSF drug. 8 Aug W
R&D. 24 Jan T
share price rise / new anti-anxiety drug [charts]. 28 Feb F
Zantac / GR38032 drugs for ulcers / mental illness. 1 Aug T
Glenday, David,
on Verona fathers in Uganda, comments on Economist article. 28 Mar C
Glenn, John,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
proposal for United Nations naval peacekeeping force in Gulf. 6 Jun I
USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A

views on nuclear power regulation, USA. 9 May A
views on Pakistan breaking of nuclear non-proliferation rules. 7 Nov A
Glidden Paints,
ICI takeover of. 16 May B, 13 Jun W
Gilstrup, Mogens,
as leader of Progress party/forthcoming election and, Denmark. 22 Aug E
views on Asian immigrants in Denmark. 12 Sep E
Globus, Yoram,
Cannon Group problems and. 18 Jul W, 21 Nov W
Glotz, Peter,
as former Social Democratic party manager, Germany, West. 13 Jun E
Gluntz, Philippe,
Alcatel and. 10 Jan W
GM Canada,
investment in plants. 17 Jan W
GMB,
corporate identity change. 27 Jun W
Goats,
see Animals
Godolozi, Qaqawuli,
unsolved disappearance, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Godoy, Virgilio,
views on Nicaragua reforms. 17 Oct I
Godwin, Richard,
resignation as USA defence procurement 'tsar'. 17 Oct A
Goetz, Bernard,
acquittal of most charges in 'subway vigilante' case, USA. 20 Jun A
Goh Chok Tong,
views on social reform, Singapore. 3 Jan I
Goi, Jean,
Belgian prisons and. 12 Sep E
Golan, Menahem,
Cannon Group problems and. 18 Jul W, 21 Nov W
Gold,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Gold coins,
see Currency
Gold Fields of South Africa,
effects of mining strike, South Africa. 29 Aug I
Gold, Thomas,
views on abiogenic methane. 31 Oct T
Goldcrest,
Oscar-nominated films/bids for/losses. 28 Feb W
Golden Gate Bridge,
San Francisco, 50th birthday party. 16 May A
Golden Tulip,
as KLM hotel chain. 5 Sep W
Goldie, Peter,
as chief executive of British & Commonwealth. 1 Aug B
Goldin, Harrison,
MacBride principles for Ireland, Northern and. 19 Sep U
Goldman, Robert B.,
on Sri Lanka-India deal on Tamils. 15 Aug C
Goldman Sachs,
see also Wall Street survey. 11 Jul
dollar exchange rates and. 21 Mar W
insider trading accusations against employees. 21 Feb F
international capital earnings. 3 Jan F
New Orleans refinancing contract. 21 Mar A
October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct F
policy change on commercial-paper deals. 10 Oct F
reaction to Freeman, Robert indictment for insider trading. 18 Apr F
sacking of staff following October crash. 28 Nov F
Southland/BP issue and. 14 Nov F
Sumitomo Bank investment in, problems over. 29 Aug F
Sumitomo Bank investment in. 31 Jan F
Toronto office. 23 May F
UK fiscal policy during Thatcher government [chart]. 14 Mar U
USA stockmarket and. 26 Sep F
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
Goldsmith, Sir James,
failed bid for La Cinq television channel, France. 28 Feb W
possible purchase of stake in Pan Am. 8 Aug P
sale of most of stake in Generale Occidentale/USA business dealings. 1 Aug F
views on USA role in Europe, western defence. 28 Nov L
Goldstein, Jerome,
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
Goldwasser, Shafi,
discovery of zero-knowledge proofs. 20 Jun T
Golf,
see Sport
Golovchenko, Jene,
use of scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
Gomes, Severo,
views on Brazil debt. 25 Apr S
Gomez, Alain,
as business leader, France. 15 Aug E
as chairman of Thomson/career profile/business strategy. 1 Aug W
Goncalves, Dorival,
AEMA problems and, Brazil. 21 Feb W
Gong Tinmei,
release from prison, China. 21 Nov O
Goniwe, Matthew,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Gonzalez, Fausto,
Argentina army mutiny and. 6 Jun I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
as cigar smoker, Spain. 19 Dec E
campaign to encourage ETA terrorists to repent, Spain. 28 Nov E
election results and, Spain. 20 Jun E
loss of popularity/question of USA military bases and, Spain. 6 Jun E
new Basque country coalition government and. 28 Feb E
public unrest over government policies and, Spain. 28 Mar E
Redondo, Nicolas and, Spain. 28 Mar E
relations with Roman Catholic church, Spain. 3 Oct E
rift among Spain Socialists and. 31 Oct E
Socialist party dissenters and, Spain. 26 Dec E
Spain drug use and. 18 Apr E
Spain economy and. 18 Apr L
Spain European policy and. 18 Jul E
state-of-the-nation address, Spain. 28 Feb E
strikes/demonstrations in Spain and. 11 Apr E
USA military bases in Spain and. 21 Mar E, 14 Nov L, 14 Nov E
views on government talks with ETA leaders, Spain. 5 Sep E
Gonzalez Avelar, Miguel,
as possible choice for next president of Mexico. 17 Jan I
UNAM student strike and, Mexico. 7 Feb I
Gonzalez Luxe, Fernando,
as new Socialist premier of Galicia, Spain. 26 Sep E
Gooch, Graham,
England-Australia test series and. 3 Jan U
Gooch, W.M. III,
on clavulanic acid. 9 May C
Goode, Wilson,
as mayoral candidate, Philadelphia. 24 Oct A
as Philadelphia mayoral candidate/USA constitution celebrations and. 6 Jun A
Goodhart, Charles,
UK membership of EMS and. 4 Jul X
views on cost of regulation of UK financial markets/services. 13 Jun F
Goodman Fielder,
merger with Wattie Industries, New Zealand blocking of. 16 May P
stake in Rank Hovis McDougall/full bid for with Wattie Industries. 29 Aug W
Goodyear Aerospace,
airship prototype. 13 Jun W
Loral takeover of. 17 Jan P
Goodyear Tire & Rubber,
Exxon purchase of oil-and-gas reserves. 15 Aug F
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
agriculture reforms, USSR. 29 Aug E
arms talks with Shultz, George. 2 May E
as USSR leader, and West. 12 Dec L
book on *perestroika*, USSR/Yeltsin, Boris and. 7 Nov E
call for USA concessions on Germany, West Pershings and. 1 Aug L
campaign against corruption in KGB. 17 Jan E
China-USSR relations and. 15 Aug O
China-USSR relations and/partial withdrawal of troops from Mongolia [map]. 7 Feb I
China-USSR talks on disputed river borders and. 14 Feb I
crackdown on alcoholism/effects on USSR vodka sales. 25 Jul W
Crimean Tartars campaign to return to homeland and, USSR. 1 Aug E
Czechoslovakia and/planned visit. 14 Mar E
DeStalinisation campaign, USSR. 26 Sep E
economic reform, USSR. 3 Jan L
economic reform and, new enterprise law. 4 Jul E
Euromissile deal and, Washington visit. 5 Dec A
Euromissile deal/question of limits on SDI and. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
Euromissiles and, verification issue. 7 Mar E
Europe, eastern and, effects of 'Gorbachevism'. 15 Aug L
Europe, eastern dissidents' view of. 18 Jul E
Europe, western defence and. 11 Jul L
extension of *glasnost* to ideological issues, USSR. 25 Jul E
Finland views on. 10 Jan E
Finland/USSR relations and. 3 Oct E
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
good relations with Jakes, Milos of Czechoslovakia. 26 Dec E
industrial reform and, USSR. 14 Feb E
industrial/price reforms, USSR. 29 Aug L
KGB violence and, USSR. 21 Feb L
Latin America-USSR relations and. 26 Sep I
leadership style. 1 Aug L
Lenin's New Economic Policy and. 24 Jan E
Li Peng and. 3 Oct O
list of actual reforms, USSR. 31 Jan E
meeting with Chirac, Jacques. 23 May E
non-Russian languages and. 16 May E
opposition within USSR Communist party to reforms of. 16 May L
peace forum and, USSR. 21 Feb E
perestroika/remaining shortage of consumer goods and, USSR. 19 Dec E
planned trip to Czechoslovakia/*glasnost* and. 11 Apr E
plans for USSR Far Eastern region. 24 Oct O
Poland and, USSR reappraisal of Katyn murders. 20 Jun E
possible reappraisal of USSR history under *glasnost* and. 27 Jun L
proposal for talks on non-nuclear parity in Europe. 7 Feb L
prospects for reform in Europe, eastern and. 26 Dec L
question of USSR/USA summit and. 31 Oct L
reform and, USSR. 4 Jul L, 31 Oct L
reforms, Czechoslovakia/Germany, East reaction. 21 Feb E
reforms, USSR: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
reforms, USSR, Europe, western reaction to. 14 Feb E
reforms/opposition within Politburo: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
reforms/USSR rouble and. 5 Sep W
sacking of senior military personnel, USSR. 6 Jun E
second stage of USSR *perestroika* and. 10 Oct L
speech on nuclear weapons in Europe. 18 Apr E
speech on pace of reform, USSR. 14 Nov E
speech to Central Committee/proposed reforms. 31 Jan E
state of superpowers' talks on conventional weapons in Europe and. 28 Nov X
Strategic Defence Initiative/ABM treaty and. 19 Dec A
talks with Najib Ahmadzai on USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan. 25 Jul O
talks with Shultz, George. 18 Apr A
Thatcher, Margaret and. 5 Jun U
Thatcher, Margaret forthcoming visit to Moscow and. 28 Mar L
Thatcher, Margaret meetings/Europe, western defence and. 12 Dec U
Thatcher, Margaret visit to Moscow and. 4 Apr L
Thatcher, Margaret visit to Moscow and/battles within Communist party over reform. 4 Apr E
trade reform and, USSR. 14 Feb W
unemployment in USSR and. 26 Dec X
USA and, Washington summit/signing of INF treaty/strategic arms talks. 12 Dec A
USA/Middle East relations and. 9 May L
USSR call for economic reforms by Vietnam/Mongolia/Cuba and. 27 Jun I
USSR economic performance and, likely falsification of statistics. 14 Mar W
USSR health service and. 21 Nov E
USSR influence on German-German relations and. 5 Sep L
USSR peace offensive in Afghanistan and. 14 Nov L
USSR possible concessions on medium-range missiles and. 25 Jul E
USSR reforms, and West's response. 14 Feb L
USSR role in Middle East peace process and. 1 Aug L
views on Ceausescu, Nicolae. 6 Jun L
views on central economic planning. 30 May W
views on possibility of Comecon/EEC formal relations. 17 Oct E
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
views on United Nations. 31 Oct L
views on USA global-zero missile proposal. 23 May E
visit to Czechoslovakia. 28 Mar L, 18 Apr E
visit to Europe, eastern. 18 Apr L
visit to India. 9 May S
visit to Romania. 30 May E
welcoming of Jaruzelski, Wojciech to USSR. 25 Apr E
Yeltsin, Boris dismissal as Moscow party chief and, USSR. 21 Nov L, 28 Nov E
Gordji, Wahid,
France ending of diplomatic relations with Iran and. 25 Jul I, 1 Aug I
meeting with Boulouque, Gilles/departure from France. 5 Dec E
sanctuary in Iranian embassy, France. 11 Jul I
Gordon Capital,
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce and, merchant banking joint venture. 1 Aug F
Gordon Clark, G.L.,
on alcohol abuse, UK. 2 May C
Gordon Investment Corporation,
as Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce/Gordon Capital joint venture. 1 Aug F
Gordon, Lincoln,
views on USA Marshall Plan. 6 Jun A
Gore, Albert,
ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 18 Apr A, 16 May L, 5 Sep A
past use of marijuana, USA. 14 Nov L
profile as USA presidential candidate. 7 Nov A
views on USA education. 19 Sep A
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Goria, Giovanni,
as new prime minister/balance of power within government and, Italy. 1 Aug E
as new prime minister/profile, Italy. 1 Aug E
austerity proposal, Italy. 14 Nov E
fall/re-formation of government, Italy. 21 Nov E
G7 Washington meeting/dollar and. 18 Apr F
invitation to form government, Italy. 18 Jul E
Italy's economy and. 8 Aug L
row over religious education in Italy schools and. 17 Oct E
Gorman, Paul,
views on contra aid. 21 Feb A
Gortikov, Stanley,
views on digital audio tape recorders. 16 May W
Gotoda, Masaharu,
Liberal Democratic party leadership and, Japan. 11 Jul I
views on Japan policy on Gulf war. 7 Nov O
Gotoh, Yasuo,
as Japanese art lover. 2 May R
Gotschall, John,
study of conservatism of Reagan, Ronald judicial appointees. 7 Feb A
Gotte, Klaus,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Gottlieb, Robert,
as new editor of New Yorker magazine. 24 Jan A
Gottsegen, Peter,
Salomon Brothers International and. 14 Feb F
Goukouni Oueddai,
disintegration of Chad government-in-exile and. 14 Feb I
Qaddafi, Moammar and. 10 Jan I
Gould, Bryan,
as candidate for election to Labour party NEC. 12 Sep U
as credible Labour politician, UK. 28 Nov U
election to shadow cabinet, UK. 11 Jul U
UK elections and. 6 Jun U, 13 Jun U
views on UK Labour party/debate with Heffer, Eric. 3 Oct U
views on UK local parliamentary campaigns. 2 May U
Gould, George,
views on USA banking regulations. 13 Jun F
Gould, Philip,
as marketing director for Labour party in UK elections. 16 May U
Gould, Steven,
theory of evolution. 23 May B
Gouled Aptidon, Hassan,
as president of Djibouti. 3 Oct I
Gourgue, Gerard,
as presidential candidate, Haiti. 7 Nov I
Gowrie, Lord,
contemporary art and. 7 Feb R
UK system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax and. 4 Apr R
views on art prices. 23 May R
Grace (W.R.),
corporate results. 14 Mar M
merger of cocoa-processing operations with Berisford (S & W). 6 Jun P
Graciano, Paulo,
Brazil coffee-marketing mismanagement and/departure from IBC. 7 Feb W
Grade, Michael,
as new head of UK Channel 4. 21 Nov U
pay-TV and, UK. 26 Sep U
Gradison, Bill,
views on USA deficit. 17 Jan A
Graduate Appointments Ltd.,
correction of name: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Graduate Girl Secretaries,
views on UK secretaries. 3 Oct U
Graf, Robert,
as new economics minister, Austria. 24 Jan E
Graff, Michael,
Waldheim, Kurt and, Austria. 19 Dec E
Graham, Billy,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Graham, Daniel,
pro-Reagan demonstration and. 10 Jan A
Graham, Duncan,
mathematics curriculum in UK schools and. 26 Dec U
Graham, Katharine,
as successful woman executive. 14 Mar W
Graham, Martha,
contemporary dance and. 12 Sep R
Graham, William,
planned review of USA space policy. 5 Sep A
Gramm, Phil,
as Democrat turned Republican, USA. 26 Sep A
USA budget resolution. 11 Apr A
Granada,
corporate results. 12 Dec M
Granada Royale,
'all-suite' hotels, USA. 9 May W
Grand Metropolitan,
takeover of Heublein. 24 Jan W
Grande, Jose Luis,
negotiations with El Salvador guerrillas. 10 Oct I
Grange, Kenneth,
views on UK design. 24 Oct U
Grant, Bernie,
as black leader, UK. 28 Mar L
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
views on London local government cuts. 3 Oct U
Grant, Bryan J.,
on Mormon church. 7 Mar C
Grant, John,
as trade union officer/Alliance candidate in UK election. 30 May U
Grasset,
new edition of Proust. 7 Nov R
Grattan,
Next and. 18 Jul W
Gravity waves,
see Physics, astrophysics

Gray, Charles,
as leader of Strathclyde Regional Council. 25 Apr U
Gray, Gilbert,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Gray, Harry,
Litton Industries and. 10 Jan B
Gray, Jonathan,
views on American Express. 28 Nov B
Gray, Pamela,
as successful businesswoman. 14 Mar W
Gray, William,
USA budget resolution. 11 Apr A
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Lakes Group,
Wood Gundy and. 21 Nov F
Greater Washington Research Centre,
study on Washington DC growth. 30 May A
Greaves, Tony,
as pro-merger Liberal, UK. 19 Sep U
Greayer, Anthony,
Security Pacific subsumption of Hoare Govett and. 5 Dec F
Greco, Michele,
as Mafia leader. 26 Dec E
trial, Italy. 14 Feb E
Greece,
animals, treatment of: reader's letter. 30 May C
archaeology, Rhodes, unsuccessful search for Colossus. 11 Jul E
Athens, city profile. 10 Jan E
business, General Dynamics/General Electric/Westinghouse business-development joint venture. 17 Jan P
conscription: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
dogs, treatment of, ancient/modern. 25 Apr E
economy, austerity programme, results [charts]. 31 Oct E
economy, state of [charts]. 1 Aug N
language, impoverishment, concern. 21 Feb E
language, views on: readers' letters. 21 Mar C
media, newspapers, Ethnos libel case against Economist, four-page report. 18 Apr X
media, newspapers, Ethnos libel suit against Economist/Foreign Report. 11 Apr U
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E
Papandreou, Andreas proposal for referendum on USA military bases/alleged government scandals/parliamentary vote of confidence. 30 May E
Papandreou, Andreas speech on Nato membership/USA bases. 31 Jan E
religion, Greek Orthodox church, influence/government planned confiscation of church lands and property. 21 Mar E
religion, Greek Orthodox church, question of redistribution of church property: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
religion, Greek Orthodox church dispute with government over property forfeit law/social issues. 5 Sep E
shipping, state of/rise of younger magnates [table]. 11 Apr W
strike against government austerity programme. 14 Feb P
Turkey and, claim to Aegean continental shelf: reader's letter. 2 May C
Turkey and, dispute over Aegean Sea frontier/oil rights [map]. 4 Apr L, 4 Apr E
Turkey and, dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights. 4 Apr E
Turkey and, inter-marriage between: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
USA and, question of military bases in [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
USA and, relations/Truman, Harry statue and. 24 Jan E
USA and, relations/USA accusation of terrorist dealings. 4 Jul E
views on Papandreou, Andreas. 11 Apr E
Greek Orthodox church,
see Religion
Green, Sir Owen,
as BTR chairman. 17 Jan W
as conglomerator. 10 Jan B
Greenberg, Frank,
as new chairman of Burlington Industries. 2 May W
Greenbury, Richard,
Marks and Spencer new management strategy and. 28 Mar W
Greene, Harold,
see also Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
local telecommunications regulation and, USA. 14 Feb W
possible Nynex/Cable and Wireless fibre-optic deal and. 14 Nov W
Greenpeace,
clash with toxic-chemical ship. 7 Nov W
Greenspan, Alan,
appointment as chairman of USA Federal Reserve. 6 Jun L, 6 Jun F
as possible chairman of USA Federal Reserve. 30 May X
congressional testimony on Glass-Steagall Act. 10 Oct F
Farm Credit System and, USA. 26 Sep A
increase in USA discount rate and. 12 Sep A, 12 Sep F
October stockmarket crash and. 24 Oct F
past/present views. 26 Sep F
profile. 6 Jun F
USA dollar new low and. 19 Dec F
USA economic crisis and. 19 Dec L
views on: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
views on USA banking regulations. 13 Jun F
Greenwell Montagu,
closure of UK equities arm. 11 Apr F
Midland Bank withdrawal from equity market-making and. 21 Mar F
Greetings card business,
Japan, Nihon Memorial's Heavenly Mail Service for messages after death/video autobiographies. 26 Sep W
Gregg, Donald,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Gregory, Peter,
study of Mexico for World Bank. 5 Sep S
Grenada,
corporate results. 11 Jul M
Greuber, Howard,
on space/space exploration. 31 Oct C
Grey, Jerry,
on space/space exploration. 18 Apr C
Grey, W.,
on Economist leader on world economic policies/stockmarket crash. 12 Dec C
Greyhound,
planned purchase of Trailways bus lines. 27 Jun W
sale to group headed by Currey, Fred. 3 Jan P
Grierson, Ronald,
Industrial Reorganisation Corporation and, UK. 28 Feb W
Grievesan Grant,
Kleinwort Benson and. 22 Aug F
Griffin, A.G.S.,
on South Africa/ANC. 21 Feb C
Griffiths, Brian,
proposal for privatisation of UK business schools. 3 Jan W
views on opting-out clause of education-reform bill, UK. 21 Nov U
Griffiths, Sir Roy,
review of mental illness, UK. 11 Apr L
Grigg, Gordon,
proposal for commercial cultivation of kangaroos, Australia. 24 Oct O
Grigoryants, Sergei,
statement on Glasnost magazine, USSR. 10 Oct E
Grimond, Laura,
on UK Liberal party policy on nuclear weapons. 8 Aug C
Grimond, Lord,
as former leader of UK Liberal party. 16 May U
Grindley, Peter,
System X digital switch system and. 29 Aug B
Grob, Kenneth,
arrest. 18 Jul P
Groer, Hans Hermann,
promotion within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Groller Electronic Publishing,
planned encyclopaedia on CD-I compact disc. 2 May W
Gromyko, Andrei,
Crimean Tartars campaign to return to homeland and, USSR. 1 Aug E
meeting with Velayati, Ali Akbar. 21 Feb I
Greene, William C.,
on USA presidential candidates. 30 May C
Gros, Francisco,
as new central bank governor, Brazil. 21 Feb W
Brazil debt repayment moratorium/stalemate in talks with creditor banks and. 28 Mar F
replacement as central bank governor, Brazil. 9 May W
Grossart, Angus,
views on Scottish fund management. 19 Dec B
Grossman's,
corporate results. 10 Jan M
Grosz, Karoly,
new law to discourage overemployment, Hungary. 26 Dec X
profile as prime minister of Hungary. 26 Sep E
promotion to prime minister/as possible successor to Kadar, Janos, Hungary. 27 Jun E
reform in Hungary and. 31 Oct E
tax reforms/bankruptcy law and, Hungary. 12 Sep E
Group Lotus,
active suspension. 21 Nov T
consultancy work. 2 May W
takeover by General Motors/losses. 17 Oct W
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert,
Axa-Drouot takeover of Royale Belge and. 23 May F
bid for stake in IC Gas. 14 Mar F
share price fall following Drexel Burnham Lambert insider trading scandal [chart]. 28 Feb F
Groupe Bull,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
Groupe Suez,
privatisation/profits. 10 Oct F
Grubman, Wally,
as member of Unilever board. 25 Apr W
Grumman,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Grundfest, Joseph,
views on Securities and Exchange Commission. 24 Jan F
GTE,
see also Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
digital switch systems/Siemens joint venture. 29 Aug B
GTE Sprint,
merger with US Telecom. 17 Jan W
Guatemala,
see also Central America
anti-government exiles, question of return. 28 Nov I
armed forces/economy [map]. 15 Aug I
Maya civilisation, new ideas on/modern survivors [map]. 14 Feb R
Nicaragua and, Cerezo government/Somoza regime comparison: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
talks with guerrillas. 24 Oct I
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W
UK and, restoration of diplomatic relations/Belize and. 3 Jan I
Gude, Rupert,
on nuclear weapons. 27 Jun C
Gudmundsson, Albert,
forced resignation as industry minister, Iceland. 2 May E
Guerin, James,
Ferranti-ISC merger and. 26 Sep W
Guigs, Oris,
return from political exile to Tunisia. 14 Nov I
Guillaume, Francois,
as former EEC lobbyist. 9 May E
Guillat, Jim,
development of Ecolyte bio-degradable plastic. 16 May W
Guimaraes, Ulysses,
as leader of Congress/presidential hopeful, Brazil. 7 Feb I
political jockeying, Brazil. 2 May I
views on Brazil politics/economy. 25 Apr S
views on government suspension of debt repayment, Brazil. 28 Feb I
Guinness,
Bank Leu sale of 40m shares of. 23 May P
DTI inquiry into. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
DTI investigation of/relations with Bain & Company. 24 Jan F
effects of UK/USA trade dispute on gin prices/sales. 10 Jan W
lawsuit against Boesky, Ivan/injunctions against Saunders, Ernest and Ward, Thomas. 28 Mar P
problems. 31 Jan W
sacking of chairman/resignation of finance director. 17 Jan X
sale of Martins. 3 Oct P
Saunders, Ernest arrest and. 9 May P
Saunders, Ernest bail and. 16 May P
scandal, and adequacy of new financial services regulatory system, UK. 7 Feb L
scandal, possible effects on UK government. 24 Jan U
theft charges in fraudulent-bid affair. 17 Oct F
UK Takeover Panel and. 31 Jan F
USA sales. 12 Sep W
Guinness, Edward,
postponement of retirement from Guinness. 17 Jan X
Guinness Mahon,
trading of 40-year-old Chinese bonds. 13 Jun F
umbrella funds, UK. 28 Mar F
Guinness Peat,
corporate results. 19 Dec M
Equitcorp increase of stake in. 18 Apr F
Equitcorp raised bid for. 19 Sep F
Equitcorp raised stake in/takeover bid for, rejection. 29 Aug P
Equitcorp takeover bid for. 29 Aug L
Maxwell, Robert raising of stake. 26 Sep P
Guinness Peat Aviation,
joint A320 venture with Airbus Industrie/Banque Paribas/Pacific Western. 17 Jan P
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan stake in. 17 Oct X
Guinness-Distillers,
distribution agreement with Moet-Hennessy. 6 Jun W
Gulbuddin Hekmatyar,
Afghan women's views on. 28 Feb I
Gulf + Western,
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
corporate results. 10 Jan M, 14 Mar M, 6 Jun M
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
Gulf Air,
corporate results. 4 Jul M
Gulf Co-operation Council,
defence spending/Iran-Iraq war and. 21 Mar I
exchange rates, co-ordination agreement [chart]. 21 Feb W
talks with EEC on trade agreement. 24 Oct E
Gulf Oil,
Chevron takeover of. 21 Feb W
Gulf (Persian),
see also Iran; Iraq; Kuwait; USA
Europe, western response/question of UN initiative and. 22 Aug E
interests of West/USSR in [map]. 13 Jun L
Iran laying of mines/failure to attack USA convoy in. 15 Aug I
Japan policy on war/Iran. 7 Nov O
lull in tanker war. 22 Aug I
naval presences/possible United Nations peacekeeping force. 6 Jun I
USA capture of *Iran Ajr*/western minesweeping efforts. 3 Oct I
USA involvement in policing of: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
USSR policy. 24 Oct L
USSR policy/Iran and. 28 Nov I
Venice summit statement on. 13 Jun I
weather as factor governing war activity. 5 Sep I
Gulf Resources,
dropping of bid for IC Gas. 24 Jan P
Gulf states,
economic/oil policies: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
Gulf war/USA involvement and, attitudes towards. 18 Jul I
Iran-Iraq war and/defence strategy against possible Iranian attack. 21 Mar I
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
request for more help from Egypt to defend Kuwait against Iran. 19 Dec I
Gulliver, James,
Guinness and. 24 Jan F
Gumede, Archie,
views on United Democratic Front, South Africa. 7 Nov I
Gunn, John,
as chairman of British & Commonwealth/strategy. 1 Aug B
Gunn Jr., Roland,
on growth of science. 12 Dec C
Guns,
see Weapons
Gupta, Sanjay,
on English language/French attitude to. 7 Feb C
Gutfreund, John,
announcement of Salomon Brothers redundancies/withdrawal from municipal bond markets. 17 Oct F
hiring freeze at Salomon Brothers. 10 Oct F
sale of stake in Salomon Brothers to Berkshire Hathaway. 3 Oct F
Salomon Brothers and, Ranieri, Lewis resignation. 18 Jul F
Salomon Brothers and. 11 Jul S
Gutteridge, Frank,
on conscription. 6 Jun C
Guy, David,
on amphibious shipping, UK. 3 Jan C
Guyana,
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
Guzman, Abimael,
as founder of Shining Path, Peru. 16 May I
Gyllenhammar group,
merging/reorganisation [table]. 4 Jul W
Gyohten, Toyoo,
views on possible revision of Japanese banking regulations. 13 Jun F
Gypsies,
Hungary, profile of. 31 Jan E
UK. 14 Nov U

H

Habash, George,
PLO reunification and. 25 Apr I
Habib, Philip,
resignation as USA's Latin American envoy. 22 Aug A
Habibie, Bacharuddin Jusuf,
dream for Indonesia. 15 Aug S
Hadro, Hissene,
Chad conquest of Aozou strip and. 15 Aug I, 29 Aug L
fighting between Chadians-Libyans and. 10 Jan I
Libya recapture of Aozou from Chad and. 5 Sep I, 12 Sep I
views on Libya. 4 Apr I
Hachette,
bid for stake in TF1 television channel, France. 28 Feb W
corporate results. 11 Apr M
deal with RCS Editori/Lagardere, Jean-Luc as head, France. 26 Dec W
failure of bid for TF1/possible franchise for new Spanish television station. 11 Apr W
TF1 television channel and, France. 11 Apr E
Hackl, Max,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Hadas, Edward,
on socialism. 24 Oct C
Haddan, Jeffrey,
views on Robertson, Pat as USA presidential candidate. 16 May X
Haddon-Cave, Sir Philip,
Hongkong's bank licensing system and. 27 Jun F
Haferkamp, Wilhelm,
as EEC lobbyist. 9 May E
Hafers, Luiz,
views on Brazilian immigrants. 17 Jan X
Haffar, Anis,
on insider trading. 9 May C
Hagen, Carl,
Norway politics and. 21 Nov S
Progress party election gains/policies and, Norway. 19 Sep E
Hagen, Steve,
language learning among UK businessmen and. 16 May W
Hagman, Larry,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W

Hahn, Jessica,
Bakker, Jim sex scandal and. 28 Mar A
Haider, Donald,
as Republican candidate for mayor of Chicago. 10 Jan A, 28 Feb A
loss in Chicago mayoral election. 11 Apr A
Haider, Jorg,
Waldheim, Kurt and, Austria. 19 Dec E
Haig, Alexander,
as USA presidential candidate. 31 Oct A
bid for Republican presidential nomination / career. 28 Mar A
Laxalt, Paul and. 13 Jun A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 4 Jul A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Hailsham, Lord,
departure as lord chancellor, UK. 20 Jun U
UK civil justice reform proposals. 14 Mar U
Haiti,
chaos / USA threatened suspension of aid / question of presidential elections. 1 Aug I
constitutional referendum / presidential candidates / World Bank stabilisation loan. 4 Apr I
elections, presidential, barring of Duvalier associates as candidates / violence. 7 Nov I
elections, presidential, failure / bloodshed. 5 Dec L, 5 Dec I
new presidential election / USA withdrawal of aid. 19 Dec I
political / economic chaos. 22 Aug L
Haj Halim Srahal,
release as political detainee, Malaysia. 26 Dec O
Haji-Ioannou, Loucas,
rise of shipping business. 11 Apr W
Hakim, Albert,
Iran-contra affair and, granting of limited immunity as witness. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 13 Jun A
Wilson, Edwin / Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Hale, Dan,
Kidder Peabody and. 23 May F
Hale, David,
developing countries' stock markets and. 7 Mar F
views on USA economy. 14 Nov W
Halifax Building Society,
issue of foreign-currency Eurobonds. 10 Jan P
Hall, Fawn,
Iran-contra affair and, granting of limited immunity as witness. 28 Mar A
Hall, M.,
on possible terrorism in Channel tunnel. 21 Nov C
Hall, William,
judicial misconduct charge against, Vermont. 7 Feb A
Halley, Edmond,
Newton, Isaac discovery of gravitation and. 19 Dec T
Halley's comet,
see Astronomy *and* Space / space exploration
Hallgarten, Fritz,
on 'St Michael' label on EEC wine. 4 Apr C
Halliburton,
losses / cash reserves. 24 Jan W
Hallouda, Mokhtar,
as head of census bureau, Egypt. 3 Jan I
Halpern, Sir Ralph,
Burton performance-related pay scheme and. 10 Jan W
Hamada, Koichi,
Hamada diagram and. 26 Sep S
Hamadei, Abbas,
arrest in Frankfurt. 31 Jan I
Hamadei, Mohammed,
arrest in Frankfurt. 31 Jan I
as terrorist wanted by USA. 26 Sep A
foreign hostages in Lebanon and. 31 Jan L
Germany, West refusal to extradite to USA / Lebanese hostages and. 12 Sep I
terrorist charges against. 2 May E
Hambros,
as possible takeover target [chart]. 18 Jul F
corporate results. 27 Jun M
real estate operations. 11 Apr F
rescue of Hongkong stock exchange and. 31 Oct F
sale of stake in Vodafone to Racal. 3 Jan W
Hambury, James,
views on USA investment bank share prices. 2 May F
Hamilton, Ian,
on UK education / vocational training. 14 Feb C
Hamilton, Juan,
as opposition politician, Chile. 11 Apr L
Hamilton, Lee,
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 8 Aug A
Poindexter, John testimony at Iran-contra hearings and, USA. 25 Jul A
views on Iran-contra congressional hearings. 13 Jun A
Hamilton, Lyman,
ITT and. 10 Jan B
Hammer, Armand,
coal mine in China. 3 Oct O
donation for cancer research. 18 Apr T
Hammond, Eric,
opposition to Willis, Norman reform proposals for TUC. 22 Aug U
TUC annual congress and, UK. 12 Sep U
Hampshire Bus,
National Bus Company sale of, UK. 23 May U
Hancock, Sir David,
as candidate to succeed Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / career, UK. 28 Mar U
Hand, Geoffrey,
on Irish neutrality. 23 May C
Handal, Shafik,
negotiations with El Salvador government. 10 Oct I
Handke, Peter,
views on *Mitteleuropa*. 26 Dec E
Handler, Sheryl,
as New England-based entrepreneur. 8 Aug S
Hang Seng Bank,
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank stake in. 15 Aug F
Hongkong-owned factories in China and. 19 Dec W
Hanks, Steve,
views on USA oil imports. 14 Nov A
Hankyu Group,
association with Toho. 11 Apr B
Hans Adam, Prince,
art collection / planned museum to exhibit, Liechtenstein. 14 Mar E
Hanshin Sogo Bank,
Tateho Chemical Industries alleged insider trading affair and. 10 Oct F
Hanson, Lord,
as conglomerator. 10 Jan B
Hanson Trust raising of stake in Midland Bank and. 19 Sep F
Hanson Trust,
corporate results. 6 Jun M, 29 Aug M
Kuwait Investment Office and. 22 Aug F
planned purchase of Kidde. 8 Aug P
raising of stake in Midland Bank. 12 Sep P, 19 Sep F
rise in sales / profits / earnings per share. 10 Jan B
stake in Morgan Grenfell. 29 Aug L
use of celebrities in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Happart, Jose,
Belgium linguistic-political divisions and. 19 Dec E
fall of Belgium government and. 24 Oct E
Haramis, Constantine,
on question of redistribution of Greek Orthodox church property. 11 Apr C
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich,
BPCC bid for. 11 Jul B
leveraged recapitalisation / BPCC hostile bid / lawsuit. 6 Jun F
Maxwell, Robert abandonment of takeover attempt. 1 Aug P
rejection of BPCC bid. 23 May P
sale of two subsidiaries. 21 Nov P
Hardell, Lennart,
research into dioxins. 7 Mar T
Harding, David,
computer-traded fund management and. 21 Mar B
Hardy, Rene,
Barbie, Klaus and / death, France. 9 May E
Hare Brewer & Kelley,
office buildings in Silicon Valley. 23 May W
Hargens, Alan,
research on blood circulation / gravity. 21 Nov T
Harjo, Suzan,
Museum of the American Indian and. 19 Sep A
Harkin, Tom,
farm bill, USA. 23 May A
Gephardt, Richard and. 28 Feb A
Jackson, Jesse support for farm bill, USA. 23 May A
Harlyn Products,
Thailand gem industry and. 28 Mar W
Harper & Row,
Collins (William) purchase of half of. 5 Sep P
Cross, Theodore takeover bid for. 14 Mar P
News Corporation takeover of. 4 Apr P
Harper, C.J.,
on Fiji / Australia. 17 Oct C
Harper, George,
on 'new look' Economist. 1 Aug C
Harper, W.H.,
on chance discovery of penicillin. 19 Sep C
Harris,
Plessey bid for / blocking by USA defence department. 26 Sep W
Harris, Ansell,
on UK Job Training Scheme. 7 Nov C
Harris, Keith,
move from Morgan Grenfell to Drexel Burnham Lambert. 7 Nov F
Harris Queensway,
Queensway losses and. 22 Aug W
Harris, Robert,
Kinnock, Neil and. 30 May U
Harris, Sydney P.,
on Volcker, Paul. 27 Jun C
Harris, William,
research on pressure borne by human hip. 21 Mar T
Harrison, Bennett,
analysis of USA employment. 3 Jan A
Harrison, Stanley,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Harrods,
January sale. 10 Jan U
Hart, Gary,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 18 Apr A
as Democratic presidential candidate / profile. 28 Feb A
correction of Economist article: letter. 19 Sep C
decision to re-enter presidential race, USA. 19 Dec A
intellectual vitality of. 16 May L
Iowa / New Hampshire presidential campaigns. 14 Mar A
question of USA presidential candidacy / trip to Ireland, Republic of. 29 Aug A
suspension of USA presidential campaign / Rice, Donna and. 9 May L, 9 May A
Hartley, John,
views on Toyota production system. 30 May S
Hartman, Arthur,
views on use of Marines to guard USA embassies. 4 Apr A
Harvard Business School,
Doriot, Georges as former teacher. 20 Jun W
new ethics course. 4 Apr F
Harvard Medical School,
New Pathway approach. 12 Dec A
Harvard University,
report on Massachusetts state economic policies. 8 Aug S
Harvey, D.J.,
on Scotland / Wales parliamentary seats. 9 May C
Harvey, Hugh,
on Europe, western defence, global strategy proposal. 1 Aug C
Harvey, Michael,
views on floating exchange rates. 4 Apr X
Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
retirement as chairman of ICI / strategy / profile. 28 Feb W
views on UK industry / universities. 18 Apr L
Hasegawa, Tokumosuke,
views on Tokyo land prices. 3 Oct X
Hasenfus, Eugene,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Hash House Harriers,
exploits. 8 Aug I
Hashe, Sipho,
unsolved disappearance, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Hashem, Joseph,
opposition to proposed sale of gold reserves, Lebanon. 12 Sep I
Hashemi, Mehdi,
arrest, Iran / Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein Ali and. 9 May I
Haslam, Sir Robert,
British Coal continued disagreement with NUM over revised disciplinary rules and. 12 Sep U
Hassan, Ibrahim,
as governor of Aceh, Indonesia. 25 Apr I
Hassan, King of Morocco,
application for EEC membership and. 25 Jul E
meeting with Chadli Benjedid of Algeria. 9 May I, 4 Jul I
USA relations and. 7 Mar I
Hassan, Sir Joshua,
opposition to Spanish airlines proposed use of Gibraltar airport. 28 Nov E
Hastings, Alcee,
USA congressional impeachment proceedings against. 25 Apr A
Hatch, Orrin,
Iran-contra affair and, views on claim of executive privilege. 23 May A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
political views / as Utah Republican. 18 Apr A
safety enforcement issue in mining industry and, USA. 27 Jun A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
Waxman / Hatch Act, effect on USA pharmaceutical industry. 7 Feb S
Hatfield, Mark,
views on War Powers Act compromise in USA Senate. 3 Oct A
Hatibull,
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
Hattersley, Roy,
as citizen of Sheffield, UK. 4 Apr U
Labour party economic policy and, UK. 7 Feb U
new book on egalitarianism. 10 Jan L
possible Tory government tax cuts and. 14 Feb U
UK budget preview and. 21 Feb U
UK elections and. 6 Jun U, 13 Jun U
views on City scandals. 24 Jan U
Hatton, Derek,
district auditor surcharges on Liverpool Labour councillors and, UK. 21 Mar U
Haughey, Charles,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 3 Oct U, 24 Oct L
as accountant-politician: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
as supporter of MacBride principles for Ireland, Northern. 19 Sep U
austere economic reforms, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Aug E
election result and, Ireland, Republic of. 21 Feb E
electoral prospects, Ireland, Republic of. 14 Feb E
government and implementation of extradition act, Ireland, Republic of. 12 Dec E
Irish economy and. 24 Jan X
Irish extradition act and. 14 Nov U
pledge to honour Anglo-Irish agreement. 28 Mar E
profile / as candidate for prime minister, Ireland, Republic of. 24 Jan E
question of cuts in Irish public spending and. 4 Apr E
UK views on. 9 May U
views on Irish emigration. 3 Oct E
Havas, Magda,
acid rain research. 6 Jun T
Havasi, Ferenc,
as new party leader in Budapest, Hungary. 27 Jun E
Havel, Vaclav,
view of Gorbachev, Mikhail. 18 Jul E
Havers, Lord,
UK legal ban on newspaper publication of extracts from 'Spycatcher' and. 8 Aug L
views on possible new shadow posts, UK. 24 Oct U
Havers, Sir Michael,
as new lord chancellor, UK. 20 Jun U
security police raids on BBC / Campbell, Duncan over Zircon film and, UK. 7 Feb U
UK government plan to appeal against Australian court ruling on Wright, Peter memoirs and. 21 Mar U
Hawke, Bob,
Australia politics and. 7 Mar S
coal industry's problems and, Australia. 25 Jul W
dissolution of Australian parliament / announcement of elections. 30 May I
economic policies / election victory, Australia. 18 Jul L, 18 Jul O
proposal for treaty with aborigines, Australia. 26 Sep O
views on Fiji military coup. 16 May I
views on national identity card, Australia. 3 Oct O
Hawkes, Michael,
as new deputy-chairman of Kleinwort Benson Lonsdale. 28 Nov F
Hawthorne, Nigel,
inclusion in UK honours list. 3 Jan L
Hayden, Bill,
meeting with Lange, David on possible Libyan intentions in South Pacific. 9 May I
Hayes, Thomas,
judicial misconduct charge against, Vermont. 7 Feb A
Haynes, David,
purchase of stakes in UK local radio companies. 14 Feb U
Hazen, Allen,
on neuroscience / Descartes. 4 Jul C
He Donchang,
Chinese student grievances and. 3 Jan I
He Jingzhi,
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
Headroom, Max,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Healey, Denis,
answers to Davos Forum personality game [table]. 14 Feb R
Kinnock, Neil and. 30 May U
statement on Kremlin / UK elections. 16 May U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
USA-UK special relationship / Labour party defence policy and. 21 Feb S
use of statistics in UK election campaign. 23 May U
Health Education Council (UK),
reconstitution of / report on social inequalities in health. 28 Mar U
Health / health care,
see also Disease
AIDS drugs. 20 Jun T
blood circulation / gravity. 21 Nov T
body's immune system, new discoveries. 18 Jul T
body's immune system [diagrams]. 6 Jun B
cholesterol / heart disease. 21 Nov T
common cold, disputed benefits of zinc gluconate. 19 Sep T
contact lenses, holographic. 12 Sep T
contact lenses, improvement / manufacturers / market, USA / Europe, western. 4 Jul W
deep-sea divers, health hazards for. 8 Aug T
dental implants using titanium. 21 Mar T
Egypt, Islamic clinics. 5 Dec I
health clubs, USA / UK. 30 May W
hips, pressure borne by. 21 Mar T
hypnosis, Charcot / Freud theories, 1887. 19 Dec T
interleukin-2 trials. 18 Apr T
investment in health shares. 1 Aug F
magainin anti-bacterial substance, uses / frogs as source of. 5 Sep T
mental illness, Glaxo's GR38032 drug as possible treatment for. 1 Aug T
obesity studies. 10 Jan T
organ rejection, 'living blood vessel equivalent' and. 31 Oct T
placebos, beneficial effects. 7 Mar T
pregnancy, possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
prostate research. 10 Jan T
prosthetic hands / robotics and. 7 Mar T
Spain, smoking habits. 19 Dec E
sucrose polyester as calorie-free fat. 4 Apr T
UK, as election issue. 6 Jun U

UK, blood-transfusion service, problems. 19 Sep U
UK, campaigns against drunken driving. 26 Dec U
UK, dentistry, increase in charges/disadvantages of payment system. 7 Mar U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, government campaign against coronary heart disease [chart]. 25 Apr U
UK, green paper on primary care/report on community nursing service. 31 Jan U
UK, Health Education Council, reconstitution of/report on social inequalities in health. 28 Mar U
UK, heart transplants, cost [chart]. 10 Jan L
UK, medical ethics, British Medical Association computer programme. 18 Jul T
UK, NHS, analysing opinion poll findings on. 19 Dec U
UK, NHS, building faults in new hospitals. 12 Sep U
UK, NHS, cost/efficiency [chart]. 12 Dec L
UK, NHS, hospital care, cost. 7 Feb U
UK, NHS, hospital financing/care: readers' letters. 10 Jan C, 28 Feb C
UK, NHS, measuring hospital efficiency: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
UK, NHS, new finance/question of fundamental reforms. 19 Dec U
UK, NHS, new government priorities and [chart]. 4 Jul L
UK, NHS, nurses, shortage/Project 2000 proposals [chart]. 15 Aug U
UK, NHS, spending/search for financing alternatives. 22 Aug U
UK, NHS as election issue. 23 May L
UK, NHS cuts. 3 Oct U
UK, NHS finance: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
UK, nurses' pay review. 24 Jan L
UK, prescriptions, increase in charges/exemptions. 7 Mar U
UK, primary care system, criticism of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
UK, proposed reforms for primary-care services. 28 Nov U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, regional inequalities [chart]. 4 Apr U
UK, white paper on general practitioners. 21 Nov L
USA, blood donors: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
USA, cost of AIDS care. 11 Apr A
USA, costs, two-page report/health maintenance organisations [charts]. 3 Oct A
USA, dangers to humans of antibiotics in meat. 14 Mar A
USA, doctors, urban/rural, question of licensing. 11 Apr A
USA, FDA new rules on experimental drugs for AIDS/other incurable diseases. 20 Jun L
USA, home health care. 25 Jul W
USA, Massachusetts, possible universal health insurance. 4 Apr A
USA, Massachusetts bill for universal health insurance. 10 Oct A
USA, Medicaid cuts. 17 Jan A
USA, medical schools, applicants fall/education reforms. 12 Dec A
USA, mentally ill, New York, controversy over short-term hospital commitment of homeless. 7 Nov A
USA, mentally ill and homelessness. 7 Feb A
USA, private hospitals, overexpansion/retrenchment. 5 Dec W
USA, question of compulsory AIDS testing. 28 Feb A
USA, Rutkow, Ira hernia surgery centres/business techniques. 5 Sep W
USA, Texas, number of doctors in: reader's letter. 16 May C
USA, vaccinations, statistics/side effects. 18 Apr A
USA/UK, medical-malpractice/product-liability lawsuits [charts]. 10 Jan W
USA/UK, mentally ill, in-patients/community care. 11 Apr L
USSR, alcoholism, Gorbachev, Mikhail crackdown [chart]. 25 Jul W
USSR, state of [charts]. 21 Nov E
Healy, David,
General Motors cash-flow problems and. 7 Mar W
Healy, Lewis,
on Irish electricity prices. 21 Mar C
Heart disease,
see Disease
Heart transplants,
see Health/health care
Heath, Christopher,
salary at Baring Brothers. 17 Oct L
Heath, Edward,
as candidate for chancellorship of Oxford University. 7 Mar U
Heffer, Eric,
views on UK Labour party/debate with Gould, Bryan. 3 Oct U
Heflin, Howell,
views on Bork, Robert. 10 Oct A
Hefner, Christie,
as president of Playboy. 11 Apr W
Hegde, Ramakrishna,
as Indian opposition politician/Karnataka local elections and. 10 Jan I
as opposition leader, India. 9 May S
Jan Morcha movement, India. 10 Oct O
Hegsted, Mark,
cholesterol research. 21 Nov T
Heidorn, George,
research on language-recognition computer programs. 4 Apr B
Heidrick and Struggles,
survey of women executives. 14 Mar W
Heileman,
Bond Corporation bid for/beer sales [table]. 12 Sep W
Bond Corporation takeover of. 7 Nov F
Heinaken,
as sponsor of UK ice hockey. 7 Mar U
corporate results. 12 Sep M
Heine, Stephen,
research on temperature-dependent sex determination. 16 May T
Heisbourg, Francois,
views on French defence policy. 18 Jul E
Heiwa Sogo,
Sumitomo Bank takeover, problems over. 29 Aug F
Sumitomo Bank takeover of. 31 Jan F
Helibras,
Engesa purchase of stake in/helicopter assembly for Aerospatiale. 30 May W
Helicopters,
see Aircraft industry *and* Defence
Heller, Robert,
as member of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
views on USA economy. 4 Apr A
Hellstrom, Nalts,
possible legislation to improve conditions for livestock and, Sweden. 12 Dec E
Helms, Jesse,
as new senior Republican on USA Senate Foreign Relations Committee. 24 Jan A
congressional relations with president and. 17 Oct A
contra-aid bill, USA. 22 Aug A
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
question of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Sep A
views on Kennedy, Anthony. 7 Nov A
views on Noriega, Manuel Antonio. 1 Aug I
Wells, Melissa nomination as Mozambique ambassador and. 11 Jul A, 17 Oct A
Helweg-Larsen, R.,
on race relations in Fiji. 27 Jun C
Hemdale,
financing of 'Platoon'. 21 Mar R
Oscar-nominated films/bid for Goldcrest. 28 Feb W
Hemel, Eric,
savings and loan associations and, USA. 15 Aug F
Henderson, Denys,
as new chairman of ICI/profile. 28 Feb W
ICI takeover of Stauffer Chemical and. 13 Jun W
Hendrickse, Allan,
apology for apartheid protest, South Africa. 25 Apr I
Hendron, Joe,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern elections. 30 May U
Hendry, David,
as econometrics theorist. 9 May B
Heng Samrin,
as president of Kampuchea. 11 Apr I
Henley Group,
bid for Santa Fe Southern Pacific. 7 Nov P
Henman, B.A.,
on Bolton taxis, UK. 4 Apr C
Hennessy, Sir James,
report on UK prisons. 24 Oct U
Henney, Alex,
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 24 Oct U
Heraeus, Jurgen,
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Herald and Weekly Times group,
battle for control, Australia. 24 Jan W
Fairfax (John) bid for. 10 Jan P
Hercules,
as employer in Utah. 18 Apr A
Heritage,
China, terracotta army/archaeological finds. 12 Sep R
Thailand, ancient monuments, government proposals for upkeep of. 1 Aug R
UK, museums' hidden exhibits. 8 Aug U
Hermannsson, Steingrimur,
resignation as prime minister, Iceland. 2 May E
Hermens, Ferdinand A.,
on proportional representation in elections. 21 Mar C
Hermes,
as Germany, West export-credit insurance agency/losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
method of sales in Japan. 31 Jan B
Hermon, Sir John,
RUC code of conduct and, Ireland, Northern. 17 Oct U
Hernadi, Robert,
titanium dental implants and. 21 Mar T
Hernandez, Lino,
arrest in anti-government demonstrations, Nicaragua. 22 Aug I
Hernandez Mancha, Antonio,
challenge to Gonzalez, Felipe, Spain. 11 Apr E
election as Popular Alliance leader, Spain. 14 Feb E
motion of censure against Gonzalez, Felipe, Spain. 28 Mar E
Herno, Charles,
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
Herr,
failure of Jacobs Suchard attempted takeover of. 31 Jan P
Heron International,
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
Herrero, Miguel,
Popular Alliance leadership and, Spain. 14 Feb E
Herrhausen, Alfred,
appointment as sole spokesman for Deutsche Bank. 5 Dec P
Citicorp loans to Brazil and. 3 Oct F
Deutsche Bank and. 25 Jul B
Deutsche Bank/Daimler-Benz and, influence. 12 Dec L
views on Germany, West steel industry. 7 Mar W
Herrington, John,
nuclear weapons plants and, USA. 9 May A
request for government tax breaks for oil industry, USA. 21 Mar P
USA oil production and. 28 Mar L
Herriott, Peter,
views on occupational recruitment methods. 21 Feb U
Herringer, David,
hoax takeover bid for Dayton Hudson. 27 Jun P
Herrmann, G.J.,
on Nazi Germany. 13 Jun C
Herscant, Robert,
as owner of private television channel, France. 11 Apr E
as powerful figure, France. 15 Aug E
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 12 Sep W
France granting of stake in La Cinq television channel [chart]. 28 Feb W
possible franchise for new Spanish television station. 11 Apr W
Hertel,
as largest share issue, Germany, West. 5 Sep F
Hertz,
Ford possible takeover of. 3 Oct W
Ford takeover of. 10 Oct P
Herzog, Chaim,
views on investigation of Shin Bet, Israel. 7 Nov I
Heseltine, Michael,
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret. 9 May U
popularity of. 3 Jan U
UK election campaign. 13 Jun U
views on Kinnock, Neil defence statement. 30 May U
views on role of UK Mobile Force in Denmark. 17 Jan E
views on UK poll tax. 31 Oct U
Hess, Rudolf,
death in Spandau prison/question of western allies-USSR handling of. 22 Aug E
Heublein,
Grand Metropolitan takeover of. 24 Jan W
Heunis, Chris,
as possible future president of South Africa. 10 Jan I
power-sharing issue/whites-only general election preview and, South Africa. 14 Mar I
rejection of Indaba power-sharing proposal, South Africa. 7 Feb I
South African government's proposed National Council and. 19 Sep I
victory in South Africa elections. 9 May I
Hewitt, John,
views on share commissions, UK. 11 Apr F
Hewlett-Packard,
computer-integrated manufacturing plant. 30 May S
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Haynes, William,
Jaguar XK engine and. 2 May W
Higgs, Marietta,
child sex abuse inquiry and, UK. 21 Nov U
Middlesborough child sex abuse cases and, UK. 27 Jun U
RAD method for detecting child sexual abuse and, UK. 28 Nov U
Higton, Tony,
Church of England views on homosexuality and. 14 Nov U
Hill & Knowlton,
as subsidiary of JWT. 31 Jan W
Canada asbestos industry and. 26 Sep W
Hill, Alphonse,
de-frauding of Washington DC city government. 30 May A
Hill, Charles,
visit to Israel. 10 Oct I
Hill Samuel,
as merchant bank takeover target, UK. 29 Aug L
cancellation of possible Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank bid for. 25 Apr F
FAI insurance increase of stake in. 7 Feb P
Holmes a Court, Robert increase of stake in. 18 Apr F
NZI purchase of stake in. 10 Jan F
post-Big Bang commissions. 11 Apr F
problems. 24 Oct P
Saatchi & Saatchi bid for. 26 Sep L
sacking of two directors for discussing parc merger with Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 12 Sep F
Trustee Savings Bank takeover of: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
Trustee Savings Bank takeover of. 10 Oct F
Union Bank of Switzerland and, abandonment of merger talks/question of other bidders. 22 Aug F
Union Bank of Switzerland possible takeover of [chart]. 18 Jul F
Hill Samuel Investment Management,
profitability/Hill Samuel and. 8 Aug F
Hillards,
Tesco attempted takeover of/UK grocery market share [chart]. 14 Mar P
Hillis, Danny,
research on machine intelligence/'genetic programming'. 2 May T
Hillman, Harold,
electron microscopy and. 10 Oct T
Hilton International,
'all-suite' hotels, USA. 9 May W
as takeover target/bidders/profits. 5 Sep W
expansion into Japan. 11 Apr W
KLM withdrawal of bid/takeover by UAL. 3 Jan W
Ladbroke takeover of hotels. 12 Sep P
Himont,
Montedison part-purchase of. 19 Sep P
new polypropylene plant with Statoil. 10 Oct W
Hindawi, Nezar,
as international terrorist. 11 Apr I
terrorist charges against. 2 May E
Hindu,
see Religion
Hindustan Motors,
state of, India. 4 Apr W
Hiram Walker,
Allied-Lyons purchase of remainder of. 28 Nov P
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan,
likely future impact of death, Japan. 5 Dec S
Hirsch, Fred,
views on economic growth. 7 Mar L
History,
Babylonians' views on astronomy: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Central Europe. 26 Dec E
France, Dreyfus affair/Zola, Emile article 'J'accuse'. 12 Dec R
Franco-German historical ties/differences. 24 Oct E
Franco-German tension, basis of: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Hungary/Romania, and 'History of Transylvania' book. 21 Mar R
Maya civilisation, new ideas [map]. 14 Feb R
Mexico, growth of economy [charts]. 5 Sep S
Nazi concentration camps: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Nazi Germany: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
Poland, Katyn murders/other controversial incidents, USSR reappraisal of. 20 Jun E
UK, Peasants' Revolt; and proposed poll tax: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
UK, Peasants' Revolt/Tyler, Wat: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
UK, release of 1956 government papers. 3 Jan U
USA, 200th anniversary of Constitution/prevention of lawful demonstrations, Philadelphia. 18 Jul A
USA, Marshall Plan, 40th anniversary. 6 Jun A
USA, of constitution, four-page report. 28 Feb X
USA assistance to UK during World War II: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
USSR, Crimean Tartars [map]. 1 Aug E
USSR, Lenin's New Economic Policy. 24 Jan E
USSR, possible reappraisal under *glasnost*. 27 Jun L
USSR, pre-revolution: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
USSR, pre-revolution economic achievements: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
USSR, sphere of influence: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USSR, Stalin, Josef, views: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
USSR, Stalin, Josef personality cult/purges. 26 Sep E
USSR, treatment of non-Russian minorities: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
world, Truman doctrine on USA foreign policy, four-page report. 14 Mar X
Yugoslavia, coups: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
Hitachi,
cash/marketable securities. 4 Apr F
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
corporate results. 12 Dec M
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
hard-disc systems. 26 Sep B
joint venture with Fujitsu on 32-bit chip. 11 Apr W
Singapore manufacturing plant. 28 Nov W
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
Hitachi Zosen,
corporate results. 4 Jul M
Hite, Larry,
computer-traded fund management and. 21 Mar B
Hite, Shere,
book on 'Women and Love'. 21 Nov A
HIVER,
Holms, Rupert launch of. 1 Aug F
HK-TVE,
Bond, Alan purchase of stake. 17 Jan P

Ho Chi Minh Industrial and Commercial Bank,
part privatisation, Vietnam. 17 Oct P
Ho Ho, Ivan,
emigration from Hongkong to Canada. 26 Sep O
Hoare Govett,
Morgan Grenfell / Security Pacific merger talks and. 7 Nov F
new seat on Singapore Stock Exchange. 17 Jan P
Security Pacific takeover of, effects. 5 Sep B, 5 Dec F
Hobart, Tim,
exhibition of erotic art, London. 10 Jan R
Hobbs, Christopher,
RAD method for detecting child sexual abuse and, UK. 28 Nov U
Hobby, Bill,
Texas budget deficit and. 27 Jun A
Hobsbawm, Eric,
views on future of UK Labour party. 3 Oct U
Hobson, Allan,
theory on dreaming. 26 Dec B
Hockey,
see Sport
Hodel, Donald,
proposal to demolish O'Shaughnessy dam, California, USA. 5 Sep A
Hodge, Margaret,
on 'loony left' councils in London. 28 Feb C
views on London local government. 3 Oct U
views on Ridley, Nicholas relations with UK local government. 14 Nov U
Hodgson, Sir Maurice,
as former chairman of ICI. 28 Feb W
UK law reform proposals and. 14 Mar U
Hoechst,
bid for Celanese, approval of. 28 Feb P
corporate results. 21 Nov M
drug for heart attacks. 21 Nov W
EEC raid of offices / bid for Celanese. 31 Jan W
employees. 21 Nov W
in-house language centre. 16 May W
peroxide uses and. 22 Aug W
profits / Celanese and. 21 Nov W
profits / sales. 16 May B
USA operations / sales [table]. 19 Dec X
Hoermann, Helmut,
as president of Hilton International. 5 Sep W
Hoesch,
diversification from steel. 7 Mar W
Hoffman, Jan,
on Gulf war, and West. 4 Jul C
Hoffmann-La Roche,
past problems. 31 Jan W
R&D spending. 21 Nov W
Ro 15-4513 anti-intoxication drug. 17 Jan T
Valium overprescription and. 7 Feb S
Hofman, Mark,
murder trial / Mormon church and, USA. 31 Jan A
Hogan, Paul,
success of 'Crocodile Dundee' in Europe and. 28 Feb E
Hogg, Douglas,
views on dogs / pooper-scoopers, UK. 11 Apr U
Hogg, Russ,
views on Japanese use of MasterCard. 25 Apr F
Holiday Corporation,
'all-suite' hotels, USA. 9 May W
Holiday Inn,
Bass purchase of hotels from. 19 Sep P
leveraged recapitalisation, USA. 6 Jun F
Holidays,
see also Tourism *and* Travel industry
Christmas, attitudes / predictions for future celebration. 26 Dec L
Europe, western, package tours / charter airlines [charts]. 1 Aug W
Europe, western, work-leave entitlement for birth / marriage / death, diversity of [table]. 22 Aug E
Germany, West, government booklet of holiday tips / spending on foreign travel. 27 Jun E
UK, public holidays. 2 May U
USA / world, Martin Luther King day / others. 17 Jan A
Holkeri, Harri,
as new prime minister of Finland. 2 May E
views on Finland politics. 21 Nov S
Holladay, Wilhelmina (Billie),
as founder of National Museum of Women in the Arts, USA. 11 Apr A
Holland,
agriculture, manure surplus, as pollution threat / new law. 14 Mar E
aircraft industry, Fokker, problems. 17 Oct P
aircraft industry, Fokker, rescue by government. 31 Oct P
conference on East-West understanding, Lurvink, Frans promotion of. 31 Oct E
economy, a survey [charts]. 12 Sep S
famous Dutchmen: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
flowers / house plants, trade in [table, chart]. 10 Jan W
Germany, West and, leaders' meeting / relations. 12 Dec E
Gulf and, response to crisis. 22 Aug E
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
post / courier services, DHL International lawsuit against. 7 Nov W
publishing, Wolters Samson Groep purchase of majority holding in Kluwer. 22 Aug P
retail business, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
shipping, Rotterdam as successful port [chart]. 18 Apr W
tax and taxation, Dutch use of Belgian banks as tax haven. 8 Aug E
transport, Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme and [map]. 14 Feb X
Holland, Geoffrey,
move to UK Department of Employment. 24 Oct U
Hollingham, Michael,
on question of VAT on food, UK. 29 Aug C
Hollings, Ernest,
USA budget resolution. 11 Apr A
Hollis, Pat,
as UK local councillor. 2 May U
Hollom, Sir Jasper,
retirement as chairman of UK Takeover Panel. 16 May F
Holly Farms,
poultry profits. 21 Mar W
Holm Jensen, S.,
on paternity leave, Denmark. 19 Sep C
Holme, Richard,
SDP-Liberal Alliance merger question and. 29 Aug U
Holmen,
possible takeover by MoDo, Sweden. 31 Oct W
Holmer, Hans,
Palme, Olof murder investigation and, Sweden. 14 Feb E
resignation from police / Palme, Olof murder investigation and, Sweden. 14 Mar E
Holmes a Court, Robert,
battle for control of Herald and Weekly Times group and, Australia. 24 Jan W
BHP and. 21 Feb W
increase of stake in Hill Samuel. 18 Apr F
increase of stake in Standard Chartered Bank. 11 Apr P
part-sale of stake in Texaco to Icahn, Carl. 28 Nov P
purchase of stake in Fairfax (John). 3 Oct P
Standard Chartered Bank position / Texaco stake increase. 18 Jul P
use of options in company raids. 25 Jul F
Holmes, Oliver Wendell,
views on law, correction of Economist article: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
views on law. 30 May A
Holme, Rupert,
launch of Health 2000 / HIVER. 1 Aug F
Holonics,
Shiseido and. 22 Aug W
Holstein, Barry,
new theory on gravitational law. 27 Jun T
Holt, L.G.,
on cross-border imperialism. 4 Apr C
Holtham, Gerald,
on exchange rates. 10 Oct C
Home Group,
write-off against unpaid reinsurance. 6 Jun S
Home Shopping Network,
success, USA. 26 Mar W
Homeless,
Europe, western, extent / reasons. 25 Jul E
UK, London, families [charts]. 26 Dec U
UK, London, unemployed teenagers. 26 Dec U
USA, in New York city: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
USA, mentally ill. 7 Feb A, 7 Nov A
USA, problems / aid bill. 7 Feb A
USA, statistics, views on: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Homosexuality,
Christianity and: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Church of England views on. 14 Nov U
Economist illustration: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
Hongkong, possible decriminalisation / AIDS scare and [chart]. 15 Aug O
St Paul condemnation of: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
USA, meeting of gay appointed officials / legislative agenda demands. 28 Nov A
Honasan, Gregorio,
as leader of attempted coup, Philippines. 5 Sep O, 12 Sep O
relations with Raphael, Victor of USA. 7 Nov O
Honcher, Olea,
views on use of non-Russian languages in USSR. 16 May E
Honda,
corporate results. 24 Jan M, 25 Apr M, 28 Nov M
investment in USA. 2 May W
new plants in Canada. 17 Jan W
Ohio plant. 11 Apr L
USA production. 17 Jan B, 19 Sep W, 14 Nov W, 12 Dec W
use of English language. 16 May W
Honduras,
see also Central America
Arias peace plan and, removal of contra bases as condition. 19 Sep I
armed forces / Central American peace agreement and [map]. 15 Aug I
Central America peace plan and. 24 Oct I
debt repayment suspension / negotiations [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
Honecker, Erich,
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and. 25 Apr E
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and / row over capital city status. 7 Mar E
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
invitation to West Berlin for 750th anniversary celebrations, political issues. 21 Mar E
lack of economic reforms in Germany, East and. 15 Aug L
USSR reforms, reaction to. 21 Feb E
visit to Belgium. 17 Oct E
visit to Germany, West. 5 Sep L, 5 Sep E, 12 Sep E
Honeywell,
corporate results. 14 Feb M
Hongkong,
acquittal of Tan, George on fraud charges. 19 Sep P
banks and banking, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, takeover bid for Marine Midland / overseas holdings / expansion [charts]. 15 Aug F
banks and banking, last failure: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
banks and banking, proposed review of licensing system. 27 Jun F
bond markets, fixed-rate market slump / 'bull and bear' issue. 29 Aug F
budget. 28 Feb P
business, Bond Corporation share value affair, decision not to prosecute Bond, Alan. 7 Mar F
China and, disagreement with UK over elections. 21 Feb I
China and, effect of economic prosperity on: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
China and, market research in. 7 Feb W
China campaign against direct local elections / Bank of China rescue of Hongkong futures exchange. 14 Nov O
China government purchase of City Garden Hotel. 4 Apr P
China intentions towards after 1997, question of. 26 Dec X
China opposition to direct elections in / Li Hou remarks on. 27 Jun I
Chu, Lawrence fraud charge. 10 Jan P
civil aviation, Cathay Pacific, China purchase of stake in. 31 Jan P
crime, dismissal of fraud charges against Tan, George in Carrian saga. 19 Sep O
economy, growth success / effects of local exchange rate against dollar [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
elections, direct, question of. 10 Oct O
elections, possible, China / UK disagreement. 21 Feb I
emigration, brain drain / Canada as main destination. 19 Dec W
emigration, departure of professionals. 26 Sep O
exchange rates against USA dollar / economic growth and [chart]. 19 Dec L
film industry, state of. 4 Jul R
financial markets, capital market, growth / concerns. 7 Feb F
fraud case, dismissal of charges against Begg, David / Lo, Anthony. 3 Oct O
futures markets, financial-futures exchange [chart]. 16 May F
futures markets, textile quota certificates [table]. 21 Nov W
homosexuality, possible decriminalisation / AIDS scare and [chart]. 15 Aug O
hotels and catering, state of [chart]. 11 Apr W
Japanese investment. 12 Sep W
politics, new governor / question of constitutional reform before 1997 / China and. [charts]. 26 Mar I
property / property development, Wu, Gordon plans. 9 May W
question of direct elections / China's Basic Law constitution. 9 May I
refugees from Vietnam, rising flow / UK role [table]. 1 Aug O
retail business, Marks and Spencer planned new outlets in. 28 Mar W
shipping, as successful port [chart]. 18 Apr W
stock markets, capitalisation / question of rules / 'B' shares. 2 May F
stock markets, Club Volvo nightclub flotation / other new listings. 26 Sep F
stock markets, new law on disclosure of shareholdings. 6 Jun F
stock markets, reopening following October crash. 31 Oct F
stock markets, rise / factors [chart]. 22 Aug F
stock markets, warrants, popularity. 21 Feb F
stock / futures markets, Davison, Ian Hay examination of. 12 Dec F
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless / Hongkong Telephone. 14 Feb B
telecommunications, Li Ka-shing purchase of stake in Cable and Wireless / ambitions to acquire cable TV licence. 19 Sep F
textile industry, question of forged quota certificates for exports to USA. 27 Jun W
USA and, exports to. 7 Nov W
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
watchmaking industry. 14 Mar P
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
bid to takeover Marine Midland / overseas holdings / expansion [charts]. 15 Aug F
corporate results. 29 Aug M
initial concern over money-market funds, Hongkong. 7 Feb F
Marine Midland board approval of increased offer by. 19 Sep P
purchase of stake in Midland Bank. 21 Nov L
purchase of stake in Midland Bank / stake in Marine Midland. 21 Nov F
Hongkong Electric,
Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
Hongkong Land,
corporate results. 26 Sep M
Hongkong Panda Hotel,
Wu, Gordon plans for. 9 May W
Hongkong Telco,
Hongkong cable TV licence / Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
Hongkong Telephone,
Cable and Wireless and. 14 Feb B
Honig, Bill,
views on education, USA. 31 Oct X
Honma, Masaaki,
tax reform, Japan. 5 Dec S
Hook, Philip,
survey of nineteenth-century painting. 24 Jan R
Hooper, Lady,
education reform bill and, UK. 26 Sep U
Hopewell Holdings,
Wu, Gordon development plans for Hongkong. 9 May W
Hopper, David,
as new World Bank vice-president. 9 May W
Hopper, Max,
American Airlines SABRE computer reservation service and. 22 Aug W
Horizon Travel,
corporate results. 10 Jan M
Horizons Media International,
study of Europe, western TV programming. 18 Jul R
Hormuz,
city history. 8 Aug I
Hornett, Roger,
Europe, western stock markets rise and. 21 Mar F
Horowitz, Vladimir,
performance in USSR. 10 Jan E
Horseracing,
see Sport
Horticulture,
flowers / house plants, world trade [table, chart]. 10 Jan W
Holland, as successful industry. 12 Sep S
mummified plants / Weyerhauser project. 27 Jun T
UK, Kew Gardens, plans to increase private financing. 25 Jul U
Horton, Patrick,
on UK business schools. 24 Jan C
Horton, Robert,
BP bid for Standard Oil and. 4 Apr W
Hospital Corporation of America,
overexpansion / retrenchment. 5 Dec W
sale of hospitals to employee stock-ownership plan. 3 Oct W
Hospitals,
see Health / health care
Hostages,
political, unofficial efforts to rescue / Waite, Terry past success. 7 Feb I
Hotels and catering,
Asian cities, state of [chart]. 11 Apr W
China government purchase of Hongkong's City Garden Hotel. 4 Apr P
East Berlin cafes. 25 Apr E
Europe, western, national habits / spending on food and drink [chart]. 8 Aug E
France, restaurant management / importance of chef. 21 Mar W
Hilton International, as takeover target / profits; airline-affiliated hotels. 5 Sep W
Hilton International, KLM withdrawal of bid / takeover by UAL. 3 Jan W
Jamaica, sale of state-owned hotels. 2 May P
Ladbroke takeover of Hilton International hotels. 12 Sep P
Singapore, hotel price war [charts]. 17 Jan W
USA, 'all-suite' hotels [table]. 9 May W
Hou Hsiao-hsien,
Taiwan film industry and. 4 Jul R
Hough, Jim,
gravity wave detector. 28 Nov T
Hounsell, John,
on brand names. 14 Nov C
Household Mortgage Corporation,
IFM stake in. 23 May F
Housing,
see also Construction industry *and* Property / property development
EEC / UK, prices: readers' letters. 2 May C
Europe, western, rentals, dearth of. 17 Jan E
UK, as election issue. 23 May L, 23 May U, 30 May U
UK, as post-election priority for government / new bill. 27 Jun U
UK, bill, Tory criticism of. 5 Dec U
UK, boom in private sheltered housing for elderly. 26 Sep U
UK, council, Glasgow. 21 Feb S
UK, council, Westminster's right-to-buy scheme / Glasgow's improvement scheme. 22 Aug U
UK, design of, links with crime: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
UK, house-condition surveys of London / Glasgow [chart, table]. 14 Mar U
UK, London, management of / political interference [table]. 31 Jan U

UK, London, shortage of cheap rented housing [chart]. 26 Dec U
UK, London Docklands area, initial boom/levelling off. 15 Aug U
UK, London/south-east prices, rise [chart]. 18 Jul U
UK, mortgage-backed securities market [diagram]. 10 Oct F
UK, new town development schemes. 19 Dec U
UK, new towns commission sale of. 5 Dec U
UK, planned government reforms/role of housing associations in. 26 Sep U
UK, prices, likely effects of poll tax on [table]. 1 Aug U
UK, prices [charts]. 18 Apr U
UK, private financing of semi-public housing. 2 May U
UK, proposals for reform bill [table]. 3 Oct U
UK, race relations/harassment. 7 Nov U
UK, regional differences in costs [table]. 3 Oct U
UK, rented, new towns, competition between councils/housing associations for control. 7 Feb U
UK, Sheffield, private financing of social housing. 4 Apr U
UK, value of property inheritances [chart]. 28 Nov U
USA, New England, price boom [chart]. 8 Aug S
Hoving, Thomas,
views on ownership of Lydian hoard. 17 Oct R
Howard, Edward Lee,
defection as CIA agent. 9 May A
Howard, John,
as leader of Australian Liberal party. 7 Mar S, 2 May I, 30 May I
elections/economy and, Australia. 18 Jul L, 18 Jul O
Howard, Michael,
question of foreign admission to Tokyo Stock Exchange and. 11 Apr F
views on UK Takeover Panel. 16 May F
Howe, Eric,
first use of Data Protection Act 1984, UK. 7 Nov U
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret. 9 May U
Europe, western defence co-operation and. 12 Dec U
popularity of. 3 Jan U
talks with Shevardnadze, Edward on USSR/UK newspaper exchanges. 2 May E
Thatcher, Margaret economic record and. 23 May U
views on Spanish airlines proposed use of Gibraltar airport. 28 Nov E
Virgilian quotation: reader's letter. 23 May C
Howell, Dennis,
views on drug-testing of athletes, UK. 17 Oct U
Howell, Jim,
as New England-based entrepreneur. 8 Aug S
Howell, Michael,
views on international share trading. 26 Dec F
Howroyd, R.C.,
on decimalisation. 11 Apr C
Hoxha, Fadil,
Serbian protests over rape speech by, Kosovo, Yugoslavia. 31 Oct E
Hrabal, Bohumil,
readmission to Czech Writers' Union. 11 Jul E
HTV,
corporate results. 10 Oct M
Hu Qiaomu,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
Communist party expulsion of intellectuals and, China. 22 Aug O
Hu Qili,
as new member of China Politburo Standing Committee. 7 Nov O
Peng Zhen and, China. 28 Feb I
Hu Yaobang,
appearance at National People's Congress, China. 4 Apr I
as political dissenter/sacking/reappearance, China. 15 Aug O
as reformer, China. 31 Jan I
economic reform and, China. 1 Aug S
economic reforms and/resignation, China. 14 Feb W
meeting with Jospin, Lionel. 3 Jan I
political power shake-up and, China. 17 Jan I
reforms and/sacking, China. 18 Jul O
retention of seat on China Politburo. 7 Nov O
sacking as party secretary, China. 24 Jan I
Huber, Ludwig,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Hudson, Hugh,
election broadcast for UK Labour party. 30 May U
Hudson's Bay Company,
management buy-out of fur-auction subsidiary. 17 Jan P
Hughes Aircraft,
satellites. 5 Dec T
Hughes Communications,
Japan Communications Satellite and. 30 May W
Hughes, Gordon,
likely effects of poll tax on house prices and, UK. 1 Aug U
Hughes, H.F.,
on question of tenure at UK universities. 4 Apr C
Hughes Tool,
merger with Baker International. 24 Jan W, 14 Mar P
Hullieras del Norte,
government restructuring plans, Spain. 7 Feb W
Hulton, Pontus,
Palazzo Grassi and. 1 Aug R
Human rights,
El Salvador, assassination of activist Anaya, Herbert. 31 Oct I
Kenya, Amnesty International report on violations. 25 Jul I
Korea, South: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Philippines, abuses under Aquino, Corazon. 4 Apr I
Turkey granting of right of petition to European Commission of Human Rights. 7 Feb E
UK/USA, and past treatment of ethnic minorities: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
Uruguay/Argentina, amnesty for military men accused of violations. 3 Jan I
Humana,
overexpansion/retrenchment, USA. 5 Dec W
Humbard, Rex,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Hun Sen,
as prime minister of Kampuchea. 11 Apr I
peace plan for Kampuchea. 17 Oct O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom and, meeting/failure to reach peace accord, Vietnam. 19 Dec O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom and, talks on Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict. 28 Nov O
talks with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom. 5 Dec L
Hungary,
AIDS, campaign against/unsatisfactory condoms. 16 May E
animals, Siamese cat breeders' dispute. 27 Jun E
Austria and, cross-border traffic. 26 Dec E
banking system, decentralisation. 3 Jan F
bond markets, corporate-bond market fluctuations. 26 Dec F
China and, Kadar, Janos visit. 17 Oct O
countertrade. 9 May W
debt/limits on new borrowing [chart]. 26 Sep P
economic reform, further. 11 Jul E
economy, 'Change and Reform' report criticising government policy. 7 Mar E
economy, inefficiency/introduction of personal taxes. 28 Nov L
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
economy, reform. 31 Oct E
emigres, return of. 10 Jan E
employment, unemployment as likely result of *perestroika*, four-page report [chart]. 26 Dec X
government, Grosz, Karoly profile as prime minister/tax reform debate. 26 Sep E
government, reshuffle/possible successors to Kadar, Janos. 27 Jun E
gypsies, profile of. 31 Jan E
literature, 'History of Transylvania', popularity/Romania criticism of. 21 Mar R
publishing, private/vanity publishing. 15 Aug R
reforms/effects of 'Gorbachevism' and. 15 Aug L
tax and taxation, introduction of value-added tax/new personal tax. 12 Sep E
World Jewish Congress executive meeting. 9 May E
Writers' Union rift with communist party. 7 Feb E
Hunt, Kevan,
British Coal continued disagreement with NUM over revised disciplinary rules and. 12 Sep U
Hunter, Robert,
USA insurance industry and. 6 Jun S, 1 Aug A
Hurd, Douglas,
crime prevention and, UK. 5 Dec U
dispute with UK prison officers. 24 Oct U
licensing laws liberalisation and, UK. 4 Jul U
new government green paper on radio and, UK. 28 Feb U
plans for new gun control laws, UK. 17 Oct U
prison overcrowding and, UK. 18 Jul U
promised reform of UK Official Secrets Act. 19 Dec U
UK intelligence services and. 2 May U
views on sex and violence on television, UK. 29 Aug U
Husak, Gustav,
Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to Czechoslovakia and. 18 Apr L, 18 Apr E
new reform policy, Czechoslovakia. 28 Mar L
resignation as leader of Communist party, Czechoslovakia. 19 Dec E
transfer of leadership to Jakes, Milos, Czechoslovakia. 26 Dec L, 26 Dec E
Husky Oil,
Li Ka-shing stake in. 19 Sep F
Hussain, Ashiqusall,
Aga Khan and. 14 Nov X
Hussain, Abida,
as contemporary Punjabi, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I, 14 Nov L, 21 Nov I
meeting in Kuwait with Arafat, Yasser. 31 Jan I
peace initiative with Israel. 1 Aug L
PLO reunification and. 25 Apr I
PLO/Israel and. 21 Feb I
talks with Arafat, Yasser at Arab League summit. 14 Nov I
views on Israel/possible Middle East peace conference. 17 Jan I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I, 16 May I
West Bank and. 25 Apr X
Hussein Onn,
Malaysia cabinet reshuffle and. 2 May I
Hussein, Saddam,
Assad, Hafez and, personal enmity/secret meeting. 26 Sep I
Hussey, Marmaduke,
as new chairman of BBC governors. 7 Mar U
views on BBC radio European service. 9 May U
Hustler,
Falwell, Jerry Supreme Court suit against. 12 Dec A
Huston, Perdita,
population research. 13 Jun X
Hutchinson, Tom,
acid rain research. 6 Jun T
Hutchison Whampoa,
abandonment of new share plan. 11 Apr P
Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
proposed issue of 'B' shares 2 May F
Hutton (E.F.),
as takeover target/possible tie-up with Shearson Lehman Brothers. 28 Nov F
Fomon, Robert retirement as chairman. 9 May P
Shearson Lehman Brothers purchase of. 5 Dec F
Shearson Lehman Brothers/American Express and. 28 Nov B
USA/UK layoffs. 26 Dec F
Hyams, Harry,
MEPC bid for Oldham Estates and. 11 Apr F
Hyde,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts holding in. 26 Sep F
Hyde, Henry,
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
Hydro-Quebec,
possible sale of cheap electricity for nitrate fertiliser manufacturing. 22 Aug T
Hylsa,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Hyman, Ed,
formula to predict Dow Jones industrial average. 9 May F
stockmarket theories/predictions, USA. 8 Aug F
Hynes, Thomas,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 10 Jan A, 28 Feb A
Chicago mayoral election and. 11 Apr A
Hyogo Sogo,
Eurosecurities. 16 May S
Hypnosis,
Charcot/Freud theories, 1887. 19 Dec T
theories. 5 Sep T
Hyun Hong Choo,
as confidant of Roh Tae Woo, Korea, South. 26 Dec O
Hyundai,
Chung Ju Yung as head of conglomerate. 17 Jan W
effect of Korea, South workers' strikes on. 15 Aug W
Intel trade suit against over USA patent infringement. 8 Aug P
Iraq outstanding debt to. 5 Sep F
labour riots/lifting of anti-union laws following, Korea, South. 29 Aug W
shipyard, effects of industrial unrest in Korea, South. 19 Sep W
Hyundai Motor,
Canada dumping accusation against. 28 Nov P
car production/exports [charts, table]. 3 Jan W
exports to USA. 7 Nov W
Mitsubishi stake in. 17 Jan B
plants in Canada. 17 Jan W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
Chrysler rescue and. 25 Apr W
views on Ford, Henry. 3 Oct W
Iannello, Antonio,
views on proposed highway past walls of Pompeii. 31 Jan R
IB2 Technologies,
one-stop service for intelligent buildings. 31 Oct W
Iberia,
awarding of re-equipment contract to Airbus Industrie/McDonnell Douglas. 26 Dec W
strike, Spain. 9 May W
IBJ International,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
IBM,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
arts donation. 12 Dec P
as client of JWT. 31 Jan W
as inventor of scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
as largest USA microchip producer. 7 Mar W
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
attempts to unionise. 17 Jan P
attempts to unionise [table]. 24 Jan W
Cassani, Kaspar as new executive vice-president. 4 Apr P
computer operating systems and. 14 Mar W
computer-integrated manufacturing plant. 30 May S
corporate ethics. 19 Aug W
corporate results. 18 Apr M, 18 Jul M, 17 Oct M
cost in Brazil. 17 Jan X
cost of synchrotron. 10 Oct W
cracking of data-encryption programs. 31 Jan T
customised chips. 11 Apr W
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
development of Systems Application Architecture set of standards. 30 May T
Eurobond issue. 29 Aug F
Eurodollar issue. 16 May S
European computer-leasing companies' dropping of complaints against. 23 May P
fall in profits/relation to share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
France telecoms joint venture, French government law to monitor. 26 Sep P
Fujitsu payment of damages to for copyright infringement. 19 Sep P
legal protection of PCs against cloning. 29 Aug P
local production for Japanese market. 31 Jan B
machine-intelligence research. 2 May T
Matsushita and, PC software copyright dispute. 28 Feb W
Microsoft DOS system and. 28 Mar W
new personal computer. 8 Aug P
new Personal System/2 line [chart]. 4 Apr W
parallel computer. 28 Mar T
performance [chart]. 24 Jan W
promotion of women within business and. 14 Mar W
Research Triangle Park and, USA. 29 Aug A
sales/profits fall/microcomputer market share. 31 Jan L
scanners. 17 Jan T
Scotland plant. 25 Apr U
shares buy-back. 31 Oct P
software joint venture with Lotus. 2 May P
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
teaching computers to speak English and. 4 Apr B
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
views on telecommuting. 4 Apr T
IBM France,
intelligent buildings and. 31 Oct W
IBM Japan,
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
IBN ZAHR,
as Saudi-European petrochemical joint venture. 22 Aug W
Ibrahim, Anwar,
Malaysia racial disputes and. 31 Oct O
IC Gas,
bids for/stake in Petrofina. 14 Mar F
Gulf Resources dropping of bid for. 24 Jan P
IC Industries,
purchase of GenCorp's Pepsi-bottling business. 5 Sep P
Icahn, Carl,
plan to settle Texaco dispute with Pennzoil. 19 Dec P
profit from stakes in Texaco/Pennzoil. 26 Dec W
purchase of half of Holmes a Court, Robert stake in Texaco. 28 Nov P
Securities and Exchange Commission investigation of, USA. 21 Mar P
Iceland,
economy, state of [charts]. 27 Jun N
elections, results, Women's Alliance and [chart]. 2 May E
ICI,
bio-degradable polymer. 16 May W
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May W, 16 May B
corporate results. 2 May M
ethylene production estimates. 29 Aug W
foreign directors/sales [table]. 25 Apr W
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Harvey-Jones, Sir John retirement as chairman/Henderson, Denys as replacement/company profits [table, chart]. 26 Feb W
in-house language centre. 16 May W
profits. 16 May B
purchase of seeds companies/spending on plant biotechnology. 15 Aug W
Rhone-Poulenc purchase of USA chemical businesses from. 26 Sep P
speciality-chemical takeovers. 31 Jan W
takeover of Stauffer Chemical/net-debt-to-equity ratio. 13 Jun W
USA operations/sales [table]. 19 Dec X
ICL,
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
software for computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
ICN Pharmaceuticals,
California law on AIDS drugs and. 3 Oct A
ribavirin and. 17 Jan T
IDC,
Japanese international telecommunications licence. 5 Dec P
possible fibre-optic deal with Pacific Telesis. 14 Nov W
Idigoras, Jon,
views on ETA. 27 Jun E
IEL,
as unsuccessful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
IFM,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S

profits / capital / move into financial venture capital. 23 May F
Iggesund,
possible merger with MoDo, Sweden. 31 Oct W
Ileto, Rafael,
views on level of everyday violence, Philippines. 22 Aug O
Illinois Tool Works,
under chairmanship of Cathcart, Silas. 23 May F
Illustration,
see Art / arts
Imagen,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Imam, Fakir,
Zia ul Haq and, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Imasco,
takeover of Canada Trust. 10 Jan F
Imbert, Peter,
question of removing suspects' right to silence and, UK. 26 Sep U
IMF,
see also World Bank
Angola application to join. 19 Sep P
annual meeting. 3 Oct F
Argentina and, conditional loan to. 5 Sep F
Argentina debt and. 26 Sep F
Bolivia and, new credits. 22 Aug W
Brazil and, awaited debt rescheduling proposals from. 19 Sep F
Brazil and, debt talks. 16 May P
Brazil debt and, expectations on. 31 Oct F
Brazil debt / request for new bank loans and. 29 Aug L
Brazil new loan request. 20 Jun F
Brazil preliminary debt-rescheduling agreement and. 14 Nov F
Camdessus, Michel as new managing director [chart]. 17 Jan L
commodity price-index. 10 Oct W
Egypt credit agreement. 21 Feb P
exchange rates forecasts [table, chart]. 3 Oct W
Indonesia and, loan to. 9 May P
Latin American debt and. 31 Jan F
meeting in Washington. 11 Apr W
Nigeria loan. 7 Feb P
policy on exchange rates [chart]. 3 Oct L
structural adjustment facility. 3 Oct F
Tanzania agreement. 17 Oct I
third world debt crisis and, role in. 26 Sep S
Uganda and, credits. 23 May W
World Bank and, annual joint meeting / issues. 26 Sep F
Yugoslavia economic problems and. 21 Mar W
Yugoslavia request for aid. 19 Dec P
Zambia and: readers' letters. 6 Jun C
Zambia and, relations. 9 May L
Zambia economic reform and. 10 Jan I
Zambia's economy and, reply to Economist 8 Aug article: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
Immigration,
see also Emigration; Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Australia, history / policy. 7 Mar S
Brazil. 17 Jan X
EEC nationality and, members' policies. 11 Jul E
Germany, West, of ethnic Germans from USSR / Poland / Rumania. 26 Dec E
Japan, illegal immigrant workers. 12 Sep O
Nordic countries [chart]. 21 Nov S
to West / control issue. 18 Apr L
UK, Commonwealth / third world, new restrictions on [chart]. 14 Nov U
UK, threatened deportation of 'primary purpose' immigrants. 15 Aug U
USA, Cuban prisoners' protests against possible deportation. 5 Dec A
USA, McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, provisions / dismantling. 26 Dec A
USA, Mexican, effects of new law. 25 Jul I
USA, Mexican, question of border control / new law. 5 Sep S
USA, new law, amnesty programme. 23 May A
USA, new law, and employment of seasonal farmworkers. 4 Jul A
USA, new law, provisions. 17 Jan A
USA, new law to discourage illegal aliens. 21 Mar A
USA, penalties against employers of illegal aliens / new law. 29 Aug A
USA from El Salvador, request for special status. 2 May A
USSR / Hungary / Poland emigres, return of. 10 Jan E
Immunex,
production of CSFs / share price. 8 Aug W
Imperial Savings of San Diego,
junk bond portfolio, securitisation of. 12 Sep F
Impuimeto, Ferdinando,
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E
Inchon Iron & Steel,
as subsidiary of Hyundai. 17 Jan W
Inco,
corporate results. 1 Aug M, 31 Oct M
Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK),
TV franchises and, government plans to revise. 26 Sep U
Indesit,
Merloni Elettrodomestici takeover of. 7 Nov W
India,
a survey [charts, maps]. 9 May S
agricultural development in East / West Punjab: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
agriculture, food crop cultivation, comparison with Africa. 8 Aug T
agriculture, food production / economy, comparison with black Africa [chart]. 14 Mar L
agriculture, Punjab, productivity comparison with Pakistani Punjab. 7 Mar I
aid, new package. 17 Oct P
architecture, state of. 28 Mar R
Bofors arms sale to, allegations of bribery. 25 Apr P
chemical industry safety, new approach / charges against Union Carbide. 12 Dec W
China and, border talks [map]. 23 May I
China and, build-up of armed forces in disputed border areas [map]. 20 Jun I
clashes with Pakistan in Karakoram mountains / Kashmir politics [map]. 3 Oct O
colonial rule: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
communal violence / Meerut riots / new political party for untouchables. 30 May I
countertrade. 9 May W
diamond industry / competition. 21 Feb W
dowry deaths: reader's letter. 3 Oct C
dowry deaths. 22 Aug O
drought / emergency relief bill. 14 Nov O
drought / green revolution / food surpluses. 15 Aug O
economy, state of / Gandhi, Rajiv reversal of liberalisation [chart]. 31 Jan I
EEC food aid to, criticism of Operation Flood scheme. 7 Mar E
EEC food aid to, harmful effects of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
elections, Haryana state; Sri Lanka Tamils and. 13 Jun I
film industry, controversy over filming of 'The Deceivers'. 7 Nov O
foreign 'destabilisation' plots, Gandhi, Rajiv accusation against USA / Pakistan. 23 May I
Gandhi, Rajiv popularity fall / deals with opposition parties and. 28 Mar I
gems / jewellery exports. 2 May P
government, Gandhi, Rajiv leadership / handling of industrial reforms [chart]. 19 Dec L
government, Gandhi, Rajiv loss of popularity / unfulfilled reform promises. 19 Dec O
government, Gandhi, Rajiv retreat from liberal policies / expulsions and resignations from Congress party. 25 Jul O
government, resignation of Singh, V.P. as defence minister / reasons. 18 Apr I
government, sacking of Chaudhury, Ghani Khan from cabinet / government corruption. 9 May I
government, Singh, V.P. as former finance minister / move to defence minister. 31 Jan I
government / economy, suggestions for. 31 Jan L
Gurkha National Liberation Front [map]. 31 Oct O
industry, liberalisation of / effects on consumerism. 4 Apr W
Karnataka local elections. 10 Jan I
loans from Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
media, newspapers, Indian Express, anti-government views / customs officials raids on. 5 Sep O
nationalised industries, state of / losses. 31 Jan W
Nepal and. 5 Dec O
nuclear status question. 14 Mar L
nuclear weapons, Pakistan's nuclear programme and. 5 Sep O
Pakistan and, comparison. 17 Jan S
politics, Communist parties in Kerala / West Bengal. 28 Mar I
politics, Gandhi, Rajiv problems as prime minister. 27 Jun L
politics, Hindu: readers' letters. 25 Apr C, 16 May C
politics, Singh, V.P., opposition to Gandhi, Rajiv / anti-corruption campaign. 12 Sep O
politics, Singh, V.P. formation of Jan Morcha movement. 10 Oct O
politics, Singh, V.P. popularity / anti-corruption views / relations with Gandhi, Rajiv. 27 Jun I
public sector, high cost of: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Punjab, imposition of direct rule. 16 May I
Punjab, police raid on Golden Temple / Sikh militants' use of temples to rally support. 26 Sep O
Punjab, Sikh priests' excommunication of chief minister. 14 Feb I
Punjab, Sikh terrorism / police campaign against. 29 Aug O
Punjab, Sikh violence / government policy. 11 Jul I
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
Sri Lanka and, army campaign against Tamil Tigers / joint casualties. 28 Nov O
Sri Lanka and, confrontation over Tamils / relations [maps]. 6 Jun I
Sri Lanka and, exclusion of Tamils from Tamil Nadu [map]. 28 Feb I
Sri Lanka and, Gandhi, Rajiv support for Tamils: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Sri Lanka and, Indian peacekeeping forces arrival in Sri Lanka. 8 Aug O
Sri Lanka and, peace deal on Tamils, implications of: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Sri Lanka and, peace deal on Tamils. 1 Aug L
Sri Lanka and, peace deal on Tamils / rioting against in Sri Lanka [map]. 1 Aug O
Sri Lanka and, Tamil Tigers renewed violence / as threat to peace deal. 19 Sep O
Sri Lanka and, troops in. 22 Aug O
Sri Lanka policy: readers' letters. 4 Jul C, 18 Jul C
Sri Lanka policy, Tamil Nadu and. 14 Nov O
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and, pressure for negotiations. 18 Jul O
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and, measures against guerrillas: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and, military defeat of. 31 Oct O
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and, victory over: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and. 17 Oct O
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers' opposition to peace pact. 10 Oct O
Sri Lanka Tamils and, arrest of guerrillas. 3 Jan I
Sri Lanka Tamils and. 25 Apr I, 30 May I, 13 Jun L
Sri Lanka Tamils' history and. 24 Oct O
stock markets, fall [chart]. 11 Jul F
Sweden and, Bofors arms export scandal and. 19 Sep L
telecommunications, government plan to instal telephones in every village [chart]. 28 Nov W
textile industry, production / exports. 3 Oct W
Indian Airlines,
makeup of board. 31 Jan W
Indian Tourist Development Corporation,
return on capital. 31 Jan W
Indochina,
USA soldiers missing / imprisoned since Vietnam war, question of. 26 Sep O
Indonesia,
a survey [map, charts]. 15 Aug S
Aceh, elections and / independent spirit / practice of Islam. 25 Apr I
Australia and, relations. 7 Mar S
China-USSR rapprochement and. 26 Dec X
countertrade. 9 May W
election results / economy [charts]. 2 May I
gold production [chart]. 14 Nov W
heavy-handed 'safety-measures' against subversives. 7 Nov O
IMF loan. 9 May P
Iran and, countermeasures against influence of Khomeini, Ayatollah. 4 Apr I
Japan loan to. 21 Feb P
media, press, effects of government censorship on politics / economy. 25 Jul O
politics, remaining influence of Sukarno after death. 26 Dec L
rail crash. 24 Oct O
refugees from Irian Jaya: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
religion, Islam. 15 Aug S
religion, Islamic observance / peasants: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
religion, kepercayaan, possible official recognition of / Muslims' concern. 5 Dec O
Suharto banning of tai chi. 31 Jan I
telecommunications, Philips / AT&T joint digital telephone venture. 17 Jan P
Toyota plant. 14 Nov P
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W
transmigration programme. 15 Aug S
transmigration project, cost / World Bank subsidies for [map]. 19 Dec O
transmigration scheme: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
transmigration scheme / Suharto government: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
views on Asian Development Bank. 2 May F
Indosuez,
protocol agreement with USSR. 6 Jun W
Industrial and Commercial Bank,
as competitor to Bank of Communications, China. 18 Apr F
Industrial Bank of Japan,
as Japanese long-term credit bank, three-page report [charts]. 17 Oct X
corporate results. 28 Nov M
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Eurobond underwriting. 3 Jan F
Soejima, Akira views on / influence on industry. 22 Aug F
Industrial Finance Corporation of Thailand,
Thailand Fund and. 4 Apr F
Industry,
see also Business
a survey of the factory of the future [charts]. 30 May S
Australia, government regulation of. 7 Mar S
Belgium / Canada / Holland [chart]. 28 Nov N
Brazil, strikes / Sarney, Jose use of armed forces to thwart. 14 Mar I
China, *dongbei* region. 12 Sep X
China, absence of national manufacturing companies. 17 Oct O
China, efforts to improve entrepreneurship / technology. 7 Feb P
China, Sichuan, reform [map]. 4 Jul I
developing countries, nine-page report [charts, map]. 26 Dec X
effects of floating exchange rates on [charts]. 4 Apr X
electronic anti-noise. 24 Oct T
Europe, western, cross-border ventures / takeovers; and investment in USA. 27 Jun W
Europe, western, Roundtable (Gyllenhammar group) meeting / reorganisation [table]. 4 Jul W
Europe, western / Japan / USA, service industries. 3 Oct W
Finland, Nokia, growth. 4 Jul W
France, government aid for, Renault / Chapelle d'Arblay. 7 Nov W
France, high-tech, Cote d'Azur's science city, Sophia Antipolis. 26 Dec W
France, industrial investment, Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond disagreement over. 15 Aug W
Germany, West, banks' shareholdings, government possible restriction of [chart]. 14 Mar W
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank / Daimler-Benz power. 12 Dec L
Holland, state of / success of horticulture / agriculture. 12 Sep S
Holland, wage negotiation process. 12 Sep S
India, liberalisation of / effects on consumerism. 4 Apr W
India, problems / government handling of reforms [chart]. 19 Dec L
India. 9 May S
Indonesia, GDP [chart]. 15 Aug S
Japan, companies' investment overseas / future [chart]. 5 Dec S
Japan, computerisation of factories. 30 May S
Japan, corporate borrowing, reduced dependence on banks for [charts]. 22 Aug F
Japan, overseas production / sales: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Korea, South, labour riots / lifting of anti-union laws following. 29 Aug W
Korea, South, Samsung, death of founder chairman / question of successor. 28 Nov W
Korea, South, workers' unrest / strikes / productivity [charts]. 15 Aug W
Malaysia. 31 Jan S
management consultancy, state of / world top twenty [table]. 12 Sep W
Mexico, privatisation programme. 5 Sep S
ministries, role. 12 Dec L
new-product commercial breakthroughs. 24 Jan W
Nordic countries, barriers against foreign ownership. 19 Dec L
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
OECD countries, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
OECD countries, service sector, study of [table]. 23 May W
service industries, shift towards [chart]. 22 Aug L
service industries, trade [chart]. 31 Oct N
Singapore Technology Corporation financing of wafer-fabrication joint venture with USA. 28 Nov W
Spain, foreign investment, increase. 7 Mar W
Spain, government rationalisation plans / possible problems with unions. 7 Feb W
Spain, INI encouragement of foreign joint ventures. 26 Dec W
Spain, spate of pay strikes. 21 Mar W
stocking / production methods of Ford, Henry: reader's letter. 16 May C
Sweden, multinationals, success of, three-page report [charts]. 1 Aug X
Thailand. 31 Oct S
UK, CBI survey of trends since October stockmarket crash [charts]. 28 Nov U
UK, companies' corporate identity changes. 27 Jun W
UK, design. 24 Oct U
UK, export growth [table]. 14 Mar W
UK, industrial investment, effects of financial markets' short-term profit motive on [chart]. 27 Jun F
UK, Industrial Reorganisation Corporation, history / alumni. 28 Feb W
UK, LINK fund for university / industry collaboration. 31 Oct U
UK, Oxbridge undergraduates' ambitions, survey of. 12 Dec U
UK, R&D spending / universities and. 18 Apr L
UK, training: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
USA, Automation Alley, Michigan [map]. 11 Apr L
USA, New England, successful enterprises. 8 Aug S
USA, research, expenditure / military research and [chart]. 8 Aug L
USA, research and development spending, city campaigns to attract companies. 17 Jan W
USA, state of. 30 May L
USA, trade deficit and [charts]. 17 Jan W
USA, views: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
USA / Europe, western / Japan, production [chart]. 28 Nov N
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail industrial / price reforms. 29 Aug L
USSR, reform, new draft law. 14 Feb E
world, top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
Yugoslavia, strikes over wage freeze. 28 Mar E
Info,
share issue in new regulated sector of stockmarket, Germany, West. 5 Sep F
Information Resources,
Dun & Bradstreet purchase of. 5 Sep P
Information technology,
UK, Alvey II, question of government support. 18 Jul U

Inforsa,
Spain disinvestment from paper industry joint venture in Chile. 20 Jun W
Ingane,
cecropin patents. 5 Sep T
Ingersoll-Rand,
water-jet cutting systems. 8 Aug T
Inghirami, Fabio,
as possible bidder for part of Lanerossi. 7 Feb W
Inisel,
flight simulator. 26 Dec W
Inland Revenue,
see Tax and taxation, UK
Inland Steel,
joint venture with Nippon Steel. 2 May W
Nippon Steel and, proposed Indiana plant. 28 Mar P
Inman, Philip M.,
on new calendar. 11 Apr C
Inmos,
development of transputers/future. 12 Dec F
transputer/Occam. 28 Mar T
Inner London Education Authority (UK),
new law allowing boroughs to quit/high spending. 19 Sep U
Streatham by-election [table]. 16 May U
Inonu, Erdal,
election results and, Turkey. 5 Dec E
Turkey elections and. 21 Nov E
Inouye, Daniel,
bill to transfer Museum of the American Indian to Washington. 19 Sep A
congressional committee report on Iran-contra affair and. 21 Nov A
Iran-contra affair and. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 9 May L, 9 May A, 30 May A
Iran-contra affair public hearings, conclusion of. 8 Aug A
Insider trading,
see Stock markets
Inspectorate,
SGS and/turnover. 16 May W
Instinet,
wish to introduce new automated dealing system for UK shares/Stock Exchange reservations over. 12 Sep F
Institute for International Economics,
statement on monetary policy/USA dollar and. 19 Dec F
study on East Asia NICs [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
Institute of Contemporary Arts,
UK, 40th anniversary. 17 Jan U
Insurance,
a survey [tables, charts]. 6 Jun S
Airline Mutual Insurance, IATA establishment of. 14 Feb P
banking deposits, question of risk-related premiums. 5 Sep L
Belgium/Royale Belge, Axa-Drouot takeover of. 23 May F
Hamburg Rules on shipping. 6 Jun W
Japan, life companies' foreign-exchange losses. 23 May P, 18 Jul P
Japan, life companies' pension fund management [charts]. 12 Sep F
Japan, life insurance firms' assets/diversification [table]. 28 Mar F
Japan, Nippon Life purchase of stake in Shearson Lehman/likely benefits. 28 Mar F
North America, claims for AIDS-related deaths. 8 Aug P
oil industry, effects of Gulf war on tanker premiums. 30 May I
Scotland, life assurance companies [table]. 19 Dec B
Swiss Re survey of major losses/world catastrophes [chart]. 14 Feb N
trade, export-credit insurance agencies losses/overhauling [chart]. 1 Aug W
UK, freak hurricane and. 24 Oct P
UK, life assurance, company league tables/effects of Big Bang [tables]. 8 Aug B
UK, Lloyd's of London, loopholes/profits/reinsurance: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
UK, Lloyd's of London, Neill, Sir Patrick report on self-regulation [charts]. 24 Jan F
UK, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicate members agreed settlement on losses. 27 Jun P
UK, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates, new settlement offer to names to avoid lawsuit. 21 Mar F
UK, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates, settlement details. 28 Mar F
UK, Lloyd's of London, reform/three-page report by Davison, Ian Hay. 20 Jun X
USA, AIDS care and. 11 Apr A
USA, catastrophe funds. 21 Feb F
USA, medical-malpractice/product-liability costs [charts]. 10 Jan W
USA, Metropolitan Life, expansion of Century 21 real estate arm into Europe, western. 11 Apr F
USA, possible universal health insurance in Massachusetts. 4 Apr A
USA, state of industry. 1 Aug A
world, life insurance in force [chart]. 11 Apr N
Intel,
corporate results. 18 Apr M
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
hypercube machine. 28 Mar T
new IBM Personal System/2 and. 4 Apr W
Texas Instruments and, collaboration on semi-customised chips. 18 Jul W
trade suit against Hyundai over USA patent infringement. 8 Aug P
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
Israel, Pollard affair, effects on government. 14 Mar I
Israel, Shin Bet internal security service, investigation of. 7 Nov I
UK, appointment of Woodfield, Sir Philip as staff counsellor for MI5/MI6/GCHQ. 7 Nov U
UK, government plan to appeal against Australia court ruling on Wright, Peter memoirs/alleged MI5 plot against former Labour government. 21 Mar U
UK, MI5, and legal ban on publication of 'Spycatcher'. 8 Aug L
UK, MI5, 'Spycatcher' affair/government injunction against BBC. 12 Dec U
UK, MI5 activities in 1960s/inquiry into Gaitskell, Hugh death. 18 Jul U
UK, need for public inquiry into secret services. 9 May L
UK, newspaper publication of 'Spycatcher' extracts/parliamentary discussions. 2 May U
UK, Official Secrets Act, Hurd, Douglas promised reform of. 19 Dec U
UK, 'Spycatcher' revelations, law lords'/press criticism of Wright, Peter. 22 Aug U
UK, Zircon spy satellite, Campbell, Duncan story on/BBC decision not to broadcast/parliamentary reaction to government ban. 31 Jan U
UK government efforts to stop publication of Wright, Peter memoirs. 18 Jul U
USA, CIA, Casey, William resignation/Gates, Robert nomination as new director. 7 Feb A
USA, CIA, Webster, William as nominee for head/role in Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A
USA, CIA surveillance, question of legality of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
USA, Iran-contra affair intelligence network. 7 Mar A
USSR, KGB, anti-corruption campaign. 17 Jan E
Intelsat,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Comsat and. 25 Jul W
Inter-American Development Bank,
annual meeting/Brazil debt repayment moratorium and. 28 Mar F
Bolivia and, promised loan to. 22 Aug W
Interactive Entertainment,
flight simulation system. 11 Apr T
Interagra,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Interbrew,
as Societe Generale de Belgique shareholder [table]. 12 Sep F
Interco,
as biggest shoe manufacturer in USA. 30 May W
corporate results. 10 Jan M
Intercorporation,
Cannon Group and. 18 Jul W
Interest rates,
Germany, West, cut in. 24 Jan P, 31 Jan F
international, USA current-account deficit/exchange rates and [chart]. 24 Oct F
Japan, growth in swaps market and. 15 Aug F
Japan, rise, effects on stock markets [chart]. 1 Aug F
UK, increase by Lawson, Nigel/effects on stock markets. 15 Aug L
UK budget preview and [chart]. 21 Feb U
USA, and inflation [chart]. 1 Aug L
USA, effects on stock markets [charts]. 26 Sep F
USA, fall, effects on government bonds/exchange rates [charts]. 11 Apr F
USA, increase in discount rate [chart]. 12 Sep A
USA, Treasury bond auction and [chart]. 16 May F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, nominal/real [chart]. 1 Aug N
USA/UK, government bond yields [charts]. 2 May N
Intermagnetics General Corporation,
as competition to Oxford Instruments. 10 Oct W
International Aero Engines,
as producer of V2500 aircraft engine. 11 Apr W
International Atomic Energy Agency,
report on fusion reactors. 26 Dec T
International Catamarans,
boats for use in urban transport. 7 Nov W
International Commission on Radiological Protection,
question of 'safe' level/risks of radiation. 12 Sep L
views on 12 Sep article: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
International Committee of the Red Cross,
abuse of Red Cross symbol by James Bond film and. 29 Aug I
International Digital Communications,
International Telecom Japan and, as rival consortia for telecommunications licence/failure to agree merger. 1 Aug W
Japanese telecommunications licence/question of new trans-Pacific cable and. 20 Jun W
International Distillers & Vintners,
as subsidiary of Grand Metropolitan. 24 Jan W
International Finance Corporation,
capital fund to invest in Philippines. 4 Apr F
country funds, promotion of. 18 Jul F
encouragement of investment in developing countries' stock markets. 7 Mar F
Thailand Fund and. 4 Apr F
International Foundation for Art Research,
stolen art and: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
International Harvester,
losses. 25 Apr W
International Herald Tribune,
see Media, newspapers
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Paper,
corporate results. 17 Jan M
International schools,
see Education
International Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
International Survey Research,
study of UK workplace industrial relations. 3 Jan U
International Telecom Japan,
exclusion of Cable and Wireless from bidding for Japanese telecommunications licence. 14 Mar W
International Digital Communications and, as rival consortia for telecommunications licence/failure to agree merger. 1 Aug W
Japanese telecommunications licence and. 20 Jun W
International Thomson,
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
Interox,
peroxide production. 22 Aug W
Interpart,
Spanish commercial property takeovers. 14 Nov W
Interpublic Jardine,
market research in Hongkong. 7 Feb W
Intouriat,
joint venture with Finnair. 6 Jun W
Investment,
Japan, *zaitech*, Tateho Chemical Industries heavy losses in yen government bonds/futures. 5 Sep F
USA, National Committee for Monetary Reform investment conference in New Orleans. 28 Nov F
USA, returns by category [chart]. 24 Jan N
Investment trusts,
UK, asset discount problems/restructuring opportunities [chart]. 5 Dec F
Investor's Daily,
as new financial newspaper, USA. 4 Jul F
Investors in Industry,
see 3i
Ioti, Hilde,
attempts to form government and, Italy. 18 Apr E
IPC,
share of UK women's magazine market/launch of Essentials. 7 Nov U
Ipec,
Mitsubishi and. 3 Oct W
IPSOS,
opinion poll in USSR. 7 Nov E
IPTN,
Habibie, Bacharuddin Jusuf and, Indonesia. 15 Aug S
IRA,
killing of judge, Ireland, Northern. 2 May E
Livingstone, Ken statement on. 21 Nov U
Iraqus,
see USA, Iran-contra affair
Iran,
Afghanistan peace prospects and [map/chart]. 7 Feb I
Arab League criticism of. 14 Nov I
armed forces, as threat to USA Gulf patrol [map]. 25 Jul I
arms-for-hostages deal with USA, effects of/expulsion of western diplomats. 9 May I
Bahrain support for Iraq in Gulf war and. 22 Aug I
countertrade. 9 May W
denial of minelaying in Gulf by *Iran Ajr*/UN likely arms embargo against. 26 Sep I
diplomacy, France ending of diplomatic relations/diplomatic row with UK. 25 Jul I
economy, relative debt-free status. 5 Sep F
firing of Silkworms at Kuwait. 31 Oct I
France breaking of diplomatic relations/question of Lebanon-held hostages/Gordji, Wahid. 1 Aug I
France deal with for release of Lebanon hostages. 5 Dec L, 5 Dec E
France expulsion of Khomeini opponents/relations/Lebanon hostages and. 12 Dec E
France relations/war with Iraq. 11 Jul I
Germany, West and, sale of stake in Deutsche Babcock. 14 Mar P
government, parliament. 11 Jul I
government, question of successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah. 19 Dec I
government, struggle between radicals/conservatives. 13 Jun I
Gulf states' request for more help from Egypt to defend Kuwait against. 19 Dec I
Japan and, oil supplies to. 7 Nov O
Jews, treatment of/Israel effort to aid. 7 Feb I
Kurds in Iraq and [map]. 13 Jun I
Kuwait and, relations. 18 Apr I
Kuwait and, threatened missile attack over Kuwait's support for Iraq [map]. 8 Aug I
Kuwait expulsion of diplomats. 10 Oct I
Kuwait shipping in Persian Gulf and [chart]. 25 Apr I
Mujaheddin-e-Khalq opposition to government. 21 Nov I
Mujaheddin-e-Khalq organisation: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
Mujaheddin's setting up of National Liberation Army based in Iraq. 26 Dec I
oil discount offer to Japan. 28 Nov P
oil industry, effects of Gulf war on [map/chart]. 30 May I
oil revenues, cut in. 3 Oct I
Opec and, Vienna meeting preview. 12 Dec W
refugees in Turkey [map]. 18 Jul E
religion, Islam, views on 8 Aug leader: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Saudi Arabia and, political exploitation of Haj pilgrimage at Mecca. 1 Aug I
Saudi Arabia and, rioting at Haj pilgrimage/death of 400 Muslims. 8 Aug I
Stinger missiles. 17 Oct O
support for international terrorism. 11 Apr I
Sweden's Bofors alleged illegal arms deal and. 14 Mar E
Syria and, oil agreement. 23 May I
Syria support for in Gulf war. 26 Sep I
Syria-Iraq leaders' meeting and. 9 May I
Syrian armed forces intervention in Lebanon and, implications. 14 Mar I
Tunisia closure of Iranian embassy/arrest of Islamic Tendency Movement members. 4 Apr I
Turkey's Kurdish problem and [map]. 14 Mar E
United Nations call for ceasefire in Gulf war and. 7 Nov I
USA and, Hague order for return of assets. 9 May P
USA and, Senate vote to ban oil imports/question of War Powers Act in Gulf war. 3 Oct A
USA and, tit-for-tat strikes in Gulf/use of Silkworm [map]. 24 Oct I
USA capture of *Iran Ajr*/western minesweeping efforts in Gulf and. 3 Oct I
USA fleet presence in Gulf and/lull in tanker war. 22 Aug I
USA misguided policy, views: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
USA return of frozen assets. 16 May P
USA smashing of derelict oil rig. 24 Oct A
USA tanker reflagging operation in Gulf and/reality of Islamic revolution. 8 Aug L
USA/Saudi Arabia and, 'day of hatred' against USA/threats against Saudi over deaths in Mecca. 8 Aug I
USSR and, attack on *Ivan Koroteyev* in Gulf [map]. 23 May I
USSR and, economic relations/USSR's Gulf war diplomacy and. 15 Aug I
USSR and, relations/Velayati, Ali Akbar visit. 21 Feb I
USSR Gulf war policy and. 28 Nov I
war with Iraq, and Kurds: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
war with Iraq, and West: readers' letters. 7 Feb C, 4 Jul C
war with Iraq, battle for Basra [maps]. 24 Jan I
war with Iraq, conditions for acceptance of UN ceasefire resolution. 26 Sep L
war with Iraq, daily bombing raids by Iraq/increase in oil exports. 10 Oct I
war with Iraq, December 24th attack by Iran/aborted hijacking of Iraqi airliner [maps]. 3 Jan I
war with Iraq, effect on regional alliances. 12 Dec I
war with Iraq, extent of damage to Basra. 20 Jun I
war with Iraq, Gulf states' defence strategy and. 21 Mar I
war with Iraq, history of/Iraqi failures. 24 Jan I
war with Iraq, Iranian attacks/Iraqi defence of Basra/possible huge Iranian offensive [map]. 17 Jan I
war with Iraq, Iraqi attacks on ships in Gulf/awaited United Nations resolution and. 27 Jun I
war with Iraq, Iraqi case: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
war with Iraq, 'Kerbala Five' offensive. 14 Feb I
war with Iraq, Kharg Island oil terminal as military target [maps]. 17 Oct I
war with Iraq, likely world implications of Iran victory. 24 Jan L
war with Iraq, new retaliation threats against Iraq's allies/likely mining of USA *Bridgeton* in Gulf. 1 Aug I
war with Iraq, progress/failure to attack USA Gulf convoy/laying of mines. 15 Aug I
war with Iraq, proposals for ending: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
war with Iraq, question of arms embargo against. 29 Aug I
war with Iraq, question of Iran's acceptance of UN ceasefire resolution/Iraq resumption of tanker war. 12 Sep I
war with Iraq, question of USA protection patrol in Gulf and. 25 Jul L
war with Iraq, resumption of tanker war/defiance of UN ceasefire call. 5 Sep L, 5 Sep I
war with Iraq, stalemate/likely effects of outcome on West [map]. 21 Mar L
war with Iraq, state of/Basra as target [map]. 26 Dec I

war with Iraq, suggestion for ending: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
war with Iraq, United Nations ceasefire resolution. 25 Jul I
war with Iraq, USA campaign for UN resolution. 4 Jul I
war with Iraq, USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A
war with Iraq/USA role, Gulf states' attitudes towards. 18 Jul I
weapons, suppliers/arsenal/question of UN embargo and [chart]. 19 Sep I
Iran-contra affair,
see USA, Iran-contra affair
Iraq,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I
Bahrain support for in Gulf war. 22 Aug I
Basra, extent of Iranian damage to. 20 Jun I
chemical weapons. 10 Jan I
debt, allies cash/oil loans. 5 Sep F
Iranian Mujaheddin's National Liberation Army headquarters in. 26 Dec I
Kurds, guerrilla groups [map]. 13 Jun I
Kuwait and, relations. 18 Apr I
Kuwait support for/Iran threatened missile attack on Kuwait over [map]. 8 Aug I
oil industry, effects of Gulf war on [map/chart]. 30 May I
refugees in Turkey [map]. 18 Jul E
Syria and, Assad, Hafez/Saddam Hussein meeting. 9 May L, 9 May I
Syria and, Hussein, Saddam/Assad, Hafez personal enmity/secret meeting. 26 Sep I
Turkey/Syria dam projects and, concern [map]. 18 Jul I
Turkey's Kurdish guerrillas and [map]. 27 Jun E
Turkey's Kurdish problem and [map]. 14 Mar E
USA and, sinking of *Stark*. 30 May L, 30 May A, 30 May I
USA and, sinking of *Stark* [map]. 23 May I
war with Iran, and Kurds: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
war with Iran, and West: readers' letters. 7 Feb C, 4 Jul C
war with Iran, battle for Basra [maps]. 24 Jan I
war with Iran, daily bombing raids. 10 Oct I
war with Iran, December 24th attack by Iran/aborted hijacking of Iraqi airliner [maps]. 3 Jan I
war with Iran, effect on regional alliances. 12 Dec I
war with Iran, Gulf states' defence strategy and. 21 Mar I
war with Iran, history of/Iraqi failures. 24 Jan I
war with Iran, Iran renewed threats against Iraq's Gulf allies. 1 Aug I
war with Iran, Iranian attacks/Iraqi defence of Basra/possible huge Iranian offensive [map]. 17 Jan I
war with Iran, Iranian 'Kerbala Five' offensive. 14 Feb I
war with Iran, Iraqi attacks on ships in Gulf/awaited United Nations resolution and. 27 Jun I
war with Iran, Iraqi case: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
war with Iran, Kharg Island oil terminal as military target [maps]. 17 Oct I
war with Iran, likely world implications of Iran victory. 24 Jan L
war with Iran, lull in tanker war, unease over. 22 Aug I
war with Iran, progress/air attacks on Iranian oil installations. 15 Aug I
war with Iran, proposals for ending: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
war with Iran, question of USA protection patrol in Gulf and. 25 Jul L
war with Iran, resumption of tanker war. 5 Sep L, 5 Sep I, 12 Sep I
war with Iran, stalemate/likely effects of outcome on West [map]. 21 Mar L
war with Iran, state of/Basra as target for Iranians [map]. 26 Dec I
war with Iran, United Nations ceasefire resolution, acceptance of. 26 Sep L
war with Iran, United Nations ceasefire resolution. 25 Jul I
war with Iran, USA campaign for UN resolution. 4 Jul I
war with Iran, USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A
war with Iran/USA involvement, Gulf states' attitudes towards. 18 Jul I
weapons, arsenal/comparison with Iran [chart]. 19 Sep I
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish agreement: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Anglo-Irish agreement, Unionist views on. 18 Apr U
Anglo-Irish agreement and, controversy over extradition/Diplock Courts. 3 Oct U
Belfast, Unionist city councillors likely penalties over protests against Anglo-Irish agreement. 5 Sep U
elections, political parties/candidates. 30 May U
elections, results. 20 Jun U
employment, new anti-discrimination measures/USA MacBride lobby. 19 Sep U
employment, unemployment, Catholic/Protestant. 31 Oct U
energy, lignite as possible alternative to electricity/oil. 8 Aug L
Enniskillen bombing by IRA/effects of Anglo-Irish agreement. 14 Nov U
IRA killing of judge. 2 May E
proposed anti-terrorism pledge for local councillors. 17 Oct U
terrorism, internecine warfare. 21 Mar U
UK Commons debate on/IRA violence. 9 May U
UK politics and: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
Unionist document 'An end to drift'. 4 Jul U
Ireland, Republic of,
Anglo-Irish agreement and, controversy over extradition/Diplock Courts. 3 Oct U
budget/question of cuts in public spending. 4 Apr E
Dublin, city profile/problems. 8 Aug E
Dublin, smog pollution. 26 Dec T
economic problems/Haughey, Charles austere reforms [chart]. 22 Aug E
economy: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
economy, three-page report [charts]. 24 Jan X
EEC and, referendum on Single European Act. 23 May E
EEC and, Supreme Court ruling on EEC reform package/question of sovereignty. 18 Apr E
election result. 21 Feb E
elections, general, preview. 14 Feb E
elections, Haughey, Charles as candidate for prime minister. 24 Jan E
electricity prices: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
emigration. 3 Oct E
environment, pollution of waterways/death of fish. 12 Sep E
extradition act/Anglo-Irish agreement. 14 Nov U
French capture of IRA arms shipment/possible Libyan connection. 7 Nov E
government, Haughey, Charles as accountant-politician: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
government implementation of extradition act. 12 Dec E
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
neutrality, question of: reader's letter. 23 May C
police, freeing of kidnapping victim/blunders. 14 Nov E
politics, Fine Gael, Dukes, Alan as new leader/profile. 28 Mar E
Shannon airport. 17 Oct W
UK and, Anglo-Irish agreement/question of extradition. 24 Oct L
UK and, integration proposal: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
women parliamentarians [chart]. 28 Feb E
IRI,
embezzlement scandal/charges against Christian Democratic party officials, Italy. 25 Jul E
use of computer simulations in test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
Irish Republican Army,
see IRA
Irving Trust,
Bank of New York hostile bid for. 3 Oct F
employee stock-ownership plan (ESOP). 3 Oct W
Isaac, William,
proposal for merger of FSLIC/FDIC, USA. 8 Aug A
Isaacs, Jeremy,
as next as director of Royal Opera House, Covent Garden/plans for private sponsorship. 26 Sep U
UK/USA TV drama and. 21 Feb S
views on Channel 4. 26 Sep U
ISC,
Ferranti acquisition of, USA defence department non-objection to. 26 Sep W
Isetan,
as Japanese retailer/December sales. 19 Dec W
door-to-door sales, Japan. 26 Feb W
sponsorship of art exhibitions. 2 May R
Ishihara, Hitoshi,
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
Ishikawa, Yuichi,
Japanese industry links with banks and. 22 Aug F
Ishikawajima-Harima,
as member of consortium for FSX fighter aircraft contract, Japan. 7 Mar W
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
Islam,
see Religion
Islam, Yusuf,
UK Islamic school and. 24 Jan U
Islamic Conference Organisation,
meeting in Kuwait. 31 Jan I
Isoda, Ichiro,
as chairman of Sumitomo Bank. 31 Jan F
as chairman of Sumitomo Bank/forced resignation of president and. 29 Aug F
Isoda, Takuro,
Daiwa America and. 14 Feb F
Israel,
air force, Lavi project, high cost/USA subsidising of. 29 Aug L
Arab electorate, size of/Siniora, Hanna call for Arabs to exercise vote. 25 Jul I
Arab nations and, possible international conference. 18 Apr I
armed forces, opposition to Lavi fighter/dispute with Likud half of government. 19 Sep I
cabinet meeting on possible international peace conference. 16 May I
China and, relations. 11 Apr I
China and, Tamir, Avraham/Li Luye meeting, views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
civil aviation, El Al, possible flotation [chart]. 30 May P
Demjanjuk, John trial. 23 May L
economy, anti-inflation plan, progress. 14 Mar W
Europe, eastern and, relations, rebuilding of. 29 Aug E
government, divisions in Labour-Likud coalition/issues. 20 Jun I
government, Labour-Likud divisions/deadlock over UN peace conference proposal. 25 Jul I
government, Pollard affair and. 14 Mar I
Iranian Jews, effort to aid. 7 Feb I
Jerusalem, four-page report [map]. 7 Nov X
Jerusalem, Friday-night films: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Jerusalem, Old City, Arab-Jew relations: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Lavi jet fighter, question of development. 10 Jan I
Lebanon and, air raids in. 24 Jan I
Lebanon and, battles in Palestinian refugees camps and. 10 Jan L
Lebanon possible release of USA hostages as part of prisoner exchange. 14 Feb I
Middle East peace conference issue, Shamir, Yitzhak objections to [map]. 1 Aug L
Middle East peace negotiations and. 18 Jul I
nuclear status question/Vanunu, Mordechai trial and. 14 Mar L
nuclear weapons, as threat to USSR: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Palestinians and, talks/Shamir, Yitzhak denial of peace initiative. 26 Sep I
Palestinians and [map]. 21 Feb I
peace talks with Arabs, question of. 10 Oct I
PLO and, question of occupied territories. 25 Apr L
PLO and, question of recognition of Israel's right to exist. 28 Feb L
PLO reunification and. 2 May I
Pollard spy scandal/commissions of inquiry/other security service scandals. 30 May I
possible Middle East peace conference and. 17 Jan I
privatisation programme, USA bank advisers on. 8 Aug P
race relations, and political power [chart]. 26 Dec X
Shin Bet internal security service, investigation of. 7 Nov I
South Africa and, question of weapons sales. 4 Apr A
South Africa relations/USA pressure. 21 Feb I
Syria dam project and, concern [map]. 18 Jul I
tourism, production of Verdi's 'Nabucco' as tourist attraction. 26 Dec W
USA foreign aid. 10 Jan A
USA Jewish community and, relations. 4 Apr A
USA relations, and Iran-contra affair. 14 Feb A
USSR and: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
USSR anger over threat posed by Jericho-2 long-range missile [map]. 1 Aug I
USSR possible easing of restrictions on Jewish emigration and. 4 Apr I
weapons, gun-carrying by civilians, West Bank. 4 Jul I
West Bank, views on occupation of: readers' letters. 16 May C
West Bank and, four-page report [map]. 25 Apr X
West Bank Israeli settlers, attack on Palestinian refugee camp/relations with army. 13 Jun I
West Bank/Gaza Strip, violence/question of presence in. 19 Dec I
West Bank/Gaza Strip/Jerusalem violence, deaths/protests by Arab countries. 26 Dec I
Israel Aircraft Industries,
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Istituto Finanziario Industriale,
corporate results. 19 Dec M
Isurugi, Rei,
by-election defeat, Japan. 14 Mar I
Isuzu,
corporate results. 3 Jan M
diesel-engine manufacturing proposal for Thailand. 24 Jan W
joint venture plant in USA with Subaru. 23 May W
Italia Petrol,
Italian petrol market share. 26 Sep W
Italy,
archaeology, row over proposed highway past walls of Pompeii. 31 Jan R
armaments industry, Valsella Meccanotecnica, alleged illegal arms supply to Iran/arrest of executives. 12 Sep E
art restoration, comparison with UK technique. 26 Dec R
art/architecture, post-war. 25 Apr R
art/arts, Arcimboldo exhibition, Venice. 21 Feb R
art/arts, opera, production of *Aida* in Egypt and. 25 Apr I
art/arts, opera, state of/subsidies. 24 Oct R
art/arts, restoration of Brancacci chapel/Sistine chapel/Leonardo's 'Last Supper', four-page report. 26 Dec R
art/arts, Rome, Apollodoro studiolo. 21 Feb R
arts/tax and taxation, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
Banca Commerciale Italiana, possible sale of equity. 11 Apr P
banks and banking, government permission for merchant-banking subsidiaries of commercial banks. 14 Feb P
banks and banking, Mediobanca, privatisation plan [chart]. 12 Dec F
banks and banking, relaxation of controls. 30 May F
business, dynastic approach/Montedison dispute [chart]. 5 Dec L
Chad's Aozou strip and, question of past sovereignty: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
chemical industry, Montedison, board power struggle/increase. 30 May P
clothing industry, Stefanel [charts]. 3 Oct W
crime, Gelli, Licio, charges against in Banco Ambrosiano collapse/Bologna bomb attack. 26 Sep E
crime, kidnappings in Calabria [chart]. 17 Jan E
crime, Mafia, sentencing of leaders in trial/remaining control in Sicily. 26 Dec E
diplomats' strike. 5 Dec E
disease, anti-rabies campaign [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economic success and world status. 7 Mar L
economy, budget/current-account balances [chart, table]. 5 Dec W
economy, comparison with UK [charts]. 24 Jan U
economy, GNP ranking [chart, table]. 4 Jul W
economy, growth buoyancy/risks [chart]. 8 Aug L
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
education, row over religious education in schools. 17 Oct E
elections, campaign/defection of Socialists to Communist party. 16 May E
elections, campaign/use of television. 23 May E
elections, Communist campaign. 6 Jun E
elections, preview/need for different system of proportional representation. 30 May L, 30 May E
elections, referendums. 31 Oct E
elections, results/Craxi, Bettino-de Mita, Ciriaco battle for leadership [table, chart]. 20 Jun E
elections, results/report/Craxi, Bettino-de Mita, Ciriaco battle for leadership. 20 Jun L
elections, setting of date for. 2 May L
elections, small parties' performances. 20 Jun E
film industry, state of. 3 Oct R
financial markets, reform. 30 May F
government, attempts to re-form following Craxi, Bettino resignation as prime minister/question of referendums and. 18 Apr E
government, coalition/balance of power following election. 1 Aug E
government, Craxi, Bettino disavowal of power-sharing agreement. 21 Feb E
government, Craxi, Bettino resignation as prime minister/achievements/Andreotti, Giulio as likely successor. 7 Mar E
government, de Mita, Ciriaco attempt to form. 18 Jul E
government, fall of; fall in inflation. 11 Apr E
government, fall/re-formation by Goria, Giovanni. 21 Nov E
government, Goria, Giovanni as new prime minister/profile. 1 Aug E
Gulf and, politicians' calls for joint Western European Union response/UN-negotiated peace. 22 Aug E
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
housing, rentals, dearth of. 17 Jan E
industrial production [chart]. 26 Nov N
law, Palermo Mafia trial, legal difficulties. 14 Feb E
Malta and, aid. 2 May E
manufacturing, Merloni Elettrodomestici takeover of Indesit/Philco [chart]. 7 Nov W
media, television, Berlusconi, Silvio commercial TV empire. 12 Sep W
motor industry, Fiat, Agnelli, Gianni restructuring of family stake. 9 May P
motor industry, Lamborghini, Chrysler takeover of [chart]. 2 May W
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
oil industry, petrol, Shell Italia-Selm joint venture/likely deregulation/market shares. 26 Sep W
opinion poll on European defence. 21 Feb E
Poland and, Jaruzelski, Wojciech visit. 17 Jan E
politics, Christian Democrat/Socialist officials involvement in corruption. 25 Jul E
politics, Communist party, election defeat/new deputy secretary. 4 Jul E
politics, possible new centre-left alliance. 3 Jan E
referendums on law/nuclear power. 24 Jan E
referendums on nuclear power/law courts, passage of/budget row. 14 Nov E
religion, Roman Catholic sex-change priest. 3 Oct E
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
steel industry, Finsider, redundancies. 31 Oct P
steel industry, Finsider, request for government aid. 19 Sep P
stock markets, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
terrorism, arrests. 2 May E
terrorism, resurgence/Giorgieri, Licio murder by terrorists. 28 Mar E
trade, poor figures, exporters' concern. 18 Jul W
transport, central Rome, traffic restrictions/air pollution. 21 Feb E
Trieste, city profile [map]. 16 May E

USA and, question of military bases in [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
Vatican and, quashing of arrest warrants for Marcinkus, Paul / other Vatican bank officials. 25 Jul P
Venice, Palazzo Grassi, restoration as art gallery / exhibition of work of Tinguely, Jean. 1 Aug R
Venice Arsenale, possible purchase by Aga Khan / Agnelli, Gianni. 13 Jun W
Ito-Yokado,
as Japanese retailer. 31 Jan B
Itoh (C.),
as top Japanese trading house / investment in telecommunications [chart]. 30 May W
corporate results. 19 Dec M
diversification into telecommunications. 17 Jan B
investment in film industry. 3 Oct W
telecommunications consortium with Cable and Wireless / Pacific Telesis, question of Japanese protectionism. 3 Jan L
ITT,
as conglomerate / profits fall / merger with CGE. 10 Jan B
corporate results. 2 May M, 20 Jun M
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
joint venture with CGE. 3 Jan P
merger with CGE, officers / question of debt. 10 Jan W
sale of stake in STC to Northern Telecom. 10 Oct W
ITV,
spending in UK election campaign. 13 Jun U
Ivanhoe Partners,
bid for Newmont Mining. 5 Sep P
Ivanov, Ivan,
speech at World Economic Forum in Davos. 7 Feb W
Iversen, Les,
Merck R&D and. 24 Jan T
Ivison, Duncan,
on Korea, South / human rights. 4 Jul C
Ivory & Sime,
as Scottish investment house / profits [chart, table]. 19 Dec B

J

J. Walter Thompson,
see JWT
J.C. Penney,
see Penney (J.C.)
J.P. Morgan,
see Morgan (J.P.)
Jaako Poyry,
Finland paper industry and. 12 Sep W
Jackson, Glenda,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Jackson, Jesse,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 18 Apr A, 16 May L, 5 Sep A
as USA presidential candidate / profile. 23 May A
Chicago mayoral election and. 11 Apr A, 12 Dec A
confirmation of presidential candidacy / supporters, USA. 12 Sep A
presidential campaign in Iowa and. 14 Mar A
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Washington, Harold and. 10 Jan A
Jackson, Michael,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Jacob, Piers,
views on Hongkong stock exchange. 31 Oct F
Jacobs, Andrew,
on Tokyo's stockmarket. 5 Dec C
Jacobs Suchard,
attempted takeover of Hero, failure of. 31 Jan P
Jacobsson, Bill,
views on proposed Copenhagen-Malmo bridge. 3 Oct E
Jaffre, Jean,
on constitutional issues, France. 31 Jan C
Jaguar Cars,
Best, Keith share-application scandal and. 11 Apr U
business since October stockmarket crash, UK. 28 Nov U
exports. 14 Mar W
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
in-house language centre. 16 May W
last fitting of XK engine. 2 May W
USA sales. 14 Nov W
Jaikumar, Ramchandran,
report on computerisation of Japanese factories. 30 May S
Jakes, Milos,
as new leader of Czechoslovakia. 26 Dec L
as new leader of Czechoslovakia / good relations with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 26 Dec E
Jalloud, Abd Al-Salam,
Egypt relations with Arab neighbours and. 21 Nov I
Jamaica,
sale of state-owned hotels. 2 May P
tourism, effects of political violence on. 7 Nov I
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W
James Capel,
see Capel (James)
Jameson, Graham,
on Guatemala / Nicaragua. 25 Jul C
on Nicaragua's armed forces. 14 Mar C
Jannott, Horst,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Japan,
a survey [charts]. 5 Dec S
advertising and marketing, cigarette advertising on TV. 25 Jul W
agriculture: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
agriculture, state of / reform proposals / trade with USA [charts]. 23 May W
agriculture / service industries. 3 Oct W
aid, increase / by region [charts]. 26 Sep O
aircraft industry, competition with USA for Japan FSX fighter contract. 7 Mar W
aircraft industry, FSX fighter aircraft, question of USA contracts. 29 Aug O
aircraft industry, seeking of FSX project / new fighter bomber from USA. 10 Oct O
Architectural Institute of Japan attempts to save Tokyo's Bankers Club building from redevelopment. 22 Aug F
arts / museums, financing of. 2 May R
Asean and, aid pledge / trade with [charts]. 19 Dec O
Asean and, investment / trade / New Aid plan [charts]. 24 Jan W
Asian Development Bank and, voting strength in. 2 May F
Australia and, investments in. 24 Jan W
Australia and, joint venture for tunnel beneath Sydney harbour. 2 May P
bank loans to Latin America by country [map]. 21 Mar P
banking, offshore market [chart, table]. 21 Feb F
banks and banking, change in rules on financial markets and. 31 Jan F
banks and banking, commercial banks, performance / effects of deregulation [chart, table]. 25 Jul F
banks and banking, consumer loans. 6 Jun F
banks and banking, expansion abroad / "commodity" banking / international assets [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
banks and banking, investment banks' overseas operations, Daiwa in New York / Kleinwort Benson in Tokyo [table]. 14 Feb F
banks and banking, Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
banks and banking, long-term credit banks, three-page report [charts]. 17 Oct X
banks and banking, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, regulations, possible revision. 13 Jun F
banks and banking, risk levels / assets [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, Sumitomo Bank, demotion of Aoki, Hisao and Kumagai, Ichiya / recent deals. 31 Jan F
banks and banking, Sumitomo Bank, forced resignation of president following boardroom disagreements. 29 Aug F
banks and banking, trust banking licences to foreign banks. 16 May F
banks and banking, use of housewives for door-to-door selling. 13 Jun F
banks and banking, voluntary restraint on takeovers abroad. 25 Apr F
banks' new debt-clearing agency for third world loans. 14 Mar F
bond markets, and USA dollar [table]. 11 Jul F
bond markets, effects of dollar exchange rate on yields [charts]. 29 Aug F
bond markets, equity warrants [table, chart]. 4 Jul F
bond markets, exchange rates and [charts]. 17 Oct F
bond markets, government bonds, price fall / yields rise [chart]. 8 Aug F
bond markets, government bonds, UK / USA futures trading contracts for. 5 Sep F
bond markets, government / corporate, reforms [chart]. 11 Jul F
bond markets, institutions' increasing purchases of foreign bonds [chart]. 7 Feb F
bond markets / money supply [chart]. 5 Dec F
Brazil and, investment in. 25 Apr S
brokerage, securities companies impact on Wall Street. 11 Jul S
brokerage, securities houses, effects of stockmarket crash / commission cuts. 26 Dec F
brokerage, securities houses, staff defections to foreign firms for higher pay. 15 Aug F
budget, parliamentary debate. 25 Apr W
business, corporate profits fall [chart]. 7 Mar P
business, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
business, majority share of world's biggest companies by stock market capitalisation [chart]. 30 May N
business, management training. 13 Jun W
business, merger and acquisition deals, increase. 21 Mar F
business, move of government bureaucrats to private business / *amakudari* system. 4 Apr W
business, wholesale / retail system / sales [charts]. 31 Jan B
China and, Takeshita, Noboru visit to China. 17 Jan I
China and, trade row / aid [charts]. 3 Oct W
China and, trade talks / China trade deficit / China-Taiwan Osaka court case. 23 May I
China-USSR rapprochement and / relations with China. 26 Dec X
civil aviation, air fares, high price of. 8 Aug W
civil aviation, government planned sale of stake in Japan Air Lines. 3 Jan P
civil aviation, government sale of remaining stake in Japan Air Lines. 19 Dec P
civil aviation, Kansai International Airport, USA protests over its meagre share of contracts. 22 Aug W
civil aviation, regulation of. 10 Oct W
Cocom and, measures for future compliance following Toshiba violation scandal. 19 Sep W
Cocom and, Toshiba violation of rules. 11 Jul W
comic-strip version of Economic White Paper. 17 Oct W
computers as cheap language translators. 14 Nov T
construction industry, contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
construction industry, investment / government contracts. 12 Sep W
construction industry, public-works projects, spending / USA wish for contracts [charts]. 28 Nov W
consumer groups / co-operative stores. 20 Jun I
cosmetics industry, Shiseido, diversification plans / distribution network. 22 Aug W
cosmetics industry, Shiseido's "Gear" range for men, success of. 22 Aug W
credit card look-alikes. 26 Dec W
credit cards, use of MasterCard. 25 Apr F
crime, gangsters, Yamaguchi-gumi / Ichiwa-kai truce [chart]. 14 Feb I
crime, Sokaiya, activity. 21 Feb W
defence, spending / co-operation with USA / talks with China [table]. 17 Jan I
diplomacy, costs / economising of embassies in Tokyo. 3 Oct O
disease, cancer, monitoring of Hiroshima / Nagasaki survivors to measure effects of radiation. 12 Sep T
economic "misery" index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economic slowdown / tax reforms / trade surplus with USA [chart]. 28 Mar L
economy, balance of payments [chart]. 5 Sep R
economy, comparison to Germany, West [chart]. 10 Oct L
economy, effects of central bank intervention on foreign-exchange reserves / money supply [table]. 25 Jul F
economy, effects of strong yen / Nakasone, Yasuhiro policies. 24 Jan I
economy, fiscal policy, change in [charts]. 21 Nov O
economy, GNP growth. 11 Apr L
economy, government new spending plan / increase in public-works investment. 5 Sep O
economy, increase in interest rates / stock markets rise [chart]. 1 Aug F
economy, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
economy, indices / likely continued fiscal austerity [chart]. 15 Aug O
economy, Ministry of Finance, as policymaker / structure [chart]. 28 Nov B
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
economy, monetary growth / targets, OECD study on [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
economy, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
economy, Nakasone, Yasuhiro fiscal expansion / tax reform plans [chart]. 18 Jul O
economy, need for reflation / comparison with Germany, West [charts]. 28 Feb W
economy, need to co-ordinate world economic policies and [chart]. 20 Jun L
economy, net foreign assets. 30 May P
economy, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
economy, OECD forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
economy, Osaka / Kansai areas [map, charts]. 20 Jun B
economy, package for boosting of [chart]. 6 Jun W
economy, question of reflation [tables]. 13 Jun W
economy, state of / effects of October stockmarket crash on [chart]. 7 Nov W
economy, state of / international pressure to expand [charts]. 16 May W
economy, "Thank you Marshall" Plan: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
economy / population, comparison with Japan: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
economy / USA pressure on to boost / trade forecast [chart]. 7 Feb W
education, franchising of language schools. 17 Jan W
EEC anti-dumping duties on Japanese imports / bid to increase access to Japanese markets. 25 Jul W
elections, local, preview. 4 Apr I
elections, local, results / effects on Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 18 Apr I
elections, Nakasone, Yasuhiro victory, views on: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
electricity industry, superconducting magnetic energy storage research. 14 Feb T
electronics industry, digital audio tape recorders, "spoiler" devices. 16 May W
electronics industry, EEC anti-dumping investigation against firms with European assembly plants. 5 Sep W
electronics industry, Fujitsu bid for Fairchild Semiconductor, USA veto of. 21 Mar L
electronics industry, home automation, communications standards. 14 Feb T
electronics industry, mobile fax machines. 22 Aug W
electronics industry, NEC deal with Egypt on package holidays for televisions. 17 Oct W
electronics industry, semiconductors, USA trade complaints. 21 Feb W
electronics industry, Sony takeover of CBS Records / DAT machine. 28 Nov W
electronics industry, USA tariffs on exports, possible cancellation [charts]. 31 Oct W
electronics industry, world microchip market share. 7 Mar W
employment, illegal immigrant workers. 12 Sep O
employment, unemployment increase / overmanning / planned job cuts by large companies. 8 Aug O
employment, unemployment / labour market. 10 Jan W
employment, unemployment / lifetime employment / part-timers / enforced retirement [charts]. 12 Sep B
energy policy. 7 Feb W
exchange rates, government efforts to stabilise yen-dollar rate [charts]. 16 May F
exchange rates, post-war low of dollar against yen. 4 Apr F
exchange rates, USA dollar fall against yen [chart]. 5 Dec F
exchange rates, yen against dollar / question of bilateral agreement [chart]. 28 Nov F
exchange rates / bond markets [charts]. 12 Sep F
exports of manufactures [chart]. 18 Apr N
film industry, state of / history / diversification of companies [table, chart]. 11 Apr B
financial markets, *zaitech*, Tateho Chemical Industries heavy losses in yen government bonds / futures. 5 Sep F
financial markets, change in rules. 31 Jan F
financial markets, commercial paper. 5 Dec F
financial markets, golf-club memberships, secondary trading. 21 Nov F
financial markets, new commercial-paper market. 28 Nov P
financial markets, new investor-protection law / development of fund management by foreign firms [table]. 7 Mar F
financial markets, swaps market, growth / effects on banks. 15 Aug F
financial services, deregulation, progress [chart]. 12 Dec F
futures markets, Osaka, gain from stockmarket crash. 31 Oct F
futures markets, stock index, Tokyo Stock Exchange plans. 21 Feb F
futures markets / bond markets, stock-indexed futures / securities, question of [charts]. 9 May F
gift-giving seasons. 25 Jul O
gift-giving / Valentine's day: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
glass dome soundproofing capsules. 19 Dec W
government, civil service policy-making role, weakening of. 7 Feb I
government, decision not to extend parliamentary session / possible successors to Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 16 May I
government, Miyazawa, Kiichi pro-Americanism: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro likely departure as prime minister / achievements / tasks for successor. 22 Aug L
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro possible retention of prime ministership / proposed legislation. 31 Jan I
government, opposition to Nakasone, Yasuhiro tax reform plans / Liberal Democratic party by-election defeat. 14 Mar I
government, question of successor to Nakasone, Yasuhiro as leader of Liberal Democrats. 25 Jul O
government, question of successor to Nakasone, Yasuhiro [table]. 17 Oct O
government, Takeshita, Noboru as new prime minister. 24 Oct L, 24 Oct O
government, Takeshita, Noboru takeover as prime minister / naming of cabinet. 14 Nov O
greetings card business, Nihon Memorial's Heavenly Mail Service for messages after death / video autobiographies. 26 Sep W
Gulf war and, policy on. 7 Nov O
Hongkong and, investment in. 12 Sep W
Indonesia and, loan to. 21 Feb P
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
industry, computerisation of factories. 30 May S
industry, corporate borrowing, reduced dependence on banks for [charts]. 22 Aug F
industry, overseas production / sales: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
institutional investment, deregulation / Investment Advisory Law [charts]. 12 Sep F
insurance, life companies' foreign-exchange losses. 23 May P, 18 Jul P
insurance, life insurance firms' assets / diversification [table]. 28 Mar F
insurance, Nippon Life purchase of stake in Shearson Lehman / likely benefits. 28 Mar F
interest rates, nominal / real [chart]. 1 Aug N

investment, move to non-dollar bonds / foreign equities. 4 Apr F
investment in USA [chart]. 11 Apr A
investment overseas / attendant political clout, three-page report [chart]. 17 Oct X
Iran discount oil offer. 28 Nov P
Korea, South and, relations [chart]. 12 Dec O
Korea, South and, trade surplus. 3 Jan W
labour costs in manufacturing [chart]. 23 May N
language, gibberish-English advertising slogans. 31 Oct W
language schools, franchising of. 17 Jan W
law, legal representatives, statistics: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
law, shortage of lawyers / delays in legal process [table]. 22 Aug O
leisure industry, Nitto Kogyo purchase of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course. 13 Jun W
manufacturing, flexible automation in, new study [table]. 14 Feb W
manufacturing, labour costs. 21 Nov N
manufacturing, move towards overseas production following yen rise, likely impact on business practice [table, charts]. 7 Feb W
media, magazines, decline of photo-magazines. 4 Apr R
media, magazines, Focus: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
media, television, direct broadcast by satellite. 24 Oct W
media, television, typical programmes. 19 Sep R
Mexico and, economic / other ties [table]. 6 Jun I
moral advantage over west: reader's letter. 2 May C
motor industry, car exports to EEC. 9 May P
motor industry, Europe, western manufacture of Japanese cars. 24 Oct W
motor industry, 'just-in-time design' / parts makers' market [chart]. 23 May W
motor industry, 'little six' manufacturers in USA market. 23 May W
motor industry, new-car sales in Europe, western [chart]. 13 Jun W
motor industry, Nissan, Be-1 designer car. 18 Apr W
motor industry, Nissan planned expansion of UK output. 19 Dec U
motor industry, share of Germany, West car market [charts]. 21 Mar W
motor industry, Toyota, Indonesia plant. 14 Nov P
motor industry, Toyota secret talks with Volkswagen. 13 Jun W
motor industry, USA production, growth [chart]. 12 Dec W
motor industry, USA sales / production. 19 Sep W
New Caledonia and, Japanese immigration proposal: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
nuclear power, new reactors. 4 Apr W
OECD new agreement on export credits and. 21 Mar W
official secrets law, proposed. 21 Feb I
Pacific countries and, planned investment. 28 Feb I
Pacific countries and. 23 May L
paper industry, state of [chart]. 12 Sep W
pharmaceutical industry, Banyu Pharmaceutical / Torii Pharmaceutical as subsidiaries of Merck. 17 Jan W
pharmaceutical industry, government measures to control drug costs. 7 Feb S
pharmaceutical industry, new drugs. 7 Feb S
pharmaceuticals market / opportunity for foreign firms [chart]. 18 Jul W
politics, Liberal Democratic party, Takeshita, Noboru prime-ministerial prospects [table]. 11 Jul I
politics, Liberal Democratic party search for new president, role of factions / political fundraising. 19 Sep O
property investment in USA [chart]. 29 Aug F
property / property development, commercial. 7 Nov F
property / property development, Tokyo land prices, three-page report [map, chart, table]. 3 Oct X
publishing, business publications, circulation increase / popular titles [table]. 7 Mar W
retail business, department stores' door-to-door sales / supermarkets' success. 28 Feb W
retail business, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
retail business, state of / December sales [chart]. 19 Dec W
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
robotics, deaths caused by robots activated by electronic smog. 27 Jun T
Saudi Arabia petrochemical joint venture. 22 Aug W
savings as % of disposable income [chart]. 9 May N
securities, profits of 'big four' [table]. 25 Apr F
shipbuilding industry, cartel to reduce capacity. 4 Apr P
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N
shipping, Nippon Yusen Kaisha / Mitsui OSK Lines redundancies. 17 Jan P
shoe market / fall in USA exports to. 30 May W
South Africa and, Konishiroku Photo Industry ban on sales to in apartheid protest. 25 Apr P
space / space exploration, MOS-1 satellite / planned rocket / spending. 28 Feb T
sport, Joytech video golf. 14 Nov W
sport, ski-ing, city-centre indoor slopes. 30 May W
steel industry, losses / diversification. 3 Jan W
steel industry, overcapacity / big five's cutbacks / diversification [charts]. 29 Aug W
stock markets, effects of *zaitech* / Tateho Chemical Industries government bond market losses and. 19 Sep F
stock markets, fall [charts]. 23 May F
stock markets, fall / reasons. 25 Jul F
stock markets, foreign membership of Tokyo Stock Exchange / licensing of foreign securities dealers. 11 Apr F
stock markets, insider trading laws / Tateho Chemical Industries affair [chart]. 10 Oct F
stock markets, Nikkei rise / possible reasons [chart, table]. 14 Mar F
stock markets, October crash and [charts]. 24 Oct F
stock markets, October crash and specialists. 14 Nov F
stock markets, Osaka competition with Tokyo [charts]. 24 Jan F
stock markets, reasons for small fall in October crash [chart, table]. 14 Nov F
stock markets, since October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F
stock markets, state of [chart]. 25 Apr F
stock markets, state of following NTT privatisation / October crash [chart]. 14 Nov L
stock markets, state of / effects of government privatisation plans on [charts]. 10 Jan F
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, fall / reason [chart]. 18 Jul F
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, increase in foreign seats [table]. 17 Oct F, 26 Dec W
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, offer of membership to foreign securities firms. 19 Dec P
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, outlook for: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange planned cut in brokers' commissions. 20 Jun F
stock markets, total capitalisation [table]. 11 Apr F
suicides of 'management class'. 24 Oct O
Tanaka, Kakuei, appeal against conviction in Lockheed scandal, rejection of. 1 Aug O
tax and taxation, dropping of tax on alcohol drinks. 17 Oct P
tax and taxation, Kyoto scrapping of tax on Buddhist temples. 26 Sep O
tax and taxation, proposal to scrap savings tax-exempt status. 1 Aug O
tax reform, Takeshita, Noboru plans. 12 Dec O
tax reform proposals, protest rallies over [table]. 7 Mar I
tax relief for R&D spending [chart]. 2 May U
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless exclusion from bidding for licence. 14 Mar W
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless plans. 14 Feb B
telecommunications, failure of rival consortia for international licence to agree merger. 1 Aug W
telecommunications, Itoh (C.) / Cable and Wireless / Pacific Telesis consortium, question of protectionism. 3 Jan L
telecommunications, likely granting of two rival licences / question of new trans-Pacific cable. 20 Jun W
telecommunications, merger of consortia bidding for licence. 21 Mar P
telecommunications, new domestic long-distance telephone companies. 5 Sep W
telecommunications, NTT, competition / performance / privatisation. 26 Dec W
telecommunications, NTT, customised magnetic telephone cards as collectibles. 7 Nov F
telecommunications, NTT, government sale of stake / question of pricing of shares. 5 Sep F
telecommunications, NTT, share issue / privatisation [chart]. 21 Feb L
telecommunications, NTT, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
telecommunications, value-added networks (VANs). 15 Aug W
Thailand and, direct investment in. 31 Oct S
Thailand and, investment / joint ventures. 24 Jan W
Tokyo, land prices: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
Tokyo, question of centre: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
tourism, growth in overseas travel / top ten destinations [chart]. 8 Aug W
trade, EEC higher import duties on consumer-electronics products. 30 May W
trade, EEC investigation of electronics dumping by. 11 Jul P
trade, Europe, western / USA imports, effect of yen [charts]. 23 Mar W
trade, export policy. 16 May L
trade, GATT new round and. 18 Jul B
trade, GATT ruling on taxes as protectionist. 14 Nov W
trade, imports [charts, table]. 17 Oct W
trade, invisible, surplus on [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
trade, possible trade war with USA / EEC, effect on stock markets. 4 Apr L
trade, protectionism: readers' letters. 25 Apr C
trade, share of intra-OECD markets [charts]. 6 Jun N
trade, Toshiba violation of Cocom rules by sale of equipment to USSR. 27 Jun E
trade, USA imposition of tariffs on goods [chart]. 25 Apr L
trade balance, effect on world economy [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
trade insurance, export-credit insurance agency losses. 1 Aug W
trade surplus, fall. 22 Aug P
trade surplus, USA / Germany, West balances and [charts]. 25 Jul W
trade surplus. 14 Nov P
trade surplus with USA / direct foreign investment in [chart]. 11 Apr W
trade surplus with USA / value and volume of imports [charts]. 4 Apr W
trade unions, new federation / decline in membership / politics and. 28 Nov O
trade with California. 24 Jan A
trade / economic policy; Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit to USA. 2 May L
trade / economy, attitude to [chart]. 12 Dec O
trading houses, fall in sales / investment in telecommunications [chart]. 30 May W
trading houses, investment in film industry. 3 Oct W
transport, road-haulage industry / parcel-courier services [chart]. 5 Dec W
travel industry, cancellation of planned holiday tour of Chinese shooting ranges. 19 Sep W
UK and, meeting of 'UK-Japan 2000 Group'. 24 Jan I
UK / USA and, trade: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
USA and, controversy over military housing compound [map]. 10 Oct O
USA and, dispute over alleged semiconductor dumping by Japan. 28 Mar W
USA and, influence on New York city property prices. 18 Apr B
USA and, investment in [charts, table]. 2 May W
USA and, Miyazawa, Kiichi / Baker, James meeting. 31 Jan F
USA and, Toshiba apology in USA press for violation of Cocom rules / USA likely ban on imports. 25 Jul W
USA and, trade-figures / exchange rates and [chart]. 22 Aug L
USA and, trade / Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit / military alliance [charts]. 2 May A
USA and, trade / USA imposition of duties on Japanese imports. 25 Apr W
USA dollar fall, and question of USA / Japan / Germany, West meeting [chart]. 14 Feb F
USA government tariffs on electronics imports and. 5 Sep L
USA military bases in, possible increase in Japan's contributions to local costs of. 28 Nov O
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
USA possible tariffs on Japanese electronic goods. 4 Apr A
USA trade deficit / possible foreign currency bonds and. 7 Feb L
USA / Alaska oil and [map]. 23 May L
USSR and, cooling of relations / Toshiba affair / trade [chart]. 29 Aug O
USSR and, relations / trade. 21 Nov O
USSR and, views on new USSR joint-venture rules. 6 Jun W
USSR joint ventures, interest in. 5 Dec W
Vietnam and, trade. 25 Apr I
Vietnam investment. 14 Mar W
views on: readers' letters. 6 Jun C
women, in executive posts. 14 Mar W
Yasuda Fire and Marine Insurance purchase of Van Gogh's 'Sunflowers'. 18 Apr P
Japan Air Lines,
as possible bidder for Hilton International. 5 Sep W
corporate results. 14 Nov M
dealings with bankers. 22 Aug F
Japan government planned sale of stake in. 3 Jan P, 10 Jan F
Japan government sale of remaining stake. 19 Dec P
planned job cuts. 8 Aug O
regulation of. 10 Oct W
Japan Bankers Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence / profits / operating income. 16 May F
Japan Communications Satellite,
launch plans. 30 May W
Japan Development Bank,
Japanese car production in USA and. 19 Sep W
Japan Railways,
planned job cuts. 8 Aug O
telephone cards. 26 Dec W
Japan Satellite Broadcasting Company,
advertising plans. 24 Oct W
Japan Telecom,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as new Japanese domestic long-distance telephone carrier. 5 Sep W
Japan Tobacco,
Mizuno, Shigeru as new consultant to. 4 Apr W
Japan-China Travel Service,
cancellation of planned holiday tour of Chinese shooting ranges. 19 Sep W
Japanese National Railways,
use of superconductors. 13 Jun T
Jardine Matheson,
abandonment of new share plan. 11 Apr P
cancellation of bid for Bear Stearns. 31 Oct P
corporate results. 3 Oct M
proposed issue of 'B' shares, Hongkong. 2 May F
purchase of stake in Bear Stearns. 3 Oct P, 10 Oct F
Wu, Gordon development plans for Hongkong and. 9 May W
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
economic reform package, Poland. 17 Oct E
Italy visit. 17 Jan E
liberalisation policy in Poland / visit to USSR. 25 Apr E
Pope John Paul II outspokenness during visit to Poland and. 20 Jun E
referendum on economic policies and, Poland. 5 Dec E
speech to Central Committee, Poland. 21 Nov E
views on Roman Catholic church in Poland. 6 Jun E
Jasper Conran,
fashion spin-off products. 14 Mar U
Jaunarena, Horacio,
as defence minister, Argentina. 19 Sep I
Jauregui, Ramon,
as likely deputy premier in new Basque country coalition government. 28 Feb E
Jayasuriya, Gamani,
resignation as minister of agriculture, Sri Lanka. 14 Nov O
Jayewardene, Junius,
attack on / Sinhalese terrorists as likely culprits, Sri Lanka. 22 Aug O
Gandhi, Rajiv and. 9 May S
India-Sri Lanka peace deal on Tamils and. 1 Aug L, 1 Aug O
Indian peacekeeping forces arrival in Sri Lanka and. 8 Aug O
Sri Lanka Tamil Tigers and. 31 Oct O
views on Sri Lanka / India confrontation over Tamils. 6 Jun I
Jayme, Vicente,
as new finance minister, Philippines. 19 Sep O
JBA Investments,
as Japanese banks' new debt-clearing agency for third world loans. 14 Mar F
Jbara, A.S.,
on Kurds / Gulf war. 4 Jul C
Jeanneau,
as yacht manufacturer. 3 Jan W
Jeanneret, Charles Edouard,
see Le Corbusier
Jefferson, Sir George,
resignation as chairman of British Telecom. 12 Sep U
Jeffrey, Brian,
on Porter, Michael's competitive analysis of business. 20 Jun C
Jembere, Berhanu,
request for new aid for Ethiopia. 21 Nov I
Jenkins, Clive,
ASTMS planned merger with TASS and, UK. 14 Mar U
opposition to Willis, Norman reform proposals for TUC. 22 Aug U
Jenkins, David,
Anglican bishop of Singapore's views on. 18 Apr I
Jenkins, James,
Meese-Wedtech scandal and. 2 May A
Jenkins, Roy,
as candidate for chancellorship of Oxford University. 7 Mar U
as hero of Kennedy, Charles. 15 Aug U
as pro-merger member of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
Steel, David and. 16 May U
views on government handling of Zircon affair, UK. 7 Feb U
Jenks, Craig,
views on SAS / BCal joint-venture scheme. 5 Dec W
Jerusalem,
see Israel
Jesselson, Michael,
insider trading scandal and, USA. 14 Mar F
Jewellery,
Ratners purchase of Sterling. 11 Jul P
Thailand, increase in gem exports. 28 Mar W
Jha, L.K.,
India's public sector and. 31 Jan W
Jiang Yunfen,
proposal for sex-counselling for elderly, China. 19 Sep O
Jilani, Ghulam,
restoration of Lahore, Punjab. 17 Jan S
Jin Xing Electrical Group,
modus operandi, China. 17 Oct O
Jobs, Steve,
Atari and. 9 May W
NeXT new venture / Apple Computer and. 7 Mar W
Jochnowitz, George,
on China. 18 Apr C
Jodidio, Dimitri,
out-of-court settlement with Christie's. 31 Jan R
John Lewis Partnership,
as UK retailer / December sales. 19 Dec W
Johnsen, Arne,
resignation of managing director of Statoil following cost-overrun. 28 Nov P
views on Mongstad oil refinery, Norway. 10 Oct W

Johnson & Johnson,
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
financing of Black, Sir James new drug research venture. 1 Aug T
handling of Tylenol crisis. 31 Jan W
local production for Japanese market. 31 Jan B
product-liability lawsuits against. 10 Jan W
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Johnson, Manuel,
as member of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
as possible chairman of USA Federal Reserve Board. 30 May X
Johnson, Nicholas,
views on USSR space programme. 3 Oct T
Johnson, P.S.,
on Enterprise Allowance Scheme, UK. 17 Jan C
Johnson, Paul,
Joyce, Diane reverse-discrimination case and, USA. 4 Apr A
Johnson, Pierre-Marc,
views on Meech Lake agreement on Canada constitution. 9 May I
Johnson, Robert,
views on Martinez, Bob / new Florida sales tax law. 2 May A
Johnson, Wm. R.,
on evolution / creationism. 10 Jan C
Johnston,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Johnston, Don,
sacking of O'Donnell, Joe at JWT. 31 Jan W
Johnston, T.W.,
on German as majority EEC language. 15 Aug C
Joll, James,
views on News International acquisition of stake in Pearson. 26 Sep W
Jones, Archie,
views on maple syrup production, Canada. 4 Apr W
Jones, Bob,
anti-papal views, USA. 28 Mar A
Jones, Brian A.,
on UK / USA past treatment of ethnic minorities. 28 Mar C
Jones, M.A.,
on UK tax / pension funds. 31 Oct C
Jones, Nicholas,
move to Lazard Brothers. 3 Oct F
Jones, R.A.,
on Asean policy on Kampuchea. 19 Dec C
Jones, Sir Kenneth,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Jones, Sir Philip,
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 24 Oct U
Jones, Stuart,
on St Paul condemnation of homosexuality / usury. 28 Nov C
Jonscher, Charles,
report on regulation of UK broadcasting. 18 Apr U
Jopling, Michael,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
UK countryside policy and. 14 Feb U, 14 Mar L
Jordan,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I
Austria and, possible Waldheim, Kurt visit. 2 May E
Egypt and, relations. 4 Apr L
Gulf Co-operation Council and. 21 Mar I
Hussein, King peace initiative with Israel. 1 Aug L
Israel and, possible international peace conference and. 2 May I, 16 May I
Libya and. 17 Oct I
PLO reunification and. 25 Apr I
PLO / Israel and [map]. 21 Feb I
possible Middle East peace conference and. 17 Jan I
Syria dam project and, concern [map]. 18 Jul I
West Bank and, four-page report [map]. 25 Apr X
Jordan, Bill,
opposition to Willis, Norman reform proposals for TUC. 22 Aug I
speech at TUC annual congress, UK. 12 Sep U
Jorgensen, Anker,
as leader of Social Democrat party / forthcoming election and, Denmark. 22 Aug E
Joseph, Sir Keith,
as friend of Thatcher, Margaret. 6 Jun U
Jospin, Lionel,
as possible Socialist presidential candidate, France. 4 Apr E
Socialist party congress and, France. 11 Apr E
visit to China. 3 Jan I
Journalism,
financial journalism, three-page report. 26 Dec X
Jouvet, Michel,
study of sleep paralysis. 26 Dec B
Jovicic, Georgije,
criticism of Communist party, Yugoslavia. 3 Oct E
Joxe, Pierre,
views on Madelin, Alain / Chapelle d'Arblay, France. 7 Nov W
Joy Pack,
diversification. 11 Apr B
Joyce, Diane,
reverse-discrimination case, USA. 4 Apr A
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
ETA bomb in Pyrenees and. 3 Jan E
Los Angeles earthquakes and. 10 Oct A
Spanish armed forces and. 29 Aug I
Thyssen collection of paintings and. 9 May R
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
see Yugoslavia
Julian, Michael,
Eurotunnel, resignation from. 21 Feb W
Jumblatt, Walid,
question of anti-Amal coalition and, Lebanon. 21 Mar I
Waite, Terry kidnap in Lebanon and. 7 Feb I
Junejo, Mohammed Khan,
as prime minister of Pakistan / meeting with Thatcher, Margaret. 11 Apr I
defence of: reader's letter. 31 Jan C
lack of power as prime minister of Pakistan. 17 Jan S
views on Afghanistan. 17 Jan I
Junger, Burkhard,
arrest for currency fraud, Germany, West. 11 Apr P
Volkswagen computer fraud case and. 21 Mar W
Junk bonds,
see Bond markets, USA
Juppe, Alain,
as budget minister, France. 19 Sep E
views on Le Pen, Jean-Marie. 30 May E
Juquin, Pierre,
French Communist party and. 20 Jun E
Jute industry,
Bangladesh, planned cut in production. 7 Mar P
JVC,
corporate results. 31 Oct M
planned UK plant. 19 Dec U
JWT,
sacking of O'Donnell, Joe / possible management buy-out / revenues. 31 Jan W
survey of UK women. 17 Jan U
WPP bid for. 13 Jun P, 20 Jun W
WPP takeover of. 4 Jul F

K

K. Mart,
as Japanese retailer. 31 Jan B
K mart (USA),
as USA discount store / computer stocktaking. 28 Mar W
corporate results. 23 May M, 22 Aug M, 21 Nov M
Kabel Media Programmgesellschaft,
Berlusconi, Silvio purchase of stake. 12 Sep W
Kabigen,
cecropin patents. 5 Sep T
Kadar, Janos,
as Hungary party leader / possible successors. 27 Jun E
economic reform issue and. 15 Aug L
Grosz, Karoly and, Hungary. 26 Sep E
reform in Hungary and. 31 Oct E
visit to China. 17 Oct O
Kahn, Alfred,
views on airline deregulation, USA. 17 Oct A
views on USA civil aviation problems. 9 May A
Kairamo, Kari,
Nokia and. 4 Jul W
Kaisai, Wajeeh K.,
on Iran / Iraq war. 11 Apr C
Kajima,
city-centre indoor ski slopes, Japan. 30 May W
construction contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
Kaldor, Lord,
return to Hungary. 10 Jan E
Kamana, Kimunya,
Mwakenya and, Kenya. 21 Feb I
Kaminski, Tim L.,
on all-male colleges, USA. 27 Jun C
Kampuchea,
Asean policy on: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
China / Vietnam relations and. 10 Jan I
possible inter-Khmer talks. 11 Apr I
private-sector trade / possible peace talks with Vietnam. 3 Jan I
refugees in Thailand, problem of [map]. 21 Feb I
refugees in Thailand. 31 Oct S
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom offer of peace talks without Vietnam. 17 Oct O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Hun Sen meeting, failure to reach peace accord. 19 Dec O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Hun Sen peace talks, prospects [map]. 5 Dec L
Vietnam and, Mochtar Kusumaatmadja proposal for 'cocktail party' to discuss conflict. 8 Aug O
Vietnam and, question of withdrawal. 28 Feb L
Vietnam occupation of / Sihanouk, Prince Norodom sabbatical as leader / Asean conference and. 20 Jun I
Vietnam occupation of / USSR and. 21 Mar L
Vietnamese occupation, Asia, East security and [maps]. 26 Dec X
Vietnamese occupation, Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Hun Sen talks in France on. 28 Nov O
weather as factor governing war activity. 5 Sep I
Kaneb Services,
suspension of debt payments. 24 Jan W
Kanemaru, Shin,
Japanese political rivalries and. 30 May I
Takeshita, Noboru and, Japan. 31 Jan I
Kang Min Chang,
sacking as national police chief, Korea, South. 24 Jan I
Kangaroos,
see Animals
Kaniuk, Yoram,
praise for army, Israel. 19 Sep I
Kansai International Airport,
see Civil aviation, Japan
Kanwanye, K.M.,
on Zambia economy. 6 Jun C
Kapor, Mitch,
as New England-based entrepreneur. 8 Aug S
Kapur, Ashok,
on India / Sri Lanka. 18 Jul C
Karam-Clausix, M.,
on hand-kissing. 4 Jul C
Karami, Rashid,
murder / as former Sunni Muslim prime minister, Lebanon. 27 Jun I
Karim, Prince (the Aga Khan),
see Aga Khan, Prince Karim
Karpov, Anatoly,
as challenger in world chess championship / Kasparov, Gary and. 26 Dec E
Karpov, Victor,
USSR nuclear inspection policy and. 12 Sep A
Karunanidhi, M.,
Tamil Nadu politics and, India. 14 Nov O
Kashiwagi, Yusuke,
Japan's offshore banking market and. 21 Feb F
views on change of rules on Japanese financial markets. 31 Jan F
Kashiyama,
as Japanese wholesaler. 31 Jan B
Kasparov, Gary,
retention of world chess championship / views on USSR politics. 26 Dec E
Kasten, Robert,
Polonoroeste development aid project and. 28 Mar W
Katharine Hamnett,
fashion spin-off products. 14 Mar U
Kato, Mutsuki,
USA-Japan agriculture talks and. 23 May W
Katsuta, Masayoshi,
Kleinwort Benson in Tokyo and. 14 Feb F
Katzenbach, Nicholas,
as head of New York Stock Exchange investigation of October stockmarket crash. 19 Dec F
Kaufman, Gerald,
views on government handling of Zircon affair, UK. 7 Feb U
Kaufman, Henry,
resignation from Salomon Brothers to set up own consultancy. 19 Dec F
views on USA government bond yields. 12 Sep F
Kaunda, Kenneth,
economic failures, Zambia. 9 May L
economic mismanagement in Zambia / as new president of OAU. 8 Aug I
South Africa sanctions issue, potential risk for Zambia. 28 Feb I
support for M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar as UNESCO director-general. 3 Oct I
views on Libya. 17 Oct I
Zambia economy and. 10 Jan I
Zambia's Benguela railway and. 9 May I
Kawai, Ryouchi,
views on new USSR joint-venture rules. 6 Jun W
Kawasaki,
as member of consortium for FSX fighter aircraft contract, Japan. 7 Mar W
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
Kawasaki Steel,
losses / diversification. 3 Jan W
performance as Japanese steelmaker [chart]. 29 Aug W
Kay, John,
views on cost of regulation of UK financial markets / services. 13 Jun F
Kaye, Lawrence,
Lydian hoard and. 17 Oct R
Kaye, Michael,
as editor of BBC radio European service. 9 May U
Kazantzakis, Nikos,
Greek Orthodox church and. 5 Sep E
Kean, Thomas,
USA Tax Reform Act and. 10 Jan A
Keane, Noel,
commercial surrogacy and, USA. 21 Mar L, 4 Apr A
Kearney, Grant,
on poverty. 27 Jun C
Kearton, Sir Frank,
Industrial Reorganisation Corporation and, UK. 28 Feb W
Keating, Paul,
Australia politics and. 7 Mar S
tax reforms and, Australia. 7 Mar S
Keaton, Darius,
sentencing for insider trading. 6 Jun P
Keddie, James,
on third world crop-growing programmes. 16 May C
Keefe Bruyette & Woods,
analysis of USA banks' third world loans. 30 May F
Keefe, Frank,
Massachusetts tax innovations and. 8 Aug S
Keely, Prudence,
on nannies and the poll tax, UK. 26 Sep C
Keene, Thomas C.,
on meteors. 10 Oct C
Keillor, Garrison,
end of 'Prairie Home Companion' radio show / departure from USA. 20 Jun A
Keimach, Burt,
on Israel. 16 May C
Keio,
door-to-door sales, Japan. 28 Feb W
Keller, Mary Ann,
views on General Motors. 28 Nov W
Kelley, Edward,
as member of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
Kellogg's,
sponsorship of cycling races, UK. 26 Sep U
Kelly, Miles,
on South Africa / Renamo. 4 Apr C
Kelly, Petra,
as woman parliamentarian, Germany, West. 28 Feb E
Kemp, Jack,
as Republican presidential candidate, USA. 24 Jan A, 10 Oct A
as USA presidential candidate. 10 Oct A
contra-aid bill, USA. 22 Aug A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 4 Jul A
pro-Reagan demonstration and. 10 Jan A
USA education and. 19 Sep A
views on AIDS. 9 May A, 6 Jun A
views on reflagging of Gulf tankers. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Kendall, John,
helicopter escape from jail, UK. 19 Dec U
Kennan, George,
Truman doctrine and. 14 Mar X
Kennecott,
Utah operations. 18 Apr A
Kennedy, Anthony,
Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to USA Supreme Court and. 7 Nov A
nomination to USA Supreme Court. 14 Nov A
nomination to USA Supreme Court / stance on various legal issues. 19 Dec A
Kennedy, Charles,
as pro-merger member of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
as Scottish Social Democratic candidate in UK election. 30 May U
career / profile as Social Democratic MP, UK. 15 Aug U
Kennedy, Edward,
AIDS anti-discrimination bill, USA. 6 Jun A, 17 Oct A
as non-runner in USA presidential elections. 18 Apr A
criticism of Bork, Robert. 19 Sep A
hearings on discriminatory sentencing, USA. 2 May A
Liberia-USA relations and. 28 Nov I
safety enforcement in mining industry and, USA. 27 Jun A
views on Ginsburg, Douglas. 7 Nov A
views on universal health insurance, USA. 10 Oct A
welfare reform bill, USA. 28 Mar A
Kennedy, James,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Kennedy, Richard,
views on Pakistan breaking of nuclear non-proliferation rules. 7 Nov A
Kennedy-Onassis, Jacqueline,
as opponent of Coliseum project, New York city. 19 Dec A
Kenney, Jerome,
sacking from securities trading at Merrill Lynch. 9 May P
Kentucky Derby,
see Sport, horseracing
Kentucky Fried Chicken,
Mitsubishi stake in, Japan. 31 Jan B
planned chain in Beijing. 1 Aug P
Kenya,
a survey of Africa, East and [map, charts]. 20 Jun S
Amnesty International report on human rights violations / Moi, Daniel arap crackdown on Mwakenya. 25 Jul I
Asians / whites. 20 Jun S
constitutional amendment / Mwakenya. 21 Feb I
currency. 20 Jun S
economy / social statistics [map, chart]. 20 Jun S
Uganda and, shooting around border-posts. 19 Dec I
Kenyatta, Jomo,
as 'liberator' of Kenya. 20 Jun S
Kerr, Clark,
recommendations for 'global education', USA. 16 May W
Kessler, W.,
on refugees. 9 May C
Kestrel Marine,
bankruptcy, Scotland. 25 Apr U
Keswick brothers,
Hongkong stockmarket 'B' shares and. 2 May F
Kets de Vries, Manfred,
study on corporate neurosis / personality problems of chief executives. 31 Jan W
Kew Gardens,
see Horticulture
Keys, David,
departure from Morgan Grenfell. 7 Nov F
KGB,
anti-corruption campaign, USSR. 17 Jan E

Khaddam, Abdel Halim,
Geagea, Samir views on / as Syrian viceroy for Lebanon. 21 Mar I
Khairallah, Adnan,
Iran December 24th attack on Iraq and. 3 Jan I
Khamenei, Ali,
denial of minelaying in Gulf by *Iran Air*. 26 Sep I
Iran renewed threats against Kuwait as Iraq's ally in Gulf war. 1 Aug I, 8 Aug I
Iran wish to avoid conflict with USA and. 29 Aug I
speech to Iranian General Assembly. 3 Oct I
views on Mujaheddin-e-Khalq, Iran. 21 Nov I
views on USA fleet's presence in Gulf. 22 Aug I
views on Venice summit on Gulf. 13 Jun I
Khan, Akhtar Hameed,
as organiser of Orangi Pilot Project in Karachi, Pakistan. 25 Apr I
Khan Akter, M.A.,
on Pakistan. 31 Oct C
Khan, Arif Mohammed,
expulsion from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
Khan, Yakub,
as possible UNESCO director-general. 3 Oct I
Khanyile, Vusi,
detention, South Africa. 17 Jan I
Khashoggi, Adnan,
debts / USA arms-to-Iran deal and. 7 Feb F
Iran-contra affair / Casey, William role in and. 28 Mar A
losses in Salt Lake City, Utah. 18 Apr A
Khieu Samphan,
dismissal of Mochtar Kusumaatmadja proposal for 'cocktail party' to discuss Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict. 8 Aug O
Khodorovich, Sergei,
as imprisoned USSR dissident. 3 Jan E
possible release, USSR. 7 Feb E
Khomeini, Hojatoleslam Mohammad,
Iranians' use of Haj pilgrimage to Mecca for political demonstrations and. 1 Aug I
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
influence in Indonesia / Kuwait / Pakistan. 4 Apr I
Iran reiteration of continuation of war against Iraq. 1 Aug I
Iran use of Haj pilgrimage at Mecca for political demonstrations and. 8 Aug I
Iran-contra affair and. 28 Mar A
Iran / USA arms-for-hostages deal and. 9 May I
parliament and, Iran. 11 Jul I
'political-divine' will / question of successor, Iran. 19 Dec I
struggle between radicals / conservatives and, Iran. 13 Jun I
Khoo Ban Hock,
imprisonment by Brunei government. 3 Jan F
Khrushchev, Nikita,
as former USSR leader. 31 Jan E
Khuhro, Hameeda,
views on political implications of Bhutto, Benazir marriage, Pakistan. 26 Dec O
Khun Sa,
as drug smuggler. 31 Oct S
Kia,
car production / exports [charts, table]. 3 Jan W
Kian McKiernan, Daniel,
on Economist 14 Feb cover. 7 Mar C
Kiddie,
Hanson Trust planned purchase of. 8 Aug P
Kidder Peabody,
Cathcart, Silas as new chief executive. 23 May F
DeNunzio, Ralph resignation as chairman. 19 Sep P
drug testing of employees. 9 May F
Euromarket trading. 16 May S
General Electric failure to sell to Nomura Securities. 10 Oct F
Getty family lawsuit against. 25 Apr W
insider trading accusations against employees. 21 Feb F
investigation of employees for insider trading. 13 Jun P
layoffs. 26 Dec F
Maxus Energy lawsuit against over insider trading losses. 28 Nov P
new 'sunshine trading'. 4 Apr F
reaction to Wigton, Richard indictment for insider trading. 18 Apr F
suicide of employee following October crash. 28 Nov F
Kiechle, Ignaz,
as agriculture minister, Germany, West. 11 Apr E
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
views on EEC agriculture policy. 13 Jun E
Kiel, Shirley,
election as 'white rights' candidate to St Louis board of education. 18 Apr A
Kila, John,
resignation as head of Chapelle d'Arblay, France. 7 Nov W
Kilgarlin, William,
Texas Supreme Court scandal and. 25 Jul A
Killinger, Dennis,
research / views on lidars [chart]. 14 Feb T
Kilmister, C.A.A.,
on Parkinson's disease. 3 Jan C
Kilroy-Silk, Robert,
UK MPs' pay rise and. 10 Jan U
Kim Chong Hoh,
sacking as interior minister, Korea, South. 24 Jan I
Kim Chung Su,
Korea, South economy and. 29 Aug W
Kim Chung Yul,
industrial unrest and, Korea, South. 15 Aug W
Kim Dae Jung,
allegations of vote-rigging in election / share of vote, Korea, South. 19 Dec O
amnesty, Korea, South. 11 Jul I
as opposition politician, Korea, South. 11 Apr I, 16 May I, 20 Jun I
as possible opposition candidate for president, Korea, South. 25 Jul O, 26 Sep O, 17 Oct O
as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 31 Oct O, 21 Nov O
book criticising, Korea, South. 22 Aug O
correction on photograph of. 9 May R
democratic reforms and, Korea, South. 4 Jul I
election campaign, Korea, South [map]. 5 Dec O
election preview and, Korea, South. 12 Dec L
inadequacy of presidential campaign, Korea, South. 26 Dec O
loss in presidential election / question of fraud and, Korea, South. 26 Dec L
new Korea, South political party with Kim Young Sam. 30 May I
popularity / presidential aspirations, Korea, South. 12 Sep O
possible restoration of civil liberties, Korea, South. 24 Jan I
release from house arrest / policies for Korea, South. 27 Jun I
television interview as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 14 Nov O
views on Roh Tae Woo / Chun Doo Hwan, Korea, South. 13 Jun I
Kim Il Sung,
visit to China. 23 May I
Kim Jong Pil,
as opposition politician, Korea, South. 11 Apr I
as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 26 Sep O, 17 Oct O, 31 Oct O
share of vote in Korea, South election. 19 Dec O
television interview as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 14 Nov O
Kim Ku,
debate over new Korea, South constitution and. 18 Jul O
Kim Mahn Je,
sacking as chairman of Economic Planning Board, Korea, South. 30 May I
Kim Sou Hwan,
call for constitutional reform, Korea, South. 20 Jun I
Kim Young Sam,
allegations of vote-rigging in election / share of vote, Korea, South. 19 Dec O
announcement of presidential candidacy, Korea, South. 17 Oct O
as opposition politician, Korea, South. 11 Apr I, 20 Jun I
as possible opposition candidate for president, Korea, South. 25 Jul O, 26 Sep O
as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 31 Oct O, 21 Nov O
Chung Sung Hwa and / television interview as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 14 Nov O
correction on photograph of. 9 May R
election campaign, Korea, South [map]. 5 Dec O
election preview and, Korea, South. 12 Dec L
inadequacy of presidential campaign, Korea, South. 26 Dec O
Kim Dae Jung and, Korea, South. 12 Sep O
loss in presidential election / question of fraud and, Korea, South. 26 Dec L
new Korea, South political party with Kim Dae Jung. 30 May I
talks with Chun Doo Hwan, Korea, South. 27 Jun I
views on Korea, South Olympics / as leader of Reunification Democratic party. 16 May I
Kimura, Motoo,
theory of evolution. 23 May B
King, Coretta,
as leader of civil-rights march in Forsyth County, Georgia. 31 Jan A
King, Tom,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 3 Oct U
USA visit as Ireland, Northern secretary. 19 Sep U
visit to USA on Ireland, Northern unemployment. 31 Oct U
Kingon, Alfred,
new appointment as USA ambassador to EEC. 7 Feb A
Kinley, David H.,
on bicycles in China. 21 Nov C
Kinnear, James,
as chairman of Texaco / deal with Pennzoil and. 26 Dec W
Pennzoil lawsuit against Texaco and. 18 Apr W
Texaco and. 21 Feb W
Kinnock, Neil,
Biden, Joseph and. 3 Oct A
election-campaign views on UK economy. 6 Jun U
forthcoming visit to USA / Labour party new defence policy and. 28 Mar U
Labour party defence policy. 21 Feb S
Labour party manifesto / UK elections and. 16 May U
Labour party policies / strategy rethink following election defeat and. 18 Jul U, 25 Jul L
Labour party selection system reform / trade unions and. 18 Jul U
planned reforms for Labour party and. 20 Jun U
profile. 10 Jan L
profile as potential prime minister, two-page report. 30 May U
question of constitutional changes to Labour party and. 26 Sep L
relations with Labour party left-wingers. 10 Jan U
response to budget measures, UK. 21 Mar U
shadow cabinet election and. 11 Jul U
speech to Labour party annual conference. 3 Oct U
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
UK election campaign and. 23 May U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK election results and. 13 Jun U
UK 'guerrilla resistance' against USSR comments. 30 May L, 30 May U
views on Livingstone, Ken. 21 Nov U
views on 'loony left': reader's letter. 30 May C
views on possible hung parliament, UK. 3 Jan U
views on Welsh nationalism. 30 May U
Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U
Kipling, Rudyard,
verse on the East. 21 Mar C
Kiribati,
Realpolitik attitude. 23 May L
USSR and, fishing deal, lapse of. 28 Feb I
Kirk, Paul,
profile as Democratic party chairman, USA. 21 Nov A
Washington, Harold and. 10 Jan A
Kirkland, Douglas,
views on economic wave theories. 18 Apr F
Kirkland, Lane,
speech at St Gallen business university conference. 30 May W
Teamsters reaffiliation with AFL-CIO and, USA. 31 Oct A
Kirkwood, Archy,
new bill to grant access to personal files, UK. 28 Feb U
Kissing,
hand: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Kissinger, Henry,
as opponent of Coliseum project, New York city. 19 Dec A
cost to USA of Europe, western defence and. 14 Mar L
Kitcher, Philip,
sociobiology and. 4 Jul T
Kitsuka,
as organiser of K. Mart, Japan. 31 Jan B
Kivinen, Olli,
on Economist reporting. 6 Jun C
Klein, Ira J.,
on proposals for ending Gulf war. 29 Aug C
Klein, Yitzhak,
on educated women in Singapore. 24 Jan C
on Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms / opposition within Politburo, USSR. 28 Mar C
Kleinberg, Jay,
study on demand for nannies, UK. 12 Sep U
Kleinschmidt, Andreas,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Kleinwort Benson,
Barker & Dobson loan-financed cash bid for Dee Corporation and. 26 Dec F
capital. 16 May S
correction of 24 Oct report on qualification of accounts. 31 Oct P
Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House and. 10 Jan F
possible membership of Tokyo Stock Exchange. 11 Apr F
progress since October crash. 28 Nov F
qualification of accounts. 24 Oct P
rights issue / swaps portfolio / delay in publishing figures. 22 Aug F
Tokyo operation, report on. 14 Feb F
Tsai, Gerry and. 10 Jan F
Kleinwort Benson Lonsdale,
corporate results. 26 Sep M
Kleinwort Grieveson,
market share of UK gilts. 11 Apr F
Klajman, John,
Lydian hoard and. 17 Oct R
KLM,
Britannia Airways and, performance comparison. 1 Aug W
corporate results. 30 May M
Golden Tulip affiliated hotels. 5 Sep W
withdrawal of bid for Hilton International. 3 Jan W
Klose, Hans Ulrich,
as new Social Democratic party treasurer, Germany, West. 13 Jun E
Kluwer,
Wolters Samson Groep purchase of majority holding in. 22 Aug F
KMG Thomson McLinTock,
study of UK business fraud. 14 Mar B
Knight, Andrew,
on anonymity of Economist. 7 Mar C
signed article as departed Economist editor. 7 Feb L
Knight, Martin,
departure from Morgan Grenfell. 7 Nov F
Knobloch, Edgar,
on left-handedness. 31 Jan C
on USSR pre-Revolution history. 14 Mar C
Knox, Brian,
on education / energy, Nordic countries. 19 Dec C
Kobbekaduwa, Denzil,
as commander of Sri Lankan army. 28 Feb I
Kobe Steel,
cutbacks / diversification / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W
losses / diversification. 3 Jan W
sale of equities. 10 Jan F
Koc,
possible share issue, Turkey. 18 Apr F
Koch, Edward,
campaign to keep Museum of the American Indian in New York. 19 Sep A
Coliseum building project and, New York city. 19 Dec A
commitment of New York's mentally ill homeless. 7 Nov A
costs of New York city services and. 9 May W
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct A
proposal to license commercial cyclists, New York city. 19 Dec A
stroke / as political 'survivor' / new plans for New York city. 5 Sep A
views on attack on blacks by whites in Howard Beach. 3 Jan A
Kochanski, Martin,
cracking of data-encryption programs. 31 Jan T
Kodansha,
comic-strip version of stockmarket guide, Japan. 17 Oct W
Sumitomo Corporation and. 3 Oct W
Kohl, Helmut,
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and. 25 Apr E
Christian Democrats-Christian Social Union row over Chilean political refugees and, Germany, West. 8 Aug E
comparison with von Weizsacker, Richard. 18 Jul E
criticism of Der Spiegel's allegations against Barschel, Uwe. 19 Sep E
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
EEC views on / views on EEC farm-reform proposals. 11 Apr E
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich and. 31 Jan E
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
Germany, West concessions on Pershings in East-West Euromissile talks and. 29 Aug E
Germany, West general election and / speech on East German 'concentration camps'. 17 Jan E
Hesse early election and. 14 Feb E
Hesse state election and, Germany, West. 11 Apr E
Honecker, Erich visit to Germany, West / German-German relations and. 5 Sep E
Honecker, Erich visit to Germany, West / views on Germany, East and. 12 Sep E
meeting with Lubbers, Ruud, Holland. 12 Dec E
New Year's address / videotape mix-up. 10 Jan E
position in Christian Democratic party, Germany, West. 14 Nov E
pre-election profile as chancellor of Germany, West. 17 Jan L
problems as chancellor of Germany, West. 3 Oct E
proposal for joint French-German defence brigade. 27 Jun E, 27 Jun L
re-election as leader in secret ballot / setbacks for Christian Democrats and, Germany, West. 14 Mar E
record as chancellor prior to general election, Germany, West. 24 Jan E
Rhineland-Palatinate as home state of, Germany, West. 9 May E
speech following French-German military exercise. 26 Sep E
speech on elimination of medium-range nuclear weapons from Germany, West. 6 Jun L
victory in Germany, West elections. 31 Jan E
views on double-zero missile option / relations with Genscher, Hans-Dietrich. 23 May E
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
views on Pershings, Germany, West. 15 Aug E
views on Poehl, Karl Otto. 2 May F
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
visit to Tibet. 8 Aug O, 10 Oct O
youth vote and, Germany, West. 10 Jan E
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts,
bid for Owens-Illinois. 17 Jan P
Owens-Illinois acceptance of bid. 14 Feb P
sale of holdings / past leveraged buy-outs. 26 Sep F
USA leveraged buy-outs and. 8 Aug F
Kohl, Espen H.,
on USA reaction to Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk / Toshiba Cocom rules violation. 1 Aug C
Koivisto, Mauno,
comments on. 21 Nov S
election preview and, Finland. 7 Mar E
election results and, Finland. 21 Mar E
Finland / USSR relations and. 3 Oct E
new Finland government and. 2 May E
Kojadi,
lifting of suspension order on, Malaysia. 17 Jan F
Kokubu,
as Japanese wholesaler. 31 Jan B
Kokusai Denshin Denwa,
as value-added network carrier. 15 Aug W
former government bureaucrats as employees, Japan. 4 Apr W
monopoly of Japanese international telecommunications. 17 Jan B

Kolbin, Gennady,
as new Kazakhstan party boss, USSR. 3 Jan E; 21 Mar E
Koldunov, Alexander,
sacking as air-defence chief, USSR. 6 Jun E
Kollek, Teddy,
as mayor of Jerusalem. 7 Nov X
Komatsu,
as competitor to Caterpillar. 4 Apr X
corporate results. 28 Mar M
sacking of Nogawa, Shoji as president. 13 Jun P
Komatsu, Koh,
forced resignation as president of Sumitomo Bank. 29 Aug F
sacking of Aoki, Hisao / Kumagai, Ichiya from Sumitomo Bank. 31 Jan F
Komoto, Toshio,
Takeshita, Noboru and, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
Kong Korm,
possible Kampuchea / Vietnam peace talks and. 3 Jan I
Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk,
Cocom rules violation, USA reaction: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
violation of Cocom rules by sale of equipment to USSR. 27 Jun E, 11 Jul L
Konishiroku Photo Industry,
ban on sales to South Africa in apartheid protest. 25 Apr P
Konvey Construction,
piped sunlight system for offices and. 28 Mar T
Konwicki, Tadeusz,
open publication of book in Poland. 25 Apr E
Koop, Everett,
report on abortion, USA. 8 Aug A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
views on potential for AIDS vaccine. 25 Apr T
views on use of condoms. 17 Oct A
Koot, Kamiel,
on question of standardised EEC language. 15 Aug C
Kopeczi, Bela,
as editor of 'History of Transylvania', Hungary. 21 Mar R
views on Writers' Union rift with communist party, Hungary. 7 Feb E
Kopin Corporation,
development of three-dimensional semiconductor wafers. 6 Jun T
Kopp, Elisabeth,
third world refugees in Switzerland and. 28 Mar E
Kopp, Quentin,
San Francisco mayoral campaign and. 17 Oct A
Korea, North,
China-USSR rapprochement and. 26 Dec X
debt, default on. 29 Aug O
Korea, South 1988 Olympics / USA and. 25 Apr A
Korea, South airliner crash / elections and. 5 Dec O
Pyongyang as tourist spot: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
relations with China / USA. 23 May I
Korea, South,
anti-government protests by middle-class / success of economy [charts]. 20 Jun I
China and, relations. 11 Apr I
China and, relations / trade. 23 May I
Chun Doo Hwan talks with Kim Young Sam / release of Kim Dae Jung from house arrest / continued rioting. 27 Jun I
civil aviation, airliner crash, possible terrorist link. 5 Dec O
constitution, question of change in. 18 Apr I
crackdown on political dissent, relations with USA / Korea, North and. 25 Apr A
debate over new constitution, and Kim Ku. 18 Jul O
democratic reforms. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul I
economic success / riots / Olympics. 20 Jun L
economy, growth success / effects of local exchange rate against dollar [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
economy, high growth / effects of labour unrest. 29 Aug W
elections, presidential, campaign / television interviews of candidates. 14 Nov O
elections, presidential, candidates. 17 Oct O
elections, presidential, Kim Dae Jung / Kim Young Sam rivalry for opposition candidacy. 25 Jul O, 26 Sep O
elections, presidential, preview / prospects following. 12 Dec L
elections, presidential, regional rivalries [map]. 21 Nov O
elections, presidential campaign / effects of airliner crash [map]. 5 Dec O
elections, referendum on new constitution / presidential candidates. 31 Oct O
elections, Roh Tae Woo victory / allegations of rigging / share of votes [table]. 19 Dec O
financial system, short-term finance companies. 17 Jan F
government, drafting of new constitution / disputed issues. 22 Aug O
government, Roh Tae Woo tasks as new president. 26 Dec L, 26 Dec O
government, sacking of prime minister / other cabinet ministers. 30 May I
government suppression of protests following Park Chong Chol death. 14 Feb I
human rights: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Hyundai, Chung Ju Yung as head. 17 Jan W
industry, Samsung, death of founder chairman / question of successor. 28 Nov W
industry, workers' unrest / strikes / productivity [charts]. 15 Aug W
Japan and, relations [chart]. 12 Dec O
Kim Dae Jung, correction on photograph of. 9 May R
labour riots / government lifting of anti-union laws following. 29 Aug W
motor industry, car production / exports [charts, table]. 3 Jan W
nomination of Roh Tae Woo as next president / arrest of opposition politicians and students. 13 Jun I
nuclear power contracts with USA, postponement of. 14 Mar P
Philippines and, political similarities: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
police killing of Park Chong Chol, politics and. 24 Jan I
politician opposition to Olympics / constitutional debate / anniversary of Kwangju massacre. 16 May I
politics, Kim Dae Jung popularity / presidential aspirations. 12 Sep O
politics, two page report. 11 Apr I
religious cults, murder of Park Soon Ja, Mrs and followers / other new sects. 5 Sep O
riot police / democratic reforms. 11 Jul I
shipbuilding industry, growth in new orders / strike threat [chart]. 19 Sep W
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N, 21 Nov P
shipping, government subsidy and debt-rescheduling package. 28 Mar P
shoe exports to USA [chart]. 30 May W
stock markets, all-time high on 'black Monday' [chart]. 31 Oct F
stock markets, continued rise [chart]. 22 Aug P
stock markets, launch of Korea Europe Fund / success of Korea Fund / yields [chart, table]. 21 Mar F
stock markets, record highs following Roh Tae Woo election victory. 19 Dec P
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 20 Jun N
trade, EEC investigation of electronics dumping by. 11 Jul P
trade surplus with USA / economy. 16 May W
trade surpluses / economy [charts]. 12 Dec W
United Nations Development Programme and: reader's letter. 16 May C
USA and, exports to. 7 Nov W
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
USA import ban on Samsung semiconductor chips over infringement of Texas Instrument copyright. 26 Sep P
videotape industry, Saehan Media factory in Ireland, Republic of. 3 Jan P
Korkman, Sixten,
views on insider dealing, Finland. 21 Nov S
Korn Ferry,
women executives and, study. 14 Mar W
Koryagin, Anatoly,
as imprisoned USSR dissident. 3 Jan E
possible release, USSR. 7 Feb E, 21 Feb E
release, USSR. 23 May E
Kostakov, Vladimir,
likely job cuts in USSR and. 26 Dec X
Kouril, Vladimir,
as jailed official of Jazz Section of Musicians' Union, Czechoslovakia. 31 Jan R
trial / jail sentence, Czechoslovakia. 14 Mar E
Kraftwerk Union,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
merging into Siemens. 31 Jan P
possible USSR nuclear power deal. 7 Feb W
Krasucki, Henri,
as trade union leader, France. 28 Nov W
Krauthammer, Charles,
views on USA Jewish community. 4 Apr A
Kreditanstalt fur Wiederaufbau,
role, Germany, West. 5 Dec B
Kreisky, Bruno,
denouncement of Austrian 'grand coalition' government. 24 Jan E
Krenn, Kurt,
promotion within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Krenzler, Horst-Gunther,
as candidate for secretary-general of European Commission. 19 Sep E
Krisher, Bernard,
on Focus magazine, Japan. 10 Jan C
on Miyazawa, Kiichi. 19 Sep C
Krishnakumar, Sadasivam (Kittu),
assassination attempt against, Sri Lanka. 30 May I
Kristofferson, Kris,
'America' TV series and. 21 Feb A
Kroger Supermarkets,
Kentucky Derby and. 2 May A
Krol, John,
as Roman Catholic cardinal of Philadelphia. 28 Nov I
Krollmann, Hans,
as new leader of Hesse Social Democrats, Germany, West. 14 Feb E, 28 Mar E
Krueger, Anne,
replacement as World Bank chief economist. 3 Oct F
Krumhansl, James,
opposition to supercollider project, USA. 11 Jul T
Krupp,
corporate results. 11 Jul M
diversification from steel. 7 Mar W
Ku Klux Klan,
use of confederate / rebel flag as symbol. 16 May A
Kubota,
corporate results. 18 Jul M
Kucan, Milan,
views on Slovenia, Yugoslavia. 11 Apr E
Kuhn, Thomas,
views on science. 25 Apr B
Kukrit Pramoj,
views on Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh, Thailand. 9 May I
Kumagai Gumi,
construction contracts in USA / profits fall. 24 Jan W
Kumagai, Ichiya,
demotion from Sumitomo Bank to Meiko Securities. 31 Jan F
Sumitomo Bank and. 29 Aug F
Kunaev, Dinmukhamed,
corruption charges against, possible trial / likely expulsion from party, USSR. 21 Mar E
removal from USSR Politburo. 31 Jan E
replacement as Kazakhstan party boss, USSR. 3 Jan E
Kundera, Milan,
views on *Mitteleuropa*. 26 Dec E
Kunert Werke,
plans to go public. 17 Oct P
Kuo Zui Motors,
Toyota stake in. 17 Jan B
Kuranari, Tadashi,
Japan's Cocom compliance measures following Toshiba scandal and. 19 Sep W
Kurien, Verghese,
as designer of India's Operation Flood food aid scheme. 7 Mar E
Kurihara, Hiroyuki,
as Japan's defence director / forthcoming trip to China. 17 Jan I
Kuroda, Makoto,
Japan trade figures and. 4 Apr W
Kurosawa, Yoh,
views on future of Industrial Bank of Japan. 17 Oct X
Kurzweil Music Systems,
computer-generated musical accompaniment. 25 Apr T
Kutlu, Haydar,
return to Turkey as Communist party leader. 21 Nov E
Kuwait,
banks and banking, bail-out for local banks. 14 Nov P
bond markets, re-opening of. 16 May P
defence, weakness of / Gulf states' request for more aid from Egypt. 19 Dec I
Gulf war and. 31 Oct I
Gulf war and / expulsion of Iranian diplomats. 10 Oct I
Iran and, countermeasures against influence of Khomeini, Ayatollah. 4 Apr I
Iran and, expulsion of Iranian diplomats. 12 Sep I
Iran renewed threats against as Iraq's ally in Gulf war. 1 Aug I
Iran threatened missile attack on as Iraq's ally in Gulf war [map]. 8 Aug I
Iran use of Silkworm in Gulf and [map]. 24 Oct I
Iraq and, cash / oil loans to. 5 Sep F
Islamic Conference Organisation meeting. 31 Jan I
Kuwait Investment Office, investment income / shareholdings in UK and Spain [chart, table]. 22 Aug F
oil exports, proposal for pipeline to protect [map]: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
oil industry, effects of Gulf war on [map / chart]. 30 May I
oil industry, purchase of overseas downstream assets / product sales [table]. 19 Sep W
pressure on Syria to lift siege of Palestinian camps in Beirut. 11 Apr I
shipping, losses in Gulf / reflagging. 25 Jul P
shipping, possible USSR / USA re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
Syria and, economic support for. 26 Sep I
Syria and, views on support for Iran in Gulf war. 7 Nov I
terrorism, trial of Shia Muslims for car bombing, etc. 18 Apr I
USA and, refusal of use of bases in tanker war / reasons: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
USA protection patrol in Gulf and. 25 Jul L
USA reflagging of tankers. 23 May I, 30 May L, 30 May A, 20 Jun A
USSR Gulf war policy and. 28 Nov I
Kuwait Investment Office,
BP and. 12 Dec F
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
investment in Spain / Spanish government concern. 5 Dec F
Sime Darby and. 13 Jun B
stake in BP and other companies / investment in Spain. 21 Nov F
UK / Spain shareholdings [table]. 22 Aug F
Kuwait Petroleum International,
European operations. 17 Oct W
new UK corporate logo. 27 Jun W
petrol stations in western Europe. 21 Nov F
Kvitsinsky, Yuli,
as ambassador to Germany, West / profile. 7 Mar E
Kwas, Edward,
views on USA / Caribbean countries' drug interdiction: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Kwik Save,
as UK food retailer / Dairy Farm bid for stake in. 27 Jun W
Kymmene,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
overseas sales. 21 Nov S
Kyocera,
corporate results. 23 May M

L

La Berge, Steven,
experiments on dreaming. 26 Dec B
La Malfa, Giorgio,
views on coalition government, Italy. 1 Aug E
La Redoute,
corporate results. 6 Jun M
La Societe Nationale de l'Amiante,
Canada asbestos industry and. 26 Sep W
Labatt (John),
as subsidiary of Brascan. 10 Jan F
Labbe, Paul,
as president of Investment Canada. 17 Jan W
Labour party (UK),
annual conference / NEC document on future. 3 Oct U
as opposition party. 20 Jun L
Callaghan, James / Prescott, John row over defence policy in Commons tea-room. 14 Mar U
campaign against SDP-Liberal Alliance. 7 Mar U
challenge from SDP-Liberal Alliance for popular vote [chart]. 28 Mar L
Conservative party and, as threat to [map]. 28 Mar U
defence policy, and UK / USA special relationship. 21 Feb S
direct mail, use of. 21 Feb U
economic policy [chart]. 7 Feb U
election defeat / Kinnock, Neil planned reforms. 20 Jun U
election performance / analysis by region [table]. 20 Jun U
floating voters and [chart]. 12 Sep L
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
history of rise of. 13 Jun U
Kinnock, Neil forthcoming visit to USA / new defence policy and. 28 Mar U
Kinnock, Neil profile as potential prime minister, two-page report. 30 May U
left-wingers. 10 Jan U
left-wingers plans for socialist conference. 12 Sep U
likely constitutional changes / influence of trade unions within. 26 Sep L
Livingstone, Ken statement on IRA / conference of Association of London Authorities. 21 Nov U
market research on future policies / 1987 election mistakes. 28 Nov U
membership decline / trade union levy [chart]. 8 Aug U
need for new policies / Economist proposals. 25 Jul L
new job-creation scheme. 14 Mar U
newly-elected left-wing MPs. 20 Jun U
policies / problems. 10 Jan L
policies / strategy rethink following election defeat. 18 Jul U
possible hung parliament and [tables]. 3 Jan U
proposals for City of London. 7 Mar F
question of date of general election and. 11 Apr L
question of date of general election and [charts]. 11 Apr U
row over black sections. 18 Apr U
SDP-Liberal Alliance and, question of pact. 15 Aug L
selection system / trade union membership, possible reforms. 18 Jul U
shadow cabinet election. 11 Jul U
tactics as shadow government. 24 Oct U
trade unions and. 5 Sep L
TV '87 tactical voting campaign and. 14 Feb U
women's support for [table]. 25 Apr U
Wright, Peter allegations of MI5 plot to destabilise 1974-76 government. 21 Mar U
Labour Research,
Best, Keith conviction for shares deception and. 10 Oct F
Lacina, Ferdinand,
presentation of Austrian budget. 24 Oct E
Lacson, Danny,
land reform and, Philippines. 18 Jul O
Ladbroke,
as possible bidder for Hilton International. 5 Sep W
takeover of Hilton International hotels. 12 Sep P
Lafarge,
share options. 12 Sep F
Laffont (Robert),
new edition of Proust's 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
LaFollette, Bob,
as originator of Wisconsin Progressive political tradition. 28 Nov A

Lafontaine, Oskar,
as deputy chairman of Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 13 Jun E
as possible leader of Social Democrats, Germany, West. 31 Jan E, 31 Jan L
views on Germany, West politics. 11 Apr E
Lagardere, Jean-Luc,
as head of Matra/Hachette. 26 Dec W
Ericsson (L.M.) takeover of stake in CGCT and. 25 Apr W
Lahad, Antoine,
as head of South Lebanon Army. 24 Jan I
Laing, Sir Hector,
as foreign director of Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Laino, Domingo,
as opposition figure to government to Paraguay/exile. 28 Feb I
return from exile/as opposition leader, Paraguay. 8 Aug I
Lajoinie, Andre,
French Communist party and. 20 Jun E
Lakhani, Renubakan,
threatened deportation from UK as 'primary purpose' immigrant. 15 Aug U
Lakwena, Alice,
as guerrilla chief, Uganda. 24 Oct I
Lal, Devi,
as candidate in Haryana state elections, India. 13 Jun I
Lama, Augusto,
accusation against Valsella Meccanotecnica of alleged illegal arms supply to Iran, Italy. 12 Sep E
Lamberi, Baron Leon,
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert and. 28 Feb F
Lambert Brussels Corporation,
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert and. 28 Feb F
Lamborghini,
Chrysler takeover of. 17 Oct W
Chrysler takeover of [chart]. 2 May W
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
Flick affair and, trial outcome. 21 Feb E
Lamfalussy, Alexandre,
views on banking: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Lamont, Norman,
BP privatisation and. 24 Oct U
delays in pension reforms and, UK. 29 Aug U
UK election campaign quote. 13 Jun U
Lampton, Dinwiddie,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky. 23 May A
Lamy, Rene,
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 12 Sep F
Land Registry (UK),
see Property/property development
Landau, Moshe,
investigation of Shin Bet, Israel. 7 Nov I
Landeszentralbank,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Landis & Gyr,
corporate results. 24 Jan M
Landor Associates,
as corporate identity design specialists. 27 Jun W
Laneford, T.J.,
on Capitol Hill Club, criticism of Economist Jan 10th cover. 7 Feb C
Lanerossi,
sale of parts of/possible bidders. 7 Feb W
Lang, Jack,
arts financing and, France. 14 Mar R
as political adviser to Mitterrand, Francois. 15 Aug E
French conservative views on. 30 May E
Lange, David,
call for early election, New Zealand. 4 Jul I
economic reform package and, New Zealand. 26 Dec O
Labour party election victory/anti-nuclear policy and, New Zealand. 22 Aug O
Labour party election victory/economic policies, New Zealand. 22 Aug L
meeting with Hayden, Bill on possible Libyan intentions in South Pacific. 9 May I
New Zealand election issues and. 8 Aug O
views on Fiji military coup. 16 May I
Langford, Martin,
advice to crisis-ridden companies. 31 Jan W
Language,
Belgium, as basis of political divisions [chart]. 19 Dec E
Belgium, linguistic divisions [map]. 19 Dec L
Chinese, word processing/text editing by Voice of America. 18 Apr T
computers as cheap translators. 14 Nov T
EEC, question of standardised language/German as majority language: readers' letters. 15 Aug C
EEC, standardised language/Latin proposal: readers' letters. 15 Aug C
EEC official languages, need to reduce. 18 Jul L
English, as universal language: readers' letters. 7 Feb C
English, 'gay', country of origin: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
English, in developing countries: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
English, teaching computers to speak [diagram]. 4 Apr B
English, UK culture and, an outsider's view. 21 Feb S
English, UK debate over teaching/colloquial usage. 18 Jul U
English as a foreign language, and British Council: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
English as computer language: readers' letters. 18 Apr C, 16 May C
Esperanto, centenary/EEC pressure group. 23 May E
foreign/local, use by world business. 16 May W
France, index of forbidden English financial terms. 15 Aug F
Greek, impoverishment, concern. 21 Feb E
Greek, views: readers' letters. 21 Mar C
Japan, franchising of language schools. 17 Jan W
Japan, gibberish-English advertising slogans. 31 Oct W
jinni (djinni), plural of: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
nirvana, Economist use of: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
right-to-left writing: readers' letters. 10 Jan C
Singapore 'Mandarin Campaign'. 24 Oct O
Spanish, advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
syntax: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
Tibetan, designation as official language of Tibet. 8 Aug O
USSR, non-Russian languages. 16 May E
usurpation of word 'democracy' by communist regimes. 17 Jan L
Zimbabwe: reader's letter. 30 May C
Lansdale, Edward,
death/as former CIA operative/Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Laos,
USA Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Lapp, Ralph,
on deaths from radiation/smoking. 17 Oct C
Larijani, Javad,
Iran talks with UN on Gulf war and. 29 Aug I
Larkinson, John,
on Indonesia's transmigration scheme. 5 Sep C
LaRouche, Lyndon,
indictment, USA. 11 Jul A
personal political platform: letter from LaRouche, Lyndon. 29 Aug C
views on USSR theory on AIDS virus. 24 Jan E
Larroche, Jean-Claude,
views on marketing. 7 Nov W
Lasers,
as radar (lidars), applications [chart]. 14 Feb T
Lasky, Moses,
Getty family lawsuit against. 25 Apr W
Lasmo,
corporate results. 4 Apr M
Lategan, Esther,
as independent candidate in whites-only general election, South Africa. 14 Mar I
loss in South Africa elections. 9 May I
Latin America,
see also individual countries
capital flight/inflow since 1983 [table]. 8 Aug F
debt, as issue at presidents' summit meeting [chart]. 5 Dec F
debt, effect of Citibank's loan-loss provisions increase: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
debt, effects on economy [charts, table]. 31 Jan F
debt, four-page report by Feldstein, Martin [charts, table]. 27 Jun X
debt, international banks' outstanding loans [table]. 21 Mar S
debt, question of suspension of interest repayments [charts]. 28 Feb F
debt, secondary-market value [map/chart]. 18 Jul P, 25 Jul F
debt, USA/Europe, western/Japan banks and [table]. 31 Jan F
debt [chart]. 7 Mar L
debt repayment suspension/reasons [map/chart]. 14 Mar F
economy, debt-equity swaps and, need for reforms [chart]. 11 Jul L
economy, inflation [chart]. 7 Feb N
economy, state of [charts]. 10 Jan W
exchange rates, real rates [chart]. 29 Aug N
Japanese banks loans to, by country [map]. 21 Mar P
literature/novelists, four-page report. 13 Jun R
paper industry, Spain disinvestment from. 20 Jun W
petrochemical industry, new projects, western producers' concern. 5 Dec W
presidents' summit, Acapulco. 5 Dec I
USSR and, relations/aid. 26 Sep I
wages/earnings, real absorption per person [chart]. 26 Sep N
Latin countries,
armed forces, governments' methods of preventing military coups. 29 Aug I
Latournerie, Dominique,
sex magazine censorship controversy and, France. 28 Mar E
Latsis, John,
state of shipping company. 11 Apr W
Laurel, Salvador,
joining of political opposition, Philippines. 17 Oct L
resignation as foreign minister, Philippines. 19 Sep O
views on USA military bases in Philippines. 7 Nov O
Laurentian group,
as Canadian conglomerate. 10 Jan F
Lautenberg, Frank,
Burnley, James nomination to USA cabinet post and. 17 Oct A
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent,
chemical nomenclature system, 1787. 19 Dec T
Law,
see also Crime
Barbie, Klaus/Demjanjuk, John trials. 23 May L
EEC, proposal for common rules on takeovers. 15 Aug L
France, Barbie, Klaus trial. 9 May E
France, government alleged call for leniency in sentencing of Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim. 7 Mar E
Holmes, Oliver Wendell views, correction of Economist article: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
Hongkong, High Court dismissal of fraud charges against Tan, George in Carrian saga. 19 Sep O
international, annexation of foreign territory: reader's letter. 30 May C
Italy, Palermo Mafia trial, legal difficulties. 14 Feb E
Italy, referendums on. 24 Jan E
Japan, official secrets, proposed. 21 Feb I
Japan, shortage of lawyers/delays in legal process [table]. 22 Aug O
Pakistan, Islamisation of. 17 Jan S
sea law, and Greece-Turkey dispute over Aegean Sea frontier [map]. 4 Apr E
Spain, adulterated cooking oil trial. 4 Apr E
Switzerland, banking, new law against money laundering. 28 Feb F
UK, abortion, question of prospective father's rights to prevent/time limit. 28 Feb U
UK, Archer, Jeffrey victory/damages in libel case against Star newspaper. 1 Aug U
UK, ban on publication of extracts from 'Spycatcher' by newspapers. 8 Aug L, 8 Aug U
UK, banking, new bill/Bank of England support for protection of clearing banks against foreign takeovers. 14 Feb F
UK, civil justice, Hailsham, Lord reform proposals. 14 Mar U
UK, Crown Prosecution Service. 25 Jul U
UK, firearms, likely reform following Hungerford massacre. 29 Aug L
UK, government legislation priorities for new parliamentary session. 27 Jun U
UK, law lords' views on newspaper publication of 'Spycatcher'. 22 Aug U
UK, legal aid bill [chart]. 14 Nov U
UK, lenient sentences in Ealing vicarage rape case. 7 Feb U
UK, new privacy bill, comments on Economist leader: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
UK, new privacy bill. 12 Dec L
UK, Official Secrets Act, Hurd, Douglas promised reform of. 19 Dec U
UK, on access to personal files, new bill. 28 Feb U
UK, solicitors, new competition in conveyancing. 10 Oct U
UK, suspects' right to silence, question of removing. 26 Sep U
UK, telephone-tapping/letter interception, report on authorising procedures. 4 Apr U
UK/Greece, Ethnos libel case against Economist, four-page report. 18 Apr X
UK/Greece, Ethnos libel suit against Economist/Foreign Report. 11 Apr U
USA, alcoholism as disease, question of. 5 Dec A
USA, and interpretation of constitution. 28 Feb X
USA, banking, Glass Steagall, strains on. 11 Jul S
USA, banking, reform, Proxmire-Garn bill [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA, banking, reform [chart]. 14 Feb L
USA, bankruptcy/Chapter 11. 18 Apr W
USA, bill to increase highway speed limit. 28 Mar A
USA, budget legislation mechanisms. 27 Jun A
USA, California, question of jurisdiction over foreign companies/Zurcher, Gary case. 28 Feb A
USA, capital punishment, Amnesty International campaign to abolish. 28 Feb A
USA, capital punishment, views: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
USA, congressional impeachment proceedings against Hastings, Alcee. 25 Apr A
USA, Falwell, Jerry Supreme Court suit against Hustler magazine. 12 Dec A
USA, Federalist Society conference. 7 Feb A
USA, insider trading law. 11 Jul S
USA, law clerks, role: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
USA, legal issues of Seminole Indian killing of endangered panther. 5 Sep A
USA, McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, provisions/dismantling. 26 Dec A
USA, Meyer, Albert and John case against Travelers Insurance over loan for Wyoming ranch. 7 Nov A
USA, Miranda rule on suspects' rights. 31 Jan A
USA, on ownership of pit bull terriers. 29 Aug A
USA, on random drug-testing of college athletes/employees. 28 Mar A
USA, on takeovers, congressional bills [chart]. 11 Jul L
USA, preventive detention, Supreme Court ruling on. 30 May A
USA, product-liability lawsuits against tobacco companies. 29 Aug W
USA, question of presidentially-appointed/independent prosecutors in investigations of government officials. 7 Mar A
USA, special prosecutor, challenges to constitutionality of. 27 Jun A
USA, special prosecutors, cases. 7 Nov A
USA, special prosecutors' investigations of North, Oliver/Deaver, Michael, difficulties. 18 Jul A
USA, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul A
USA, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination to/Senate Judiciary Committee hearings to consider. 22 Aug A
USA, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination to/speech to Senate Judiciary Committee. 19 Sep A
USA, Supreme Court, calendar with eight justices. 10 Oct A
USA, Supreme Court, Kennedy, Anthony nomination to/stance on various legal issues. 19 Dec A
USA, Supreme Court, Scalia, Antonin voting trend in case rulings. 14 Mar A
USA, Supreme Court, Senate Judiciary Committee rejection of Bork, Robert nomination. 10 Oct A, 31 Oct A
USA, Texas Supreme Court unethical conduct scandal. 25 Jul A
USA, Vermont Supreme Court, judicial misconduct charges. 7 Feb A
USA, War Powers Act, and question of legality of USA reflagging mission in Gulf. 15 Aug A
USA, women membership of male-only clubs and. 7 Mar A
USA, women membership of men-only clubs, Supreme Court ruling. 9 May A
USA/UK/France/Japan, legal representatives, statistics: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Lawrence (C.J.),
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Morgan Grenfell/Deutsche Bank merger talks and. 14 Nov F
USA stockmarket and. 26 Sep F
Lawson, Nigel,
autumn economic statement, UK. 7 Nov U, 7 Nov L
BP privatisation and. 24 Oct U, 24 Oct F, 7 Nov F
British Airways privatisation and. 10 Jan U
interest rates increase, UK. 15 Aug L
Morgan Grenfell scandal and. 24 Jan U
people's capitalism and. 3 Oct L
plan for African debt relief. 3 Oct F
possible income tax cut, UK. 3 Jan U
probable personal-tax reform, UK. 21 Nov U
public-private sector pay rises and, UK. 22 Aug U
question of date of UK general election and. 11 Apr L
tax incentives for profit-related pay, UK. 25 Apr U
Thatcher, Margaret economic policies and. 23 May U
UK budget decisions. 2 May L
UK budget measures, seven-page report [tables, charts]. 21 Mar U
UK budget measures/economic policies and. 21 Mar L
UK budget preview and. 31 Jan L, 14 Mar L, 14 Mar U
UK budget preview and [chart]. 21 Feb U
UK budget/effects on stock markets. 21 Mar F
UK election campaign and. 6 Jun U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK nuclear power and. 31 Jan U
UK nurses' pay rise and. 25 Apr U
UK public spending and. 17 Jan X
UK taxes on alcohol and. 18 Apr U
views on Baker, James/international interest rates. 24 Oct F
views on oil prices. 10 Jan U
views on possible cancellation of BP share sale. 31 Oct F
views on share ownership in UK. 12 Sep F
views on USA dollar new low. 7 Nov F
Lawson, Sir Christopher,
as marketing director for Conservative party in UK elections. 16 May U
Lazall, Paul,
as possible successor to Regan, Donald as White House chief of staff. 28 Feb A
as USA presidential candidate. 2 May A
lawsuit against McClatchy Newspapers/as possible USA presidential candidate. 13 Jun A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 4 Jul A
views on AIDS. 9 May A
withdrawal from presidential race, USA. 5 Sep A
Layard, Richard,
as organiser of 'Hands across Britain'/views on UK unemployment. 25 Apr U
views on long-term unemployed, UK. 6 Jun U
Layard-Liesching, Ronald,
views on portfolio insurance. 16 May F
Layfield, Sir Frank,
report on nuclear power plant at Sizewell, UK. 31 Jan U, 21 Feb L
Lazar, Gyorgy,
as new assistant to Kadar, Janos, Hungary. 27 Jun E

Lazard Brothers,
as Guinness new financial advisor. 17 Jan X
return on equity / Pearson and [diagram]. 3 Oct F
Lazard Freres,
as Societe Generale de Belgique shareholder [table]. 12 Sep F
MTM Productions flotation and. 12 Sep F
Lazarovici, S.,
on Waldheim, Kurt. 25 Jul C
Le Corbusier,
and architecture in India. 28 Mar R
reputation / centenary / exhibition at London's Hayward Gallery. 7 Mar R
Le Fanu, James,
views on cholesterol / heart disease. 21 Nov T
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
as far-right politician, France. 26 Sep L
as liability to conservatives / remarks on Jewish holocaust, France. 19 Sep E
as presidential candidate, France. 2 May E, 30 May E
Le Quesne, Godfray,
as outgoing chairman of UK Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 5 Sep P
Le Vant, Simone,
drug-testing case victory, USA. 28 Mar A
Leadership,
political, individuality of styles. 1 Aug L
Leahy, Gerald,
views on foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Leath, Marvin,
endorsement of Gephardt, Richard presidential candidacy. 28 Feb A
Leather Industries of Kenya,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Lebanon,
abduction of Glass, Charles / murder of Sunni Muslim prime minister / Syria and. 27 Jun I
battles in Palestinian refugee camps. 10 Jan L
economic crisis, effect of religious divisions; kidnappings since 1984 [table]. 28 Nov I
economy, collapse of currency / widespread poverty / proposed sale of gold reserves. 12 Sep I
fighting between South Lebanon Army / Hezbollah. 24 Jan I
France deal with Iran for release of hostages. 5 Dec E, 5 Dec L
France hostages in / deals with Iran. 12 Dec E
Germany, West and, release of Schmidt, Alfred as hostage / question of German concessions. 12 Sep I
Glass, Charles kidnapping in Beirut / escape, likely Syrian role and. 22 Aug I
hostages, and western overtures to Syria. 4 Jul I
hostages, Waite, Terry kidnap / rescue difficulty. 7 Feb I
Palestinians, plight of. 21 Feb I
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
religious-political factions by area / Syria-controlled area [map]. 28 Feb I
Syria lifting of siege of Palestinian camps in Beirut. 11 Apr I
Syria / Iran relations and. 26 Sep I
Syrian armed forces intervention in, as threat to Syria-Iran relations. 14 Mar I
Syrian armed forces return to Beirut, effects / problems with Amal militia and. 21 Mar I
Syrian armed forces return to Beirut / difficulties ahead. 28 Feb I
Syrian armed forces return to Beirut / political-religious factions within. 28 Feb L
terrorism, question of bargaining for foreign hostages. 31 Jan L
USA hostages, possible release as part of Israeli prisoner exchange. 14 Feb I
USA invalidation of passports for travel to. 7 Feb A
Waite, Terry disappearance in Beirut / foreign hostages [chart, table]. 31 Jan I
LeBaron, Dean,
Batterymarch and. 11 Jul S
Lebegue, Daniel,
as financial leader, France. 15 Aug E
Leclerc, Michel,
discount funerals and. 21 Mar E
Lederer, Carlos,
extradition from Colombia to USA. 18 Apr I
Lederer, Esther,
agony aunt column in USA newspaper. 21 Mar A
Lederle,
as manufacturer of whooping-cough vaccine, USA. 18 Apr A
Ledesma, Fernando,
crackdown on drug epidemic, Spain. 18 Apr E
Ledo, Porfirio Munoz,
as member of CD group within PRI party, Mexico. 5 Sep S
Lee Byung-Chull,
death / as founder chairman of Samsung. 28 Nov W
Lee Choon Lim,
Hyundai and. 17 Jan W
Lee Han Key,
as new prime minister, Korea, South. 30 May I
Lee Hsien Loong,
education and, Singapore. 15 Aug O
ethnic representation within armed forces and, Singapore. 28 Mar I
views on low birth rate, Singapore. 19 Sep O
Lee Hun Ki,
industrial unrest and, Korea, South. 15 Aug W
Lee Kim Sai,
Malaysia racial disputes and. 31 Oct O, 7 Nov O
Lee Kuan Yew,
comparison to Mahathir Mohamad. 31 Jan S
educated women in Singapore and. 24 Jan C
education and, Singapore. 15 Aug O
lawsuit against Malaysian newspaper over allegations of corruption within Singapore government. 1 Aug O
Singapore 'Mandarin Campaign' and. 24 Oct O
social reform proposals, Singapore. 3 Jan I
Teh Cheang Wan suicide and, Singapore. 24 Jan I
views on communists. 30 May I
views on Kampuchea. 20 Jun I
views on low birth rate, Singapore. 19 Sep O
Lee Kun-Hee,
as chairman-designate of Samsung / question of succession. 28 Nov W
Lee Myung Bak,
Hyundai and. 17 Jan W
Lee, R.A.,
on UK library service. 7 Nov C
Leff, James J.,
on UK poll tax / Peasants' Revolt. 15 Aug C
Lefkochrysos,
platinum mining / flotation in South Africa [charts]. 3 Oct W
Left-handedness,
views: readers' letters. 10 Jan C, 31 Jan C
Leghari, Farook,
views on Bhutto, Benazir policies, Pakistan. 21 Nov O
Leguina, Joaquin,
as Socialist party dissenter, Spain. 26 Dec E
Lehder, Carlos,
extradition to USA as Colombian drug trafficker. 29 Aug I, 28 Nov I
Lehman, John,
departure as USA navy secretary / reforms [table]. 28 Feb A
USA defence procurement and. 17 Oct A
views on USA ships in Gulf. 30 May A
Lehman, Ronald,
as chief negotiator in strategic arms talks. 12 Sep A
Lehmann, Karl,
possible promotion within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Lehn, Jean-Marie,
as Nobel prizewinner for chemistry. 24 Oct T
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
UK Takeover Panel / Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
Leisure industry,
health clubs, USA / UK. 30 May W
Japan, Nitto Kogyo purchase of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course. 13 Jan W
USA, money-management camp for children. 6 Jun A
Leitner, V.,
on Turkey's armed forces / EEC and. 14 Mar C
Leland, Hayne,
portfolio insurance and. 16 May F
Leland O'Brien Rubinstein Associates,
portfolio insurance. 16 May F
Lemann, Jorge Paulo,
views on Brazilian business. 17 Jan X
Lemass, Sean,
as former Fianna Fail leader, Ireland, Republic of. 24 Jan E
Lemos, Costas,
state of shipping company. 11 Apr W
Lendl, Ivan,
'stakes' tennis match winnings. 12 Dec A
Lendvai, Paul,
appointment as head of Austrian external broadcasting service. 16 May E
Lenihan, Brian,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 3 Oct U
Lenton, N.W.,
on Economist featuring of film stars on cover. 21 Mar C
Leo Investment Corporation,
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat and. 3 Jan F
Leonard, Graham,
ordination of women debate and, UK. 21 Feb U
Leotard, Francois,
as possible presidential candidate, France. 7 Feb E, 2 May E
objection to censorship of sex magazines, France. 28 Mar E
relations with Chirac, Jacques. 13 Jun E
Lerner, Ralph,
as winner of architecture competition, India. 28 Mar R
Leslie, M.P.,
on question of tenure at UK universities. 4 Apr C
Lettmann, Reinhard,
possible promotion within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Leutwiler, Fritz,
Asea / Brown Boveri proposed merger and. 15 Aug W
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Leventhal, Kenneth,
Japanese investment in USA real estate and. 29 Aug F
Levi-Strauss, Claude,
semi-retirement. 30 May E
Levikov, Alexander,
views on USSR economy. 13 Jun E
Levin, Bernard,
views on Wright, Peter. 22 Aug U
Levine, Dennis,
FMC Corporation lawsuit against. 24 Jan F
Guinness and. 17 Jan X
insider trading, detection of. 7 Feb F
prison sentence / fine for insider trading. 28 Feb F
Levitt, Theodore,
views on marketing. 7 Nov W
Levy, Bernard-Henri,
views on French intellectuals. 30 May E
Levy, Moshe,
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Levy, Raymond,
as chairman of Renault. 12 Sep W
Lewis, C.J.,
on Japan. 6 Jun C
Lewis, Drew,
as possible successor to Regan, Donald as White House chief of staff. 28 Feb A
Lewis Galindo, Gabriel,
criticism of Noriega, Manuel Antonio, Panama. 20 Jun I
Lewis, Jerry,
innovative plan for contra aid, USA. 26 Sep A
Lewis, Reginald,
purchase of BCI Holdings food division. 15 Aug P
Leyland Trucks,
forthcoming merger with DAF / truck production [table]. 28 Feb W
Lho Shin Young,
sacking as prime minister, Korea, South. 30 May I
Li, Deborah,
departure from Hongkong. 26 Sep O
Li Hou,
retraction of remarks on China's view of direct elections in Hongkong. 27 Jun I
Li Ka-shing,
Hongkong stockmarket 'B' shares and. 2 May F
purchase of stake in Cable and Wireless / ambitions to acquire Hongkong cable TV licence. 19 Sep F
Li Luye,
meeting with Tamir, Avraham of Israel. 18 Apr I
Li Peng,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
as probable next prime minister of China. 3 Oct O, 17 Oct O, 7 Nov O
economic reforms / foreign trade and, China. 28 Feb I
educational reform plans and, China. 28 Mar I
likely confirmation as prime minister / background / reform issue and, China. 28 Nov O
nuclear power industry and, China. 12 Dec W
Li, Ronald,
Hongkong stock markets and. 12 Dec F
opposition to direct elections, Hongkong. 10 Oct O
rescue of Hongkong stock exchange and. 31 Oct F
views on Hongkong stockmarket / 'B' shares. 2 May F
Li Xiannian,
loss of seat on China Politburo. 7 Nov O
political power shake-up and, China. 17 Jan I
Li Zhibao,
educational reform plans and, China. 28 Mar I
Liaw Teck Kee,
Teh Cheang Wan suicide and, Singapore. 24 Jan I
Libbey-Owens-Ford,
Hyundai Motor use of products. 3 Jan W
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK) *and* Social Democratic party (UK)
annual conference / likely effects of merger with SDP on policy. 19 Sep U
calls for resignation of Steel, David as leader. 22 Aug U
merger with SDP, question of name for new party. 26 Dec U
nuclear weapons policy: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
SDP and, merger disagreement. 4 Jul U
SDP and, merger disagreement [chart]. 4 Jul L
SDP and, merger question. 5 Sep U
SDP and, merger question / Labour party and. 15 Aug L
SDP and, merger question / likely policies of merged party [chart]. 29 Aug U
SDP and, merger talks. 5 Dec U
SDP and, question of merger. 20 Jun U
SDP vote for merger with. 15 Aug U
Liberia,
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
USA and, opex scheme / relations / aid from. 28 Nov I
Liberty,
corporate results. 3 Oct M
Libraries,
UK, British Library, new building project / cost. 26 Dec U
UK, proposed partial privatisation. 17 Oct U
UK service: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
USA, National Library of Medicine concern over deterioration of acid-paper books. 7 Feb T
Libya,
Algeria and, union proposal. 4 Jul I
Aozou strip, Chad conquest of / reaction [map]. 15 Aug I
Aozou strip, recapture of from Chad. 5 Sep I
bombing of Arada in Chad / fighting between Chadians-Libyans [map]. 10 Jan I
Chad and, Aozou strip, history of as disputed area [map]. 29 Aug I
Chad and, Libya recapture of Aozou village / further joint raids [map]. 12 Sep I
Chad and, reinforcement of troops in / disintegration of Chad government-in-exile. 14 Feb I
Chad defeat of Libyan forces at Ouadi Doum [map]. 28 Mar I
Chad seizing of Aozou strip from. 29 Aug L
defeat in Faya-Largeau, Chad / Qaddafi, Moammar speech and interviews / domestic situation. 4 Apr I
IRA and, possible connection to captured arms shipment. 7 Nov E
Malta and, co-operation treaty. 2 May E, 16 May E
oil industry, purchase of overseas downstream assets / product sales [table]. 19 Sep W
Qaddafi, Moammar resilience / relations with neighbours. 17 Oct I
Qaddafi, Moammar videocassette message to Arab leaders. 4 Jul I
South Pacific and, possible intentions in. 9 May I
South Yemen and, end of alliance. 26 Sep I
support for international terrorism. 11 Apr I
USA invalidation of passports for travel to. 7 Feb A
USA unfreezing of assets. 17 Oct P
Lichtenstein, Conrad,
research on anti-sense genes. 9 May T
Lidars,
applications / cost [chart]. 14 Feb T
Lidderdale, E.A.S.,
on tenth planet. 25 Jul C
Liebherr,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Liechtenstein,
Bank in Liechtenstein, expansion / performance. 21 Mar F
Hans Adam, Prince art collection / planned museum to exhibit. 14 Mar E
Lindlix, Hugh,
as chairman of Pennzoil / deal with Texaco and. 26 Dec W
Pennzoil lawsuit against Texaco and. 18 Apr W
Liem group,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Life assurance,
see Insurance
Lifetime,
as USA nursing agency / purchase of Quality Care. 25 Jul W
LIFFE,
see Futures markets, UK
Ligachev, Yegor,
caution over *glasnost*, USSR. 25 Jul E
conference urging economic reform by Vietnam / Mongolia / Cuba as USSR dependents. 27 Jun I
USSR *perestroika* and. 10 Oct L
views on USSR. 11 Apr E
views on USSR media. 10 Oct E
views on USSR under Stalin. 26 Sep E
visit to Vietnam. 10 Jan I
Yeltsin, Boris and, USSR. 7 Nov E, 14 Nov E
Liggett & Myers,
product-liability lawsuit against, USA. 29 Aug W
Lighthouse service,
UK, government raising of light dues. 7 Feb U
Lignite,
see Energy
Likhachev, Dmitry,
views on Stalin, Josef personality cult, USSR. 26 Sep E
Likin, Max A.,
on USSR reform. 4 Jul C
Lilly, Frank,
possible resignation from presidential commission on AIDS, USA. 17 Oct A
Lim Kit Siang,
as leader of Democratic Action party, Malaysia. 31 Jan S
criticism of Malaysia government. 7 Nov O
Malaysia racial disputes and. 31 Oct O
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
Limited (The),
corporate results. 16 May M
Lin Mohan,
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
Lindenberg, Udo,
Honecker, Erich and. 5 Sep E
Ling, Jimmy,
LTV and. 10 Jan B
Linh, Nguyen Van,
as new Vietnamese leader. 10 Jan I, 25 Jul O
possible restructuring of Vietnam government. 25 Apr I
USSR call for economic reforms by Vietnam and. 27 Jun I
Linotype,
forthcoming share issue in Germany, West stockmarket. 5 Sep F
Linter group,
purchase of stakes in UK local radio companies. 14 Feb U
Lintner, John,
futures markets' risks and. 21 Mar B

Linton, R.E.,
on Drexel Burnham Lambert. 14 Mar C
Lipsey, David,
opinion polls and, UK. 28 Feb U
Lipworth, Sidney,
as new chairman of UK Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 5 Sep P
Listeriosis,
see Disease
Literature,
Czechoslovakia, Hrabal, Bohumil readmission to writers' union. 11 Jul E
France, comic-strips, Angouleme annual international festival. 7 Feb E
Hungary, 'History of Transylvania', popularity / Romania criticism of. 21 Mar R
international book publishing market and, four-page report [table, chart]. 26 Dec R
Latin American novelists, four-page report. 13 Jun R
Nobel prize, Brodsky, Joseph as winner. 31 Oct R
science fiction, world convention in Brighton. 5 Sep R
scientific journals, problem of fraud / errors [chart]. 28 Feb T
UK, Booker prize short list. 24 Oct R
UK, twentieth-century British manuscripts, USA purchase of. 6 Jun R
UK / USA, comic novels for adults / 'graphic novels'. 24 Oct R
USA, financial world as setting for. 19 Dec R
Little, William,
superconductor research. 13 Jun T
Litton Industries,
as conglomerate / profits fall. 10 Jan B
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Liu Binyan,
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
Liu, Charles,
foie gras export and, China. 4 Jul W
Liu Chih-yuan,
defection from China to Taiwan. 26 Nov O
Liu Guanyun,
views on fire-fighting in China. 30 May I
Livingstone, Ken,
as candidate for election to Labour party NEC. 12 Sep U
as Labour left-winger, UK. 10 Jan U
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
election to UK Labour party NEC. 3 Oct U
statement on IRA / as UK Labour party maverick. 21 Nov U
Lizichev, Alexei,
views on Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms, USSR. 6 Jun E
Ljubljanska Banka,
Agrokomerc fraud scandal and, Yugoslavia. 26 Sep W
Llewarch, M.E.,
on British Steel's efficiency. 29 Aug C
Lloyd, Graham,
on Economist East Africa survey. 1 Aug C
Lloyd, Lord Justice,
as overseer of telephone tapping, UK. 2 May U
report on authorising procedures for telephone-tapping / letter interception, UK. 4 Apr U
Lloyd Webber, Andrew,
USA / UK theatre 'trade dispute' and. 25 Jul A
Lloyds Bank,
Eliot, T.S. as one-time employee: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
loans to developing countries and Latin America [table]. 20 Jun F
profitability [chart]. 7 Mar F, 21 Mar S
purchase of stake in Weiss, Peck & Greer. 15 Aug P
Standard Chartered Bank defence against bid. 21 Feb F
state of [charts]. 19 Sep B
withdrawal from Eurobond market. 27 Jun P
Lloyds Merchant Bank,
analysis of UK manufacturing industry [charts]. 11 Apr U
Lloyd's of London,
loopholes / profits / reinsurance: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
modus operandi. 6 Jun S
Neill, Sir Patrick report on self-regulation [charts]. 24 Jan F
PCW syndicate members agreed settlement on losses. 27 Jun P
PCW syndicates, new settlement offer to names to avoid lawsuit. 21 Mar F
PCW syndicates, settlement details. 28 Mar F
reform / three-page report by Davison, Ian Hay. 20 Jun X
Lo, Anthony,
dismissal of Hongkong fraud case against. 3 Oct D
Local government,
Ireland, Northern, Belfast, Unionist city councillors likely penalties over protests against Anglo-Irish agreement. 5 Sep U
Ireland, Northern, proposed anti-terrorism pledge for councillors. 17 Oct U
Nigeria, elections. 19 Dec I
UK, Association of Metropolitan Authorities, question of consultation with central government. 7 Nov U
UK, case for proportional representation. 14 Feb L
UK, council housing, Westminster / Glasgow councils' improvement schemes. 22 Aug U
UK, council services privatisation, delay. 21 Feb U
UK, councillors. 2 May U
UK, disappearance of two-party system. 9 May U
UK, finance, creative accounting devices used by councils. 26 Mar U
UK, finance, district auditor surcharges on Liverpool Labour councillors. 21 Mar U
UK, finance, poll tax, and question of local accountability [chart]. 26 Dec L
UK, finance, poll tax, drawbacks of. 27 Jun L
UK, finance, poll tax, government plans for businesses [table]. 15 Aug U
UK, finance, poll tax, likely administration difficulties. 25 Jul U
UK, finance, poll tax, likely effects on house prices [table]. 1 Aug U
UK, finance, poll tax, modus operandi [table]. 8 Aug U
UK, finance, poll tax, plans for change in introduction of / business rates. 21 Nov U
UK, finance, poll tax, Tory opposition to. 12 Dec U
UK, finance, poll tax bill. 25 Apr U, 9 May U
UK, finance, rates increases. 7 Mar U
UK, Liverpool, budget / Coombes, Keva as new council leader. 17 Oct U
UK, London, finance, Audit Commission report. 31 Jan U
UK, London, ILEA, new law allowing boroughs to quit / high spending. 19 Sep U
UK, London, 'loony left' description: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
UK, London Labour councils, cuts and. 3 Oct U
UK, Manchester city council, urban development plans / government intervention. 12 Dec U
UK, Manchester / Salford / Trafford, redevelopment in conjunction with private sector. 27 Jun U
UK, reforms / need for new role. 5 Dec L
UK, relations with Ridley, Nicholas. 14 Nov U
UK, Sheffield city council. 21 Feb S
UK, Sheffield City Council research on privatised companies: letter from council leader. 17 Jan C
UK, spending plans / overspending. 13 Jun U
UK, Wandsworth / Wigan councils spending comparisons. 5 Sep U
Lockheed,
as USA defence contractor / value of contracts [chart]. 8 Aug W
development of microwave-powered pilotless robot aeroplane. 9 May T
Tanaka, Kakuei and, Japan. 1 Aug O
Locsin, Teodoro,
criticism of as government minister, Philippines. 12 Sep O
Loeffler, Thomas,
question of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 8 Aug A
Logsdail, Nicholas,
UK contemporary art market and. 7 Feb R
Logsdon, John,
views on USA space programme. 5 Sep A
Lolley, Randall,
Southern Baptist power struggle and, USA. 31 Oct A
Lomax, David,
views on cost of regulation of UK financial markets / services. 13 Jun F
Lomnitz, Cinna,
on war crimes / Barbie, Klaus. 27 Jun C
London,
see UK, London
London Buses,
switch to one-person operated buses. 11 Jul U
London Business School,
grant cut. 21 Feb W
London Forfaiting,
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
London International Financial Futures Exchange,
see Futures markets, UK
London International Group,
convertible bond issue / UK stockmarket pre-emption rights rules and. 26 Sep F
London Metal Exchange,
change in trading system [chart]. 30 May L
London Regional Transport,
King's Cross tube fire and. 21 Nov U, 28 Nov U
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Lonetree, Clayton,
espionage charges against, USA. 4 Apr A
espionage conviction / jail sentence / planned appeal, USA. 29 Aug A
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan,
as Japanese long-term credit bank, three-page report [charts]. 17 Oct X
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Lonrho,
Zimbabwe role in curbing of Mozambique rebellion and. 7 Mar I
Loral,
takeover of Goodyear Aerospace. 17 Jan P
Loranc, Wladyslaw,
as new head of government office for religious affairs, Poland. 6 Jun E
L'Oreal,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Lorenzo, Frank,
views on civil aviation computer reservation systems. 7 Nov W
Lorillard (P.),
surplus tobacco contract. 19 Sep A
Losos, Joseph O.,
on Mexico beer. 10 Oct C
Loton, Brian,
BHP and. 21 Feb W
Lott, Trent,
views on AIDS. 9 May A
Lotus Development,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
lawsuit against Paperback Software / Mosaic over PC software copyright infringement. 28 Feb W
software for teaching computers to speak English. 4 Apr B
software joint venture with IBM. 2 May P
Lotus Group,
see Group Lotus
Louis Vuitton,
merger with Moet-Hennessy. 6 Jun W
Lovat, Francois Xavier,
USA constitution bicentenary celebrations and. 16 May A
Lovett, Martin,
as member of Amadeus Quartet. 22 Aug R
Lovis, William,
radiocarbon dating and. 28 Feb T
Lowenthal, Constance,
on International Foundation for Art Research / stolen art. 28 Nov C
views on ownership of antiquities. 17 Oct R
Lowry, Sir Pat,
as departing chairman of ACAS, UK. 2 May U
LTV,
as conglomerate / bankruptcy. 10 Jan B
as USA steelmaker / pension obligations / state of [chart]. 15 Aug W
debt rescheduling. 25 Apr W
Lu Ping,
Hongkong possible elections and. 21 Feb I
Lubbers, Ruud,
economic objectives / tightening of welfare eligibility. 12 Sep S
meeting with Kohl, Helmut, Holland. 12 Dec E
Lublin, Barry,
Cannon Group problems and. 21 Nov W
Lubrizol,
seeds losses. 15 Aug W
Lucas, George,
flight simulation ride for Disneyland. 11 Apr T
Lucas Industries,
corporate results. 31 Oct M
pension funds. 31 Oct F
Lucas, Robert,
as econometrics theorist. 9 May B
Lucchini, Luigi,
views on Italy budget. 21 Nov E
Luce, Richard,
announcement of rise in arts subsidies, UK. 14 Nov U
new British Library building project and. 26 Dec U
proposed partial privatisation of UK libraries. 17 Oct U
UK system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax and. 4 Apr R
views on financing of UK arts. 18 Apr U
Luchaire,
alleged illegal arms sales to Iran. 14 Nov E
Lucky-Gold Star,
effect of Korea, South workers' strikes on. 15 Aug W
Lufthansa,
as possible bidder for Hilton International. 5 Sep W
EEC / Germany, West opposition to cartel / revenue [chart]. 21 Mar W
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
Lugar, Richard,
loss as senior Republican on USA Senate Foreign Relations Committee. 24 Jan A
Luluga, Martin,
as Vatican-appointed bishop of Gulu / dispute over, Uganda. 7 Mar I
Luncheon Vouchers,
company strategy / increase in turnover, UK. 22 Aug U
Lundell, Dean,
Security Pacific subsumption of Hoare Govett and. 5 Dec F
Lundquist, James,
views on USA constitution. 16 May A
Lurvink, Frans,
promotion of East-West understanding. 31 Oct E
Lutyens, Sir Edwin,
and architecture in India. 28 Mar R
Luxembourg,
EEC institutions in. 19 Sep L
LVMH,
as Louis Vuitton / Moet-Hennessy merger. 6 Jun W
Lyme disease,
see Disease
Lynch, G.,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Lynch, Gary,
as candidate to succeed Shad, John as chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission, USA. 28 Mar F
Lynch, Jack,
as former Fianna Fail leader, Ireland, Republic of. 24 Jan E
Lyng, Richard,
Japan-USA agriculture talks and. 25 Apr W, 23 May W
USA reduction of imported sugar quotas and. 26 Dec A
USA / EEC row over seed oil and. 30 May P
Lyon, Christopher,
on UK education / industry. 24 Jan C
Lyon, Earl D.,
on USA navy / marines. 21 Mar C
Lyons Chamberlain,
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
Lyons, Sir Jack,
charges of theft in Guinness affair. 17 Oct F
Guinness scandal / Bain & Company and. 24 Jan F
Lyons, William,
Jaguar XK engine and. 2 May W
Lyotard, Jean-Francois,
ideas / writing, France. 30 May E
Lyubimov, Yuri,
possible return to USSR. 10 Jan E

M

Ma Ying-jeou,
as government mandarin, Taiwan. 21 Mar I
Maass, Arthur,
as federalist / views on USA corruption laws. 13 Jun A
Mabus, Ray,
as winner in Mississippi gubernatorial race. 7 Nov A
Mabuza, Enos,
views on proposed National Statutory Council, South Africa. 6 Jun I
McAllister, C.A.,
on Dr Johnson / Adam Smith. 10 Jan C
Macao,
Portugal planned return of to China / state of. 28 Mar I
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
MacArthur Foundation,
work of. 12 Dec A
McArthur, John,
views on endowment of new ethics course at Harvard Business School. 4 Apr F
MacBean, Alasdair,
commodity price instability league table, book on [chart]. 19 Dec W
MacBride, Sean,
principles against discrimination in employment in Ireland, Northern. 19 Sep U
Maccanico, Antonio,
Mediobanca privatisation and. 12 Dec F
McCann-Erickson,
Stefanel and. 3 Oct W
McCarthy & Stone,
as pioneer builders of private sheltered housing for elderly, UK. 26 Sep U
McCarthy, Leo,
San Francisco mayoral campaign and. 17 Oct A
McCaw Cellular Communications,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
McClatchy Newspapers,
Laxalt, Paul lawsuit against. 13 Jun A
McClean, John,
ordination of women debate and, UK. 21 Feb U
McClements, John,
on Ireland, Northern. 14 Nov C
McCloskey, Warren,
appeal against death penalty to USA Supreme Court. 2 May A
McCloskey, James,
Brandley death-sentence case and, Texas. 2 May A
McClure, James,
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
McCollum, Bill,
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
McConnel, Charles E.,
on number of doctors in Texas. 16 May C
McCormack, Richard,
views on Haiti forthcoming presidential elections. 19 Dec I
McCormick, Inez,
as signatory of MacBride principles, Ireland, Northern. 19 Sep U
McCormick, William,
Fireman's Fund recovery and. 6 Jun S
McCusker, Harold,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 18 Apr U
Ireland, Northern Unionist document and. 4 Jul U
McDermott, Jim,
Citicorp planned rights issue and. 22 Aug F
Macdonald, Forrest,
USA constitution and. 28 Feb X
McDonald, James,
as retiring president of General Motors. 30 May P
Macdonald, John,
on USA industry. 13 Jun C

Macdonald, P.D.,
on Pacific languages/English. 7 Feb C
McDonald, Peter,
launch of business initiative for Navajo Indian reservation, USA. 8 Aug A
MacDonald, Ramsay,
as UK politician. 11 Jul U
McDonald's,
advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
as accepter of luncheon vouchers, UK. 22 Aug U
corporate results. 25 Apr M
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
hamburger exchange-rate standard [chart]. 17 Jan F
Japan, sales. 17 Jan W
Security Pacific study of streamlining techniques of. 5 Sep B
testing of debit-card system. 28 Nov W
McDonnell Douglas,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as member of USA consortium for Japan FSX fighter aircraft contract. 7 Mar W
bid for Japanese FSX fighter aircraft contract. 29 Aug O
Iberia re-equipment contract. 26 Dec W
investment in China. 18 Apr W
MD-11, and Airbus Industrie competition. 14 Feb W
MD-11 launch. 3 Jan L
MD-82 assembly joint venture with China. 8 Aug W
possible new fighter bomber for Japan. 10 Oct O
profits [chart]. 3 Jan P
McElfresh, E.B.,
on USA's homeless/missing children statistics. 28 Feb C
McFadden, Jean,
as UK local councillor. 2 May U
McFarlane, John,
views on foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
McFarlane, Malcolm,
on Salamis. 31 Oct C
McFarlane, Robert,
Iran-contra affair and, Senate preliminary report on. 7 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission report/views on North, Oliver. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and. 14 Feb A, 9 May A
Iran-contra affair and/apparent suicide attempt. 14 Feb A
Iran-contra hearings and, North, Oliver evidence. 11 Jul A
Iran-contra hearings and, testimony to. 23 May A
Iran-contra hearings and. 18 Jul L, 18 Jul A
views on Boland amendment. 6 Jun A
Macfarlane, Sir Norman,
as new chairman of Guinness. 24 Jan F
temporary appointment at Guinness. 17 Jan X
McGhie, Juliet A.,
on Exxon's foreign directors. 16 May C
McGivan, Alec,
as pro-merger member of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
McGrady, Eddie,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern elections. 30 May U
McGrath, Charles,
as deputy editor of New Yorker magazine. 24 Jan A
MacGregor, John,
tax status of luncheon vouchers and, UK. 22 Aug U
UK public spending and. 17 Jan X
MacGregor, Neil,
National Gallery and. 11 Jul R
Machel, Samora,
political/economic legacy, Mozambique. 7 Mar I
Machinea, Jose Luis,
announcement of Argentina debt rescheduling. 18 Apr P
McIntosh, Donald,
threatened deportation from UK as 'primary purpose' immigrant. 15 Aug U
McIver, Donald K.,
as foreign director of Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Mack, Earle,
bid for Goldcrest. 28 Feb W
MacKay, Donald,
report on forestry/tax and, UK. 12 Dec U
McKay, James,
USA Justice Department and. 7 Nov A
Mackay, Lesley,
employment study, UK. 3 Jan U
Mackay, Lord,
views on legal aid bill, UK. 14 Nov U
McKenna, Frank,
Canada/USA free-trade agreement and. 17 Oct I
McKinley, John,
Texaco and. 21 Feb W
McKinnon, Ronald,
dollar exchange rates and. 21 Mar W, 21 Nov F
McKinsey,
BHP changes and. 21 Feb W
Nippon Life and. 28 Mar F
USA savings and loan associations and. 15 Aug F
Mackintosh, Cameron,
investment by financial institutions in theatre productions of. 10 Oct F
Mackintosh, Iain,
Dunfermline Opera House plasterwork and. 24 Jan R
Mackworth-Young, William,
Morgan Grenfell management structure and. 17 Jan X
McLachlan, John,
views on pre-emption rights on share issue, UK. 25 Apr F
McLain, Gary,
admission of drug-taking, USA. 28 Mar A
Maclean, James,
exhibition of erotic art, London. 10 Jan R
Maclennan, Duncan,
Glasgow housing and. 21 Feb S
Maclennan, Robert,
as candidate for leadership of SDP. 22 Aug U
as new leader of SDP, UK. 5 Sep U
Liberal party-SDP merger talks and, UK. 5 Dec U
question of name for new merged SDP-Liberal party and. 26 Dec U
uncertainty about SDP-Liberals merger, UK. 15 Aug U
McLeod Young Weir,
as Canada investment dealer/Shearson Lehman Brothers/CEMP Investment stakes in. 23 May F
Bank of Nova Scotia takeover of. 3 Oct P
cost of Bank of Nova Scotia takeover. 21 Nov F
McMahon, John,
as deputy director of CIA/Iran-contra affair and. 7 Mar A
as deputy to Casey, William at CIA/views on North, Oliver. 3 Oct A
McMahon, Sir Christopher (Kit),
Midland Bank and, measures [chart]. 11 Jul F
Midland Bank withdrawal from equity market-making and. 21 Mar F
views on Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of stake in Midland Bank. 21 Nov F
McMicking, Joseph,
on Reagan, Ronald age/popularity. 29 Aug C
Macmillan,
stake in Bell & Howell/Maxwell, Robert and. 14 Nov F
Macmillan, Alex,
Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course and. 13 Jun W
Macmillan Bloedel,
as subsidiary of Brascan. 10 Jan F
Macmillan, Harold,
see Stockton, Lord
McMullen, Tom,
on space/space exploration. 31 Oct C
McNeil, Francis,
USA Nicaragua policy and. 21 Feb A
Macpherson, E.C.S.,
on UK management buy-outs/3i and. 7 Feb C
Macrae, J.E.C.,
on Cape Verde. 18 Apr C
Macreadie, John,
UK civil service selective strikes and. 11 Apr U
Macrovision,
video copying 'spoiler'. 31 Oct W
MacShane, Denis,
on economic interventionism in Asia. 15 Aug C
MacSharry, Ray,
presentation of budget, Ireland, Republic of. 4 Apr E
McVeigh, Charles,
Salomon Brothers International and. 14 Feb F
McWilliam, Michael,
Standard Chartered Bank and. 21 Feb F
Macy,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Madaka, Tokie,
unsolved disappearance, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Madelin, Alain,
government aid for industry and, France. 7 Nov W
proposed conversion of Renault into state-owned company, France. 12 Sep W
views on bids for CGCT stake. 25 Apr W
views on industrial investment, France. 15 Aug W
views on management buy-outs. 3 Jan F
views on nuclear power mishaps, France. 25 Apr E
Maekawa, Haruo,
economic report, Japan. 5 Dec S
Maersk,
plan for waste management. 7 Nov W
Magan, George,
as takeover specialist at Morgan Grenfell. 3 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Magana, Luis,
FECSA and, Spain. 21 Feb W
Magazines,
see Media
Magneti Marelli,
as Fiat components holding company. 19 Dec W
Magritte, Georgette,
as widow of Magritte, Rene/death. 9 May R
Magritte, Rene,
widow's inheritance/question of death duties on. 9 May R
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi,
and disciples, meditation for world peace. 11 Jul A
Mahathir Mohamad,
arrest of participants in racial disputes, Malaysia. 31 Oct O
arrests under Internal Security Act, Malaysia. 7 Nov O, 7 Nov L
as president of Malaysia/Razaleigh Hamzar likely attempt to unseat. 7 Mar I
cabinet reshuffle, Malaysia. 2 May I
comparison to Lee Kuan Yew. 31 Jan S
Internal Security Act/New Economic Policy and, Malaysia. 26 Dec O
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
New Economic Policy/problem of unemployment among Malay graduates and, Malaysia. 8 Aug O
Proton Saga and, Malaysia. 1 Aug W
views on history of Malaysia. 31 Jan S
Mahlangu, George,
Botha, P.W. and, South Africa. 6 Jun I
Mahmood, Rana Naseem,
views on terrorism in Pakistan. 10 Oct O
Mahmoud, Mustafa,
views/clinic, Egypt. 5 Dec I
Maire, Edmond,
as trade union leader, France. 28 Nov W
Major, John,
government public-spending plans and, UK. 11 Jul U
UK public spending and. 7 Nov U
Malan, Magnus,
Angola and. 21 Nov L
South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange/Nkomati accords and. 12 Sep I
Malan, Wynand,
as independent candidate in whites-only general election, South Africa. 14 Mar I
as leader of National Democratic Movement, South Africa. 7 Nov I
victory in South Africa elections. 9 May I
Malaysia,
a survey [map, charts]. 31 Jan S
arrests under Internal Security Act. 7 Nov L
arrests under Internal Security Act/ethnic politics. 7 Nov O
China-USSR rapprochement and. 26 Dec X
economy, New Economic Policy [chart]. 31 Jan S
economy, state of/New Economic Policy/unemployment fears among Malay graduates [charts]. 8 Aug O
economy, state of/prospects [charts]. 31 Jan S
electronics industry/heavy industry. 31 Jan S
financial system, deposit-taking co-operatives. 17 Jan F
government, cabinet reshuffle. 2 May I
government, influence/as democracy: readers' letters. 28 Feb C
government, Razaleigh Hamzar likely attempt to unseat Mahathir Mohamad as president. 7 Mar I
hotels and catering, state of [chart]. 11 Apr W
Malaya: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
motor industry, Proton Saga, UK-USA sales drive/losses. 1 Aug W
motorway-contract lawsuits/alleged corruption. 10 Oct W
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
race relations. 31 Jan S
racial disputes, arrest of participants. 31 Oct O
racial-religious strife/politics and. 12 Sep O
release of some political detainees held under Internal Security Act/press censorship. 26 Dec O
Sabah/Sarawak state profiles. 31 Jan S
Singapore and, comparison of leaders. 31 Jan S
Singapore and, Lee Kuan Yew lawsuit against Malaysian newspaper over allegations of corruption within Singapore government. 1 Aug O
stock markets, rise/factors [chart]. 22 Aug F
tourism. 31 Jan S
USA and, trade/preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
women's right to vote: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Malaysia Mining Corporation,
corporate results. 9 May M
Malaysian Airline System,
corporate results. 5 Dec M
Malaysian French Bank,
Kojadi and. 17 Jan F
Maleta, Alfred,
as possible successor to Waldheim, Kurt, Austria. 19 Dec E
Malone,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts holding in. 26 Sep F
Malta,
EEC and, possible membership application. 23 May E
election preview. 2 May E
elections, conservative victory. 16 May E
non-alignment, history of/foreign relations. 2 May E
political murders/1981 election: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
Mammi, Oscar,
views on law referendums, Italy. 24 Jan E
Mamuka, Branko,
criticism of Communist party, Yugoslavia. 3 Oct E
MAN,
lobbying of European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Management buy-outs,
see Business
Management Centre Europe,
opinion poll on qualities for effective business leadership. 19 Dec W
Management consultancy,
see Business
Mancinelli, Fabrizio,
restoration of Sistine chapel and. 26 Dec R
Mandela, Maurice,
on Canadian politics. 27 Jun C
Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group,
expansion outside Asia. 11 Apr W
Mandela, Nelson,
Buthelezi, Gatsha call for release of, South Africa. 16 May I, 6 Jun I
conditions for release of. 12 Sep I
Mandela, Winnie,
Soweto rent boycott and, South Africa. 20 Jun I
Mandelbrot, Benoit,
as inventor of fractal geometry. 26 Dec X
Mandom,
as Japanese men's toiletries range. 22 Aug W
Manes, Donald,
suicide/New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Maneesi, M.C.,
on conscription, Greece. 6 Jun C
Manglapus, Raul,
appointment as foreign secretary, Philippines. 17 Oct L
views on attempted coup, Philippines. 5 Sep O
views on USA military bases in Philippines. 7 Nov O, 14 Nov O
Manigat, Leslie,
as presidential candidate, Haiti. 4 Apr I, 7 Nov I
Mankowski, C.,
on USSR Tartars. 17 Oct C
Manley, Michael,
views on political violence/tourism, Jamaica. 7 Nov I
Mann, Jonathan,
AIDS spread in Europe and. 24 Jan E
Mann, Robert,
research on pressure borne by human hip. 21 Mar T
Mannesmann,
stake in ANT Nachrichtentechnik. 3 Jan B
Manpower,
Blue Arrow bid for/state of. 8 Aug W
Blue Arrow bid for/urging of shareholders to accept. 29 Aug P
Mansell, Michael,
proposal for self-governing aborigine state, Australia. 26 Sep O
Manufacturers Hanover,
as New York state-chartered bank. 10 Jan F
bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries. 20 Jun F
equity-to-assets ratio. 10 Oct F
Hongkong fixed-rate bond market and. 29 Aug F
Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F, 30 May F
possible provision against third world loans/operating profits [charts]. 13 Jun F
Manufacturers Hanover Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
Manufacturing,
a survey of the factory of the future [charts]. 30 May S
Australia, protectionism [chart]. 7 Mar S
developing countries, exports [chart]. 3 Oct N
EEC/USA, labour costs [chart]. 6 Jun P
flexible automation in, Japan/USA/Canada/Europe, new study [table]. 14 Feb W
GEC, joint venture with Philips/turnover/Queen's Awards for Industry. 25 Apr L
Italy, Merloni Elettrodomestici takeover of Indesit/Philco [chart]. 7 Nov W
Japan, companies' investment overseas/future [chart]. 5 Dec S
Japan, move towards overseas production following yen rise, likely impact on business practice [table, charts]. 7 Feb W
labour costs in Europe, western/Japan/North America [chart]. 23 May N
Thailand, sports-shoes/gems/other, exports rise. 28 Mar W
UK, costs/output prices/new investment [charts]. 11 Apr U
UK, cutlery, decline/competition from Far East/move to high-tech. 4 Apr U
UK, productivity growth. 18 Jul U
USA, shoes, imports/possible restraints on [chart]. 30 May W
USA/Europe, western/Japan, labour costs. 21 Nov N
USA/Japan/Europe, western, exports of manufactures [chart]. 18 Apr N
white goods, Electrolux, performance/bid for Thorn EMI white goods division [charts]. 18 Apr W
Manville,
past problems. 31 Jan W
Mao Zedong,
China's economy and. 1 Aug S
Mara, Sir Kamisese,
agreement to serve on caretaker government, Fiji. 26 Sep O
appointment as new prime minister, Fiji. 12 Dec O
as prime minister of Fiji/views on USA. 28 Feb I
Fiji coup and. 3 Oct L
Fiji military coup and. 16 May I
loss in Fiji elections. 18 Apr I

Marais, Jaap,
as leader of Herstigte Nasionale party, South Africa. 10 Jan I
Marathon Oil,
possible sale of assets. 17 Jan F
Marcavell, Jose Maria,
as education minister / student demonstrations and, Spain. 31 Jan E
introduction of free secondary education, Spain. 28 Feb E
Marc Rich & Co.,
aluminium conference in Zurich and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
world aluminium shortage and. 17 Oct W
Marchais, Georges,
French Communist party and. 20 Jun E
Marchenko, Anatoly,
death in USSR prison. 3 Jan E
Marcinkus, Paul,
Italy quashing of arrest warrant for. 25 Jul P
Marcos, Ferdinand,
attempted coup in Philippines and. 31 Jan I
Bonner, Ray book on, refutation of views expressed: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
foreign-held assets / Philippines general election and. 14 Mar I
lawsuits over assets in Philippines. 2 May W
Marcus, Mal,
on cities. 10 Jan C
Marcus, Mitch,
research on language-recognition computer programs. 4 Apr B
Marcus, Peter,
views on USA steel industry. 14 Nov W
Mardon Packaging,
as biggest UK management buy-out. 3 Jan F
Mariani, John and Harry,
as owners of Villa Banfi wine importers. 2 May W
Marieberg,
Sweden paper industry and. 31 Oct W
Marine Midland,
board approval of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank increased offer. 19 Sep P
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank stake in. 21 Nov F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank takeover bid for. 15 Aug F
Marinho, Roberto,
influence, Brazil. 4 Jul I
newspaper empire, Brazil. 25 Apr S
Mark, J. Paul,
USA business-school controversies and. 24 Oct W
Market research,
in China, by Hongkong companies. 7 Feb W
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Markey, Edward,
nuclear power bill, USA. 14 Feb A
Markka Healthcare Centre,
as medical equipment supplier, USA. 25 Jul W
Marks and Spencer,
as participant in three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
corporate results. 9 May M
dispute over German wine's use of 'St Michael' brand name. 14 Mar E
manufacturing / retailing links. 25 Apr W
maternity wear / new outlets in USA and Hongkong / revamp of UK stores. 28 Mar W
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
'St Michael' label on EEC wine and: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
test-marketing in USA. 3 Jan P
Marks, Gerald,
on trade reciprocity. 2 May C
Marks, J.,
on short-wave broadcasting. 4 Jul C
Marks, Michael,
views on Smith New Court. 21 Nov F
Markun, Charles D.,
on Israel's nuclear weapons. 29 Aug C
Marley,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts holding in. 26 Sep F
Marquand, David,
SDP-Liberal Alliance merger question and. 29 Aug U
Marquardt, Mathias,
emigration of ethnic Germans from USSR to Germany, West. 26 Dec E
Marques Moreira, Marcilio,
views on Brazil debt. 25 Apr S
Marriage,
China, marriage bureau for elderly. 19 Sep O
India, dowry deaths among women. 22 Aug O
Marriner, Sir Neville,
as director of Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields chamber orchestra, UK. 26 Sep R
Marriott,
'all-suite' hotels, USA. 9 May W
success of. 30 May L
Marrix, Stephen,
views on USA exchange rates. 3 Oct W
Mars / Martians,
see Astronomy
Marsh & McLennan,
catastrophe insurance and. 21 Feb F
diversification. 6 Jun S
Marshall, Colin,
on British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger. 15 Aug C
Marshall, John II.,
on anisakiasis. 20 Jun C
Marshall, Lord,
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 24 Oct U
Marshall, Thurgood,
Miranda rule on suspects' rights and. 31 Jan A
views on preventive detention. 30 May A
views on USA constitution. 16 May A
Martell,
planned export wine joint venture with China. 26 Sep W
Seagram purchase of. 19 Dec P
Martelli, Claudio,
as acting leader of Socialist party, Italy. 3 Jan E
referendums on law and, Italy. 24 Jan E
views on political left, Italy. 1 Aug E
Martens, Wilfried,
Belgium economy / tax simplification plans and. 1 Aug W
Belgium linguistic-political divisions / election results and. 19 Dec L, 19 Dec E
fall of Belgium government and. 24 Oct E
Martin Currie,
as Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
Martin, David,
Meese, Edwin / Wedtech Corporation and. 25 Jul A
Martin, E.B.,
on uses of rhino horn by Chinese. 19 Sep C
Martin Marietta,
Japanese production / sales. 4 Apr W
Martin, Roger,
on management consultancy. 10 Oct C
Martin, William,
views on possible oil-import fee, USA. 14 Nov A
Martinez, Bob,
as Democrat turned Republican, USA. 26 Sep A
Florida sales tax on professional services and. 17 Oct A
repeal of Florida service tax and. 19 Dec A
signing of new Florida sales tax law. 2 May A
Martini Rossi,
planned export wine joint venture with China. 26 Sep W
Martins,
Guinness sale of. 3 Oct P
Marton, Andra,
on USA / USSR / Vietnam war. 10 Jan C
Martono,
Indonesia's transmigration programme and. 15 Aug S
Marubeni,
as Japanese trading house / sales / Japan Satellite and [chart]. 30 May W
investment in film industry. 3 Oct W
Maruti,
corporate results. 28 Mar M, 12 Sep M
Maruoka, Osamu,
Japanese Red Army and, arrest. 5 Dec O
Maruti,
move from private to public sector, India. 9 May S
Marzani, Carl,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Marzotto,
as possible bidder for part of Lanerossi. 7 Feb W
Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nurnberg,
see MAN
Maserati,
Chrysler stake in. 2 May W, 17 Oct W
Mason, Brian,
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 14 Feb C
Mass Bay Lines,
commuter traffic. 7 Nov W
Massachusetts,
see USA, Massachusetts
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
pre-eminence among New England universities / colleges. 8 Aug S
Massera, Emilio,
sentencing for 'dirty-war' crimes, Argentina. 6 Jun I
Masseroli, Franco,
Lanerossi and. 7 Feb W
Massey-Ferguson,
losses. 25 Apr W
Massoud, Ahmad Shah,
guerrilla activities, Afghanistan. 17 Oct O
MasterCard,
signing of Bank of China as full member. 25 Apr F
Materials,
plastics, bio-degradable. 16 May W
Mathematics,
fractal geometry, five-page report [diagrams]. 26 Dec X
of bridge. 8 Aug T
question of attainment targets for schoolchildren, UK. 26 Dec U
zero-knowledge proofs / applications. 20 Jun T
Mathiopoulos, Margarita,
Social Democratic party / Brandt, Willy and, Germany, West. 28 Mar E
Matra,
as French armaments maker / problems. 24 Oct W
cellular radio joint venture with Ericsson (L.M.). 6 Jun W
corporate results. 10 Oct M
Ericsson (L.M.) takeover of stake in CGCT and. 25 Apr W
plan for miniature metro for Montpellier, France. 13 Jun E
winning of satellite / railway contracts / Lagardere, Jean-Luc as head, France. 26 Dec W
Matsuoka, Seiiro,
views on art prices. 23 May R
Matsushita Electric,
cash / marketable securities. 4 Apr F
corporate results. 28 Feb M, 4 Jul M
cost of DAT recorder. 21 Nov W
digital audio tape recorder. 16 May W
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
hand-held copier. 17 Jan T
home automation and. 14 Feb T
IBM and, PC software copyright dispute. 28 Feb W
launch of DAT machines. 31 Jan W
luxury glass dome soundproofing capsule, Japan. 19 Dec W
organisational structure. 31 Oct W
overseas production: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
personal computer using TRON. 11 Apr W
Singapore manufacturing plant. 28 Nov W
wholesale / retail network, Japan. 31 Jan B
Matsushita Electric Industrial,
corporate results. 24 Jan M
joint venture with Quick-Rotan. 31 Jan P
Matsuya,
door-to-door sales, Japan. 28 Feb W
Mattel,
interactive toy. 12 Dec W
Matthew Brown,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Mattison, Nancy,
views on pharmaceutical industry. 7 Feb S
Mattox, Jim,
Brandley death-sentence case and, Texas. 2 May A
Matuschka, Count Albrecht,
as head of Matuschka Group, Germany, West. 9 May F
Matuschka Group,
as money-management firm, Germany, West. 9 May F
Maudsley, Alfred,
early ideas on the ancient Maya and. 14 Feb R
Maurer, Brian,
ecological study / explanation of Cope's rule. 7 Feb T
Maurice, Jack,
on origin of 'gay'. 7 Feb C
Mauritius,
economic succes, role of Asians / others within: reader's letter. 20 Jun C
Mauroy, Pierre,
as possible Socialist presidential candidate, France. 4 Apr E
Socialist party congress and, France. 11 Apr E
Mavrikis, S.P.,
on Europe, western complacency about defence. 9 May C
Mavropoulos, Costas,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Maxus Energy,
lawsuit against Kidder, Peabody over insider trading losses. 28 Nov P
Maxwell Communications Corporation,
takeover plans / other stakes / profits. 14 Nov F
Maxwell, Neville,
on China's economic reforms. 5 Sep C
Maxwell, Robert,
as investor in TF1 television channel, France. 11 Apr E
bid for Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 23 May P
closure of London Daily News / abandonment of takeover bid for Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 1 Aug P
hostile bid for / lawsuit against Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. 6 Jun F
launch of new London evening newspaper. 28 Feb U
planned launch of European Daily newspaper. 17 Oct P
raising of stake in Guinness Peat / purchase of stake in Singer & Friedlander. 26 Sep P
takeover plans / other stakes. 14 Nov F
views on Wright, Peter. 22 Aug U
May, Robert,
mathematical model on spread of AIDS. 25 Apr T
views on incubation period of AIDS. 25 Apr T
Maya civilisation,
new ideas on [map]. 14 Feb R
Mayberry, Eugene,
resignation as chairman of presidential commission on AIDS, USA. 17 Oct A
Mayer, Colin,
UK industrial investment / financial markets and. 27 Jun F
Mayer, Emilio,
on instability in Latin America. 10 Jan C
Mayer, Jean,
USA / USSR joint peace education and. 5 Dec A
Mayer, Peter,
Penguin and. 11 Jul B
Maynard, Alan,
on hospital efficiency, UK. 26 Dec C
Maynard Smith, John,
sociobiology and. 4 Jul T
Mayo, Anthony P.,
on Lagos. 10 Jan C
Mayor, Federico,
nomination as director-general of UNESCO. 24 Oct I
Mazda,
corporate results. 3 Jan M
joint venture plant in USA with Ford. 23 May W
Michigan plant. 11 Apr L
stake in Kia. 3 Jan W
Mazzoli, Romano,
new USA immigration law and. 17 Jan A
MBB,
corporate results. 25 Jul M
Daimler-Benz possible takeover of / Airbus Industrie European project and. 21 Nov W
development of Sanger spaceplane. 7 Nov T
Mbeki, Govan,
release from jail, South Africa. 14 Nov I
release from jail / banning from addressing rallies, South Africa. 19 Dec I
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
possible third term as director-general of UNESCO. 3 Oct I
rejection as head of UNESCO. 31 Oct L
MCA,
views on digital audio tape recorder 'spoilers'. 16 May W
MCI,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
corporate results. 25 Apr M
investment in new technology. 17 Jan W
MDC,
report on migration in USA South. 16 May A
Meacher, Michael,
views on NHS hospital service. 7 Feb U
Meadowcroft, Michael,
call for Steel, David resignation as Liberal party leader. 22 Aug U
question of name for new merged SDP-Liberal party and. 26 Dec U
Meakin, Christopher,
on Hongkong / China. 7 Feb C
Mechai Viravaidya,
population-control campaign, Thailand. 31 Oct S
Mecham, Evan,
outspokenness as governor of Arizona / Mecham Recall Committee [cartoon]. 12 Sep A
petition for recall as governor of Arizona. 21 Nov A
rescinding of Martin Luther King day in Arizona. 17 Jan A
Medad, Yisrael,
on Arab-Jew relations, Jerusalem. 5 Dec C
Medecin, Jacques,
Sophia Antipolis science city and, France. 26 Dec W
Medgyessy, Peter,
tax reforms and, Hungary. 12 Sep E, 31 Oct E
Media,
Australia, Fairfax (John), Holmes a Court, Robert / Packer, Kerry purchase of stakes in. 3 Oct P
Austria, appointment of Lendvai, Paul as head of external broadcasting service. 16 May E
broadcasting, external, world, three-page report [chart, table]. 6 Jun X
broadcasting, short-wave: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
broadcasting, UK, BBC, Checkland, Michael as new director-general / growth of corporation. 7 Mar U
broadcasting, UK, BBC, Checkland, Michael corporate plan. 24 Oct U
broadcasting, UK, BBC, government injunction against MIS programme. 12 Dec U
broadcasting, UK, BBC, relations with government / role. 7 Feb L
broadcasting, UK, BBC, Zircon affair and, police raid on offices. 7 Feb U
broadcasting, UK, British Satellite Broadcasting project, report on. 4 Jul W
broadcasting, UK, possible privatisation of radio frequencies. 18 Apr U
broadcasting, UK, Zircon spy satellite story / BBC decision not to broadcast. 31 Jan U
broadcasting, USA, fairness doctrine bill. 13 Jun A
broadcasting, USA, Senate vote on fairness doctrine / FCC rules on obscene material. 25 Apr A
magazines, France, sex magazines, censorship. 28 Mar E
magazines, Germany, West, Der Spiegel / Stern. 24 Oct E
magazines, Japan, decline of photo-magazines. 4 Apr R
magazines, Japan, Focus: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
magazines, UK, women's, foreign competition. 7 Nov U
magazines, USA, for working women [chart]. 6 Jun W
magazines, USA, New Yorker, controversy over new editor. 24 Jan A
magazines, USA, Playboy, electronic edition / lawsuit against Meese Commission / profits. 11 Apr W
magazines, USSR, Glasnost, seizure of ninth edition. 10 Oct E
newspapers, Australia, Fairfax (John) bid for Herald and Weekly Times group. 10 Jan P
newspapers, China, launch of first financial newspaper. 28 Mar P

newspapers, Europe, western, left-wing. 24 Jan U
newspapers, financial journals, three-page report. 26 Dec X
newspapers, France, L'Aurore, Zola, Emile article 'J'accuse'. 12 Dec R
newspapers, India, Indian Express, anti-government views/customs officials raids on. 5 Sep O
newspapers, Malaysia, Lee Kuan Yew lawsuit against Star over allegations of corruption within Singapore government. 1 Aug O
newspapers, Maxwell, Robert planned launch of European Daily. 17 Oct P
newspapers, Singapore, Asian Wall Street Journal, government restriction of circulation. 14 Feb I
newspapers, Singapore, Asian Wall Street Journal restriction: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
newspapers, Spain, El Independiente, question of neutrality. 4 Jul E
newspapers, UK, closure of London Daily News. 1 Aug P
newspapers, UK, criticism of Wright, Peter/'Spycatcher' revelations/defence of right to publish. 22 Aug U
newspapers, UK, Economist, anonymity: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
newspapers, UK, Economist, anonymity of: letter from former editor. 7 Mar C
newspapers, UK, Economist, 'new look': readers' letters. 1 Aug C
newspapers, UK, election coverage/support for political parties. 6 Jun U
newspapers, UK, failure of News on Sunday/success of Sunday Sport. 20 Jun U
newspapers, UK, government efforts to stop publication of Wright, Peter memoirs. 18 Jul U
newspapers, UK, legal ban on publication of 'Spycatcher' extracts. 8 Aug U
newspapers, UK, London, launch of new evening newspapers. 28 Feb U
newspapers, UK, News International, print unions ending of strike. 14 Feb U
newspapers, UK, News on Sunday. 24 Jan U
newspapers, UK, publication of 'Spycatcher' extracts. 2 May U
newspapers, UK, Scotsman, sacking of journalists. 11 Jul U
newspapers, UK, Star, Archer, Jeffrey victory/damages in libel case against. 1 Aug U
newspapers, UK, Today, Murdoch, Rupert purchase of. 4 Jul U
newspapers, UK/Greece, Ethnos libel case against Economist, four-page report. 18 Apr X
newspapers, UK/Greece, Ethnos libel case against Economist/Foreign Report. 11 Apr U
newspapers, UK/USSR, Economist/Pravda non-debate: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
newspapers, UK/USSR, Pravda rejection of Economist proposal for exchanges. 2 May E
newspapers, USA, agony aunts/comic strips, circulation wars over. 21 Mar A
newspapers, USA, Daily News loss of discrimination case brought by black journalists. 27 Jun A
newspapers, USA, International Herald Tribune, centenary/history. 8 Aug A
newspapers, USA, Investor's Daily. 4 Jul F
newspapers, USA, Wall Street Journal investigations of Drexel Burnham Lambert links with Boesky. 14 Feb F
newspapers/journalists/editors role, Knight, Andrew views. 7 Feb L
newspapers/television, Australia, deregulation/battle for control of Herald and Weekly Times group. 24 Jan W
Nicaragua, La Prensa/Radio Catolica, Ortega, Daniel lifting of censorship of. 26 Sep I
Pakistan, Islamisation of. 17 Jan S
press, Indonesia, effects of government censorship on politics/economy. 25 Jul O
press, UK, intrusions on privacy, new bill. 12 Dec L
press, USA, Falwell, Jerry Supreme Court suit against Hustler magazine. 12 Dec A
press, USSR, criticism of Pamyat 'unofficial group'. 11 Jul E
Press Council, UK, upholding of complaint against Economist by Vincent, John. 14 Mar U
radio, France, phone-in for listeners to inform on neighbours. 22 Aug E
radio, UK, Australian groups purchase of stakes in local companies. 14 Feb U
radio, UK, BBC, new European service in three languages. 9 May U
radio, UK, new government green paper [chart]. 28 Feb U
radio, USA, public radio/end of Keillor, Garrison show 'Prairie Home Companion'. 20 Jun A
television, Brazil, TV Globo news/Marinho, Roberto influence. 4 Jul I
television, Europe, western, cable TV, new channel/problems in attracting advertising. 8 Aug W
television, Europe, western, commercial TV, Berlusconi, Silvio acquisitions/further ambitions. 12 Sep W
television, Europe, western, more entertainment programmes/privately-owned channels. 18 Jul R
television, Europe, western, satellites [diagrams]. 10 Jan T
television, Europe, western, subscription TV, case for. 11 Jul L
television, Fiji, introduction of. 15 Aug O
television, France, changes in control of channels [chart]. 28 Feb W
television, France, effects of deregulation on film industry [chart]. 13 Jun W
television, France, privatisation/sale of TF1 channel. 11 Apr E
television, France, TF1 sacking of Polac, Michel for outspokenness. 26 Sep E
television, Hongkong, Li Ka-shing ambitions to acquire cable TV licence. 19 Sep F
television, Italy, use in general election campaign. 23 May E
television, Japan, cigarette advertising. 25 Jul W
television, Japan, direct broadcast by satellite. 24 Oct W
television, Japan, typical programmes. 19 Sep R
television, Spain, bill for new stations. 11 Apr W
television, UK, Channel 4, Grade, Michael as new head/question of independence. 21 Nov U
television, UK, Channel 4, proposal for independent advertising revenue [chart]. 17 Oct L
television, UK, experience with new channels, lessons for UK. 26 Dec W
television, UK, forthcoming white paper/government's aims. 26 Sep U
television, UK, proposed new channels, lessons from French experience. 26 Dec W
television, UK, use in election campaign [chart]. 13 Jun U
television, UK, violence on TV, question of in wake of Hungerford massacre. 29 Aug U
television, USA, ABC's 'Amerika' series. 21 Feb A
television, USA, cable TV, advertising revenues. 8 Aug W
television, USA, evangelical ministries [chart]. 16 May X
television, USA, MTM Productions, flotation/TV revenues/successful shows. 12 Sep F
television, USA, public, funding/programming. 5 Dec R
television, USA, 'second childhood'/news/fairness doctrine. 25 Apr A
television, USA, Spanish-language. 16 May W
television, USA networks, retrenchment [chart]. 11 Jul W
USA, Federal Communications Commission fairness doctrine and. 31 Jan A
Medical Personnel Pool,
provision of home nursing care, USA. 25 Jul W
Medicine,
see Health/health care *and* Disease
Medina, Brenda,
Brandley death-sentence case and, Texas. 2 May A
Mediobanca,
privatisation plan [chart]. 12 Dec F
Medlay, Michael,
on English language in developing countries. 7 Feb C
Medvedev, Roy,
views on release of Sakharov, Andrei. 3 Jan E
Meeker, Thomas,
as head of Kentucky Derby management team. 2 May A
Meese, Edwin,
exclusion of Waldheim, Kurt from USA. 2 May E
Iran-contra affair and, North, Oliver evidence. 11 Jul A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 16 May A
Miranda rule on suspects' rights and. 31 Jan A
question of deportation of Cuban prisoners from USA and. 28 Nov A
role in Iran-contra affair/links with Wedtech. 25 Jul A
USA constitution and. 28 Feb X
views on drug-testing of employees, USA. 28 Mar A
views on Ginsburg, Douglas. 7 Nov A
views on Salvadoran immigrants. 2 May A
views on 'states' rights', USA. 3 Jan A
Wedtech scandal/Iran-contra affair and. 2 May A
Wedtech scandal/New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Meguid, Esmat Abdel,
visit to Israel/question of UN peace conference proposal and. 25 Jul I
Meidi-Ya,
as Japanese wholesaler. 31 Jan B
Meiko,
Computing Surface. 28 Mar T
Meiko Securities,
Kumagai, Ichiay as new chairman/Sumitomo Bank and. 31 Jan F
Mejias, Mario,
criticism of Chile government. 6 Jun I
Melair,
tourist package to Israel for production of Verdi's 'Nabucco'. 26 Dec W
Mela, John,
on Economist leader on world economic policies/stockmarket crash. 12 Dec C
Mellon Bank,
closure order for Brazil operation. 10 Jan P
corporate results. 17 Jan M
expulsion from Brazil. 25 Apr S
resignation of Barnes, David as chief executive. 18 Apr P
Mellon, Paul,
views on art prices. 23 May R
Mellor, David,
BBC budget and. 7 Mar U
Gulf crisis and, criticism of some European countries' limited response. 22 Aug E
views on narcotics trafficking. 18 Apr U
Mendes, Chico,
Brazil Amazonian Indians/rain forests and. 17 Oct I
Mengal, Ataullah,
as former head of Baluchistan provincial government, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Mengele, Josef,
USSR theory on link to AIDS virus. 24 Jan E
Mengistu Haile Mariam,
new constitution/economic problems, Ethiopia. 15 Aug I
peace talks with Somalia. 24 Jan I
talks with Barre, Siad/Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
Menigon, Nathalie,
arrest as Action Directe leader, France. 28 Feb E
Mensah, Moses,
as probable new head of UN Food and Agriculture Organisation. 31 Oct L
Mental illness,
see Health/health care
Menton, Brendan J.,
on Ireland's economy. 21 Feb C
Menyuk, Norman,
research using lidars [chart]. 14 Feb T
MEPC,
bid for Oldham Estates. 11 Apr F
Mercantile Food Company,
organic food standards and. 22 Aug B
Mercantile House,
British & Commonwealth agreement to purchase. 18 Jul F, 1 Aug B, 8 Aug F
Crownx purchase of stake in/profits fall. 10 Jan F
Mercedes,
deal with Mitsubishi. 12 Sep P
Merchant, Ismail,
filming of 'The Deceivers' in India and. 7 Nov O
Merchant-Ivory Productions,
controversy in India over filming of 'The Deceivers'. 7 Nov O
Merck,
as most admired company in USA/profits/R&D. 17 Jan W
cholesterol-lowering drug. 21 Nov T
competition from generics and. 7 Feb S
development of drug which blocks brain's NMDA receptors. 26 Dec T
enzyme inhibitor. 7 Feb S
R&D. 24 Jan T, 21 Nov W
Merck Finck,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Mercouri, Melina,
as woman parliamentarian, Greece. 28 Feb E
Rhodes Colossus search and. 11 Jul E
Mercury,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as competitor to British Telecom. 5 Sep U
British Telecom pay talks and. 24 Jan U
performance in competition with British Telecom. 14 Feb B
purchase of digital switch systems from Northern Telecom. 29 Aug B
share of UK microwave spectrum. 18 Apr U
Mercury Asset Management,
increase in profits/Mercury International and. 8 Aug F
Mercury International,
as UK merchant bank/profits. 4 Jul F
Steinberg, Saul and. 10 Jan F
Mercury Warburg Investment Management,
views on commissions. 11 Apr F
Mergenthaler Linotype,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Meridien,
as Air France hotel chain. 5 Sep W
Meridor, Dan,
as Israeli minister/talks with Palestinians. 26 Sep I
as rising politician, Israel. 19 Sep I
Merino, Jose,
views on Pinochet, Augusto standing in Chile elections. 6 Jun I
Merkle, Hans,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
Merloni Elettrodomestici,
takeover of Indesit/Philco [chart]. 7 Nov W
Merloni, Vittorio,
restructuring of Merloni Elettrodomestici, Italy. 7 Nov W
Merrill Lynch,
see also Wall Street survey, 11 Jul
Bangkok Fund and. 4 Apr F
Bell Resources and. 7 Nov F
Canada operations. 23 May F
corporate results. 31 Jan M, 18 Apr M, 25 Jul M, 17 Oct M
Eurocommercial paper and. 16 May S
first/second quarter 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
intended layoffs. 26 Dec F
international capital earnings. 3 Jan F
losses in securities market/trading revenues. 2 May F
Manhattan office space. 18 Apr B
Rotberg, Eugene move to from World Bank. 23 May F
sacking of Kenney, Jerome/Barefoot, Brian from securities trading. 9 May P
Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading charge against Vaskevitch, Nahum and. 14 Mar F, 14 Mar P
trading losses. 9 May F
Mers, Patricia,
research on slow virus diseases. 14 Nov T
Mesa,
purchase of stake in Boeing. 1 Aug P
Mesquita family,
newspaper empire, Brazil. 25 Apr S
Messel,
reduction of equity market-making. 21 Mar F
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
see MBB
Messing, Andy,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Mestre, Philippe,
Barre, Raymond and. 31 Jan E
Metal Box,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
Eurosterling convertible issue. 16 May S
Metals,
see Commodities
Meteors/meteorites,
see Astronomy
Metro Associates,
competition with Post Office, UK. 5 Dec U
Metromedia group,
Murdoch, Rupert takeover of. 24 Jan W
Metropolitan Life,
expansion of Century 21 real estate arm into Europe, western. 11 Apr F
Metropolitan Museum of Art,
see Museums, USA
Mexico,
a survey [charts, map]. 5 Sep S
art/arts, Rivera, Diego, profile/Hayward retrospective. 31 Oct R
banks and banking, Banca Serfin launch of venture-capital fund. 13 Jun P
comments on: readers' letters. 10 Oct C
currency, devaluation of peso. 19 Dec P
de la Madrid, Miguel successor/task/state elections. 11 Jul I
debt, banks' rescheduling agreement. 25 Jul P
debt, effects on economy [charts, table]. 31 Jan F
debt [charts]. 5 Sep S
debt problem [chart]. 5 Dec F
debt rescheduling/new loans. 25 Apr F
debt [table]. 3 Oct F
debt-equity swaps scheme. 7 Mar F
economy, GDP. 10 Jan W
economy, new loans from USA regional banks. 11 Apr F
economy, state of [chart]. 4 Jul W
economy, state of/political dissent over [charts]. 21 Mar I
education, university, UNAM student strike, and possible political effects. 7 Feb I
elections, presidential, candidates/question of past fraudulence. 31 Oct I
elections, presidential, possible choices. 17 Jan I
foreign policy. 5 Sep S
futures markets, dollar-peso. 10 Jan P
government, question of next president. 5 Sep S
Japan and, economic/other ties [table]. 6 Jun I
Juarez/border zone, success of *maquiladoras*/effects of new USA immigration law and. 25 Jul I
Latin America presidents' summit meeting. 5 Dec I
Maya civilisation, new ideas on/modern survivors [map]. 14 Feb R
Nicaragua debts to. 6 Jun I
northern states/*maquiladora* programme/relations between northerners and *chilangos*. 5 Sep S
politics, dissent among PRI; and state of economy [charts]. 21 Mar I
politics, PRI/PAN parties [chart]. 5 Sep S
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos profile as PRI presidential candidate/record stockmarket rise/economy [charts]. 10 Oct I
stock markets, growth [charts]. 3 Oct F
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 27 Jun N
stockmarket sharp fluctuations/peso plunge against USA dollar [charts]. 28 Nov F
trade, intra-continental North American [map/chart]. 23 May A
trade unions, relations with government. 2 May I
USA and, trade/preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Meyer, Albert and John,
lawsuit against Travelers Insurance. 7 Nov A
Meynell, G.,
on space/space exploration. 31 Oct C
Mezhiuk, Valery,
as victim of Stalinist purges/rehabilitation by Gorbachev, Mikhail, USSR. 26 Sep E
MFI,
Asda sale of. 22 Aug W
MGM Grand Air,
as new all-first-class USA airline. 12 Sep W
MGM/UA,
Itoh (C.) and. 3 Oct W
Mhlawuli, Sicelo,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I

MI5,
see Intelligence, UK
Micali, Silvio,
discovery of zero-knowledge proofs. 20 Jun T
Michelin,
corporate results. 26 Sep M
joint venture with Wuon Poong. 17 Jan P
Microbiology,
possible use for oil industry coning problem. 16 May T
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
Micronesia,
Palau, question of 'compact of free association' with USA / call for UN peacekeepers [map]. 25 Jul O
Microscopy,
electron / X-ray microscopes. 10 Oct T
Microsoft,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
DOS computer operating system. 14 Mar W
IBM and. 4 Apr W
IBM-compatible software / licensing policy. 30 May T
share price rise / performance / DOS sales / Gates, William as founder and [chart]. 28 Mar W
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Arab-Israeli international conference, possible. 18 Apr I, 16 May I
peace conference, progress towards. 18 Jul I
possible international peace conference. 17 Jan I
question of peace conference / Israel objections [map]. 1 Aug L
USA foreign policy. 17 Jan A
USSR and, relations. 9 May L
wages / earnings, real absorption per person [chart]. 26 Sep N
West Bank, four-page report [map]. 25 Apr X
Middleton, Sir Peter,
as citizen of Sheffield, UK. 4 Apr U
views on Treasury personnel policies. 21 Feb U
Midland Bank,
forthcoming rights issue, UK. 5 Sep F
Hanson Trust increase of stake in / dismissal of Saatchi & Saatchi advances. 19 Sep P
Hanson Trust purchase of stake. 12 Sep P
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of stake in. 21 Nov L, 21 Nov F
likely 1987 losses. 19 Dec P
Lloyds Bank and, performance comparison [chart]. 19 Sep B
loans to developing countries and Latin America [table]. 20 Jun F
McMahon, Sir Kit measures [chart]. 11 Jul F
profitability [chart]. 7 Mar F, 21 Mar S
Saatchi & Saatchi bid for. 26 Sep L
share price / Hanson Trust raising of stake / streamlining plans. 19 Sep F
withdrawal from equity market-making. 21 Mar F
Midland Red Coaches,
management buy-out, UK. 23 May U
Midland Valley Exploration,
estimates on North Sea oil reserves. 23 May U
Mifsud, Paul,
on Malta. 24 Jan C
Mifsud Bonnici, Carmelo,
Malta election and. 2 May E
Malta election defeat. 16 May E
views on Malta's non-alignment. 2 May E
Miguel, Lorenzo,
views on Argentina government. 7 Nov I
wage deal with Argentina government. 4 Apr W
Mikulic, Branko,
anti-inflation measures / industrial unrest over, Yugoslavia. 21 Mar W
labour unrest in Yugoslavia and. 11 Apr E
Yugoslavia strikes over wage freeze and. 28 Mar E
Milken, Michael,
junk bonds and. 12 Sep F
Wall Street Journal speculation on links with Boesky. 14 Feb F
Millar, Angus,
views on Scottish fund management. 19 Dec B
Millar, Frank,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 18 Apr U
Ireland, Northern Unionist document and. 4 Jul U
Miller Brewing Company,
as likely takeover target for Elders IXL [table]. 12 Sep W
Miller, Danny,
study on corporate neurosis / personality problems of chief executives. 31 Jan W
Miller, J.,
study on flexible manufacturing [table]. 14 Feb W
Miller, James,
cancellation of speech at all-male Cosmos Club, USA. 9 May A
question of USA taxes and. 24 Oct A
talks on USA budget deficit. 31 Oct A
USA 1988 budget and. 10 Jan A
Miller, Jonathan,
views on London theatre. 27 Jun U
Miller, Marcus,
study of exchange-rate target zones. 26 Sep S
Miller, Peter,
Lloyd's of London and. 20 Jun X
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F
Miller, Richard,
guilty plea in Iran-contra affair. 16 May A
Milloren, Jean-Claude,
disagreement with report on EEC institutions. 25 Apr E
Millicom,
sale of stake in Vodafone to Racal. 3 Jan W
Millet, Fernando,
as new central bank governor, Brazil. 9 May W
views on Brazil preliminary debt-rescheduling agreement. 14 Nov F
Milliken,
as third largest USA textile producer / production methods. 2 May W
Milne, Alasdair,
as former director-general of BBC. 7 Mar U
decision not to broadcast Zircon spy satellite story on BBC. 31 Jan U
Zircon affair and / resignation as BBC director-general. 7 Feb L, 7 Feb U
Milosevic, Slobodan,
Serbian protests in Kosovo and, Yugoslavia. 31 Oct E
split in Serbian Communist party and, Yugoslavia. 3 Oct E
Minc, Alain,
Cerus / de, Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 May W
Minel,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F
Minford, Patrick,
on reform of UK economy. 14 Nov C
study on UK housing costs. 3 Oct U
views on conservative economics of 1980s. 24 Oct X
Mingote, Antonio,
as Spanish cartoonist / profile. 5 Sep E
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
Australia, gold / production of 'nugget'. 7 Mar S
China, gold-mine robberies. 1 Aug O
Consolidated Gold Fields plans to mine platinum. 25 Apr F
gold, Archaean gold deposits puzzle, new theory. 14 Mar T
gold, world production increase / price index [charts]. 28 Mar W
gold shares, fall [chart]. 12 Dec F
Indonesia, gold [chart]. 14 Nov W
soda ash, South Africa / Botswana joint venture. 24 Oct W
South Africa, black / white pay comparisons: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
South Africa, end of strike by black workers. 5 Sep P
South Africa, pay strike by NUM. 15 Aug I
South Africa, platinum / rhodium [charts]. 3 Oct W
South Africa, strike by NUM, continuation / effects. 29 Aug I
South Africa, strike threat by black workers. 8 Aug P
USA, safety enforcement issue. 27 Jun A
Minoren,
Salomon Brothers and. 3 Oct F
South Africa ties / stake in Consolidated Gold Fields and Charter Consolidated. 10 Jan X
Mint,
computer-traded fund management. 21 Mar B
Mintoff, Dom,
Malta elections and. 2 May E
Miodowicz, Alfred,
as trade union leader, Poland. 25 Apr E
Miranda, Roger,
defection from Nicaragua / revelation of planned increase in strength of armed forces. 19 Dec I
Mission Insurance,
possible bankruptcy. 6 Jun S
Misuari, Nur,
ceasefire agreement with Philippines government. 10 Jan L
government-Muslim talks and, Philippines. 7 Feb I
MIT,
Spain disinvestment from Latin American paper industry. 20 Jun W
Mitchell, David,
on Channel Tunnel. 14 Mar C
Mitchell, George,
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 16 May A, 23 May A
Mitchell, J.L.,
on USSR armed forces. 19 Dec C
Mitchinson, Christopher,
Japan stock markets rise and. 14 Mar F
Mitchison, Graeme,
theory on dreaming. 26 Dec B
MITRE Corporation,
new airborne surveillance system for air-traffic control. 17 Oct T
Mitsotakis, Constantine,
request for election, Greece. 30 May E
Mitsubishi,
deals with Mercedes / Daimler-Benz. 12 Sep P
Japanese wholesale system and. 31 Jan B
joint venture plant in USA with Chrysler. 23 May W
local venture in Thailand / as Isuzu partner. 24 Jan W
stake in Hyundai Motor. 17 Jan B
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
Mitsubishi Bank,
loan to Northwest Airlines. 4 Apr F
outstanding consumer loans. 6 Jun F
use of Disney (Walt) characters in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Mitsubishi Chemical,
state of. 16 May B
Mitsubishi Corporation,
ousting as top Japanese trading house / investment in telecommunications / [chart]. 30 May W
Mitsubishi Electric,
as member of consortium for FSX fighter aircraft contract, Japan. 7 Mar W
corporate results. 12 Dec M
Mitsubishi Finance International,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
as member of consortium for FSX fighter aircraft contract, Japan. 7 Mar W, 29 Aug O
payroll cut. 10 Jan W
planned job cuts, Japan. 8 Aug O
Mitsubishi Kasei,
use of sucrose polyester. 4 Apr T
Mitsubishi Trust,
institutional investment, Japan. 12 Sep F
Mitsui,
as Japanese trading house / telecommunications joint venture with Mitsubishi Corporation. 30 May W
investment in film industry. 3 Oct W
Japanese wholesale system and. 31 Jan B
Mitsui OSK Lines,
redundancies. 17 Jan P
Mitsui Real Estate,
equity issue. 16 May S
Mitsukoshi,
as Japanese retailer. 31 Jan B
as largest Japanese department store / plans for door-to-door sales. 28 Feb W
Mitteleuropa,
see Europe
Mitterbauer, Peter,
speech at St Gallen business university conference. 30 May W
Mitterrand, Francois,
as possible candidate for re-election as president. 7 Feb E
as Socialist party leader / question of standing again, France. 5 Sep E
Canada-France relations and. 29 Aug I
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German defence brigade and. 27 Jun E
Luchaire affair and, France. 14 Nov E
political advisers. 15 Aug E
popularity of, France. 31 Jan E
popularity / *cohabitation* with Chirac, Jacques. 10 Jan E
public-sector strikes and, France. 17 Jan E
question of candidacy for second presidential term, France. 4 Apr E
question of candidacy for second presidential term / Socialist party congress and. 11 Apr E
speech following French-German military exercise. 26 Sep E
speech in Germany, West. 24 Oct E
statement on France's short-range nuclear weapons. 31 Oct E
strains in government *cohabitation* and, France. 17 Jan L
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
views on Leotard, Francois. 13 Jun E
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
views on short-range missile talks. 23 May E
Mitwalli, Fawzi,
production of *Aida* in Egypt and. 25 Apr I
Mizna, Amram,
as army regional commander / opposition to Sharon, Ariel, Israel. 19 Sep I
as new Israeli army area commander for West Bank. 13 Jun I
Miyamoto, Kunio,
views on economy-boosting package, Japan. 6 Jun W
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as candidate for prime minister, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 31 Jan I, 16 May I
as possible next prime minister of Japan / profile. 22 Aug L
fall in USA dollar and. 17 Jan F
G7 Washington meeting / dollar and. 18 Apr F
Liberal Democratic party leadership contest and, Japan. 11 Jul I, 25 Jul O, 19 Sep O
meeting with Baker, James on exchange rates. 24 Jan L, 31 Jan F
need for economic reflation and, Japan. 28 Feb W
new exchange rates agreement and. 28 Feb L
NTT and. 26 Dec W
political fundraising, Japan. 30 May I
pro-Americanism: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
stock-indexed trading in Japan and. 9 May F
Takeshita cabinet and, Japan. 14 Nov O
USA dollar fall and, Baker, James meeting. 14 Feb F
views on fall of USA dollar. 2 May F
views on USA / Japan economic policies. 24 Jan P
Mizuno, Shigeru,
as new consultant to Japan Tobacco. 4 Apr W
Mkhonto, Sparrow,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
MKI Securities,
Merrill Lynch and, insider trading scandal. 14 Mar F
Mntonga, Mozolle,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Mobil Oil,
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
move from New York city. 9 May W
share price rise [chart]. 17 Jan F
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
takeover of Canadian Superior. 17 Jan W
Mobile telephones,
see Telecommunications
Mobutu Sese Seko,
praise for Zaire debt repayment scheme. 19 Dec F
Mochtar Kusumaatmadja,
'cocktail party' proposal to discuss Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict. 28 Nov O
proposal for 'cocktail party' to discuss Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict / visit to Vietnam. 8 Aug O
question of talks on Vietnam occupation of Kampuchea and. 20 Jun I
tai chi and, Indonesia. 31 Jan I
Mock, Alois,
Austrian 'grand coalition' government and. 24 Jan E
Waldheim, Kurt and, Austria. 19 Dec E
MoDo,
possible bids and mergers, Sweden. 31 Oct W
Moertel, Charles,
views on interleukin-2. 18 Apr T
Moet-Hennessy,
merger with Louis Vuitton / distribution agreement with Guinness-Distillers. 6 Jun W
Mofford, Rose,
campaign for recall of Mecham, Evan as governor of Arizona and. 21 Nov A
Mohammed, Ali Nasser,
as former South Yemen president / trial *in absentia*. 7 Mar I
as ousted president of South Yemen. 26 Sep I
Moi, Daniel arap,
as leader of Kenya / profile. 20 Jun S
constitutional amendment and, Kenya. 21 Feb I
crackdown on Mwakenya, Kenya. 25 Jul I
Uganda-Kenya border violence and. 19 Dec I
Molina, Sergio,
as opposition politician, Chile. 11 Apr L
Molinar, Juan,
analysis of 1985 Mexican election. 5 Sep S
Molinari, John,
as San Francisco mayoral candidate. 17 Oct A
Molobi, Eric,
views on 'people's education', South Africa. 17 Jan I
Momoh, Joseph,
Sierra Leone economic problems and. 5 Dec I
Monarch Airlines,
launch of scheduled air service. 1 Aug W
Monarch Capital,
buyout of some of Bank of America's fund management division's equity. 8 Aug F
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
Thailand, Bhumibol Adulyadej, King, birthday / succession issue. 12 Dec O
Thailand, law on insults to. 24 Oct O
UK, elections and royal family. 6 Jun U
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen, power, three-page report. 12 Dec X
Monck, Elizabeth,
on ILEA. 10 Oct C
Money, Eldon,
views on Utah politics. 18 Apr A
Mongolia,
USSR aid / call for economic reforms by. 27 Jun I
USSR partial withdrawal of troops / establishment of diplomatic relations with China / USA [map]. 7 Feb I
Monk, Alec,
Dee Corporation and. 26 Dec F
Monolithic Memories,
Advanced Micro Devices and, merger. 5 Sep W
Monopolies and Mergers Commission (UK),
Lipworth, Sidney as new chairman. 5 Sep P
Monsanto,
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May B
decision not to purchase Fermenta. 31 Jan P
development of BST hormone. 9 May T
new system for separating gas. 12 Dec F
restructuring / move into specialty chemicals. 31 Jan W
spending on plant biotechnology. 15 Aug W
Monsoon Investments,
Singapore government investigation of / Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
Monsoon,
see Weather
Montanaro, Sabino,
as new president of Colorado party, Paraguay. 8 Aug I
views on USA ambassador, Paraguay. 28 Feb I
Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein Ali,
as likely successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah, Iran. 19 Dec I
Iran / USA arms-for-hostages deal and. 9 May I
struggle between radicals / conservatives and, Iran. 13 Jun I

Monte Shell,
as Shell Italia/Selm petrol joint venture, Italy. 26 Sep W
Montedison,
board power struggle/increase. 30 May P
ENI and, possible merger of some operations. 23 May P
Ferruzzi takeover of. 4 Apr W
management dispute/Schimberni, Mario departure [chart]. 5 Dec L
part-purchase of Himont. 19 Sep P
planned takeover of Spain's Antibioticos. 7 Mar W
postponement of rights issue. 14 Nov P
talks with Enichem. 16 May B
Montefiore, Hugh,
bill to limit abortion, UK. 31 Oct U
Monteiro, Goes,
views on Brazil government. 25 Apr S
Montgomery, J.,
on democracy aim/ANC, South Africa. 28 Feb C
Montore, Franco,
views on Brazil politics. 25 Apr S
Moody's,
bank ratings [table 21 Mar S
downgrading of some Japanese banks. 29 Aug P
Moore, John,
as new social-services secretary, UK. 20 Jun U
Eurotunnel problems and, UK. 14 Feb U
financing of NHS and, UK. 22 Aug U
NHS and, priorities. 4 Jul L
statement on UK housing benefits. 31 Oct U
UK lighthouse service and, raising of light dues. 7 Feb U
UK NHS cuts and. 3 Oct U
Zeebrugge disaster and/new measures for ferries. 14 Mar U
Moore, Peter,
London Business School grant cut and. 21 Feb W
Morberg, Per Ove,
as new chief of Bofors. 19 Sep W
Moreira Franco, Wellington,
as new governor of Rio de Janeiro/plans to revive city and, Brazil. 21 Mar I
Morgan Grenfell,
Craven, John appointment as chief executive. 25 Apr P
Craven, John as new chief executive/problems [chart]. 2 May F
Deutsche Bank stake in. 10 Jan F
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
DTI investigation of/management structure, three-page report [charts]. 17 Jan X
end of merger talks with Security Pacific/staff departures. 7 Nov F
Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
Hanson Trust stake in. 29 Aug L
merger talks with Deutsche Bank. 14 Nov F
New York operation. 11 Jul S
resignation as merchant bank to Guinness. 3 Jan F
resignations of senior executives. 24 Jan U
value of UK property inheritances/personal gross assets [chart]. 28 Nov U
Willis Faber proposed sale of stake in. 24 Oct P
Morgan Grenfell Asset Management,
relations with Morgan Grenfell. 2 May F
Morgan Guaranty Bank,
as New York state-chartered bank. 10 Jan F
banking law reform and, testimony to USA Senate. 5 Dec F
Brazil debt and. 11 Apr F
Chile debt-equity swaps scheme and. 7 Mar F
computer trading system. 21 Mar B
Eurobond underwriting [table]. 3 Jan F
international loans. 31 Jan F
permission for securities underwriting in breach of Glass-Steagall Act, USA. 9 May F
plan for privatisation of Turkey state enterprises. 18 Apr F
Promet debts to. 17 Oct W
risk management/performance [charts]. 21 Mar B
third world loans, income and [table]. 30 May F
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
underwriting losses. 16 May S
Morgan (J.P.),
equity-to-assets ratio. 10 Oct F
non-performing loans to Brazil. 4 Apr P
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Morgan Stanley,
see also Wall Street survey, 11 Jul
BP issue and/management buy-out of Burlington Industries. 14 Nov F
departure from Canary Wharf development consortium. 27 Jun F
drug testing of employees. 9 May F
equity-warrant for General Electric. 16 May S
Eurobond underwriting [table]. 3 Jan F
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
first/second quarter 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
fixed-rate bond issue, Hongkong. 29 Aug F
health shares index. 1 Aug F
junk bonds and. 12 Sep F
new listing for Osaka futures trading. 24 Jan F
New York city as headquarters. 18 Apr B, 9 May W
Ogden, Peter departure from. 4 Jul F
sale of EAFE licence to Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 4 Apr F
trading revenues/total costs. 2 May F
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
withdrawal from Canary Wharf consortium. 25 Jul F
Morgan Stanley Capital International,
world share prices by sector [chart]. 31 Jan N
Morgan Trust,
Japanese trust banking licence. 16 May F
MORI,
see Opinion polls
Mori, Hinoru,
views on Euromarket trading. 16 May S
Morita, Akio,
as chairman of Sony. 28 Nov W
Morley, Robert,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Morley, Sylvanus,
early ideas on the ancient Maya and. 14 Feb R
Mormons,
see Religion
Morocco,
Algeria and, Hassan, King/Chadli Benjedid meeting; controversy over Western Sahara/Polisario and [map]. 9 May I
Algeria and, Hassan, King/Chadli Benjedid meeting. 4 Jul I
economy, state of. 21 Nov W
EEC and, possible membership application. 23 May E
EEC membership application. 25 Jul E
USA and, relations/Morocco's debt problem/Spain and. 7 Mar I
Morris & Co.,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Morrison, David,
views on exchange rates. 31 Oct F, 21 Nov F
views on possible USA/EEC trade war. 31 Jan W
Morrison, Peter,
UK Conservative party chairmanship and. 17 Oct U
Morrison-Knudsen,
loss of construction bid to Japanese firm. 24 Jan W
Morse, Sir Jeremy,
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Mortgage Corporation, The,
issue of mortgage-backed securities, UK. 10 Oct F
Morton, Alastair,
as new UK co-chairman of Eurotunnel. 28 Feb P
delay of Eurotunnel share offering. 11 Apr W
Eurotunnel share issue and. 10 Oct L
Morton Thiokol,
as employer in Utah. 18 Apr A
redesign of USA space shuttle. 5 Sep A
research on failure of USA shuttle O-rings. 24 Jan T
Mosaic,
Lotus Development lawsuit against over PC software copyright infringement. 28 Feb W
Moschel, Wernhard,
views on Bundespost. 11 Apr W
Moser, Albert,
as president of Salzburg festival. 5 Sep R
Moser, Sir Claus,
UK education and. 21 Feb S
Moskowitz, Andrei,
on rhinoceros poaching/solution proposal. 12 Sep C
Mosley, Sir Oswald,
as UK politician. 11 Jul U
position within UK government: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
Mossman, Philip,
'Ollie North Day' and. 22 Aug A
Mostek,
Thomson acquisition of. 28 Mar W
Motahari, Ayatollah Mortaza,
struggle between radicals/conservatives and, Iran. 13 Jun I
Motel 6,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
Mothopeng, Zeph,
as president of Pan-African Congress, South Africa. 28 Mar I
Motor industry,
Brazil, Autolatina, problems/lawsuits. 14 Nov W
Brazil, Autolatina, suspension of domestic sales. 10 Oct P
Brazil, Autolatina. 25 Apr S
Canada, foreign investment in. 17 Jan W
Canada, Quebec government interest-free loan to General Motors. 4 Apr P
car engine catalysts, use of platinum in/forecasts [chart]. 8 Aug W
Chrysler agreed purchase of Renault's stake in American Motors Corporation. 14 Mar W
Chrysler takeover of Lamborghini [chart]. 2 May W
components [chart]. 19 Dec W
computerised car navigator technology/uses. 5 Sep W
electric cars, aluminium-air cell battery development and. 11 Jul T
electro-rheological fluids, possible applications [diagram]. 5 Dec T
Europe, truckmakers [table]. 28 Feb W
Europe, western, 1986 car production [chart]. 25 Apr P
Europe, western, car production increase. 12 Sep P
Europe, western, exports to USA [chart]. 5 Sep W
Europe, western, question of 'local content' in manufacture of Japanese cars. 24 Oct W
Ford purchase of majority stake in Aston Martin Lagonda. 12 Sep P
formula-1 motor racing innovations and. 21 Nov T
France, Citroen, move of 2CV production to Portugal/sales/cost. 4 Apr E
France, Peugeot/Renault, improved performances/model competition [chart]. 12 Sep W
France, Renault, government write-off of debt. 24 Oct P
France, Renault, restructuring of truck subsidiary. 30 May P
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, diversification policy/Breitschwerdt, Werner resignation. 18 Jul W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, diversification/power. 12 Dec L
Germany, West, production increase. 12 Dec P
Germany, West, Volkswagen, arrest of Junger, Burkhard and. 11 Apr P
Germany, West, Volkswagen, foreign-exchange frauds/losses. 6 Jun W
Germany, West, Volkswagen, losses through computer fraud/resignation of finance chief/performance [charts]. 21 Mar W
India, state of. 4 Apr W
Italy, Fiat, Agnelli, Gianni restructuring of family stake. 9 May P
Italy/Poland, possible Fiat deal to modernise Polish car industry. 17 Jan E
Japan, car exports to EEC. 9 May P
Japan, 'little six' manufacturers in USA market. 23 May W
Japan, new-car sales in Europe, western [chart]. 13 Jun W
Japan, Nissan, Be-1 designer car. 18 Apr W
Japan, Nissan planned expansion of UK output. 19 Dec U
Japan, Toyota, company profile [charts]. 17 Jan B
Japan, Toyota, Indonesia plant. 14 Nov P
Japan, Toyota, production system. 30 May S
Japan, USA sales/production. 19 Sep W
Japan/Germany, West, Mitsubishi Motors deals with Mercedes/Daimler-Benz. 12 Sep P
Japan/Germany, West, Toyota/Volkswagen secret talks. 13 Jun W
Japan/USA, 'just-in-time design'/parts makers' market [chart]. 23 May W
Korea, South, car production/exports [charts, table]. 3 Jan W
Leyland Trucks-DAF forthcoming merger/plans [table]. 28 Feb W
Malaysia, Proton Saga, UK-USA sales drive/losses. 1 Aug W
New United Motors as General Motors/Toyota joint venture. 11 Apr A
sports cars, bids and mergers. 17 Oct W
Thailand, joint/local ventures by foreign companies. 24 Jan W
UK, Jaguar Cars, last fitting of XK engine. 2 May W
UK, luxury car exports to USA [chart]. 5 Sep W
UK, Rover Group, divestments: letter from chairman. 22 Aug C
unleaded petrol and. 31 Oct W
USA, car production decline. 12 Sep P
USA, car sales [chart]. 10 Oct P
USA, Chrysler, white-collar redundancies. 31 Oct P
USA, Ford, death/profile of Ford, Henry, II. 3 Oct W
USA, Ford takeover of Hertz. 10 Oct P
USA, Ford/General Motors negotiations with United Auto Workers union. 19 Sep A
USA, General Motors, corporate buy-back as defence against takeover/performance. 14 Mar L
USA, General Motors, possible white-collar sackings/fall in market share [chart]. 28 Nov W
USA, General Motors, Smith, Roger share buy-back plan/job losses/debts. 7 Mar W
USA, General Motors, Stempel, Robert as new president. 30 May P
USA, Japanese car production in, growth [chart]. 12 Dec W
USA, modernisation of. 11 Apr L
USA/world, car sales, effects of stockmarket crash [chart, table]. 14 Nov W
vintage cars, as investment. 28 Nov F
Volkswagen/Toyota truck joint venture. 27 Jun P
Motor racing/rallying,
see Sport
Motorways,
see Roads/road building
Mott, William Penn,
as director of USA Parks Service. 10 Jan A
Moulin, Jean,
Barbie, Klaus and, France. 9 May E
Moulinex,
corporate results. 25 Apr M
Mountleigh,
Storehouse and. 22 Aug W
takeover of Spain's Galerias Preciados. 14 Nov W
Wetherby new town scheme, UK. 19 Dec U
Mourou, Sheikh Abdelfatah,
arrest as leader of Islamic Tendency Movement in Tunisia. 4 Apr I
Moussavi, Hussein,
criticism of Iraqi attacks on ships in Gulf. 27 Jun I
struggle between radicals/conservatives and, Iran. 13 Jun I
Mowers, Bill,
public television and, TV series on Constitution, USA. 5 Dec R
Moynihan, Colin,
standards of sport and, UK. 27 Jun U
views on drug-testing of athletes, UK. 17 Oct U
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
campaign to keep Museum of the American Indian in New York. 19 Sep A
planned welfare reform bill, USA. 28 Mar A
proposals for reform of AFDC welfare programme, USA. 25 Jul A
views on Channell, Carl 'Spitz' fund-raising. 2 May A
welfare reform bill/poverty and, USA. 29 Aug A
Mozambique,
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
South Africa and, Nkomati accords/South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange in Maputo and. 12 Sep I
South Africa and, relations: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
USA policy towards/ambassadorial appointment. 11 Jul A
Zimbabwe role in curbing of rebellion, and famine [map]. 7 Mar I
Mra Fields,
corporate results. 12 Sep M
Mrosya, Cleaps,
Tanzania/IMF agreement and. 17 Oct I
Mthimkulu, Siphiwe,
unsolved disappearance, South Africa. 1 Aug I
MTM Productions,
flotation/profits/TV revenues/successful shows. 12 Sep F
MTU,
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
MTV,
as USA cable TV channel/advertising revenues. 8 Aug W
MTV Europe,
as new cable TV channel. 8 Aug W
Mubarak, Hosni,
achievements as president of Egypt. 4 Apr L
and democracy in Egypt: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Arafat, Yasser and. 21 Feb I
breaking of Egypt's public links with PLO. 2 May I
Egypt relations with Arab neighbours and. 21 Nov I
Egypt's commitment to defending Kuwait against Iranian attack: and. 19 Dec I
production of *Aida* in Egypt and. 25 Apr I
record/problems as president of Egypt. 3 Oct I
relations with Assad, Hafez at Islamic summit. 31 Jan I
support for Kuwait. 31 Oct I
views on Israel/possible Middle East peace conference. 17 Jan I
views on Muslim fundamentalism, Egypt. 11 Apr I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
Mueller, Michael J.,
on USA law clerks. 11 Jul C
Mugabe, Robert,
appointments to former all-white parliamentary seats, Zimbabwe. 7 Nov I
Smith, Ian and: reader's letter. 23 May C
Smith, Ian and. 11 Apr L
support for sanctions against South Africa/risks for Zimbabwe and. 28 Feb I
views on murder of white farmers by guerrillas/possible ZANU-ZAPU merger, Zimbabwe. 16 May I
ZANU/ZAPU unity talks and, Zimbabwe. 5 Dec I
Mugnaioni, Paul,
Glasgow housing and. 21 Feb S
Mui, Anita,
departure from Hongkong. 26 Sep O
Mujzel, Jan,
views on Poland economy. 25 Apr E
Mukherjee, Pranab,
defection from Congress party, India. 9 May S
Muldoon, Sir Robert,
as accountant-politician, New Zealand: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
as former National party prime minister of New Zealand. 8 Aug O
conservative government/economic policies, New Zealand. 22 Aug L
Mulema, Ponsiano,
as former finance minister, Uganda. 31 Jan I
Mulji, Sudhir,
as head of State Trading Corporation, India. 31 Jan W
Muller, Alex,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 24 Oct T
Muller, Lothar,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Mulroney, Brian,
Amoco agreed bid for Dome Petroleum and. 25 Apr W
as bilingual Canadian. 29 Aug I
Canada/USA free-trade agreement and. 10 Oct W, 17 Oct I
Canada/USA free-trade talks and. 19 Sep I

Commonwealth summit and. 24 Oct I
Conservatives' losses in by-elections and, Canada. 1 Aug I
Meech Lake agreement on Canada constitution and. 9 May I
meeting with Reagan, Ronald / trade talks. 11 Apr A
opinion poll on popularity of, Canada. 30 May I
possible early election on free-trade issue and, Canada. 21 Nov L
views on USA-Canada trade. 23 May A
Multi-Purpose All-Terrain,
possible purchase of Caterpillar factory near Glasgow. 2 May W
Multinational companies,
Sweden, success of, three-page report [charts]. 1 Aug X
Munchener Rückversicherung,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Munday, Richard,
report on gun control laws, UK. 17 Oct U
Munjal,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Munn, Sir James,
UK Manpower Services Commission and. 24 Oct U
Murdoch, Rupert,
as owner of Fox Broadcasting. 25 Apr A
Herald and Weekly Times group and / takeover of Metromedia group. 24 Jan W
News International acquisition of stake in Pearson and / likely intentions. 26 Sep W
News International victory over print unions. 14 Feb U
October stockmarket crash and. 7 Nov F
purchase of stake in Pearson. 3 Oct F
purchase of Today newspaper, UK. 4 Jul U
takeover of Harper & Row. 4 Apr P
Murjani, Mohan Bhagwandas,
brand-name lines for fashion industry. 24 Oct W
Murphy, Ambrose,
on Kinnock, Neil / 'loony left'. 30 May C
Murphy, John,
brand names and. 28 Feb W
Murphy, Michael,
estimated break-up value of Pearson and. 26 Sep W
Murphy, Mike,
report on UK unmarried mothers. 10 Jan U
Murphy, Richard,
criticism of Israel's handling of West Bank / Gaza Strip violence. 19 Dec I
meeting with Saddam Hussein. 23 May I
tour of Middle East. 17 Jan A, 17 Jan I
views on Gulf war. 30 May A
visit to Middle East. 18 Apr I
Murray, Charles,
poverty / consumer price index and, USA. 14 Mar A
Murray, Hugh,
proposal for privatisation of UK business schools. 3 Jan W
Murray Johnstone,
as Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
Murray, R.M.,
on financing of UK hospitals. 10 Jan C
Murray, Simon,
Li Ka-shing and. 19 Sep F
Musa Hitam,
as likely candidate for deputy president / Razaleigh Hamzar and, Malaysia. 7 Mar I
Malaysia cabinet reshuffle and. 2 May I
Museum of the American Indian,
see Museums, USA
Museums,
see also Art / arts
Japan, financing of. 2 May R
UK, hidden exhibits. 8 Aug U
UK, new government bill permitting sale of superfluous items from collection. 12 Sep U
UK, principal, directors' role change. 11 Jul R
UK, proposed loan of paintings to companies, views: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
UK, Soane's museum, attempted burglary of. 14 Feb U
UK, Tate Gallery acquisition of Picasso's 'Weeping Woman'. 10 Oct U
UK, Theatre Museum / Victoria and Albert. 18 Apr R
UK, Victoria and Albert Musuem, problems / resignation of Strong, Sir Roy as director. 31 Jan U
UK, Victoria and Albert's Indian collection, display of. 5 Dec U
UK, Victoria and Albert's Indian collection, views: readers' letters. 26 Dec C
USA, Getty museum, annual expenditure. 23 May R
USA, Metropolitan Museum, Lydian hoard ownership dispute with Turkey [map, table]. 17 Oct R
USA, Metropolitan Museum of Art, twentieth-century art collection / new wing. 7 Feb R
USA, Museum of the American Indian, question of relocation from New York to Washington. 19 Sep A
USA, National Museum of Women in the Arts. 11 Apr A
USA, Smithsonian, new underground Sackler gallery. 26 Sep A
USA / China, Sackler, Arthur endowment of. 26 Sep A
Museveni, Yoweri,
as president of Uganda / economic failures. 31 Jan I
devaluation of Uganda currency. 23 May W
Kenya-Uganda border violence and. 19 Dec I
Uganda's economic / other problems and. 20 Jun 5
Music,
see Art / arts
Music festivals,
see Art / arts
Musleh Gassem, Saleh,
as martyr of fighting, South Yemen. 26 Sep I
Mustapha Jatoi, Ghulam,
Bhutto, Benazir and, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance,
investment in Fifth Avenue Productions. 10 Oct F
Mutual funds,
UK unit trusts, post Big Bang. 21 Feb F
USA, views on Economist article: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
USA [chart]. 13 Jun F
USA retail broking business and. 11 Jul S
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan,
as new president of Tanzania. 17 Oct I
as president of Tanzania. 20 Jun S
Mxenge, Griffiths,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Mxenge, Victoria,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Myddelton, D.R.,
on British Gas share issue. 3 Jan C
Myerson, Bess,
corruption scandal / resignation as cultural commissioner for New York city. 5 Sep A
New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A

N

Nabisco (RJR),
see RJR Nabisco
Nader-Kobe,
sales, Japan. 31 Jan B
Nadal, Joaquim,
as mayor of Gerona, Spain. 6 Jun E
as Socialist party dissenter, Spain. 26 Dec E
Nader, Ralph,
campaign against USA insurance industry. 6 Jun S
Nafsu, Izzat,
investigation of Shin Bet and, Israel. 7 Nov I
Naim, Edmond,
Lebanon economic crisis and. 28 Nov I
Najib Ahmadzai,
Afghan government ceasefire announcement. 17 Jan I
announcement on Afghanistan rebels. 3 Jan L
coalition proposal, Afghanistan. 20 Jun I
government national reconciliation campaign and, Afghanistan. 5 Dec O
meeting with Shevardnadze, Edward / question of USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 10 Jan I
new talks on USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 28 Feb I
proposal to drop 'Democratic' from Afghanistan nomenclature. 25 Jul L
question of timetable for USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan / talks in Moscow on. 25 Jul O
USSR peace offensive in Afghanistan and. 14 Nov L
Nakane, J.,
study on flexible manufacturing [table]. 14 Feb W
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
achievements / possible successors to as leader of Liberal Democrats, Japan. 25 Jul O
agreement to Mexico's request for economic help. 6 Jun I
as Japan's prime minister. 5 Dec S
economy-boosting package, Japan. 6 Jun W
effects of policies on Japanese economy. 24 Jan I
election victory, views on: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
end of term as prime minister of Japan. 24 Oct O
fiscal expansion / tax reform plans, Japan. 18 Jul O
government tax reform proposals and, Japan. 7 Mar I
Japan-China trade row and. 3 Oct W
Japanese imports and. 4 Apr W
Japanese local elections and, effects. 18 Apr I
Japan's Ministry of Finance and. 28 Nov B
last press conference as prime minister of Japan. 7 Nov O
Liberal Democratic party search for successor to, Japan. 11 Jul I, 19 Sep O
likely departure as Japan prime minister / achievements / tasks for successor. 22 Aug L
meeting with Reagan, Ronald / Japan aid pledge to Latin America. 26 Sep O
new USA fighter bomber for Japan and. 10 Oct O
official secrets law, proposed. 21 Feb I
policy-making, weakening of civil service role. 7 Feb I
possible effects of local elections / fall in popularity, Japan. 4 Apr I
possible retention of prime ministership / proposed legislation, Japan. 31 Jan I
possible successors as prime minister / Venice summit and. 16 May I
possible USA / EEC / Japan trade war and. 4 Apr L
preview of visit to USA / trade issues and. 25 Apr W
question of successor as prime minister, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
record as prime minister of Japan. 24 Oct L
Takeshita cabinet and, Japan. 14 Nov O
tax reform plans / strong resistance to, Japan. 14 Mar I, 28 Mar L
Tokyo land prices and. 3 Oct X
tour of Europe. 17 Jan I
views on defence of Persian Gulf. 13 Jun I
visit to USA. 2 May L, 2 May A
Nakielski, Jarosław,
as member of Freedom and Peace group, Poland. 10 Jan E
Namibia,
South Africa wish to grant political independence to, difficulties / arrest of SWAPO leaders. 22 Aug I
South Africa / Angola and [map]. 13 Jun I
Namphy, Henri,
forthcoming presidential elections and, Haiti. 19 Dec I
Haiti constitutional referendum and. 4 Apr I
opposition to / question of election / USA pressure to democratise and, Haiti. 1 Aug I
presidential elections and, closure of, Haiti. 5 Dec I
Napier, Ron,
Japan economy and. 1 Aug F
Napolitano, Giorgio,
Communist party leadership / election defeat and, Italy. 4 Jul E
Italy Communist party and. 20 Jun E
Narcotics,
Caribbean, allegations: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Colombia, effects of revoking of extradition treaty with USA on traffickers. 29 Aug I
Colombia, murders of opponents of drug trafficking. 3 Jan I
Colombia, power of cocaine barons / arrest of Ochoa Vasquez, Jorge as dealer. 28 Nov I
Colombia, silencing of Supreme Court by drug traffickers. 18 Apr I
Denmark, Christiania and. 21 Nov E
drug-testing of athletes, UK views on. 17 Oct U
Pakistan, opium production. 17 Jan S
Spain, drug epidemic / crackdown on. 18 Apr E
UK, abuse [charts]. 18 Apr U
USA, drug testing / arrests of brokerage firm employees. 9 May F
USA, lower consumption estimates. 25 Jul A
USA, trial of Miami police officers allegedly involved in drug underworld. 31 Jan A
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
EEC steel subsidies and. 7 Mar W, 21 Mar L
Germany, West steel industry and. 7 Mar W
Kohl, Helmut views on EEC farm-reform proposals and. 11 Apr E
Nasa,
redesign of shuttle / question of space programme's long-term goals / space station, USA. 5 Sep A
space probes' findings on Planet X. 11 Jul T
space station contracts. 5 Dec P
Nasser, Gamal Abdel,
remaining political influence after death. 26 Dec L
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (USA),
see Nasa
National Bank of Abu Dhabi,
Promet debts to. 17 Oct W
National Bank of Brunei,
Brunei government closure of / Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat and. 3 Jan F
Standard Chartered Bank and. 21 Feb F
National Bank of Hungary,
decentralisation of Hungary banking system and. 3 Jan F
National Bank of Yugoslavia,
Agrokomerc financial scandal and. 5 Sep E
National Bus,
privatisation stages, UK. 3 Jan U
privatisation / management buy-outs, UK. 23 May U
National Committee for Monetary Reform (USA),
investment conference in New Orleans. 28 Nov F
National Economic Development Council (UK),
25th anniversary / role. 7 Mar U
National Freight Consortium,
corporate identity change. 27 Jun W
National Guard,
see Armed forces, USA
National Health Service (UK),
cost / efficiency [chart]. 12 Dec L
cuts. 3 Oct U
finance: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
hospital care, cost. 7 Feb U
hospital care / costs: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
measuring hospital efficiency: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
new finance / question of fundamental reforms. 19 Dec U
new government priorities and [chart]. 4 Jul L
nurse shortage / Project 2000 proposals [chart]. 15 Aug U
opinion poll findings / analysis. 19 Dec U
prescriptions, increase in charges / exemptions. 7 Mar U
spending / search for financing alternatives. 22 Aug U
National Holidays,
National Bus Company sale of, UK. 23 May U
National Library of Medicine (USA),
see Libraries, USA
National Medical Enterprises,
corporate results. 3 Jan M
overexpansion / retrenchment. 5 Dec W
National parks,
world, problem of steady extinction of species. 4 Apr T
National Radiological Protection Board,
views on fusion reactors. 26 Dec T
National Semiconductor,
corporate results. 28 Mar M, 27 Jun M, 19 Sep M
new 32-bit chip. 11 Apr W
purchase of Fairchild. 5 Sep W
Singapore joint venture with Chartered Semiconductor. 28 Nov W
National Textiles Corporation (India),
losses. 31 Jan W
National Union of Mineworkers (South Africa),
see Trade unions, South Africa
National Union of Mineworkers (UK),
see Trade unions, UK
National Westminster Bank,
bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries [table]. 20 Jun F
corporate results. 1 Aug M
Lloyds Bank and, performance comparison [chart]. 19 Sep B
profitability [chart]. 28 Feb P, 7 Mar F, 21 Mar S
USA brokerage, court ruling on. 11 Jul P
USA subsidiary purchase of First Jersey National. 8 Aug P
views on pre-emption rights on share issue, UK. 25 Apr F
Nationale-Nederlanden,
corporate results. 6 Jun M
Nationalised industries,
Belgium, privatisation programme. 15 Aug F
France, privatisation programme / criticisms of. 27 Jun F
India, state of / losses. 31 Jan W
Israel, privatisation programme, USA bank advisers on. 8 Aug P
Singapore, privatisation plans. 21 Mar P
UK, accounting methods / performance / government plans for [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
UK, electricity industry, problems for government in planned privatisation. 8 Aug U
UK, government privatisation programme. 18 Jul L, 12 Sep L
UK, productivity rise / government's privatisation programme and [charts, table]. 19 Dec U
UK, water industry, question of privatisation [table, chart]. 19 Sep U
UK / France, privatisation / question of pricing of share issues [chart]. 27 Jun L
Nationwide Building Society,
social-housing deal with city of Sheffield, UK. 4 Apr U
women borrowers, UK. 17 Jan U
Nato,
and neutral countries' armed forces: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Brussels as headquarters of. 18 Apr E
chemical weapons: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
conventional weapons, state of superpowers' talks on, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
cost to USA economy. 14 Mar L
defence ministers' meeting / possible agreement on medium-range nuclear weapons [table]. 30 May E
Denmark political parties' doubts about. 12 Sep E
Economist cover picture and: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Europe, western views: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
France-Germany, West mixed brigade / joint defence council and. 19 Dec E
French-German military exercise and. 26 Sep E
Greece membership, Papandreou, Andreas speech on. 31 Jan E
Greece / Turkey dispute and. 4 Apr L
introduction of USA's III Corps / exercises in Germany, West [map]. 19 Sep E
Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German brigade / question of France's co-operation with Nato and. 27 Jun E
Kohl, Helmut proposal for joint French-German defence brigade and. 27 Jun L
likely effects of USA withdrawal on Europe, western / defence spending by country [chart]. 21 Mar E
new agreement on talks with Warsaw pact on limitation of conventional forces. 20 Jun E
Nuclear Planning Group meeting / USA global-zero missile proposal. 23 May E
nuclear weapons, Europe, western and: reader's letters. 23 May C
nuclear weapons, USA / USSR medium-range missile treaty and. 7 Nov E
proposed talks on non-nuclear parity in Europe. 7 Feb L

question of cutting reliance on USA for European defence and. 26 Sep E
Rogers, Bernard retirement as commander in Europe / Galvin, John as replacement. 28 Feb E
UK Mobile Force in Denmark, question of role. 17 Jan E
Vienna arms talks and, France objection to new Group of 23 negotiation. 7 Feb E
Worner, Manfred appointment as secretary-general. 12 Dec E
Natta, Alessandro,
as Communist party leader / election losses, Italy. 20 Jun E
as secretary of Communist party, Italy. 3 Jan E, 4 Jul E
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E, 30 May E
views on Rossi, Guido, Italy. 6 Jun E
Natural gas,
see Gas industry
NatWest Investment Bank,
Canary Wharf development and. 27 Jun F
currency swaps. 16 May S
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
portfolio insurance. 16 May F
Naude, Beyers,
SACC / apartheid and, South Africa. 4 Jul I
Nauru,
economy / defeat of president. 24 Jan I
Navajo Indians,
see Ethnic minorities, USA
Navarrete, Jorge Eduardo,
on Mexico. 10 Oct C
Naviatar International,
corporate results. 12 Dec M
International Harvester and. 25 Apr W
Nazare, Rex,
views on Brazil nuclear power programme. 24 Jan T
Nazer, Hisham,
as new oil minister, Saudi Arabia. 3 Jan W
Saudi Arabia limitation of oil production and. 27 Jun L
NBC,
possible move from New York city. 9 May W
retrenchment [chart]. 11 Jul W
NCR,
corporate results. 17 Oct M
profits / IBM and. 24 Jan W
NCube,
hypercube machine. 28 Mar T
N'Diaye, Babacar,
Zaire debt repayment scheme and. 19 Dec F
Ndirangu, Roger,
on democracy aim / ANC, South Africa. 28 Feb C
Ne Win,
Burma economy and: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
call for national economic restructuring, Burma. 22 Aug O
NEC,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
corporate results. 11 Jul M
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
R&D. 30 May L
televisions / package holidays deal with Egypt. 17 Oct W
Necker, Tyll,
call for rationalisation of Bundespost, Germany, West. 20 Jun W
Needham, Richard,
proposed anti-terrorism pledge for local councillors, Ireland, Northern. 17 Oct U
Ne'eman, Yuval,
views on scientific secrets. 28 Nov T
Nehru, Arun,
alleged financial irregularities, India. 10 Oct O
expulsion from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
support for Singh, V.P., India. 12 Sep O
Neill, Sir Patrick,
inquiry into Lloyd's of London. 6 Jun S
report on Lloyd's of London self-regulation. 24 Jan F
report on Lloyd's of London / proposals. 20 Jun X
Nelson, Earl,
radiocarbon dating and. 28 Feb T
Nelson, John,
move to Lazard Brothers. 3 Oct F
Nemeth, Karoly,
as new head of state, Hungary. 27 Jun E
unemployment as likely result of *perestroika* and, Hungary. 26 Dec X
NeoRX,
Genetics Institute and, planned biotechnology joint venture. 8 Aug W
Nepal,
economic problems. 5 Dec O
Nesbitt Thompson,
cost of Bank of Montreal takeover of. 21 Nov F
Neste Oy,
new ethylene plant with EniChem. 10 Oct W
Saudi Arabia petrochemical joint venture. 22 Aug W
Nestle,
Euroequity issue. 16 May S
Japanese production / sales. 4 Apr W
local production for Japanese market. 31 Jan B
use of French language. 16 May W
Nestor,
machine-intelligence research. 2 May T
Netanyahu, Benjamin,
as rising politician, Israel. 19 Sep I
views on negotiations with terrorists for prisoners of war. 14 Feb I
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Network Ten Holdings,
Murdoch, Rupert takeover of Metromedia group. 24 Jan W
Neuroscience,
Descartes' views: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Neuner, Jacob,
on funding of USA arts. 11 Apr C
Neutrinos,
see Physics
Nevin, Edward,
on UK police pay levels. 29 Aug C
Nevin, M.,
on Channel tunnel. 31 Oct C
New Caledonia,
effects on France's relations with Australia / Argentina. 17 Jan I
independence issue / Japanese immigration proposal: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
independence referendum / anti-French demonstrations by Kanaks, France reaction to. 29 Aug O
independence referendum / vote to remain French. 19 Sep O
Libya and. 9 May I
plans for independence referendum. 25 Apr I
problems. 23 May L
race relations, and Australia / New Zealand: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
New England,
see USA, New England
New Hampshire,
see USA, New Hampshire
New Straits Times,
corporate results. 3 Jan M, 11 Apr M
New United Motors,
as General Motors / Toyota joint venture. 11 Apr A
New York city,
see USA, New York city
New York Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, USA
New Zealand,
agricultural subsidies. 16 May W
agriculture, dairy industry, production fall / reasons [chart]. 1 Aug W
banks and banking, granting of new licences. 25 Jul P
bids and mergers, blocking of Goodman Fielder / Wattie Industries merger. 16 May P
business, takeover bids for UK companies. 19 Sep F
economic reform package / flat-rate tax promise. 26 Dec O
economy, deregulation; four-page report [charts]. 21 Nov X
economy, Labour government policies, effect [chart]. 11 Jul W
election preview / issues. 8 Aug O
election results / analysis. 22 Aug O
elections, Lange, David call for early election. 4 Jul I
Fiji military coup and. 16 May I
government, Muldoon, Sir Robert as accountant-politician: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Labour party election victory / role of economic policies. 22 Aug L
Libya's possible intentions in South Pacific and. 9 May I
military countertrade. 9 May W
Pacific countries and. 23 May L
stock markets, correction of Economist report. 21 Nov F
stock markets, overseas investment in [chart]. 19 Sep F
Newall, John N.F.,
on Pyongyang as tourist spot. 10 Jan C
Newhouse,
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
Newhouse, John,
on USA brokered presidential convention, correction to 7 Nov article. 28 Nov C
Newhouse, Samuel,
appointment of Gottlieb, Robert as new editor of New Yorker magazine. 24 Jan A
Newmark, William,
study on extinction of species in national parks. 4 Apr T
Newmont Mining,
Consolidated Gold Fields blocking of attempted takeover of by Pickens, T. Boone / latter's court appeal against. 26 Sep P
Ivanhoe Partners bid for. 5 Sep P
Pickens, T. Boone increased offer. 19 Sep P
views on Indonesia gold production. 14 Nov W
News Corporation,
battle for control of Herald and Weekly Times group and, Australia. 24 Jan W
corporate results. 28 Feb M
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
News International acquisition of stake in Pearson and / group profits. 26 Sep W
October stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
purchase of stake in Pearson. 3 Oct F
sale of subsidiaries. 14 Feb P
takeover of Harper & Row. 4 Apr P
News International,
acquisition of stake in Pearson / Murdoch, Rupert likely intentions. 26 Sep W
victory over print unions. 14 Feb U
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Isaac,
gravitation theory, 1687. 19 Dec T
Newton, Tony,
child sex abuse inquiry and, UK. 21 Nov U
new finance for NHS, UK. 19 Dec U
proposed reforms for UK primary health-care services. 28 Nov U
NeXT,
as Jobs, Steve new computer venture. 7 Mar W
Next,
as successful UK retailer. 22 Aug W
purchase of Dillon [chart]. 18 Jul W
Salomon Brothers issue of Eurobond for to diminish UK pre-emption rights problem and. 26 Sep F
Ng, Allan,
business empire, Singapore government investigation of. 25 Jul W
sale of stake in First Capital Corporation to United Industrial Corporation. 1 Aug P
Nguyen Co Thach,
possible Kampuchea / Vietnam peace talks and. 3 Jan I
possible meeting with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom on Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict. 28 Nov O
Nguyen, D.T.,
commodity price instability league table, book on [chart]. 19 Dec W
Ngxobongwana, Johnson,
as new mayor of Crossroads, South Africa. 6 Jun I
Niarchos, Stavros,
state of shipping company. 11 Apr W
Nicaragua,
see also Central America
Arias peace plan, provisions of / USA new aid pledge to contras. 21 Mar I
Arias peace plan and, democracy requirement under. 5 Sep I
Arias peace plan and, obligations under; and demonstrations by opposition. 22 Aug I
Arias peace plan and, obligations under / Honduras and. 19 Sep I
Arias peace plan and, Sandinist government division over / opposition parties and. 5 Sep I
Arias peace plan and. 3 Oct I, 24 Oct I, 7 Nov L
armed forces, size of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
armed forces / Central American peace agreement and [map]. 15 Aug I
Central America development plan proposal and: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Central American leaders' signing of Arias peace plan / need for Sandinist co-operation. 15 Aug L
contra fighting inside the country [map]. 2 May I
contra leadership dispute, and USA. 21 Feb L
contras, Cruz, Arturo possible resignation of leadership. 14 Feb I
contras, Cruz, Arturo resignation as leader / USA six-month suspension of aid. 14 Mar I
contras ceasefire proposal / question of return of anti-government exiles. 28 Nov I
debt repayment suspension / reasons [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
government, possible talks with contras / amnesty / lifting of state of emergency. 14 Nov I
government, talks with civilian opposition parties. 10 Oct I
government mobilisation of Nicaraguan reservists against contras. 31 Jan I
government / contras; and USA intentions in Central America: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Guatemala and, Somoza regime / Cerezo government comparison: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
implementation of some Central America peace plan reforms / economy. 17 Oct I
inflation rate. 10 Jan W
leadership, Ortegas brothers tightening of control. 14 Feb I
media, La Prensa / Radio Catolica, Ortega, Daniel lifting of censorship of. 26 Sep I
oil, USSR reduction of exports to / debts to Mexico and Venezuela. 6 Jun I
political killings, views on Economist 15 Aug article: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
Sandinist limits in acceptance of democracy / armed forces plans to increase strength and. 19 Dec I
Sandinist / contra ceasefire negotiations / demands. 5 Dec I
talks with contras, Wright, Jim and. 21 Nov A
trade, elimination from USA preferential tariffs programme. 10 Jan W
USA aid to contras, case for. 11 Jul L
USA aid to contras, Congressional attempt to block. 17 Jan A
USA and, question of renewed aid to contras / effects of peace plan. 26 Sep A
USA and, Reagan, Ronald foreign policy speech / meeting with contra leaders. 29 Aug A
USA and, Reagan, Ronald new peace plan for / contra aid question and. 8 Aug A
USA contra aid, preview of congress vote. 21 Feb A
USA peace plan for, Reagan, Ronald speech mentioning. 15 Aug A
USA responses to Central America peace plan / contra aid question and. 22 Aug A
USA-Saudi Arabia co-operation on aid to contras. 27 Jun A
USSR relations / aid to Sandinist government. 26 Sep I
weather as factor governing war activity. 5 Sep I
Nichols, Christianna,
on USSR economic / social restructuring, West and. 7 Mar C
Nicholson, Sir Bryan,
move to UK Post Office. 17 Oct U, 24 Oct U, 31 Oct U
Nicolazzi, Franco,
views on balance of power in Italy government. 1 Aug E
Nicolai, Robert,
cholesterol research. 21 Nov T
Nields, John,
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A
Nieson, David,
views on SEAQ International. 30 May F
Nigeria,
Babangida, Ibrahim popularity / democratisation plans, and economy. 11 Jul I
capital flight / inflow since 1983 [table]. 8 Aug F
countertrade. 9 May W
debt, plans to repudiate to foreign companies. 26 Sep P
debt rescheduling agreement. 28 Nov P
economy, IMF loan. 7 Feb P
elections, local government. 19 Dec I
trade in Lagos: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
World Bank new loan. 25 Jul P
Nightingale, Jim,
development of advanced prosthetic hand. 7 Mar T
Nightingale, Roger,
move to Smith New Court. 21 Nov F
Nihon Keizai Shimbunsha,
comic-strip version of economic guide, Japan. 17 Oct W
Nihon McDonald's,
Fujita Shoten and. 17 Jan W
Nihon Memorial,
Heavenly Mail Service for messages after death / video autobiographies, Japan. 26 Sep W
Nihon Radiator,
sales to General Motors / Ford. 23 May W
Nikaido, Susumu,
as contender for presidency of Liberal Democratic party, Japan. 19 Sep O
as possible prime minister of Japan. 16 May I
political rivalry with Takeshita, Noboru, Japan. 30 May I
Takeshita, Noboru prime-ministerial prospects and, Japan. 11 Jul I
withdrawal as candidate for prime minister, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
Nike,
corporate results. 26 Sep M
Thailand sports-shoe industry and. 28 Mar W
Nikkatsu,
as major Japanese film company / diversification / history [table]. 11 Apr B
Nikkei Telecom,
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
Nikko Securities,
bond-trading losses. 26 Dec F
expansion abroad [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
profits [table]. 25 Apr F
Nilsson, Per-Erik,
resignation as Sweden's ombudsman. 4 Jul E
Nimbus,
probable takeover by Maxwell, Robert. 14 Nov F
Nippon Credit Bank,
as Japanese long-term credit bank, three-page report [charts]. 17 Oct X
Nippon Express,
road-haulage business / parcel courier service, Japan [chart]. 5 Dec W
Nippon Herald Films,
cancellation of planned holiday tour of Chinese shooting ranges. 19 Sep W
Nippon Hoso Kyokai,
as world's only direct broadcast by satellite TV channel. 24 Oct W
Nippon Kagaku,
corporate results. 11 Jul M, 7 Nov M
Nippon Kokan,
corporate results. 1 Aug M
losses. 3 Jan W
performance as Japanese steelmaker [chart]. 29 Aug W
Nippon Life,
institutional investment / Shearson Lehman Brothers and. 12 Sep F
investment in USA property. 2 May W
purchase of stake in Shearson Lehman Brothers / likely benefits. 28 Mar F
stake in Shearson Lehman Brothers. 11 Jul S
tie up with American Express. 28 Nov B
Nippon Oil,
corporate results. 7 Nov M
Nippon Paint,
corporate results. 15 Aug M
Nippon Sheet Glass,
glass dome soundproofing capsule, Japan. 19 Dec W
Nippon Shimpan,
as Japanese consumer credit company / turnover. 6 Jun F
Nippon Steel,
cutbacks / diversification / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W

Inland Steel and, proposed Indiana plant. 28 Mar P
joint venture with Inland Steel. 2 May W
layoffs / salary cuts. 10 Jan W
losses / diversification / lay-offs. 3 Jan W
planned job cuts, Japan. 8 Aug O
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT
Nippon Yusen Kaisha,
redundancies. 17 Jan P
Nippondenso,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
Nir, Amiram,
Israel / Iran-contra affair and. 17 Jan A, 14 Feb A
Nirta, Bruno,
Calabria kinappings and, Italy. 17 Jan E
Nissan,
Be-1 designer car. 18 Apr W
corporate results. 25 Jul M
EEC import quota and. 17 Jan B
in-house language centre. 16 May W
Industrial Bank of Japan links with. 22 Aug F
investment in USA. 2 May W
local venture in Thailand. 24 Jan W
planned expansion of UK output. 19 Dec U
planned job cuts, Japan. 8 Aug O
Nissel, Sigmund,
as member of Amadeus Quartet. 22 Aug R
Nissho Iwai,
as Japanese trading house / sales / Japan Satellite and [chart]. 30 May W
Nitto Kogyo,
purchase of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course. 13 Jun W
Nitze, Paul,
as proponent of USA / USSR medium-range missile deal. 12 Sep A
condition for Strategic Defence Initiative deployment. 14 Feb L
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 19 Dec A
Nixdorf,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
corporate results. 11 Apr M
Nixon, Richard,
Bonner, Ray book on, refutation of views expressed: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
Brezhnev, Leonid views on political leadership and. 1 Aug L
Nkomo, Sam,
as SWAPO leader, Namibia. 22 Aug I
Nkala, Enos,
views on Nkomo, Joshua, Zimbabwe. 7 Nov I
Nkomo, Joshua,
rejection of nominations for former all-white parliamentary seats, Zimbabwe. 7 Nov I
views on murder of white farmers by guerrillas, Zimbabwe. 16 May I
ZANU / ZAPU unity talks and, Zimbabwe. 5 Dec I
Nobel Industries,
Bofors arms sale to India and. 25 Apr P
Bofors scandals and. 19 Sep W
Nobel prize,
awarding of in Oslo, correction: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
economics, Solow, Robert as winner. 24 Oct W
literature, Brodsky, Joseph as winner. 31 Oct R
medicine / chemistry, winners. 24 Oct T
peace, Arias Sanchez, Oscar as winner. 17 Oct I
physics, Bednorz, Georg / Muller, Alex as winners. 24 Oct T
UK / USA winners [chart]. 18 Apr L
Nobelpharma,
marketing of titanium dental implants. 21 Mar T
Noble, Denis,
Save British Science Society and. 28 Mar U
Noble Grossart,
as small independent Scottish bank. 19 Dec B
Noel, Emile,
retirement as secretary-general of European Commission. 19 Sep E
Nofziger, Lyn,
Meese-Wedtech scandal and / investigation by independent counsel. 2 May A
Wedtech Corporation / Meese, Edwin and. 25 Jul A
Wedtech scandal / New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Nogawa, Shoji,
sacking as president of Komatsu. 13 Jun P
Noir, Michel,
relations with Chirac, Jacques, France. 13 Jun E
views on Le Pen, Jean-Marie. 30 May E
Noise Cancellation Technologies,
electronic anti-noise research. 24 Oct T
Nokia,
corporate results. 28 Feb M
growth / electronics business. 4 Jul W
overseas sales / opposition to foreign ownership. 21 Nov S
purchase of TV and audio division of SEL. 19 Dec P
Nomura Securities,
as Eurobond underwriter / expansion abroad [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
effects of UK Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
efforts to stop fall in Tokyo market. 23 May F
General Electric failure to sell Kidder Peabody to / possible collaboration with GE Credit. 10 Oct F
in-house language centre. 16 May W
New York operation, comparison with Daiwa. 14 Feb F
New York operation. 11 Jul S
profits. 26 Dec F
profits from London office. 3 Jan F
profits [table]. 25 Apr F
purchase of stake in Eastdil Realty. 29 Aug F
question of fee as underwriter for NTT share issue, Japan. 26 Sep F
Teresawa, Yoshio proposal for two-class pay scale for expatriate staff. 15 Aug F
UK equity market. 29 Aug P
UK graduate recruitment. 21 Feb U
UK securities licence application / Euroyen bond issue for Italy. 31 Oct P
use of housewives for door-to-door selling. 13 Jun F
worldwide profits. 16 May S
Noranda,
as subsidiary of Brascan. 10 Jan F
Norbury, Robert,
as new deputy chairman of County NatWest Securities. 19 Dec F
Nordic countries,
a survey [charts, maps]. 21 Nov S
bids and mergers, barriers against foreign takeovers. 19 Dec L
Denmark's importance within: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
education / energy, comments on Economist survey: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
Nordstjernan,
launch of Avesta on Stockholm Stock Exchange. 3 Jan P
Norfolk Southern,
as USA railway / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W
Conrail and. 25 Apr A
offer for Piedmont Aviation. 21 Feb P
possible bid for Piedmont Aviation. 31 Jan P
Norfrost,
as business in Scottish highlands / islands area. 10 Oct U
Norgren, Christian,
Bank in Liechtenstein and. 21 Mar F
Noriega, Manuel Antonio,
opposition to / alleged corruption, Panama. 31 Oct I
protests against / USA suspension of aid and, Panama. 1 Aug I
public opposition to, Panama. 11 Jul I
top-level criticism of / anti-government demonstrations and, Panama. 20 Jun I
Norinchukin,
as Japan's largest institutional investor. 12 Sep F
Norris, Steven,
crime prevention and, UK. 5 Dec U
Norsk Data,
corporate results. 29 Aug M
Norsk Hydro,
corporate results. 14 Nov M
Mongstad oil refinery and, Norway. 10 Oct W
postponement of rights issue. 14 Nov P
sponsorship of UK village cricket championship. 29 Aug U
North America,
see also USA *and* Canada
insurance, claims for AIDS-related deaths. 8 Aug P
labour costs in manufacturing [chart]. 23 May N
trade, intra-continental [map / chart]. 23 May A
North American Lighting,
sales to General Motors / Ford; annual sales. 23 May W
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North, Betsy,
Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
North Korea,
see Korea, North
North, Oliver,
as USA public hero: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
challenges to constitutionality of special prosecutor and, USA. 27 Jun A
Channell, Carl 'Spitz' fund-raising and. 2 May A
Iran-contra affair and, congressional committee report. 21 Nov A
Iran-contra affair and, court appearance. 16 May A
Iran-contra affair and, question of presidential role. 17 Jan L
Iran-contra affair and, refusal to testify. 17 Jan A
Iran-contra affair and, select committee hearing. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission investigation. 21 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission report. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 13 Jun A
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra hearings, terms for testifying. 27 Jun A
Iran-contra hearings and, testimony. 11 Jul A, 18 Jul L, 18 Jul A
McFarlane, Robert views on. 16 May A
Meese, Edwin and. 2 May A
non-appearance at 'Ollie North Day' in Philmont, USA. 22 Aug A
question of independent / presidentially-appointed prosecutor in investigation of. 7 Mar A
renewed challenge to Walsh, Lawrence as independent counsel in Iran-contra affair. 29 Aug A
special prosecutor's investigation difficulties. 18 Jul A
statement on Casey, William. 3 Oct A
Tambs, Lewis / Iran-contra affair and. 6 Jun A
views on Boland amendment. 6 Jun A
Wilson, Edwin / Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
North Yemen,
oil industry / question of unity with South Yemen. 26 Dec I
South Yemen treason trial of former ministers and [map]. 7 Mar I
Northern Business Information,
world digital switch market and. 29 Aug B
Northern Foods,
corporate results. 20 Jun M
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
digital switch systems. 29 Aug B
purchase of stake in STC. 10 Oct W
Northrop,
as USA defence contractor / fall in overseas sales [chart]. 8 Aug W
F-5 aircraft, Brazil attempt to purchase. 14 Feb W
Northwest Airlines,
Mitsubishi Bank loan to. 4 Apr F
Norway,
see also Nordic countries survey, 21 Nov
agriculture, farm subsidies: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Brundtland, Gro Harlem as prime minister / 1987 budget. 3 Jan E
economy [chart]. 21 Feb N
EEC and, preview of membership application. 23 May E
elections, local, Progress party strong gains. 19 Sep E
oil industry, Statoil, cost over-run at Mongstad refinery. 10 Oct W
oil production cut. 17 Jan P
refugees [chart]. 14 Nov E
seal invasion. 18 Apr E
stock markets, share price rise in dollar terms [chart]. 13 Jun N
trade, Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk violation of Cocom rules by sale of equipment to USSR. 27 Jun E
women parliamentarians [chart]. 28 Feb E
Norwich,
as sponsor of UK ice hockey. 7 Mar U
Noseiglia, Enrique,
as new interior minister, Argentina. 19 Sep I
Notestein, Frank,
population research. 13 Jun X
Notting Hill carnival,
see UK, London
Nouvelles Frontieres,
discount air fares. 21 Mar W
Novo Pharmaceutical,
development of drug which blocks brain's NMDA receptors. 26 Dec T
Novamark International,
importance of brand names and. 28 Feb W
Novell, Michael,
resignation as Hart, Gary fundraiser. 25 Apr A
Novo,
corporate results. 16 May M
Novill, Sidney E.P.,
on army interventions, Turkey. 6 Jun C
NTT,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
competition / performance / privatisation. 26 Dec W
corporate results. 30 May M
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
flotation, share price / question of Nomura Securities' fee as underwriter. 26 Sep F
Japanese government sale of stake / question of share pricing. 5 Sep F
market capitalisation [table]. 11 Apr F
mobile fax machines and. 22 Aug W
new competition in domestic long-distance phone market / cut in rates. 5 Sep W
October stockmarket crash and. 24 Oct F
privatisation, first stage. 10 Jan F
privatisation / Japanese stock markets and. 14 Nov L
sale of Sony picture-phone. 24 Oct T
share issue / privatisation [chart]. 21 Feb L
share price / golf-club membership market and. 21 Nov F
share sale proceeds as source of increased public-works spending, Japan. 5 Sep O
shares rise / Tokyo stock market and. 14 Mar F
successful share issue. 14 Feb F
telephone cards. 7 Nov F, 26 Dec W
Nucci, Christian,
alleged misuse of public funds, France. 17 Oct E
Nuclear Industry Radioactive Waste Executive (UK),
options for nuclear waste disposal. 26 Sep T
Nuclear power,
see also Energy
Brazil / Argentina, domestic programmes. 24 Jan T
China, cut-down on foreign involvement. 12 Dec W
EEC, safety / environmental issues. 14 Mar E
France, mishaps. 25 Apr E
fusion reactors. 26 Dec T
Italy, referendums on. 24 Jan E
Korea, South / USA contracts, postponement of. 14 Mar P
third world, development of [table]. 4 Apr W
UK, Layfield, Sir Frank report on Sizewell / question of safety [chart]. 31 Jan U
UK, nuclear waste disposal, NIREX options. 26 Sep T
UK, role in electricity industry. 21 Nov U
UK, safety review of ageing reactors. 25 Jul U
UK, Sizewell, go-ahead following four-year public inquiry. 21 Mar L
UK, Sizewell B issue [chart]. 21 Feb L
UK, types of reactors. 31 Jan U
USA, Nuclear Regulatory Commission. 9 May A
USA, Savannah River plant as threat to public health / safety. 9 May A
USA, Seabrook / Public Service of New Hampshire probable bankruptcy. 3 Oct A
USA, Shoreham / Seabrook plants, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission safety proposal. 14 Feb A
USA, waste, search for central underground repository. 5 Sep T
USSR talks with Germany, West on safety / possible Kraftwerk Union deal. 7 Feb W
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence *and* Weapons
China, underground test / strategy. 13 Jun I
Europe, Gorbachev, Mikhail speech on [table]. 18 Apr E
Europe, western, argument against total elimination. 6 Jun L
France, short-range, conflicting statements on [map]. 31 Oct E
France / UK, talks / co-operation / issues. 14 Mar E
Germany, West, double-zero Euromissile-cutting option. 23 May L
Germany, West, double-zero option, effects on state elections. 23 May E
Germany, West, government agreement to double-zero solution. 6 Jun E
Germany, West, Pershings, consideration of within USA-USSSR arms talks. 15 Aug E
India / Pakistan. 5 Sep O
Israel, as threat to USSR: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
medium-range, Nato defence ministers' possible agreement on [table]. 30 May E
Nato, USA / USSR medium-range missile treaty and. 7 Nov E
New Zealand, Labour government policy. 22 Aug O
Pakistan, nuclear smuggling incidents as threat to USA aid. 15 Aug A
Pakistan, nuclear status as threat to USA aid. 14 Mar L, 14 Mar A
Pakistan breaking of non-proliferation rules. 7 Nov A
UK, delay in production of Trident warheads / question of Aldermaston production facilities. 4 Apr U
UK, Liberal party policy on: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
USA views on testing. 28 Feb E
USA / USSR, arms control, ABM treaty, question of reinterpretation / Nunn, Sam views. 21 Mar A
USA / USSR, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA conservative opposition to. 5 Dec A
USA / USSR, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA Senate amendments. 14 Nov A
USA / USSR, arms control, Euromissile deal / east-west relations and. 19 Sep L
USA / USSR, arms control, Euromissile deal / implications for Europe, western. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
USA / USSR, arms control, Euromissile talks, West's concessions on verification / Pershings. 29 Aug E
USA / USSR, arms control, expected Euromissile deal / date for summit / obstacles. 19 Sep A
USA / USSR, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for concessions on Germany, West Pershings. 1 Aug L
USA / USSR, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail possible concessions on medium-range missiles. 25 Jul E
USA / USSR, arms control, INF treaty, effects for West. 12 Dec A
USA / USSR, arms control, long-range missiles, question of halving. 26 Sep L
USA / USSR, arms control, long-range missiles question / 'nuclear-free' world concept. 19 Dec L
USA / USSR, arms control, medium-range missile deal, ABM treaty as possible obstacle to ratification of. 12 Sep A
USA / USSR, arms control, signing of INF treaty / strategic arms talks. 12 Dec A
USA / USSR, arms control, USA offer on verification of missiles / USSR offer on verification of test ban. 5 Sep I
USA / USSR, arms control, USSR concessions on medium-range missiles. 4 Jul E
USA / USSR, arms control, verification issue [map]. 7 Mar E
USA / USSR, arms control, verification options for potential agreement. 11 Jul E
USA / USSR, arms control records. 4 Jul E
USA / USSR, questions of SDI / 1972 ABM treaty. 3 Oct I
USA / USSR reduction agreement, question of Germany, West Pershings, European reaction. 2 May E

USA, USSR talks, Europe, western defence and. 25 Apr L
USSR resumption of tests. 28 Feb E
USSR / Nato arms talks, Europe, western and: reader's letters. 23 May C
views on Economist 6 Jun leader: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
zero option proposal: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
zero-plus proposal. 9 May L
Nucleebras,
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
Nujoma, Sam,
conduct of SWAPO affairs, Namibia. 13 Jun I
Nummi,
as Toyota / General Motors joint venture. 17 Jan B
Nundwe, S.D.,
on Zambia economy. 6 Jun C
Nunn, Sam,
ABM treaty and, views on reinterpretation. 21 Mar A, 26 Sep A
ABM treaty as possible obstacle to ratification of USA / USSR medium-range missile deal and. 12 Sep A
as possible Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 28 Feb A, 18 Apr A
as presidential non-candidate, USA. 9 May L
as presidential non-candidate / reasons, USA. 5 Sep A
congressional relations with president and. 17 Oct A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A, 13 Jun A
Senate amendments to Euromissile treaty and, USA. 14 Nov A
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 14 Feb A
USA. 1988 budget and. 10 Jan A
views on CIA in Iran-contra affair. 6 Jun A
views on Iowa presidential caucuses. 22 Aug A
Nurses,
see Health / health care
Nusseibeh, Sari,
as Palestinian / talks with Israeli ministers. 26 Sep I
Nutrition,
dietary fibre, method for measuring / effects on stomach bacteria. 27 Jun T
Nye, Keith,
AIDS and genetics and. 23 May T
Nyerere, Julius,
possible retirement from Tanzania government. 17 Oct I
presidency, Tanzania. 20 Jun S
NYK,
corporate borrowing via bond markets. 22 Aug F
Nynex,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Cable and Wireless 'global digital highway' project and. 14 Feb B
income / diversification [chart]. 14 Feb W
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
NZI,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
purchase of stake in Hill Samuel. 10 Jan F

O

Oakley, Patrick,
on UK prison overcrowding. 12 Sep C
Oanh, Nguyen Xuyen,
Vietnamese economy and. 25 Jul O
OAS,
see Organisation of American States
OAU,
see Organisation of African Unity
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
Arias peace plan and, as chairman of national reconciliation commission, Nicaragua. 5 Sep I
Nicaragua reforms and. 17 Oct I
Sandinist / contra peace talks and. 14 Nov I, 28 Nov I, 5 Dec I
Wright, Jim of USA and. 21 Nov A
Obesity,
see Health / health care
Obey, David,
federal budget deficit / Gramm-Rudman act and, USA. 17 Jan A
O'Brien, Jim,
study of foreign investment in USA real estate. 29 Aug F
O'Brien, Lord,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Occhetto, Achille,
election as Communist party deputy secretary, Italy. 4 Jul E
views on political left, Italy. 1 Aug E
Occidental Petroleum,
abandonment of USA refineries. 9 May X
state of. 16 May B
Oce-Van der Grinten,
corporate results. 17 Jan M
Ocean Spray,
cranberry sales. 10 Jan W
Ocean thermal energy,
see Energy
Ochoa Vasquez, Jorge,
arrest as cocaine baron, Colombia. 28 Nov I
O'Connor,
as options market-maker. 25 Jul F
O'Connor, John,
objection to mention of condoms in Catholic bishops' statement on AIDS. 26 Dec A
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
Falwell, Jerry suit against Hustler magazine and. 12 Dec A
maternity leave cases in Supreme Court and. 24 Jan A
Supreme Court and, USA. 4 Jul A
Octopus,
Reed International takeover of. 11 Jul B
O'Donnell, Joe,
sacking from JWT. 31 Jan W
Odwar, Eric,
death in battle at Corner Kilak, Uganda. 31 Jan I
OECD,
aid to developing countries [charts]. 28 Feb N
Europe, eastern hard-currency debt and [chart]. 28 Nov P
forecasts on employment / unemployment, Europe, western [chart]. 3 Oct W
gloomy growth forecasts for world economy [charts]. 26 Dec W
need to co-ordinate world economic policies and. 20 Jun L
new agreement on export credits. 21 Mar W
new study on wage disinflation. 1 Aug W
report on / criticism of agriculture subsidies [chart]. 16 May W
study of monetary growth / targets [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
study of USA employment growth [chart]. 7 Feb A
Switzerland economic growth slowdown and [charts]. 7 Mar N
USA trade forecast. 7 Feb W
OECD countries,
aid, official foreign [chart]. 4 Jul N
black economy, three-page report [charts]. 19 Sep X
business, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
developing countries and, direct investment to [chart]. 20 Jun W
economic growth [chart]. 26 Sep L
economy, budget deficits [chart]. 11 Jul N
economy, GDP per person [chart]. 21 Feb N
economy, GNP ranking [chart, table]. 4 Jul W
economy, inflation, probable rise [chart]. 14 Feb W
economy, inflation [chart]. 5 Dec N
employment, long-term unemployment [chart]. 10 Oct N
employment, part-time / full-time [chart]. 4 Jul N
employment, self-employment [chart]. 14 Feb N
employment, unemployment, rates / methods of calculating [charts, table]. 27 Jun W
growth forecasts [chart]. 20 Jun N
service sector, study of [table]. 23 May W
tax and taxation, marginal tax rates [chart]. 11 Jul W
tax revenues as % of GDP [chart]. 19 Sep N
tax revenues per person, 1985 [chart]. 12 Dec N
tourism receipts [chart]. 7 Feb N
trade, Japan / USA / Germany, West share of intra-OECD markets [charts]. 6 Jun N
USSR trade, prospects. 14 Feb W
wages and earnings, moderation of rises since 1973 [charts]. 1 Aug W
Oechsle, Walter,
founding of own fund management firm. 8 Aug F
Oerlikon-Buehrle,
USA army order. 5 Dec P
Ofcansky, Thomas,
on Economist East Africa survey. 1 Aug C
Office Central du Credit Hypothecaire,
planned privatisation, Belgium. 15 Aug F
Office of Fair Trading (UK),
objection to Securities and Investments Board's proposed new rules. 28 Mar F
Office of Technology Assessment (USA),
survey of public attitude towards genetic engineering. 27 Jun T
Offices,
electronic-mail systems. 7 Mar W
piped sunlight systems and. 28 Mar T
USA, prices. 9 May W
worldwide costs [charts]. 16 May N
Ogarkov, Nikolai,
views on USSR nuclear weapons. 6 Jun E
Ogawa, Jinichi,
by-election victory, Japan. 14 Mar I
Ogden, Peter,
financial prospects / career. 4 Jul F
views on Euroequity trading. 16 May S
O'Grady, John,
kidnapping / freeing, Ireland, Republic of. 14 Nov E
Ohbayashi Corporation,
construction contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
purchase of Financial Times headquarters from Pearson. 27 Jun P
OIAG,
losses, Austria. 24 Oct E
Oil industry,
Belgium, Petrofina, IC Gas stake in / growth. 14 Mar F
Canada, coning, problem of. 16 May T
Canada, Dome Petroleum, debts / agreed bid by Amoco for [charts]. 25 Apr W
Canada, Dome Petroleum, debts / takeover as likely solution. 7 Mar P
Canada, suspension of Dome Petroleum / TransCanada Pipelines talks. 18 Apr P
China, offshore / onshore, foreign investment / production [charts]. 23 May W
effects of cold weather in Europe on demand. 17 Jan W
exploration. 21 Nov W
Gulf supplies, and USA: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Gulf war and, effects on exports / insurance premiums [map / chart]. 30 May I
Gulf war / oil prices and. 29 Aug I
Gulf war / oil prices and [chart]. 8 Aug P
Iran, and Gulf war: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Iran discount offer to Japan. 28 Nov P
Italy, petrol, Shell Italia-Selm joint venture / likely deregulation / market shares. 26 Sep W
Kuwait, exports / proposal for pipeline to protect [map]: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Kuwait / Libya, purchase of overseas downstream assets / product sales [table]. 19 Sep W
North Sea price fall / Opec extension of production agreement [chart]. 19 Dec P
North Yemen, likely political effects. 26 Dec I
Norway, cut in production. 17 Jan P
Norway, Statoil, cost over-run at Mongstad refinery. 10 Oct W
oil consumption [chart]. 26 Dec N
oil exporting countries' assets / flow of funds [chart]. 12 Dec N
oil futures [charts]. 23 May F, 26 Dec F
Opec, export revenue by country [chart]. 28 Feb N
Opec, Marketing Freedom Index [table]. 21 Mar W
Opec, new agreement on prices / quotas, pressure on. 14 Feb W
Opec, new pricing / production plan, abandonment of netbacks. 3 Jan W
Opec, oil prices / production [chart]. 7 Mar W
Opec, Vienna meeting, preview. 12 Dec W
Opec, Vienna meeting, prospects for agreement [chart]. 4 Jul W
petrol, unleaded, UK / EEC. 31 Oct W
petrol prices [chart]. 25 Jul N
Pickens, T. Boone bid for Diamond Shamrock. 17 Jan F
prices, real, currency changes and [charts]. 13 Jun W
prices / effect of currency changes since 1970 [charts]. 7 Nov N
redundant rigs as artificial reefs. 23 May T
refining, state of. 1 Aug W
Royal Dutch / Shell, state of [charts]. 27 Jun B
Saudi Arabia, European downstream operations. 17 Oct W
Saudi Arabia, limitation of production to raise price. 27 Jun L
Saudi Arabia, prices / production [chart]. 7 Mar W
Saudi Arabia, restructuring / likely overseas joint ventures [table]. 19 Sep W
Saudi Arabia policies: readers' letters. 18 Jul C
share prices / institutional investors [chart]. 17 Jan F
shipment costs increase, effects of tanker war in Gulf on. 5 Sep W
UK, BP, government planned sale of remaining stake. 21 Mar P
UK, BP, government sale of stake in. 17 Oct P
UK, BP, privatisation, terms of share / rights issues [charts]. 5 Sep F
UK, BP, rights issue / privatisation / restructuring of USA operations. 25 Jul F
UK, BP, underwriters' request for cancellation of share sale. 31 Oct F
UK, BP possible bid for Britoil. 12 Dec F
UK, BP takeover bid for Britoil / government threat to block [chart]. 26 Dec L
UK, effects of prices on economy / budget [charts]. 10 Jan U
UK, North Sea oil, estimates on reserves. 23 May U
UK, North Sea sub-sea modules / 'multi-phase' pump. 16 May T
UK, Scotland, state of. 25 Apr U
UK / USA, BP increase of bid for Standard Oil. 2 May P
UK / USA, BP takeover of Standard Oil. 28 Mar P
UK / USA, BP takeover of Standard Oil / question of timing. 4 Apr W
USA, Alaska oil, shipment via Panama Canal [map]. 23 May L
USA, Alaskan oil, shipment via Panama Canal: reader's letter. 20 Jun C
USA, effects of price slump on, four-page report [map, charts]. 9 May X
USA, Exxon, foreign directors: reader's letter. 16 May C
USA, Exxon, rise in profits [charts]. 31 Jan P
USA, Exxon purchase of CSR energy operations. 4 Apr P
USA, falling production / petrol tax proposal / world petrol prices and [chart]. 28 Mar L
USA, request to government for tax breaks. 21 Mar P
USA, Texaco, filing of Chapter 11 / Pennzoil lawsuit against [chart]. 18 Apr W
USA, Texaco takeover of Getty Oil / Chevron takeover of Gulf [table]. 21 Feb W
USA, Texaco / Pennzoil battle, Getty family feuding over. 25 Apr W
USA, Texaco / Pennzoil battle, legal truce / terms. 26 Dec W
USA, Texaco / Pennzoil court battles. 11 Apr P
USA, use of credit cards for petrol. 6 Jun F
USA / UK, oil shares, 1987 performance / effect of oil price [charts]. 15 Aug F
USSR, effects of prices on trade / relations with Finland. 10 Jan E
Venezuela, overseas joint ventures / product sales [table]. 19 Sep W
world, exporters [chart]. 29 Aug N
world, post-crash prices [charts]. 14 Nov W
Oil-services industry,
Hughes Tool / Baker International merger plan. 14 Mar P
USA, state of [charts, table]. 24 Jan W
Okabe, Keizo,
killer robots activated by electronic smog and. 27 Jun T
Okada, Shigeru,
as president of Toei / Tokyi Recreation. 11 Apr B
Okamoto Industries,
share price rise / AIDS factor. 28 Feb F
Okham Instruments,
computer equipment for boats in America's Cup. 17 Jan T
Oki,
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
Olav, King of Norway,
views on refugees. 14 Nov E
Oldfield, Sir Maurice,
as former head of MI6 / homosexuality. 2 May U
Oldham Estates,
MEPC bid for. 11 Apr F
Oldham, P.R.,
on Glass-Steagall Act. 27 Jun C
Olinde, Lancelot,
on one-party political system. 25 Apr C
Oliver, Daniel,
views on McCarran-Ferguson Act, USA. 6 Jun S
Oliver, Lord,
views on UK press publication of 'Spycatcher'. 22 Aug U
Olivetti,
corporate results. 11 Apr M, 2 May M
new range of personal computers. 27 Jun P
photocopier joint venture with Canon. 24 Jan P
takeover of Radiocor / stake in Acorn / de Benedetti, Carlo as chairman. 23 May W
use of computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
Olmert, Ehud,
as Israeli minister / talks with Palestinians. 26 Sep I
as rising politician, Israel. 19 Sep I
O'Loughlin, M.E.J.,
as foreign director of Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Olsen, Kenneth,
Doriot, Georges and. 20 Jun W
Olsen, Rick,
on Strategic Defence Initiative. 28 Mar C
Olson, Margrethe,
views on telecommuting. 4 Apr T
Olympia & York,
possible bid for Santa Fe Southern Pacific. 7 Nov P
purchase of Canary Wharf Development Company. 25 Jul F
start of building at London Docklands. 7 Nov F
Olympic Airways,
revenue / EEC threatened legal action against cartel [chart]. 21 Mar W
Olympics,
see Sport
O'Malley, Dessie,
as founder of Progressive Democrat party, Ireland, Republic of. 24 Jan E
electoral prospects, Ireland, Republic of. 14 Feb E
question of cuts in Irish public spending and. 4 Apr E
Oman,
USSR and, relations. 11 Apr I
OMV,
planned nationalisation, Austria. 27 Jun P
plans for partial privatisation, Austria. 24 Oct E
O'Neil, William,
Investor's Daily and, USA. 4 Jul F
Ongpin, Jaime,
Philippines debt problem and. 12 Sep O
Philippines debt rescheduling talks and. 7 Feb I
PIN debt-equity proposal, Philippines. 14 Mar F
views on Argentina debt rescheduling. 25 Apr F
Ono Pharmaceutical,
enzyme inhibitor. 7 Feb S
Ontologic,
database software. 15 Aug W
Opec,
currency changes and / foreign assets [charts]. 13 Jun W
effects of cold weather in Europe on oil demand. 17 Jan W
export revenue by country [chart]. 28 Feb N
extension of production agreement / oil price fall [chart]. 19 Dec P
Marketing Freedom Index [table]. 21 Mar W
new agreement on prices / quotas, pressure on. 14 Feb W
new pricing / production plan, abandonment of netbacks. 3 Jan W
oil freight costs increase, effects of tanker war in Gulf and. 5 Sep W

oil prices/production [chart]. 7 Mar W
trade [charts]. 10 Jan N
Vienna meeting, preview. 12 Dec W
Vienna meeting, prospects for agreement [chart]. 4 Jul W
Opel,
links with Daewoo. 3 Jan W
Openshaw, Christopher,
views on equity inter-dealer brokers. 9 May F
Opera,
see Art/arts
Opinion polls,
Canada, on popularity of party leaders. 30 May I
EEC, views on farm spending/R&D. 15 Aug E
Germany, West, views on Honecker, Erich. 5 Sep E
MORI poll on computer trading. 31 Oct F
Pakistan: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Turkey, forthcoming referendum on banned politicians. 22 Aug E
Turkey, referendum on banned politicians/narrow vote to lift ban. 12 Sep E
UK, Economist/MORI poll on government/politics [tables]. 9 May U
UK, on elections, question of accuracy [table]. 28 Feb U
UK, on hung parliament [tables]. 3 Jan U, 7 Mar U
UK, on Labour party/SDP-Liberal Alliance rivalry for popular vote [chart]. 28 Mar L
UK, on NHS, analysing findings. 19 Dec U
UK, voters' views on Steel, David/Owen, David. 16 May U
UK/Germany, West/France/Italy views on European defence. 21 Feb E
USA, on foreign relations [table]. 14 Mar A
USA, on public attitude towards genetic engineering. 27 Jun T
USA, on Reagan, Ronald as president [chart]. 20 Jun L
USA, Wall Street Journal poll of views on wealth/success. 14 Feb A
USSR, IPSOS conducting of. 7 Nov E
Ople, Blas,
views on Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Oppenheimer,
as Mercantile House fund management subsidiary. 8 Aug F
British & Commonwealth and. 1 Aug B
Mercantile House and. 10 Jan F
Optical discs,
see Computer industry
Options,
see Stock markets
Oracle,
database software/performance. 15 Aug W
Orange juice,
see Food industry
Orbita,
as Brazil rocket manufacturer/Embraer holding in. 5 Sep T
Orbitel,
as Racal/Plessey mobile telephone joint venture. 30 May P, 6 Jun W
Oreffice, Paul,
restructuring of Dow Chemical. 16 May B
Organic farming,
see Agriculture
Organisation of African Unity,
Kaunda, Kenneth as new president. 8 Aug I
Libya and. 17 Oct I
support for M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar as UNESCO director-general. 3 Oct I
Organisation of American States,
Latin American presidents' call for Cuba's readmission. 5 Dec I
USA outstanding debt to. 24 Oct A
Organogenesis,
creation of 'living blood vessel equivalent'. 31 Oct T
Orient Express Hotels,
sale of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course to Nitto Kogyo. 13 Jun W
Orient Finance,
as Japanese consumer credit company/turnover. 6 Jun F
Orient Leasing,
purchase of stake in Rubloff. 29 Aug F
Oriental hotel (Bangkok),
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Orion Royal Bank,
Royal Bank of Canada and. 1 Aug F
withdrawal from UK government bonds/Eurobonds. 7 Nov P
Orlov, Yuri,
release, USSR. 3 Jan E
Ormsby House Hotel and Casino,
Laxalt, Paul and. 13 Jun A
Orr, David,
as caretaker mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
Orshansky, Mollie,
poverty/consumer price index and, USA. 14 Mar A
Ortega, Daniel,
Arias, Oscar peace plan for Nicaragua and. 21 Mar I, 5 Sep I
Castro, Fidel and, agreement to support Central America peace plan. 22 Aug I
ceasefire negotiations and, Nicaragua. 5 Dec I
Central America peace plan and/visit to USSR. 7 Nov L
contra ceasefire proposal and, Nicaragua. 28 Nov I
Dole, Robert visit to Nicaragua/dispute with. 26 Sep A
lifting of censorship of La Prensa/Radio Catolica, Nicaragua. 26 Sep I
mobilisation of Nicaraguan reservists against contras. 31 Jan I
Nicaragua's obligations under Arias peace plan and. 19 Sep I
Obando y Bravo, Miguel as mediator in Nicaragua government talks with contras/amnesty/lifting of state of emergency and. 14 Nov I
permission for second presidential term/tightening of control, Nicaragua. 14 Feb I
planned visit to USSR/Central America peace plan and. 24 Oct I
Reagan, Ronald new peace plan for Nicaragua and, reaction to. 8 Aug A
statement on Sandinist limits in acceptance of democracy, Nicaragua. 19 Dec I
visit to USA. 21 Nov I
Wright, Jim of USA and. 21 Nov A
Ortega, Humberto,
statement on planned increase in strength of armed forces, Nicaragua. 19 Dec I
tightening of control on leadership, Nicaragua. 14 Feb I
Orthodox churches,
see Religion
Osaka Sanso,
new system for separating gas. 12 Dec F
Oshima, Tomoo,
anisakiasis research. 30 May T
Osprey Electronics,
as business in Scottish highlands/islands area. 10 Oct U
Osseiran, Ali,
abduction/prompt release, Lebanon. 27 Jun I
Ostrich farming,
see Agriculture
Otis,
as subsidiary of United Technologies. 10 Jan B
Otsuki, Bunpei,
Tokyo land prices and. 3 Oct X
Ottaway, Richard,
bill on creditor debts, UK. 17 Jan U
Otto Wolff,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Ovchinnikov, Vasevolod,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Owen, David,
as leader of anti-merger camp within Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
as possible politician without party backing, UK. 11 Jul U
Economist views on. 31 Jan L
popularity of. 3 Jan U
popularity with Conservative voters, UK. 9 May U
profile as leader of UK SDP-Liberal Alliance. 16 May U
question of name for new merged SDP-Liberal party and. 26 Dec U
question of SDP-Liberal party merger and, UK. 20 Jun U
SDP-Liberal party merger and. 5 Dec U
SDP-Liberal party merger disagreement and. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul U, 5 Sep U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK election results and. 13 Jun U
UK hospital building design and. 12 Sep U
UK voters' views on. 16 May U
Owen, Robert,
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 30 May A
Owens, Wayne,
as Utah congressman. 18 Apr A
Owens-Illinois,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for, acceptance of. 14 Feb P
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for. 17 Jan P
Oxford Instruments,
fall in profits. 10 Oct W
Oxford University,
chancellorship election, UK. 7 Mar U
reaction to reduction of state support. 14 Feb U
Oze,
advertising, UK. 17 Jan U
Oyston, Owen,
News on Sunday and, UK. 20 Jun U
Ozal, Turgut,
announcement of general election/referendum on banned politicians and, Turkey. 12 Sep E
Ataturk dam project and, Turkey. 18 Jul I
ban on former political leaders and, Turkey. 9 May E
ban on Turkey Communist party and. 21 Nov E
election victory, Turkey. 5 Dec E
forthcoming referendum on banned politicians and, Turkey. 22 Aug E
Greece-Turkey dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights and. 4 Apr E
Islamic fundamentalism in Turkey and. 17 Jan E, 23 May E
nepotism in government appointments, Turkey. 7 Nov E
postponement of Turkey elections. 17 Oct E
referendum on banned politicians and/handling of economy, Turkey. 12 Sep L
sacking of army leader, Turkey. 4 Jul E
Turkey EEC membership application and. 21 Feb E
Turkey election preview and. 10 Oct E
Turkey/USA relations and. 9 May E
Turkey's Kurdish problem and. 14 Mar E
Ozal, Yusuf,
as head of state planning agency, Turkey. 17 Jan E
views on Turkey deficit. 18 Apr F
Ozone layer,
see Environment
Ozterun, Necdet,
as new army chief of staff, Turkey. 23 May E
dismissal as army leader, Turkey. 4 Jul E

P

P&O,
Zeebrugge disaster inquiry and. 20 Jun L
PA Consulting Group,
revenues: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
Pace Industries,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts holding in. 26 Sep F
Pacific countries,
economic growth [chart]. 18 Jul N
fishing deals/relations with USSR/USA/Australia. 28 Feb I
foreign aid [chart]. 3 Oct O
France/USA colonies, adminstration of: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
problems. 23 May L
Shevardnadze, Edward tour. 21 Mar L
Pacific Perry,
planned export wine joint venture with China. 26 Sep W
Pacific Securities Ltd.,
sale of floating-rate notes. 16 May S
Pacific Southwest Airlines,
fleet of British Aerospace 146 jet airliners. 27 Jun W
Pacific Telesis,
see also Telecommunications survey. 17 Oct
bidding for Japanese telecommunications licence and. 21 Mar P
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
telecommunications consortium with Itoh (C.)/Cable and Wireless, question of Japanese protectionism. 3 Jan L
Pacific Western,
joint A320 venture with Guinness Peat Aviation/Airbus Industrie/Banque Paribas. 17 Jan P
Pack, Howard,
survey of World Bank technology policies. 18 Apr T
Pack, M.E.,
on British Airways/British Caledonian. 29 Aug C
Packer, Kerry,
purchase of stake in Fairfax (John). 3 Oct P
sale of broadcasting interests to Bond, Alan, Australia. 24 Jan W
stake in Hill Samuel. 22 Aug F, 12 Sep F
Padoa-Schioppa, Tommaso,
reports on EEC. 25 Apr E, 28 Nov L
Paemen, Hugo,
on EEC budget. 7 Feb C
Pafinvest,
Ferruzzi takeover of. 4 Apr W
Paine, Thomas,
report on future of USA space programme. 5 Sep A
Paine Webber,
Citicorp takeover of commercial-paper operations. 7 Nov P
move of staff from Manhattan. 18 Apr B
Yasuda Mutual Life deal. 5 Dec F
Painting,
see Art/arts
Pairin Kitingan, Joseph,
as chief minister of Sabah state, Malaysia. 31 Jan S
Paisley, Ian,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 18 Apr U
Pakistan,
a survey [charts, map]. 17 Jan S
Afghan refugees in: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
Afghan refugees in North West Frontier Province. 17 Jan S
Afghanistan and, new talks on USSR withdrawal. 28 Feb I
Afghanistan and, question of USSR withdrawal and. 10 Jan I
Afghanistan and, support for guerrillas. 16 May I
Afghanistan attacks on. 28 Mar I
Afghanistan peace prospects and [map/chart]. 7 Feb I
Afghanistan settlement prospects and. 5 Dec O
Afghanistan/USSR and. 12 Sep O
agricultural development in East/West Punjab: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
agriculture, Punjab, productivity comparison with Indian Punjab. 7 Mar I
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, legitimate birth, correction to Economist survey. 7 Feb I
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali remaining influence after death. 26 Dec L
economy, state of [charts]. 17 Jan S
elections, local-council, Bhutto, Benazir participation. 21 Nov O
government, Economist views on: reader's letter. 31 Jan C
India and, clashes in Karakoram mountains [map]. 3 Oct O
India and, comparison. 17 Jan S
India and, Punjab and. 9 May S
India annoyance at USA aid deals with Pakistan. 23 May I
Iran and, countermeasures against influence of Khomeini, Ayatollah. 4 Apr I
Islamisation of government/law/education/arts/media. 17 Jan S
Junejo, Mohammed Khan as prime minister/meeting with Thatcher, Margaret. 11 Apr I
Karachi, riots/takeover of government functions by people. 25 Apr I
narcotics, opium production. 17 Jan S
nuclear non-proliferation rules, breaking of, question of USA aid. 7 Nov A
nuclear smuggling incidents as threat to USA aid. 15 Aug A
nuclear status, as threat to USA aid. 14 Mar L
nuclear status, as threat to USA aid/USSR-Afghanistan issue and. 14 Mar A
nuclear weapons, India's nuclear programme and. 5 Sep O
opinion polls: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
political situation: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
politics, Bhutto, Benazir marriage/political implications. 26 Dec O
provincial profiles of Punjab/Sind/North West Frontier/Baluchistan [map]. 17 Jan S
Saudi Arabia return of Pakistani soldiers to. 12 Dec I
sport, cricket, UK test match, umpiring dispute. 12 Dec U
terrorist bombings in cities/Bhutto, Benazir campaign swing. 10 Oct O
trade unions, banning of. 17 Jan S
USSR and, likely increase in trade/effects of Afghan war and [map, chart]. 28 Nov O
USSR occupation of Afghanistan and. 3 Jan L
Zia ul Haq views on Afghanistan/USSR war. 17 Jan I
Pakistan International Airlines,
banning of trade union. 17 Jan S
Pal, Pratapaditya,
on Victoria and Albert Museum's Indian collection. 26 Dec C
Palau,
question of 'compact of free association' with USA/call for UN peacekeepers [map]. 25 Jul O
Palau, Luis,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
condition of [map]. 21 Feb I
in Israel and occupied territories, projected population [chart]. 26 Dec X
Israel ministers talks with/Shamir, Yitzhak denial of peace initiative. 26 Sep I
Lebanon, kidnap of four teachers/possible prisoner exchange with Israel. 14 Feb I
violence in Israeli-occupied West Bank/Gaza Strip. 19 Dec I
Palfrey, Jonathan,
on conscription. 6 Jun C
Palmco,
corporate results. 14 Feb M
Palme, Olof,
murder investigation, and public confidence fall, Sweden. 4 Jul E
murder investigation, Holmer, Hans/Zeimar, Claes quarrel, Sweden. 14 Feb E
murder/Bofors alleged arms deal with Iran and. 14 Mar E
Palmer, David,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Palombi, Massimo,
traffic restrictions and, Rome. 21 Feb E
Pan Am,
corporate results. 9 May M, 1 Aug M
Goldsmith, Sir James possible purchase of stake in. 8 Aug P
losses. 25 Apr W
Pritzker family/Towers Financial wish to purchase. 28 Nov P
withdrawal from American Airlines' SABRE computer reservation service. 22 Aug W
Panama,
anti-government demonstrations/top-level criticism of Noriega, Manuel Antonio. 20 Jun I
anti-government protests/USA suspension of aid/Noriega, Manuel Antonio. 1 Aug I
opposition to Noriega, Manuel Antonio/economy. 31 Oct I
public opposition to Noriega, Manuel Antonio. 11 Jul I
situation in: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Panchen Lama,
as Tibetan nationalist. 8 Aug O
Pandraud, Robert,
Basques in France and. 10 Oct E
railway strikes and, France. 10 Jan E
Pankhania, K.,
on Victoria and Albert Museum's Indian collection. 26 Dec C
Pankin, Boris,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X

Pannella, Marco,
as candidate for president of European Parliament. 10 Jan E
as leader of Radical party, Italy. 3 Jan E
Panther,
takeover by Ssangyong. 17 Oct W
Pantry Pride,
sale of Revlon health-care business to Rorer. 17 Oct W
Papandreou, Andreas,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
government dispute with Greek Orthodox church over property forfeit law and. 5 Sep E
government plan to confiscate Greek Orthodox church lands / property and, Greece. 21 Mar E
government planned redistribution of Greek Orthodox church property and: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
Greece austerity programme and. 31 Oct E
Greece-Turkey dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights and. 4 Apr E
proposal for referendum on USA military bases in Greece / parliamentary vote of confidence in government. 30 May E
speech on Greece membership of Nato / USA bases, ratification of Single European Act. 31 Jan E
USA accusation of Greece terrorist dealings and. 4 Jul E
USA military bases in Greece and. 14 Nov E
views on Truman, Harry statue, Greece. 24 Jan E
Papeles Sudamericas,
Spain disinvestment from Latin American paper industry and. 20 Jun W
Paper industry,
Finland / world, state of [charts]. 12 Sep W
Latin America, Spain disinvestment from. 20 Jun W
Sweden, MoDo, possible bids and mergers. 31 Oct W
USA, acid-paper, librarians / achivists concern over deterioration of. 7 Feb T
world, state of [chart, table]. 7 Feb B
Paperback Software,
Lotus Development lawsuit against over PC software copyright infringement. 28 Feb W
Papua New Guinea,
gold production increase [chart]. 28 Mar W
USSR and, possible fishing deal. 28 Feb I
Papworth, Marcelle,
on proposal for Latin as standardised EEC language. 15 Aug C
Paraguay,
Colorado party elections / opposition to Stroessner, Alfredo. 8 Aug I
corruption under government of Stroessner, Alfredo / state of economy [charts]. 28 Feb I
government, Stroessner, Alfredo achievements: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
Pardo Leal, Jaime,
murder by drug barons, Colombia. 28 Nov I
Pardo Mesones, Francisco,
resistance to government takeover of Peru banks. 24 Oct I
Parekh, Bhikhu,
ethnic minorities educational performance and, UK. 4 Jul U
Parenco,
Chapelle d'Arblay and, France. 7 Nov W
Paribas,
corporate results. 3 Jan M, 11 Apr M
film industry joint venture with UGC. 13 Jun W
privatisation preview. 10 Jan F
share options. 12 Sep F
Paribas Asia,
'bull and bear' bond issue, Hongkong. 29 Aug F
Paris accord,
see also World economy survey, 26 Sep
Paris Bourse,
see Stock markets, France
Park Chong Chol,
death / government suppression of protests following, Korea, South. 14 Feb I
torture / killing by police, Korea, South. 24 Jan I, 30 May I
Park Chung Hee,
remaining political influence after death, Korea, South. 26 Dec L
Park Hee Do,
comments on Kim Dae Jung possible presidential candidacy, Korea, South. 25 Jul O
Park Soon Ja, Mrs,
murder along with religious disciples, Korea, South. 5 Sep O
Parker, C.E.,
on UK pre-emption rights. 9 May C
Parker, R.G.B.,
on terrorism / Channel tunnel. 24 Oct C
Parkinson, Cecil,
as new energy secretary, UK. 20 Jun U
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 8 Aug U, 24 Oct U
views on role of nuclear power in UK electricity industry. 21 Nov U
views on UK electricity industry. 7 Nov U
Parkinson, Cyril Northcote,
Parkinson's new 'law' on sense of boredom in society. 9 May L
Parkinson, J.M.,
on Kuwait oil exports [map]. 25 Jul C
Parnes, Anthony,
charges in Guinness affair. 17 Oct F
Paron Israsena,
views on state of Siam Cement. 31 Oct S
Parretti, Giancarlo,
as investor in Spanish commercial property. 14 Nov W
Parris, Matthew,
UK MPs' pay rise and. 10 Jan U
Particle physics,
see Physics
Pascal, Pierre,
Angouleme comic-strip festival and. 7 Feb E
Paskai, Laszlo,
as new head of Roman Catholic church in Hungary. 20 Jun E
Pasqua, Charles,
as adviser to Chirac, Jacques. 15 Aug E
attempted censorship of sex magazines, France. 28 Mar E
Le Pen, Jean-Marie and. 30 May E
Nucci scandal and, France. 17 Oct E
relations with Chirac, Jacques, France. 6 Jun E
Pastides, Harris,
study on possibility of miscarriage in microchip production-line workers. 24 Jan T
Patel, Arunbhai,
as member of UK Gujarati community. 17 Oct U
Patents,
see Copyright
Patrick, Dennis,
local telecommunications deregulation and, USA. 14 Feb W
Patten, John,
views on juvenile crime, UK. 7 Nov U
Patterson, Kay,
views on flying of rebel flag in USA South. 16 May A
Pattie, Geoffrey,
views on EEC spending on R&D. 2 May U
Paty, Michael,
on surrogate motherhood. 11 Apr C
Paul, Steven,
Ro 15-4513 research. 17 Jan T
Paul Sykes (Developments),
as promoter of Meadowhall shopping centre, Sheffield. 4 Apr U
Pavkovic, A.,
on coups in Yugoslavia. 21 Mar C
Pawar, Sharad,
as Congress party dissident, India. 9 May S
Payne, Clive,
UK hung parliament possibility and. 3 Jan U
Payne, Mark,
as candidate for chancellorship of Oxford University. 7 Mar U
Payson, John Whitney,
sale of Van Gogh's 'Irises'. 14 Nov F
Peyson, Martin,
Warner Communications and. 20 Jun F
Paz,
Israel privatisation plans for. 8 Aug P
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
Bolivia economy and. 22 Aug W
Pazhwak, Abdur Rahman,
as Afghan exile. 17 Jan I
PC's Limited,
expansion to UK. 6 Jun P
Peace,
preservation of, Knight, Andrew views. 7 Feb L
Peace, Henry,
Brandley death-sentence case and, Texas. 2 May A
Peace studies,
USA / USSR joint arms-control university course. 5 Dec A
Peacock, Alan,
on left-handedness. 31 Jan C
Peacock, Andrew,
as possible leader of Australian Liberal party. 30 May I
Peacock, Sir Alan,
UK government aims for televison and. 26 Sep U
Peake, David,
as new chairman of Kleinwort Benson. 28 Nov F
Pearce, Andrew,
on UK banks' need to increase domestic investment. 14 Mar C
Pearl, Carleton,
foreign exchange management for McDonald's. 4 Apr X
Pearson,
corporate results. 21 Mar M, 22 Aug M
de Benedetti, Carlo purchase of stake in. 23 May W
international book publishing and [table]. 11 Jul B
News Corporation purchase of stake in / Lazard Brothers and [diagram]. 3 Oct F
News International acquisition of stake in / Murdoch, Rupert likely intentions / estimated break-up value. 26 Sep W
sale of Financial Times headquarters to Ohbayashi Corporation. 27 Jun P
Pearson, Robert C.,
on USSR's sphere of influence. 28 Nov C
Peat Marwick McLintock,
views on possible limited companies in UK accountancy [chart]. 3 Oct F
Pechiney,
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
Peck, E.,
on left-handedness. 31 Jan C
Pedder, Tony,
complaint against British Steel over stainless steel market-rigging and. 7 Mar W
Peddie, Robert,
planned privatisation of UK electricity industry and. 24 Oct U
Pedersen, Charles,
as Nobel prizewinner for chemistry. 24 Oct T
Peel, Francis M.S.,
on Holmes, Oliver Wendell / law. 27 Jun C
Peers & Co.,
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan stake in. 17 Oct X
Peeters, R.,
on Stevin, Simon. 25 Apr C
Peled, Meiti,
views on West Bank. 25 Apr X
Pell, Claiborne,
cost to USA of Europe, western defence and. 14 Mar L
past use of marijuana, USA. 14 Nov L
Pell, Eugenia,
views on USSR jamming of broadcasting. 6 Jun X
Pelosi, Nancy,
as candidate for San Francisco congressional seat. 21 Feb A, 11 Apr A
Pelsart and Jason,
gold mining in Indonesia. 14 Nov W
Pelsart Resources,
views on Indonesia gold production. 14 Nov W
Pember and Boyle,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Pemex,
pay-offs to Mexico trade unions. 2 May I
Pen, Jan,
'height parade' as measure of UK incomes [diagram]. 26 Dec U
Pena, Federico,
as incumbent mayor of Denver / as candidate in run-off. 23 May A
Peng Zhen,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I, 28 Feb I
economic reforms and, China. 14 Feb W, 1 Aug S
speech on 'socialist democracy' in China. 3 Jan I
views on Deng Xiaoping. 4 Apr I, 7 Nov O
Penguin,
Mayer, Peter and. 11 Jul B
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation,
corporate results. 28 Mar M
Penn Central,
revenues / profits. 25 Apr W
Penney (J.C.),
as USA chain store / performance. 28 Mar W
corporate results. 22 Aug M
GB-Inno-BM takeover of Belgian operations. 21 Nov P
launch of Telaction home-shopping service. 28 Mar W
move from New York city. 9 May W
Pennock, Lord,
as Morgan Grenfell review committee member. 17 Jan X
Eurotunnel, resignation from. 21 Feb W
Eurotunnel and. 7 Feb U
Penny, Nicholas,
as possible director of Victoria and Albert Museum. 31 Jan U
Pennzoil,
court battles with Texaco. 11 Apr P
dispute with Texaco, Icahn, Carl plan to settle. 19 Dec P
dispute with Texaco, legal truce / terms. 26 Dec W
lawsuit against Texaco / Texaco filing of Chapter 11 and [chart]. 18 Apr W
Texaco case, Getty family feuding over. 25 Apr W
Texaco takeover of Getty Oil and. 21 Feb W
Penrod, Jack,
views on Fort Lauderdale. 18 Apr A
Pension funds,
Japan, institutional investment [charts]. 12 Sep F
UK, 1986 return on investment [table]. 4 Apr F
UK, British Rail, arts investment / sale of prints. 4 Jul U
UK, tax position: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
UK / USA [table]. 31 Oct F
USA / UK, portfolio insurance. 16 May F
Pensions,
developed world, ageing of 'baby boomers' and. 17 Jan L
UK, delays in government's reforms. 29 Aug U
UK, retirement, case for more flexible schemes. 1 Aug U
USA, Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation, deficit / government proposal on [charts]. 23 May A
People's Express,
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Pepperell, Trevor,
invention of board games while in prison. 12 Dec F
PepsiCo,
as client of JWT. 31 Jan W
corporate results. 7 Feb M
GenCorp sale of Pepsi-bottling business to IC Industries and. 5 Sep P
share of Europe, western soft drinks market. 16 May W
use of Jackson, Michael in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Perelman, Ronald,
Salomon Brothers and. 3 Oct F
stake in Transworld Corporation. 3 Jan W
takeover of Revlon. 18 Apr P
Peres, Shimon,
Labour-Likud divisions and, Israel. 20 Jun I, 25 Jul I
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Pollard spy scandal and, Israel. 14 Mar I, 30 May I
possible Arab-Israeli peace talks and / meeting with Shevardnadze, Edward. 10 Oct I
proposal to dismantle Israeli settlements in Gaza Strip. 19 Dec I
views on Arafat, Yasser / PLO. 25 Apr L
views on PLO reunification. 2 May I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I, 16 May I
views on possible international peace conference on Middle East. 17 Jan I
Perez, Carlos Andres,
as next president of Venezuela / economy and. 24 Oct W
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
invitation to visit Iran. 22 Aug I
nationality: reader's letter. 3 Oct C
planned visit to Iran for talks on UN ceasefire resolution. 12 Sep I
question of UN arms embargo against Iran and. 19 Sep I
report to UN Security Council on trip to Iran / Iraq. 26 Sep I
UN ceasefire resolution on Gulf war and. 15 Aug I
views on Iran-Iran war. 31 Jan I
visits to Central American capitals with Contadora group. 31 Jan I
Pergamon Holdings,
question of ultimate ownership. 14 Nov F
Pergamon Orbit Infoline,
probable takeover by Maxwell, Robert. 14 Nov F
Perivolaris, D.J.,
on Greek language. 21 Mar C
Perle, Richard,
ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
Burt, Richard / German issues and. 7 Mar E
Toshiba violation of Cocom rules and. 25 Jul W
views on Gulf war. 24 Oct A
views on USA export controls. 17 Jan A
Pernod-Ricard,
planned export wine joint venture with China. 26 Sep W
turnover / share rise. 16 May W
Peron, Eva,
remaining political influence after death. 26 Dec L
Perot, Ross,
General Motors and. 14 Mar L
offer to transfer Museum of the American Indian to Texas. 19 Sep A
views on Texas school system. 9 May X
Perrier,
takeover of Buxton Mineral Water. 17 Jan P
Perry, Robert,
process for clean-up of nitrogen oxides. 31 Jan T
Persaud, A.V.,
on USSR average citizen / black South African comparison. 12 Dec C
Persian Gulf,
see Gulf (Persian)
Persson, John-Olle,
views on Stockholm. 7 Nov E
Perstorp,
corporate results. 13 Jun M
Peru,
banks and banking, Banco Credito, nationalisation. 17 Oct P
banks and banking, Garcia, Alan nationalisation of. 1 Aug F
banks and banking, physical takeover of banks by government. 24 Oct I
countertrade. 9 May W
debt, limitation on repayments [map / chart]. 14 Mar F
economic policy / general strike / Shining Path activities. 23 May L
economy, Garcia, Alan nationalisation of finanancial system / protests over. 22 Aug I
economy, Garcia, Alan policies, businessmen's concern. 18 Jul W
economy, Garcia, Alan suspension of planned nationalisation of financial institutions. 15 Aug P
economy, growth rate [illegible] Jan W
economy, reforms / devaluation of inti / black economy [charts]. 19 Dec W
government, Garcia, Alan economic policy / failure to control Shining Path terrorism. 8 Aug L
government, resignation of prime minister and cabinet / Garcia, Alan problems as president. 27 Jun I
government / Garcia, Alan economic policy: letter from Peruvian ambassador to UK. 29 Aug C
Lima, Villa El Salvador. 12 Dec I
terrorism, Shining Path. 16 May I
violence / economy / politics, problems for Garcia, Alan. 12 Dec I
Pesch, LeRoy,
bid for American Medical International. 7 Feb P
Peston, Maurice,
education reform bill and, UK. 26 Sep U

Peters, Tom,
book on effective business leadership. 19 Dec W
Petersen, Niels Helweg,
as leader of Radicals, Denmark. 12 Sep E
Peterson & Co.,
Saatchi & Saatchi purchase of. 19 Sep P
Peterson, David,
as premier of Ontario / conditions for acceptance of free-trade agreement with USA. 19 Sep I
Canada / USA free-trade agreement and. 17 Oct I
Peterson, Martha,
as director of Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Peterson, Peter,
views on USA economy. 31 Oct A
Petiot, Dan,
views on oil industry coning problem. 16 May T
Petrobras,
as well-run Brazilian company. 17 Jan X
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Latin America, new projects, western producers' concern. 5 Dec W
Saudi Arabia, state of / joint ventures overseas [charts]. 22 Aug W
Petrofina,
IC Gas stake in / growth. 14 Mar F
Petrol,
see Oil industry
Petrovsky, Vladimir,
statement on United Nations. 31 Oct L
Peugeot,
corporate results. 16 May M
diesel-engine manufacturing proposal for Thailand. 24 Jan W
improved performance / model competition with Renault [chart]. 12 Sep W
share options. 12 Sep F
Pevsner, Nicholas,
views on Le Corbusier. 7 Mar R
Pezet, Michel,
Marseilles politics and. 17 Oct E
Pfeiffer, Alois,
death / as 'unremarkable' EEC commissioner. 8 Aug E
Kohl, Helmut views on EEC farm-reform proposals and. 11 Apr E
Pfeiffer, Reiner,
Barschel affair and, Germany, West. 17 Oct E
dirty tricks allegation against Barschel, Uwe, Germany, West. 19 Sep E
Pflimlin, Pierre,
as outgoing president of European Parliament. 10 Jan E
Pharmaceutical industry,
a survey [charts]. 7 Feb S
AIDS drugs. 20 Jun T
animal drugs, companies' retrenchment / mergers. 5 Sep W
antibiotics, bacteria development of resistance to. 21 Mar T
Black, Sir James, launch of new drug research venture / as inventor of beta-blockers and Tagamet. 1 Aug T
clavulanic acid: reader's letter. 9 May C
drug companies' share price rises / AIDS factor [charts]. 28 Feb F
EEC, generic drugs, market / lack of standards. 2 May W
Japanese market / opportunity for foreign firms [chart]. 18 Jul W
patents, problems. 18 Jul L
R&D spending [chart]. 21 Nov W
Spain, Antibioticos, Montedison planned takeover. 7 Mar W
Sweden, Fermenta, resignations from board. 28 Feb P
Sweden, Fermenta scandal [charts]. 14 Nov B
Switzerland, Sandoz, alleged false advertising. 31 Oct P
UK, drug-share trading [chart]. 17 Oct F
UK, Glaxo, Zantac / GR38032 drugs for ulcers / mental illness. 1 Aug T
UK, Glaxo purchase of gene laboratory from Biogen. 1 Aug P
UK, Wellcome, approval of Retrovir AIDS drug. 7 Mar P
UK, Wellcome, effect of AZT on share prices / loss of senior management / performance [chart]. 18 Apr W
UK, Wellcome cut in price of Retrovir. 19 Dec P
USA, antibiotic-fed livestock, dangers to humans from. 14 Mar A
USA, Bristol-Myers, new AIDS vaccine / request for FDA approval for. 21 Mar P
USA, Genentech, FDA failure to approve Activase / annual sales [chart, table]. 6 Jun T
USA, Merck, as most admired company in USA. 17 Jan W
USA, 'orphan' drugs. 31 Oct L
USA, Rorer, takeovers / sales / profits. 17 Oct W
USA, Upjohn, question of FDA approval of Regaine hair restorer. 7 Feb L
use of biotechnology. 24 Jan T
world top selling drugs [chart]. 1 Aug P
Pharmacia,
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Phelan, John,
New York / London Stock Exchanges and. 14 Mar L
October stockmarket crash and. 24 Oct F
Phelps Dodge,
cost of copper production. 9 May W
Phenix, Richard,
on Greenspan, Alan. 27 Jun C
Phey Yew Kok,
alleged corruption, Singapore. 24 Jan I
Philanthropy,
USA, MacArthur Foundation, work of. 12 Dec A
Philco,
Merloni Elettrodomestici takeover of. 7 Nov W
Philip Morris,
advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
Eurobond issue. 16 May S
surplus tobacco contract. 19 Sep A
tobacco earnings. 29 Aug W
Philipp Brothers,
purchase of USA oil refineries. 9 May X
Philippine Long Distance Telephone,
alleged malpractice. 2 May W
rise in share price. 4 Apr F
Philippines,
Aquino, Corazon, attempted coup against. 31 Jan I
army, state of. 3 Oct O
assassination of Ferrer, Jaime / everyday violence / new security measures. 22 Aug O
attempted coup by Honasan, Gregorio / armed forces grievances over poor pay. 5 Sep O
campaign for new constitution / police killing of demonstrators. 24 Jan I
capital flight / inflow since 1983 [table]. 8 Aug F
children of dissidents / long-term effects; human rights abuses. 4 Apr I
communist rebellion, continuation of / guerrillas' solidarity. 21 Mar I
constitution, proposed. 24 Jan L
corruption, Aquino, Corazon campaign against. 24 Oct O
debt, Aquino, Corazon request for better repayment terms. 1 Aug O
debt, Ongpin, Jaime PIN debt-equity proposal. 14 Mar F
debt-equity swaps scheme, plans for. 7 Mar F
debt-service costs. 25 Apr F
demonstrations over rise in fuel prices / Aquino, Corazon concessions; economic growth requirements. 29 Aug O
economic policy, comparison to Taiwan. 18 Apr T
economy, state of. 4 Apr F
economy, state of [chart]. 16 May L
elections, legislative, results. 16 May I
elections, preview / anti-fraud tactics; and Marcos, Ferdinand foreign-held assets. 14 Mar I
foreign investment in, fall; Marcos, Ferdinand assets. 2 May W
government, Aquino, Corazon plebisicite victory, and armed forces / guerrillas / economic problems [chart]. 7 Feb I
government, Aquino, Corazon political decisions / appointment of new foreign secretary. 17 Oct L
government, murder of Ferrer, Jaime / theories as to culprit. 8 Aug O
government, nepotism / corruption. 21 Nov O
government, new finance minister / departure of foreign minister and executive secretary. 19 Sep O
government, resignation of cabinet / debt problems / armed forces unrest and. 12 Sep O
government corruption, views: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
insurgencies / Asia, East security and. 26 Dec X
Korea, South and, political similarities: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
land reform, government plans [chart]. 18 Jul O
nuclear power, plan to dismantle plant. 4 Apr W
preview of vote on new constitution / ceasefire agreement with rebels / foreign debt. 10 Jan L
shipping, *Dona Paz* sinking. 26 Dec O
stock markets, state of. 4 Apr F
USA and, diplomat's relations with rebels / murder of USA soldiers. 7 Nov O
USA and, question of USA military bases / murder of USA soldiers [map, table]. 14 Nov O
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Philips,
agreement on standard for three-inch CD. 14 Feb P
AT&T digital switch joint venture. 29 Aug B
bid for ordinary shares of its USA subsidiary. 22 Aug P
compact-disc player joint venture with China. 23 May P
corporate results. 1 Aug M
Czechoslovakia joint venture. 5 Dec W
failure to agree mini-CD standard. 31 Jan W
interactive compact discs, development of. 14 Feb T
joint body-scanner venture with Picker. 10 Oct W
joint digital telephone venture with AT&T for Indonesia. 17 Jan P
joint venture with GEC / sales abroad. 25 Apr L
launch of CD-video system in Europe. 5 Sep P
loss of bid for stake in CGCT. 25 Apr W
organisational structure. 31 Oct W
planned India plants. 4 Apr W
profits / planned launch of compact-disc interactive. 2 May W
standards for digital recording. 26 Sep B
Phillips & Drew,
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
front-running and. 21 Mar F
unsettled bargains [chart]. 29 Aug P
Phillips, Kevin,
views on USA religious right. 24 Jan A
Phillips, Pauline,
agony aunt column in USA newspaper. 21 Mar A
Phillips Petroleum,
Shell purchase of reserves. 17 Jan F
Phillips, Sir David,
scientific research in UK and. 21 Nov U
Philosophy,
French intellectuals, dearth of. 30 May E
of science [diagram]. 25 Apr B
Phoenix Securities,
Morgan Grenfell takeover. 14 Nov F
Phoenix Technologies,
licensing of BIOS computer software. 28 Feb W
Photocopiers,
see Electronics industry
Photomagazines,
see Media
Physics,
astrophysics, gravity waves, detection of. 28 Nov T
astrophysics, neutrinos, detection / measuring mass of [diagrams]. 26 Sep T
Bednorz, Georg / Muller, Alex as Nobel prizewinners. 24 Oct T
electron / X-ray microscopes. 10 Oct T
explanation of [diagrams]. 2 May B
particle, USA scientists' opposition to supercollider project [map]. 11 Jul T
particle, USA superconducting supercollider, criticisms of / administration approval / CERN rivalry. 7 Feb T
particle accelerators, types of. 11 Jul T
superconductivity, advances / applications. 21 Feb T
superconductors, three-page report. 13 Jun T
Picadas Burunza, Jose Ignacio,
as Basque guerrilla / arrest in France. 10 Oct E
Pickens, T. Boone,
appeal to court against Consolidated Gold Fields blocking of attempted takeover of Newmont Mining. 26 Sep P
attempted takeover of Boeing, blocking of. 15 Aug P
bid for Diamond Shamrock. 17 Jan F
increased offer for Newmont Mining. 19 Sep P
Ivanhoe Partners bid for Newmont Mining and. 5 Sep P
Picker,
joint body-scanner venture with Philips. 10 Oct W
Pickwick,
flotation [table]. 6 Jun F
Picture-phones,
see Telecommunications
Piedmont Aviation,
Norfolk Southern possible bid for. 31 Jan P
Norfolk Southern takeover bid for. 21 Feb P
revenue passenger miles, increase. 12 Dec P
USAir purchase of. 14 Mar P
use of new airborne surveillance system for air-traffic control. 17 Oct T
Pierburg,
Bosch (Robert) stake in. 3 Jan B
Piercy, R.P.A.,
on Piggott, Lester jail sentence. 28 Nov C
Piggott, Lester,
crime / jail sentence, views: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
imprisonment for tax evasion, UK. 31 Oct U
Pilarczyk, Daniel,
meeting in USA with Pope John Paul II. 26 Sep A
Pilecon,
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
Pilger, John,
as editor-in-chief of News on Sunday. 24 Jan U
Pilkington Brothers,
BTR bid for / Channon, Paul ruling on. 17 Jan W
BTR dropping of bid for. 24 Jan U
corporate results. 13 Jun M
holographic contact lenses. 12 Sep T
purchase of Barbes-Hind and Coburn. 22 Aug P
Pilkington, Roger,
on Nobel prize. 19 Dec C
Pillsbury,
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Pima Service Corporation,
Guinness affair and. 17 Oct F
Pimentel, Aquilino,
views on Enrile, Juan Ponce speech, Philippines. 22 Aug O
Pinault,
court appointment as caretakers of Chapelle d'Arblay, France. 7 Nov W
Pinchin Denny,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Pinching, Anthony,
AIDS and genetics and. 23 May T
Pinckney, Coty,
on agricultural development in East / West Punjab. 4 Apr C
Pindling, Lynden,
re-election as prime minister / vote-rigging charges against, Bahamas. 27 Jun I
Pinochet, Augusto,
Chile presidential plebiscite and. 14 Nov I
planned referendum on political future of / Aylwin, Patricio call for voter registration by opposition and, Chile. 8 Aug I
Pope John Paul II views on. 11 Apr L
Pope John Paul II visit to Chile and. 4 Apr I
question of standing in Chile elections. 6 Jun I
Pinola, Joe,
as chairman of First Interstate Bank. 28 Feb F, 5 Sep B
Pioneer Concrete Services,
Holmes a Court, Robert and. 7 Nov F
Pioneer Electronic,
corporate results. 23 May M
Pirelli,
corporate results. 14 Mar M
Pires Goncalves, Leonidas,
criticism of Brazil's new draft constitution. 12 Sep I
criticism of Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos handling of Brazil economy. 12 Sep F
views on Brazil government. 25 Apr S
Pirzada, Hafiz,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 17 Jan S
Pistorio, Pasquale,
SGS / Thomson proposed merger and. 28 Mar W
Pit bull terriers,
see Animals
Pitman, Brian,
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Pitroda, Sam,
Indian telephone system and. 28 Nov W
Pitt, Harvey,
Boesky, Ivan plea bargain with SEC and. 11 Jul F
Plaat, Otto,
on evolution / creationism. 17 Jan C
Placebos,
see Health / health care
PlanEcon,
USSR energy exports to West, statistics. 14 Feb W
Plant genetics,
see Biotechnology
Plant, Moira,
research on alcohol / breast cancer link. 23 May T
Plantinko, Claus,
on nuclear weapons in Europe, western. 23 May C
Plants,
see Horticulture
Plasser & Theurer,
as successful firm. 30 May L
Plastics,
see Materials
Plastopil,
bio-degradable plastic. 16 May W
Plastow, Sir David,
new appointment at Guinness. 17 Jan X
Platinum,
see Commodities
Platt, Baroness,
on work of Equal Opportunities Commission, UK. 1 Aug C
Playboy magazine,
electronic edition / lawsuit against Meese Commission / profits. 11 Apr W
Player, David,
as director-general of Health Education Council, UK. 28 Mar U
Plaza accord,
see also World economy survey, 26 Sep
Plessey,
bid for Harris / blocking by USA defence department. 26 Sep W
joint telephone-equipment venture with GEC. 10 Oct W
mobile telephone joint venture with Racal. 30 May P, 6 Jun W
System X digital switch system. 29 Aug B
UK semiconductor industry and / growth. 12 Dec W
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I
Egypt and, relations. 4 Apr L
Palestine National Council convention in Algiers / reunification. 25 Apr L, 25 Apr I
possible reunification. 11 Apr I
reunification, effects of. 2 May I
state of. 21 Feb I
USSR and, relations. 9 May L
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
Plowden, W.,
on anonymity of Economist newspaper. 28 Feb C
Plumb, Lord,
as candidate for president of European Parliament. 10 Jan E
as former EEC lobbyist. 9 May E
Plumbridge, Robin,
mining strike and, South Africa. 29 Aug I
Plummer, Joe Scott,
Martin Currie and. 19 Dec B
Podhoretz, Norman,
views on USA Jewish community. 4 Apr A
Poduska, William,
as New England-based entrepreneur. 8 Aug S
Poehl, Karl Otto,
Bundesbank and, Germany, West. 5 Dec B
new EMS agreement to reduce Germany, West say in policy and. 19 Sep F
probable reappointment as president of Bundesbank. 2 May F

reappointment as president of Bundesbank. 27 Jun P
views on Germany, West financial markets. 17 Oct F
views on private ecu accounts in Germany, West. 23 May F
views on USA dollar new low. 7 Nov F
Poggi, V.R.,
on Tonelli, Ideler. 31 Oct C
Poindexter, John,
congressional committee report on Iran-contra affair and. 21 Nov A
home town feting of, USA. 22 Aug A
Iran-contra affair and, question of limited immunity. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and, question of presidential role. 17 Jan L
Iran-contra affair and, refusal to testify. 17 Jan A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission report. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A
Iran-contra hearings and, North, Oliver testimony. 11 Jul A
Iran-contra hearings and, testimony. 18 Jul A, 25 Jul A
Pol Pot,
Kampuchea peace prospects and. 5 Dec L
rumour of impending death, Kampuchea. 11 Apr I
Polac, Michel,
sacking by TF 1 for outspokenness, France. 26 Sep E
Polanco, Jesus,
failure of bid for TF 1 / possible franchise for new television station, Spain. 11 Apr W
Poland,
art / arts, government liberalisation / Church sponsorship. 15 Aug R
debt rescheduling agreement. 7 Nov P
debt rescheduling / as largest debt rescheduler [chart]. 21 Mar N
economy, inflation / inefficiency. 28 Nov L
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
economy, referendum on government policies, result. 5 Dec E
economy, reform referendum, preview / foreign debt. 17 Oct E
emigration of ethnic Germans to Germany, West. 26 Dec E
emigres, return of. 10 Jan E
Freedom and Peace group. 10 Jan E
government, Jaruzelski, Wojciech visit to Italy / Vatican. 17 Jan E
history, USSR reappraisal of Katyn murders / other controversial incidents. 20 Jun E
liberalisation policy / state of Solidarity / economy [chart]. 25 Apr E
motor industry, possible Fiat deal to modernise Polish car industry. 17 Jan E
Pope John Paul II visit / political outspokenness during. 20 Jun E
referendum on economic reforms / 'democratisation', preview. 21 Nov E
referendum on government programme, result. 5 Dec L
reforms / effects of 'Gorbachevism' and. 15 Aug L
religion, Roman Catholic church, state of / preview of Pope John Paul II visit. 6 Jun E
USA and, wheat deal. 23 May A
World Bank economic report on / praise for. 26 Sep P
Yugoslavia strikes over wage freeze and. 28 Mar E
Polaroid,
question of patents. 9 May T
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Polaroid Europe,
marketing strategy. 7 Nov W
Police,
India, Punjab, campaign against Sikh terrorism. 29 Aug O
India, Punjab, raid on Golden Temple to capture militant Sikh leaders. 26 Sep O
Ireland, Republic of, freeing of kidnapping victim / blunders. 14 Nov E
Korea, South, riot police, and democratic reforms. 11 Jul I
Spain, alleged brutality against suspected terrorists / Barrionuevo, Jose defence of. 8 Aug E
Sweden, Palme, Olof murder investigation, Holmer, Hans / Zeimar, Claes quarrel. 14 Feb E
UK, blacks and, hostile relations. 28 Mar L
UK, chief constables, opinions of. 24 Jan U
UK, high pay rises / government investigation into efficiency of. 15 Aug U
UK, London, policing problems at Notting Hill carnival. 5 Sep U
UK, London campaign to recruit blacks / Asians. 28 Mar U
UK, pay levels: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
UK, security police raids on BBC / Campbell, Duncan over Zircon film. 7 Feb U
UK, security problems at political party conferences. 5 Sep U
USA, Miami, trial of officers allegedly involved in drug underworld. 31 Jan A
USA, Supreme Court rulings on / Scalia, Antonin and. 14 Mar A
USSR, KGB violence, and Gorbachev, Mikhail. 21 Feb L
Policy Studies Institute (UK),
survey of Catholic / Protestant unemployment in Ireland, Northern. 31 Oct U
survey of youth unemployment. 19 Dec U
Polisario,
Hassan II, King of Morocco / Chadli Benjedid meeting and. 9 May I
Political parties (non-UK / USA),
see under countries
Poll tax (UK),
see Local government
Pollack, Scott,
work on abzymes. 7 Feb T
Pollard, Anne,
sentencing / effects of Pollard affair on Israel government and. 14 Mar I
Pollard, Jonathan,
as spy for Israel, USA. 14 Feb A
sentencing / effects of Pollard affair on Israel government and. 14 Mar I
spy case, USA / Israel. 4 Apr A, 30 May I
Pollio, Luigi,
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E
Pollock, Ian,
cartoon illustrations of Shakespeare's 'King Lear'. 1 Aug R
Pollution,
see Environment
Pollmore, Mark,
survey of nineteenth-century painting. 24 Jan R
Pompeii,
see Archaeology, Italy
Poojary, Janardhan,
launch of urban loan *melas*, India. 31 Jan I
Pool, J.T.,
on price of Van Gogh's 'Irises'. 28 Nov C
Pope John Paul II,
beatification of Stein, Edith (Sister Theresia Benedicta). 25 Apr E
forthcoming visit to USA / planned demonstrations against. 28 Mar A
granting of audience to Waldheim, Kurt. 27 Jun L
meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech / possible USSR visit. 17 Jan E
new appointments within Roman Catholic church / lay movements and. 28 Nov I
USA visit / demonstrations by Catholics against papal edicts. 12 Sep A
USA visit / meetings with dissenting Catholic clergy. 26 Sep A
views on politics, Italy. 16 May E
visit to Chile. 4 Apr I, 11 Apr L
visit to Poland, preview. 6 Jun E
visit to Poland / political outspokenness during. 20 Jun E
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John,
views on restoration of Brancacci chapel. 26 Dec R
Poperen, Jean,
Socialist party congress and, France. 11 Apr E
Popkova, Larisa,
views on USSR economic reform. 13 Jun E
Popper, Sir Karl,
views on science. 25 Apr B
Population,
Brazil / Japan growth rate: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
China, birthrate / one-child policy. 2 May I
China, control: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
China, female infanticide, correction. 4 Jul I
Egypt, national census. 3 Jan I
Germany, West, census, opposition to. 2 May E
Germany, West, census, preview of. 16 May L
Germany, West, census, views: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
India [map]. 9 May S
Indonesia [charts]. 15 Aug S
Mexico, growth [chart]. 5 Sep S
Nordic countries, birth rates. 21 Nov S
Singapore, low birth rate / government incentives to remedy [chart]. 19 Sep O
UK, census, questions on race. 1 Aug U
urbanisation of [chart]. 30 May N
USA, census, 1990 preview / 1980 undercount. 14 Nov A
world, birth rates [chart]. 25 Apr N
world, religion / sex selection and: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
world, three-page report [charts, map]. 13 Jun X
Pornography,
France, censorship of sex magazines. 28 Mar E
Porsche,
production cut. 21 Nov P
Porter, Dave,
views on Utah politics. 18 Apr A
Porter, Lady,
as UK local councillor. 2 May U
Porter, Michael,
competitive analysis of business: readers' letters. 20 Jun C
four-page report on corporate strategic planning. 23 May X
study on conglomerates. 10 Jan B
Portisch, Hugo,
as possible successor to Waldheim, Kurt, Austria. 19 Dec E
Portughesi, Giovanna and Paolo,
Apollodoro studiolo. 21 Feb R
Portugal,
elections, announcement. 2 May E
elections, Cavaco Silva, Anibal victory / reform priorities. 25 Jul L
elections, Cavaco Silva, Anibal victory / reform priorities [chart]. 25 Jul E
elections, preview. 4 Jul E
government, fall of; fall in inflation. 11 Apr E
Macao and, planned return of to China. 28 Mar I
motor industry, Citroen 2CV production. 4 Apr E
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
religion, Roman Catholic church, state of. 18 Apr E
Spain and, trade relations / effects of EEC membership. 27 Jun W
teamwork / Ribatejo Winemakers' Association as EEC lobby and. 15 Aug E
USA and, question of military bases in [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
Porush, Meir,
Jerusalem politics and. 7 Nov X
Posgate, Ian,
arrest. 18 Jul P
Post,
Express Mail Services, as competition to international courier services [table]. 7 Nov W
Post Office (UK),
accounting methods: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
letter interception for UK government. 4 Apr U
performance / employment in [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
possible strike. 5 Dec U
question of privatisation / new chairman. 31 Oct U
Postplan,
competition with Post Office, UK. 5 Dec U
Potten, D.H.,
on rice prices. 17 Oct C
Potterton, Reg,
on street hockey. 18 Apr C
Pöttinger, Josef,
views on EEC agriculture policy. 13 Jun E
Pouroulis, Loucas,
platinum mining / flotation of Lefkochrysos in South Africa [charts]. 3 Oct W
Poussin, Nicolas,
see Art / arts, painting
Poverty,
China, Gansu province. 31 Oct O
India [chart]. 9 May S
USA, and consumer price index [chart]. 14 Mar A
USA, poverty line: reader's letter. 23 May C
USA, urban-rural distribution [charts]. 29 Aug A
USA, welfare reforms / training for work schemes and. 28 Mar A
USA / UK, studies on [chart]. 25 Apr L
views: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
Powell, Colin,
as new national security adviser, USA. 14 Nov A
Powell, Enoch,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern elections. 30 May U
as UK politician. 11 Jul U
loss of seat in Ireland, Northern elections. 20 Jun U
UK government banning of Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U
Powell, Lewis,
opinion for USA Supreme Court on membership of men's clubs. 9 May A
record as USA Supreme Court justice. 10 Oct A
resignation from Supreme Court. 4 Jul A
Powell, Raymond,
views on pre-election opinion polls, UK. 28 Feb U
Powell, William,
USA Supreme Court rulings on capital punishment and. 2 May A
Pozderac, Hamdija,
resignation from state presidency / Agrokomerc fraud scandal and, Yugoslavia. 26 Sep W
Pozsgay, Imre,
'Change and Reform' report criticising government economic policy and, Hungary. 7 Mar E
PPG Industries,
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May W, 16 May B
Prabhakaran, Velupillai,
as Tamil Tiger leader / acceptance of Sri Lanka-India peace deal. 1 Aug O
Tamil Tiger offer of peace talks. 17 Oct O
Tamils surrender of weapons and, Sri Lanka. 8 Aug O
Prager, Peter,
on Israel. 16 May C
Prais, Sig,
mathematics curriculum in UK schools and. 26 Dec U
Pratt & Whitney,
as subsidiary of United Technologies. 10 Jan B
CASA and, joint venture. 26 Dec W
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
V2500 aircraft engine and. 11 Apr W
Pravda,
Economist and: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
rejection of Economist proposal for exchanges. 2 May E
Prechter, Robert,
as speaker at National Committee for Monetary Reform investment conference / predictions, USA. 28 Nov F
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
financial markets forecasting methods and. 21 Mar B
profile as market analyst. 18 Apr F
stockmarket theories / predictions, USA. 8 Aug F
Pregnancy,
see Health / health care
Prem Tinsulanonda,
government problems / Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh criticism of, Thailand. 7 Mar I
parliamentary move to dismiss as prime minister / views on Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh, Thailand. 4 Apr I
prime ministership and, Thailand. 12 Dec O
record as prime minister of Thailand. 31 Oct S
Thailand government censure motion and. 9 May I
Premadasa, Ranasinghe,
India-Sri Lanka peace deal and. 1 Aug O, 8 Aug O
Premier Group,
corporate results. 14 Nov M
Premier Motors,
state of, India. 4 Apr W
Prentice, Sheldon,
Salomon Brothers International and. 14 Feb F
Prescott, John,
Callaghan, James and, row over Labour party defence policy. 14 Mar U
Presley, Elvis,
10th anniversary of death / impact as rock star. 15 Aug A
Press,
see Media
Presser, Jackie,
as Teamsters president / forthcoming trial, USA. 20 Jun A
Teamsters reaffiliation with AFL-CIO and, USA. 31 Oct A
Presthus, Rolf,
as Conservative party leader, Norway. 19 Sep E
Price, Charles,
as possible successor to Regan, Donald as White House chief of staff. 28 Feb A
Price Waterhouse,
graduate recruitment and, UK. 21 Feb U
reprimand for cover-up of fraud in Bryanston Finance audit. 28 Feb F
views on audit reform proposals, UK. 14 Mar B
Priestley, Jeremy,
Canary Wharf development and. 27 Jun F
Prime,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
Primerica,
takeover of Smith Barney / sales / profits. 30 May F
Pringle, Patrick,
on single parents and employment. 28 Nov C
Printing industry,
Emco Maier's Print & Design Press. 26 Sep T
Prisons,
Belgium, rioting over better conditions for UK soccer fans accused of Heysel violence. 12 Sep E
UK, dispute over new agreement with prison officers. 24 Oct U
UK, overcrowding / need to shorten sentences for petty offenders. 22 Aug L
UK, overcrowding / possible measures to relieve. 18 Jul U
UK, overcrowding / solution proposal: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
UK, question of security in Category A jails. 19 Dec U
UK, Scotland, protests. 10 Oct U
UK, spending / conditions / possible private-sector involvement. 9 May U
USA, California, row over siting in Los Angeles / overcrowding. 1 Aug A
USA, Cuban prisoners' protests against possible deportation. 28 Nov A, 5 Dec A
USA, overcrowding problem. 21 Mar A
USA / UK / Sweden, for white-collar criminals. 28 Feb F
Pritzker family,
wish to purchase Pan Am. 28 Nov P
Pritzker, Robert,
Navajo Indian business initiative and. 8 Aug A
Procassini, Andrew,
views on Japanese electronics industry. 31 Oct W
Procordia,
corporate results. 13 Jun M, 17 Oct M
Procter & Gamble,
advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
corporate results. 31 Jan M, 15 Aug M
purchase of Blendax. 8 Aug P
research on sucrose polyester / sales. 4 Apr T
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
use of Direct Product Profitability. 27 Jun W
Prodi, Romano,
Mediobanca privatisation and. 12 Dec F
Profilo,
possible share issue, Turkey. 18 Apr F
Profitt, Russell,
as Labour left-winger, UK. 10 Jan U
Promet,
agreement with most creditors on debts / Chang, Brian and. 17 Oct W
Proned,
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
Property / property development,
China, first auction of government land / private landordism. 26 Sep O
Hongkong, Wu, Gordon plans. 9 May W
Japan, Bankers Club building in Tokyo, attempts to save from redevelopment. 22 Aug F

Japan, land-price problem. 5 Dec S
Japan, Tokyo land prices, three-page report [map, chart, table]. 3 Oct X
Singapore, problems / hotel price war and [charts]. 17 Jan W
Spain, commercial, foreign investors. 14 Nov W
UK, Canary Wharf, departure of two consortium members / progress [maps]. 27 Jun F
UK, green belt development issue [map]. 7 Feb U
UK, Land Registry, audit office report on. 1 Aug U
UK, London Docklands area, initial boom / levelling off. 15 Aug U
UK, London / south-east house prices, rise [chart]. 18 Jul U
UK, new uniform business rates. 28 Nov U
UK, Oldham Estates, MEPC bid for. 11 Apr F
UK, possible development of Covent Garden opera house. 13 Jun U
UK / Canada, Canary Wharf Development Company purchase by Olympia & York / London office rents [chart]. 25 Jul F
USA, California, Silicon Valley. 23 May W
USA, Japanese investment in [charts, table]. 2 May W
USA, Japanese / other foreign real estate investment [chart]. 29 Aug F
USA, New England, housing price boom [chart]. 8 Aug S
USA, New York city, Coliseum project, shelving of. 19 Dec A
USA, New York city, market / prices [map, charts]. 18 Apr B
USA, prices / move of big companies from New York city [table]. 9 May W
USA, San Francisco. 18 Apr A
USA operations in Europe, western / UK. 11 Apr F
USA / UK / Japan, commercial. 7 Nov F
PROSCO,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Proskourikoff, Tatiana,
research on Mayan script. 14 Feb R
Proton,
Saga, UK-USA sales drive / losses, Malaysia. 1 Aug W
Proust, Marcel,
new editions of 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
Proxmire, William,
banking law reform and, USA. 14 Feb L, 5 Dec F
bill on takeovers, USA. 11 Jul L
forthcoming retirement as Wisconsin senator. 28 Nov A
insider trading and, bill. 21 Feb F
planned retirement from USA Senate. 5 Sep A
views on Glass-Steagall Act. 10 Oct F
views on USA banking regulations. 13 Jun F
views on USA space station. 5 Sep A
Prudential Corporation,
bid in Bank of England gilts auction. 16 May F
real estate operations. 11 Apr F
views on commissions. 11 Apr F
views on pre-emption rights on new shares, UK. 2 May L
Prudential (USA),
real estate brokerage operations. 11 Apr F
Prudential-Bache,
as stock-exchange money broker, UK. 8 Aug F
investment banking ambitions. 11 Jul S
UK Takeover Panel and. 31 Jan F, 16 May F
views on fall in dollar / USA bond markets. 4 Apr F
Prusiner, Stanley,
research on slow virus diseases. 14 Nov T
Public lands,
USA, presidential commission report. 10 Jan A
Public Service of New Hampshire,
probable bankruptcy. 3 Oct A
Publishing,
desktop [diagrams]. 24 Jan B
France, comic books / Angouleme international festival. 7 Feb E
France, new editions of Proust's 'A La Recherche du Temps Perdu'. 7 Nov R
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, sale of two subsidiaries. 21 Nov P
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich rejection of BPCC bid. 23 May P
Holland, Wolters Samson Groep purchase of majority holding in Kluwer. 22 Aug P
Hungary, private / vanity publishing. 15 Aug R
international, state of, four-page report [table, chart]. 26 Dec R
international, takeover wave in [charts, table]. 11 Jul B
Japan, business publications, circulation increase / popular titles [table]. 7 Mar W
News Corporation takeover of Harper & Row. 4 Apr P
UK government efforts to stop publication of Wright, Peter memoirs. 18 Jul U
UK / USA, Collins (William) purchase of half of Harper & Row. 5 Sep P
USA, Cross, Theodore takeover bid for Harper & Row. 14 Mar P
Puente, Gonzalo,
replacement as Spain's ambassador to Vatican. 3 Oct E
Puget,
Barclays de Zoete Wedd purchase of. 12 Dec F
Pugsley, David,
on statistics of legal profession. 12 Sep C
Pugsley, Paola,
on parents wrongly accused of child abuse. 11 Jul C
Purcell Graham,
departure of half of Eurobond staff. 16 May P
Purdue,
poultry profits. 21 Mar W
Purves, William,
as chairman of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. 15 Aug F
Putnam Reinsurance,
starting capital. 6 Jun S
Putnam, David,
departure as chief executive of Columbia. 26 Sep L
PWS Holdings,
corporate results. 10 Jan M

Q

Qaddafi, Moammar,
Algeria visit / union proposal. 4 Jul I
Chad and, reinforcement of troops in. 14 Feb I
Chad conquest of Aozou strip and. 15 Aug I, 29 Aug L
Chad defeat of Libyan forces at Ouadi Doum and. 28 Mar I
claims of possession of Stinger missiles. 17 Oct D
fighting between Chadians-Libyans and. 10 Jan I
Libya recapture of Aozou from Chad and. 5 Sep I, 12 Sep I
Malta's Mifsud Bonnici, Carmelo and. 16 May E
possible intentions in South Pacific. 9 May I
resilience / relations with neighbours. 17 Oct I
speech / interviews on Chad; domestic situation in Libya and. 4 Apr I
support for international terrorism. 11 Apr I
videocassette message to Arab leaders. 4 Jul I
Qader Khan, Abdel,
Pakistan nuclear weapons programme and. 14 Mar A
Qavi, M.A.,
on Wazed, Sheikh Hasina. 21 Nov C
Qian Qichen,
USSR-China relations and. 15 Aug O
Qiang Shanlu,
redevelopment of Gansu province and, China. 31 Oct O
Qiao Shi,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
as new member of China Politburo Standing Committee. 7 Nov O
Quadrex,
British & Commonwealth bid for Mercantile House and. 1 Aug B
Quantum mechanics,
scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
Queensland Press,
battle for control of Herald and Weekly Times group and, Australia. 24 Jan W
Queensway,
losses / Harris Queensway and. 22 Aug W
Quick-Rotan,
joint venture with Matsushita Electric Industrial. 31 Jan P
Quilter Goodison,
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
Quilter-Paribas,
share-dealing shop in Selfridges. 15 Aug P
Quinlan, Sir Michael,
as candidate to succeed Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / career, UK. 28 Mar U
move to UK Ministry of Defence. 24 Oct U
Quinn, John,
meeting in USA with Pope John Paul II. 26 Sep A
Quintana, Carmen,
as victim of Chilean soldiers. 4 Apr I
Quinton, Lord,
twentieth-century British literary manuscripts and. 6 Jun R
Qureshi, Moeen,
exchange of World Bank vice-presidency. 9 May W

R

Rabies,
see Disease
Rabin, Yitzhak,
Labour-Likud divisions and, Israel. 25 Jul I
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Pollard spy scandal and, Israel. 14 Mar I, 30 May I
views on Jordan / possible international peace conference on Middle East. 2 May I
Rabuka, Sitiveni,
as leader of military coup, Fiji. 16 May I, 23 May I
dislike of Indians in Fiji. 30 May I
Fiji coup and. 3 Oct L
plan to rewrite Fijian constitution to exclude Indians. 15 Aug O
profile / self-proclamation as head of state, Fiji. 3 Oct O
stepping down as head of state, Fiji. 12 Dec O
Racal,
corporate results. 31 Jan M, 27 Jun M
mobile telephone joint venture with Plessey. 30 May P, 6 Jun W
takeover of Vodafone cellular radio network. 3 Jan W
Racamier, Henry,
Louis Vuitton / Moet-Hennessy merger and. 6 Jun W
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
Fiji: readers' letters. 20 Jun C, 27 Jun C
Fiji. 26 Sep O, 3 Oct L
Fiji / New Caledonia, Australia / New Zealand stance on: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
Malaysia, racial-religious strife / politics and. 12 Sep O
Malaysia. 31 Jan S, 31 Oct O
racism, world [table]. 30 May I
Singapore, Malay-Chinese ethnic representation within armed forces. 28 Mar I
UK, blacks-police hostile relations / integration issue, comparison with USA. 28 Mar L
UK, Dewsbury parents' case for first choice of school and. 12 Sep U
UK, harassment in housing. 7 Nov U
USA, black protests over flying of confederate / rebel flag in South. 16 May A
USA, clash between civil-rights marchers / Ku Klux Klan in Forsyth County, Georgia. 31 Jan A
USA, damages verdict against Klan group. 21 Feb A
USA, impeachment proceedings against Hastings, Alcee and. 25 Apr A
USA, New York city, attack on blacks by whites in Howard Beach. 3 Jan A
USA, St Louis, election of 'white rights' candidates to board of education. 18 Apr A
world: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
world, four-page report [charts]. 26 Dec X
Racehorses,
see Bloodstock
Rackoff, Charles,
discovery of zero-knowledge proofs. 20 Jun T
Race, Joseph,
views on North, Oliver. 22 Aug A
Radford, Edward,
study of Hiroshima / Nagasaki survivors to measure effects of radiation. 12 Sep T
Radiation,
see Environment
Radio,
see Media
Radio France Internationale,
sacking of senior staff. 6 Jun X
Radiocarbon dating,
carbon-14 analysis / accelerator mass spectrometry. 28 Feb T
Radiocor,
Olivetti takeover of / de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 May W
Raffo, Carlos,
on Peru's government / economic policy. 29 Aug C
Rafidain Bank,
delay in payment of Iraq trade credits. 5 Sep F
Rafsanjani, Hojatoleslam Ali Akbar,
as possible successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah, Iran. 19 Dec I
Iran renewed threats against Iraq's Gulf allies. 1 Aug I
Iran vow to revenge Mecca deaths by attacking USA. 8 Aug I
Iran wish to avoid conflict with USA and. 29 Aug I
Iran / USA arms-for-hostages deal and. 9 May I
parliament and, Iran. 11 Jul I
struggle between radicals / conservatives and, Iran. 13 Jun I
views on Saddam Hussein. 3 Oct I
views on UN call for ceasefire in Gulf war. 7 Nov I
Rahbek, Lars Bredo,
on Denmark's importance within Nordic countries. 19 Dec C
Rahman, Tunku Abdul,
Malaysia race relations and. 31 Jan S
Rahmani, Tahar,
views on Marseilles Arab community. 17 Oct E
RAI,
film financing, Italy. 3 Oct R
Railway Welfare Association (Japan),
sales. 31 Jan B
Railways,
Canada, strike over planned layoffs. 29 Aug W
Europe, western, high-speed rail network scheme / Channel tunnel project [map]. 14 Feb X
Europe, western, international high-speed train network. 31 Oct W
France, pay strike. 3 Jan E
Indonesia, train crash. 24 Oct O
USA, accident prevention using satellites, ARES trial. 14 Feb T.
USA, Conrail privatisation / profits. 25 Apr A
USA, diversification to compete with road freight / approval for CSX / Sea-Land merger [chart]. 14 Feb W
USA, Santa Fe Southern Pacific, trade-union consortium bid for. 24 Oct P
USA, Santa Fe / Southern Pacific merger plans, ICC halt to. 4 Jul P, 29 Aug W
USA, streamlining / performance [charts]. 29 Aug W
Zambia's Benguela railway, question of re-opening [map]. 9 May I
Raimond, Jean-Bernard,
France / Argentina / New Caledonia and. 17 Jan I
views on Europe, western attitude to reforms in USSR. 14 Feb E
Rainier,
Security Pacific bid for. 28 Feb F
Security Pacific takeover of, effects. 5 Sep B
Rais Yatim,
Malaysia cabinet reshuffle and. 2 May I
Rajaratnam, Sinnathamby,
social reform proposals, Singapore. 3 Jan I
Rajavi, Masoud,
as leader of Mujaheddin-e-Khalq, Iran. 21 Nov I
Rajneri, Julio,
views on Argentina claim to Falkland Islands. 17 Jan I
Ralfe, Gary,
De Beers control of diamond market and. 10 Jan X
Ramachandran, M.G.,
Tamil Nadu politics and, India. 14 Nov O
Ramadan, Yassin,
statement to Iran on oil. 17 Jan F
Ramaphosa, Cyril,
mining strike and, South Africa. 29 Aug I
views on South African trade unions. 2 May I
Ramashomola, Teresa,
as only woman among 'Sharpeville Six', South Africa. 26 Dec I
Ramirez, Rafael,
on student demonstrations, France. 3 Jan C
Ramirez, Sergio,
Nicaragua's commitments under Central America peace plan and. 22 Aug I
Ramos, Fidel,
attempted coups in Philippines and. 31 Jan I, 7 Feb I
complaints over low government spending on armed forces, Philippines. 5 Sep O
USA diplomat's relations with Philippines rebels and. 7 Nov O
Ramphal, Shridath,
views on question of Commonwealth sanctions against South Africa. 24 Oct I
Ramsay (Paul) group,
purchase of stakes in UK local radio companies. 14 Feb U
Ramsbotham, Sir Peter,
UK education and. 21 Feb S
Ranariddh, Prince,
views on possible inter-Khmer talks, Kmpuchea. 11 Apr I
Rand Corporation,
survey of health maintenance organisations, USA. 3 Oct A
Rand, Harry,
Lydian hoard and. 17 Oct R
Ranieri, Lewis,
departure from Salomon Brothers. 18 Jul F, 17 Oct F
Salomon Brothers and. 11 Jul S
Rank Hovis McDougall,
Goodman Fielder / Wattie Industries likely bid for. 29 Aug W
Rank Organisation,
wish to run pay-TV service, UK. 26 Dec W
Rapaport, Michael,
views on diamond market. 10 Jan X
Rape,
see Crime
Raphael, Victor,
relations with Honasan, Gregorio 'Gringo', Philippines. 7 Nov O
Rashid, Sheikh,
Bhutto, Benazir and. 17 Jan S
Rasmusen, Eric,
on definition of 'conservative'. 4 Apr C
Rasul, Nina,
victory in Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Rather, Dan,
views on USA television news. 25 Apr A
Ratners,
as successful UK retailer. 22 Aug W
corporate results. 17 Jan M
purchase of Sterling. 11 Jul P
Ratos,
Sweden paper industry and. 31 Oct W
Rattigan, Thomas,
ousting as chief executive of Commodore. 9 May W
Rattle, Simon,
new contract with Birmingham symphony orchestra. 18 Apr U
Ratushinskaya, Irina,
release, USSR. 3 Jan E
Rau, Johannes,
as deputy chairman of Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 13 Jun E
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich and. 31 Jan E
Germany, West elections and. 17 Jan E, 31 Jan E
meeting with Honecker, Erich. 12 Sep E
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 31 Jan L
views on Germany, West politics. 11 Apr E
Ravi, J.,
on India's public sector. 15 Aug C
Rawlings, Jerry,
relations with Sankara, Thomas of Burkina Faso and. 24 Oct I
Rawlins, Peter,
views on Lloyd's of London rules. 6 Jun S
Rawls, John,
French translation of work. 30 May E
Ray brothers,
as schoolboys with AIDS, USA. 5 Sep A

Ray, C.L.,
Texas Supreme Court scandal and. 25 Jul A
Raytheon,
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
Razaleigh Hamzar,
likely attempt to unseat Mahathir Mohamad as president of Malaysia. 7 Mar I
Malaysia cabinet reshuffle and. 2 May I
RCA,
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
as manufacturer of Astra satellite. 10 Jan T
Digital Video Interactive system. 2 May W
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
RCS Editori,
deal with Hachette. 26 Dec W
Re, Giovanni Battista,
promotion within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Read, Sir John,
views on Hill Samuel. 10 Oct F
Reagan, Ronald,
address to Association of American Editorial Cartoonists annual convention. 16 May A
age/popularity: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
agreement with Chirac, Jacques on AIDS patent/royalties. 11 Apr A
AIDS education and. 31 Jan A
announcement of Greenspan, Alan as new chairman of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
booing of during AIDS-related protests. 6 Jun A
Bork, Robert and. 10 Oct A
Bork, Robert Supreme Court nomination. 4 Jul L
budget resolutions and. 11 Apr A
Bush, George as USA presidential candidate and. 31 Oct A
Carlsson, Ingvar forthcoming meeting with. 5 Sep E
Channell, Carl 'Spitz' fund-raising and. 2 May A
choice of Verity, William as new commerce secretary. 15 Aug A
conservative economics of 1980s and. 24 Oct X
deficiencies of presidency/Iran-contra affair and. 28 Feb L
diminished authority/opinion poll on [chart]. 20 Jun L
Euromissile deal and, conservative opposition/Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 5 Dec A
Euromissile deal/question of limits on SDI and. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
five page profile. 3 Jan X
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
Iran-contra affair and: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Iran-contra affair and, claim of executive privilege. 23 May A
Iran-contra affair and, congressional committee report on. 21 Nov A
Iran-contra affair and, forthcoming speech on. 8 Aug A
Iran-contra affair and, likely effects on USA foreign-policy making. 25 Jul L
Iran-contra affair and, North, Oliver testimony. 11 Jul A
Iran-contra affair and, Poindexter, John testimony. 18 Jul A
Iran-contra affair and, question of knowledge in. 17 Jan A, 17 Jan L
Iran-contra affair and, self-justifying speech on. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and, Senate preliminary report on. 7 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission investigation. 21 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, Tower commission report. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Iran-contra affair and/press conference. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 9 May L, 9 May A, 16 May A
Iraqi attack on USA *Stark*. 23 May I, 30 May I
Israel relations/Iran-contra affair and. 14 Feb A
judicial appointees, conservatism of. 7 Feb A
Laxalt, Paul and. 2 May A
leadership style. 1 Aug L
low popularity rating in Iowa. 14 Mar A
medium-range missile deal with USSR/ABM treaty and. 12 Sep A
Meese-Wedtech scandal and. 2 May A
meeting with Arias, Oscar/question of renewed aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Sep A
meeting with Mulroney, Brian/trade talks. 11 Apr A
Nakasone, Yasuhiro and, meeting. 26 Sep O
new immigration law and. 17 Jan A
new military-aid request for Nicaraguan contras. 10 Oct I
new peace plan for Nicaragua/provisions. 8 Aug A
Nicaragua and, views/meeting with contra leaders. 5 Sep I
nomination of Ginsburg, Douglas to USA Supreme Court. 7 Nov A
nomination of Kennedy, Anthony to USA Supreme Court. 14 Nov A
nomination of Ruder, David as new chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission. 20 Jun F
opposition to Congress tax increase proposals in budget. 27 Jun A
ordering of Americans to leave Lebanon. 31 Jan I
possible meeting with Vranitsky, Franz of Austria. 2 May E
possible USA/EEC/Japan trade war and. 4 Apr L
post-stockmarket crash agreement to talks on budget deficit/taxes. 24 Oct A
presentation of medals to Voyager crew. 3 Jan A
presidential commission on AIDS. 9 May A, 17 Oct A
prostate operation. 10 Jan T
prostate surgery/Iran-contra affair and. 3 Jan A
Regan, Donald/Iran-contra affair and. 28 Feb A
relations with Congress. 17 Oct A
right-wing demonstration for. 10 Jan A
Salvadoran immigrants and. 2 May A
Shevardnadze, Edward visit to USA for arms talks and. 19 Sep A
signing of Gramm-Rudman revision. 3 Oct A
speech on Iran-contra affair and priorities for remainder of presidential term. 15 Aug A
speech on Marshall Plan 40th anniversary. 6 Jun A
speeches on USSR and Nicaragua/meeting with contra leaders. 29 Aug A
state of superpowers' talks on conventional weapons in Europe and. 28 Nov X
State of the Union Message. 31 Jan A
Strategic Defence Initiative/ABM treaty and. 14 Feb A, 19 Dec A
tax cuts/USA budget deficit and: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
trade and, congressional bills. 11 Jul A
USA 1988 budget and. 10 Jan A
USA abortion law and. 8 Aug A
USA budget agreement and. 21 Nov A
USA budget bill and. 26 Dec A
USA budget deficit-cutting package and. 28 Nov L
USA debt and. 10 Jan L
USA economic competitiveness and. 21 Feb L
USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A
USA trade competitiveness and. 31 Jan A
USA's economic/general loss of confidence and. 12 Sep L
use of Hollywood lines: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
USSR and, Washington summit/signing of INF treaty/strategic arms talks. 12 Dec A
Venice summit preview and. 30 May L
views on: readers' letters. 24 Jan C
views on arms control. 18 Apr A
views on pay rise for members of Congress. 10 Jan A
views on Persian Gulf. 6 Jun I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
views on possible cabinet-level department for army veterans, USA. 21 Nov A
views on possible Nicaragua/contra talks. 14 Nov I
views on UK Labour party defence policy. 30 May U
views on USA dollar. 14 Nov F
views on USA economy. 17 Jan W
views on USA embassy in USSR. 11 Apr E
views on USA space programme. 3 Oct L
views on USA War Powers Act. 30 May A, 3 Oct A, 24 Oct A
views on USA-Canada trade. 23 May A
views on USA/EEC trade. 31 Jan W
views on Wright, Jim. 21 Nov A
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
zero option proposal for nuclear weapons: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
Real estate,
see Property/property development
Really Useful Company,
investment in own theatre productions. 10 Oct F
Reckitt & Colman,
marketing strategy. 7 Nov W
Recording industry,
CBS Records, Sony takeover of/performance; and Copycode spoiler [table]. 28 Nov W
UK charity pop music records. 5 Dec U
Red Army (Japanese),
see Terrorism
Red Cross,
abuse of symbol by James Bond film. 29 Aug I
Red Stripe,
as sponsor of UK street hockey. 7 Mar U
Rediffusion Simulation,
flight simulation system. 11 Apr T
Redland,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Redmile, Antony,
views on erotic art in London. 10 Jan R
Redondo, Nicolas,
as leader of UGT/profile, Spain. 28 Mar E
as Socialist party dissenter/resignation from parliament, Spain. 26 Dec E
resignation from Spain parliament over budget. 31 Oct E
Spain student demonstrations and. 31 Jan E
Redpath, Bill,
on primary health care system, UK. 14 Mar C
Reebok,
as New England-based company. 8 Aug S
purchase of Ellesse. 5 Sep P
sports-shoe sales. 30 May W
Thailand sports-shoe industry and. 28 Mar W
Reed, David,
SDI test centre and, USA. 21 Mar A
Reed International,
purchase of Variety. 18 Jul P
takeover of Octopus. 11 Jul B
Reed, John,
Citicorp policy on Latin American debtors. 28 Feb F
IMF/World Bank meetings and. 3 Oct F
statement on Citicorp tax credits. 30 May F
views on third world debt. 23 May F
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Reed, Lou,
Warhol, Andy and. 28 Feb R
Reed, Tom,
loss in Mississippi gubernatorial race. 7 Nov A
Rees, Dan,
on Economist leader on world economy/stockmarket crash. 12 Dec C
Rees, Malcolm,
views on incubation period of AIDS. 25 Apr T
Rees, Merlyn,
call for inquiry into Wright, Peter allegations against MI5. 21 Mar U
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
views on government handling of Zircon affair, UK. 7 Feb U
Reeves, Christopher,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Guinness scandal/resignation as chief executive of Morgan Grenfell and. 24 Jan F
Refugees,
Afghanistan, plight: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
Afghans in North West Frontier Province, Pakistan. 17 Jan S
Chilean, Germany, West political row over asylum for. 8 Aug E
Iranian/Iraqi, in Turkey [map]. 18 Jul E
Kampuchean, in Thailand. 31 Oct S
Kampuchean, problem of [map]. 21 Feb I
non-Europeans to Europe, western [table, chart]. 18 Apr E
Scandinavia, policy [chart]. 14 Nov E
Switzerland, from third world, plans to tighten law against. 28 Mar E
UK, question of asylum [chart]. 17 Oct U
USA Supreme Court ruling on asylum-seekers/Scalia, Antonin and. 14 Mar A
Vietnamese, in Hongkong, rising flow/UK role [table]. 1 Aug O
views on: reader's letter. 9 May C
Regan, Donald,
imminent retirement as White House chief of staff/Iran-contra affair and. 28 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and. 14 Feb A
relations with USA Congress. 3 Jan A
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Volcker, Paul Federal Reserve reappointment and. 21 Feb A
Regie des Transports Maritimes,
planned privatisation, Belgium. 15 Aug F
Rehnquist, William,
Hastings, Alcee impeachment proceedings and. 25 Apr A
Scalia, Antonin voting trend in USA Supreme Court rulings and. 14 Mar A
Supreme Court and, USA. 4 Jul A
USA constitution and. 28 Feb X
views on preventive detention. 30 May A
Reich, Patricio,
on Chile's debt-equity swaps system. 28 Mar C
Reichardt, Carl,
as chairman of Wells Fargo. 28 Feb F
Reichhold Chemicals,
Dainippon Ink and Chemicals bid for. 29 Aug W
Reichmann family,
Olympia & York purchase of Canary Wharf Development Company and. 25 Jul F
Reichmann, Thomas,
Brazil debt and. 14 Nov F
Reilly, Linda Collins,
research on dogs in ancient Greece. 25 Apr E
Reis, Donald,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Relational Technology Informix,
database software. 15 Aug W
Reliable Water,
new desalination invention. 16 May T
Religion,
Amish/other sects, USA, suitability of for genetic research. 25 Jul T
Anglican church, Singapore, fundamentalism of. 18 Apr I
Buddhism, meditation: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
Christianity, and homosexuality: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Church of England, UK, general synod debates on doctrine/freemasonry. 11 Jul U
Church of England, UK, kidnap of Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy in Lebanon. 7 Feb I
Church of England, UK, ordination of women issue. 21 Feb L, 21 Feb U
Church of England, UK, Runcie, Robert; Crockford's preface criticism of/succession. 12 Dec U
Church of England, UK, views on/relations with education system. 10 Oct L
Denmark, non-Christian/new Christian Dialogue Centre. 13 Jun E
fundamentalist Christians/Muslims: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
Greek Orthodox church, dispute with government over property forfeit law/social issues. 5 Sep E
Greek Orthodox church, influence/Greece government planned confiscation of church lands and property. 21 Mar E
Greek Orthodox church, question of redistribution of church property: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
Hindu, India politics and: reader's letter. 25 Apr C
Indonesia, kepercayaan, possible official recognition of/Muslims' concern. 5 Dec O
Islam, Algeria, fundamentalists trial. 18 Jul I
Islam, Bahrain, discrimination against Shia Muslims. 22 Aug I
Islam, Egypt, Islamic institutions, growth. 5 Dec I
Islam, fundamentalism as misnomer: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
Islam, Haj pilgrimage to Mecca, Iranians use of for political demonstrations. 1 Aug I
Islam, Haj pilgrimage to Mecca, rioting/death of 400 Muslims during. 8 Aug I
Islam, Indonesia, observance: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
Islam, Indonesia, practice in Aceh. 25 Apr I
Islam, Indonesia. 15 Aug S
Islam, Iran, reality of Islamic revolution. 8 Aug L
Islam, Iran, views on 8 Aug leader: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Islam, Malaysia, arson attacks on mosques. 12 Sep O
Islam, Pakistan, Islamisation of government/law/education/arts/media. 17 Jan S
Islam, prayer: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
Islam, Turkey, fundamentalism. 17 Jan E
Islam, Turkey, influence of. 11 Apr R
Islamic Conference Organisation meeting in Kuwait. 31 Jan I
Islamic schools, UK. 24 Jan U
Judaism, Austria, treatment of Jews: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Judaism, Austria, Vienna, alleged anti-semitism, reply to 11 Ju letter: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Judaism, Iranian Jews/Israel effort to aid. 7 Feb I
Judaism, USSR, possible easing of restrictions on emigration/practice of religion. 4 Apr I
Judaism, USSR, treatment of Jews. 12 Dec E
Judaism, World Jewish Congress executive meeting in Hungary. 9 May E
Judaism, Yugoslavia, new synagogue in Zagreb/history of Jewish community. 29 Aug E
Korea, South, murder of Park Soon Ja, Mrs and cult followers/other new sects. 5 Sep O
Lebanon, divisions among government, effect on economy. 28 Nov I
Lebanon, religious-political factions by area [map]. 28 Feb I
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi and disciples, meditation for world peace. 11 Jul A
Mormons, USA, Hofman, Mark murder trial/history of church. 31 Jan A
Mormons, USA, views on Economist 31 Jan article: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
Orthodox Christianity, Demetrios I, Ecumenical Patriarch foreign visits. 12 Dec E
population growth and: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Roman Catholic church, Italy, row over religious education in schools. 17 Oct E
Roman Catholic church, Italy, sex-change priest. 3 Oct E
Roman Catholic church, new papal appointments/lay movements. 28 Nov I
Roman Catholic church, Poland, state of/preview of Pope John Paul II visit. 6 Jun E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech/possible USSR visit. 17 Jan E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to Chile. 4 Apr I, 11 Apr L
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to Poland. 20 Jun E
Roman Catholic church, Portugal, state of. 18 Apr E
Roman Catholic church, relations with China. 21 Nov O
Roman Catholic church, Singapore, alleged links with Marxists. 30 May I
Roman Catholic church, Spain, question of tax support. 3 Oct E
Roman Catholic church, Uganda, dispute over Vatican-appointed bishop of Gulu, tribal issue. 7 Mar I
Roman Catholic church, Uganda, Verona fathers, comments on Economist article: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
Roman Catholic church, USA, bishops' statement on AIDS/objection to mentioning of condoms in. 26 Dec A
Roman Catholic church, USA, new immigration law and. 17 Jan A
Roman Catholic church, USA, Pope John Paul II forthcoming visit/planned anti-papal demonstrations. 28 Mar A
Roman Catholic church, USA, Pope John Paul II visit/demonstrations against papal edicts. 12 Sep A
Roman Catholic church, USA, Pope John Paul II visit/meetings with dissenting Catholic clergy. 26 Sep A
Roman Catholic church/Judaism, controversy over beatification of Stein, Edith (Sister Theresia Benedicta). 25 Apr E
Sikhs, India, priests' excommunication of Punjab chief minister. 14 Feb I

South Africa's Christian churches, and apartheid [table]. 4 Jul I
UK, Church of England views on homosexuality. 14 Nov U
UK, Orthodox churches, converts to. 28 Mar U
USA, Bible Speaks fundamentalist church, lawsuit against. 6 Jun A
USA, evangelicals, Falwell, Jerry / Bakker, Jim fight over PTL. 6 Jun A
USA, evangelicals, Roberts, Oral fundraising venture / Bakker, Jim sex scandal. 28 Mar A
USA, evangelicals, scandals / television ministries, four-page report [charts]. 16 May X
USA, fundamentalists' consolidation of hold on Southern Baptist Convention / Supreme Court ruling against equal-time teaching of creation / evolution. 27 Jun A
USA, Southern Baptists, fundamentalist / moderate power struggle. 31 Oct A
Reilly, Gavin,
effects of mining strike on Anglo-American and, South Africa. 29 Aug I
Remy-Martin,
export wine joint venture with China. 26 Sep W
Ren Jingxuan,
nuclear power industry and, China. 12 Dec W
Renault,
corporate results. 4 Apr M
France government write-off of debt / EEC examination. 7 Nov W
French government write-off of debt. 24 Oct P
improved performance / model competition with Peugeot / proposed conversion into state-owned company [chart]. 12 Sep W
in-house language centre. 16 May W
reduction of car components suppliers. 19 Dec W
restructuring of truck subsidiary. 30 May P
sale of controlling stake in American Motors to Chrysler. 14 Mar W
Rene Rivkin,
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank and. 15 Aug F
RENFE,
strike, Spain. 9 May W
Rensen,
as Japanese wholesaler. 31 Jan B
Rent-A-Center,
Thorn-EMI purchase of. 1 Aug P
Renta Inmobiliaria,
deal with Cannon Group. 21 Nov W
Republic Bank of New York,
write-down of sovereign loans. 31 Jan F
Republican party (USA),
1988 presidential campaign / candidates / calendar, four-page report [table]. 26 Dec X
Democrats' bill to reform election finance and, opposition / counter proposals [charts]. 20 Jun A
evangelicals and. 16 May X
Haig, Alexander bid for presidential nomination. 28 Mar A
presidential candidates' Iowa campaign. 4 Jul A
presidential election candidates. 24 Jan A
profile of Fahrenkopf, Frank as party chairman. 21 Nov A
Robertson, Pat presidential candidacy / support. 5 Dec A
Vrdolyak, Edward switch to from Democratic party. 26 Sep A
Restaurants,
see Hotels and catering
Resurrection plants,
see Biology
Retail business,
Belgium, GB-Inno-BM takeover of Penney (J.C.) Belgian operations. 21 Nov P
brand names, importance of. 28 Feb W
Direct Product Profitability. 27 Jun W
France / UK / Italy, sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
Germany, West, new credit card [table]. 4 Jul F
Japan, consumer co-operative stores. 20 Jun I
Japan, department stores' door-to-door sales / supermarkets' success. 28 Feb W
Japan, wholesale system and [charts]. 31 Jan B
UK, an outsider's view [chart]. 21 Feb S
UK, food retailers, expansion overseas / superstores. 27 Jun W
UK, grocers' market shares / Tesco attempted takeover of Hillards [chart]. 14 Mar P
UK, internationalisation, Body Shop / Sock Shop success. 5 Dec L
UK, January sales. 10 Jan U
UK, Marks and Spencer, maternity wear / new outlets in USA and Hongkong / revamp of UK stores. 28 Mar W
UK, Marks and Spencer test-marketing in USA. 3 Jan P
UK, Next, purchase of Dillon [chart]. 18 Jul W
UK, niche shops. 23 May W
UK, plans for Meadowhall out-of-town shopping centre, Sheffield. 4 Apr U
UK, sales increase / failures and successes. 22 Aug W
UK, state of. 23 May W
UK, Storehouse, Woolworth / Sears possible purchase of. 8 Aug P
UK, within fashion industry. 14 Mar U
USA, Banana Republic / The Gap clothing stores. 14 Mar W
USA, Penney (J.C.) launch of Telaction home-shopping service. 28 Mar W
USA, sales rise / competition between chains and speciality stores. 28 Mar W
USA / Japan / Germany, West, sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
USA / UK / Germany, West / Japan, state of / Christmas sales [chart]. 19 Dec W
world, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
Retirement,
see Employment
Reuter, Edzard,
as conglomerator. 10 Jan B
as new deputy executive chairman of Daimler-Benz. 21 Mar W
Daimler-Benz diversification policy and / as likely new chief executive. 18 Jul W
Daimler-Benz diversification / power and. 12 Dec L
views on Daimler-Benz possible takeover of MBB. 21 Nov W
Reuters Holdings,
corporate results. 1 Aug M
Revco,
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Revlon,
Rorer takeover of health-care business. 17 Oct W
takeover by Perelman, Ronald. 3 Jan W, 18 Apr P
Rezende, Iris,
as minister of agriculture, Brazil. 25 Apr S
Rha Woong Bae,
trade talks with USA for Korea, South. 16 May W
Rhea, John,
on 'new look' Economist. 1 Aug C
Rheinmetall,
corporate results. 27 Jun M
Rhinocerosses,
see Animals
Rhone-Poulenc,
corporate results. 18 Apr M, 10 Oct M
French government grants. 16 May B
purchase of USA chemical businesses from ICI. 26 Sep P
speciality-chemical takeovers. 31 Jan W
Ribeiro, Fabian,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Ribeiro, Jose Luis Whitaker,
plans for Engesa. 30 May W
Ribeiro, Julius,
as police chief of Pubjab, India. 16 May I
campaign against Sikh terrorism in Punjab, India. 29 Aug O
police raid on Golden Temple to capture militant Sikh leaders and, India. 26 Sep O
Ricard, Patrick,
goal for Pernod-Ricard. 16 May W
Riccar,
Daiei rescue of. 21 Feb P
Rice,
see Agriculture *and* Commodities
Rice, Donna,
Hart, Gary and. 9 May L, 9 May A
Rice, Gillian,
on Islam / prayer. 14 Feb C
Rich, Marc,
aluminium market and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
world aluminium shortage and. 17 Oct W
Richa, Jose,
political jockeying, Brazil. 2 May I
Richards, Andrew,
on Australia's convict forebears. 19 Sep C
Richards, Guy,
on growth of science. 12 Dec C
Richardson, Elliot,
views on reflagging of Gulf tankers. 24 Oct A
Rico, Aldo,
military revolt, Argentina. 25 Apr I, 6 Jun I
Ricoh,
corporate results. 4 Jul M
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Ricupero, Rubens,
views on Brazil foreign policy. 25 Apr S
Ride, Sally,
report on USA space programme / proposals. 5 Sep A, 3 Oct L
Ridley, Nicholas,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
as DOE minister, UK. 18 Apr L
council services privatisation, delay of. 21 Feb U
government countryside policy / inter-departmental tensions and, UK. 14 Feb U
housing bill, UK. 5 Dec U
Liverpool budget and. 17 Oct U
plans for change in introduction of UK poll tax. 21 Nov U
question of privatisation of UK water industry and. 19 Sep U
relations with UK local government. 14 Nov U
Tory opposition to poll tax and, UK. 12 Dec U
UK elections and. 30 May U
UK local government spending plans and. 13 Jun U
UK poll tax / local government accountability and. 26 Dec L
UK public spending and. 17 Jan X
UK rate reform proposals. 9 May U
views on Labour party left-wingers. 10 Jan U
views on new town development, UK. 19 Dec U
views on UK local councillors. 2 May U
views on UK poll tax. 31 Oct U
white paper on UK housing reform. 3 Oct U
Rieger, Walter,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Riegle, Don,
trade bill amendment, USA. 11 Jul A
Riesenhuber, Heinz,
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
Rieseman, David,
views on USA women's colleges. 30 May A
Rifkin, Jeremy,
as biofundamentalist / USA campaign against release of genetically-engineered material. 27 Jun T
as USA campaigner against release of genetically-engineered material. 12 Sep A
Rifkind, Malcolm,
views on Caterpillar workers' occupation of Scotland plant. 25 Apr U
views on prison protests in Scotland. 10 Oct U
views on Scotland oil industry. 25 Apr U
Rimmer, Harry,
resignation as leader of Liverpool council. 17 Oct U
Rinsler, Norma S.,
on English as computer language. 16 May C
Rios Erenu, Hector,
forced resignation as military chief of staff, Argentina. 25 Apr I, 6 Jun I
Rius, Christian,
as examining magistrate in Barbie, Klaus trial, France. 9 May E
Ritchie, Greg,
England-Australia test series and. 3 Jan U
Rivera, Diego,
profile / Hayward retrospective. 31 Oct R
Rivlin, Reuven,
Jerusalem politics and. 7 Nov X
Riyad Bank,
corporate results. 11 Jul M
Rizzo, Frank,
as Philadelphia mayoral candidate, USA. 6 Jun A, 24 Oct A
RJR Nabisco,
corporate results. 14 Feb M
sale of Heublein to Grand Metropolitan. 24 Jan W
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
surplus tobacco contract / low-smoke cigarette. 19 Sep A
RMJ,
Exco International purchase of controlling stake in. 7 Mar P
Roach, Stephen,
views on USA exports. 14 Nov W
Road safety,
UK, campaigns against drunken driving. 26 Dec U
Roads / road building,
Germany, West, motorways, absence of speed limit / objection to tolls in other European countries. 29 Aug E
Malaysia, motorway-contract lawsuits / alleged corruption. 10 Oct W
Switzerland, Saint Gotthard motorway, Uri ban on heavy traffic from. 19 Sep E
UK, M1-A1 link road through Midlands. 11 Apr U
UK, survey of coach / bus motorway safety. 14 Mar U
UK, Winchester, dispute over M3 motorway route. 26 Sep U
USA, bill to increase highway speed limit. 28 Mar A
Robb, Charles,
as possible Democratic presidential candidate. 28 Feb A
as probable candidate for USA Senate. 3 Oct A
Gephardt, Richard and. 28 Feb A
report on federalism, USA. 3 Jan A
views on Iowa presidential caucuses. 22 Aug A
Robb, John,
as signatory of MacBride principles, Ireland, Northern. 19 Sep U
Robbie, Joe,
fundraising to build football stadium, USA. 26 Sep W
Robelo, Alfonso,
contra leadership dispute, Nicaragua. 21 Feb L
Cruz, Arturo resignation as contra leader and, Nicaragua. 14 Mar I
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 28 Mar A
Robert Bosch,
see Bosch (Robert)
Roberts, Oral,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
as evangelist / fundraising venture, USA. 28 Mar A
Roberts, Thomas,
as member of USA Nuclear Regulatory Commission. 9 May A
Robertson, Pat,
as evangelical minister / USA presidential candidate. 16 May X
as Republican presidential candidate, USA. 24 Jan A, 31 Oct A
presidential campaign, Iowa. 4 Jul A
presidential candidacy / support. 5 Dec A
Robey, Noel,
acquittal of political murder of Ribeiro, Fabian, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Robinette, Glenn,
evidence against North, Oliver to Iran-contra hearing and. 27 Jun A
Robins (A.H.),
Dow Chemical bid for. 16 May B
past problems. 31 Jan W
product-liability lawsuits against. 10 Jan W
Rorer bid for. 17 Oct W
Robins, Ralph,
as managing director of Rolls-Royce. 11 Apr W
Robinson, Colin,
views on UK electricity industry. 24 Oct U
Robinson, Inc,
research on surfaces of silicon crystals. 31 Jan T
Robinson, James,
as chairman of American Express. 28 Nov B
as chairman of American Express / SEC subpoena against. 28 Mar F
Robinson, James Dexter,
Brandley death-sentence case and, Texas. 2 May A
Robinson, Peter,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 18 Apr U
Ireland, Northern Unionist document and. 4 Jul U
Robitschek, Marcel,
on third world debt. 28 Mar C
Robotics,
development of touch sensor for robots / possible uses in prosthetics and. 7 Mar T
Japan, deaths caused by robots activated by electronic smog. 27 Jun T
robot 'arm' resembling elephant's trunk. 23 May T
use of robots in industry. 30 May S
Rocard, Michel,
as possible Socialist presidential candidate, France. 7 Feb E, 4 Apr E
as Socialist party leadership candidate, France. 5 Sep E
political popularity, France. 10 Jan E
Socialist party congress and, France. 11 Apr E
Roches,
perfume 'Byzance', marketing of. 5 Dec W
Roche, John,
investigation for insider trading. 13 Jun P
Rochester,
BTR and. 17 Jan W
Rochfort, Desmond,
book on Rivera, Diego. 31 Oct R
Rockefeller, Jay,
bill on alternative fuels, USA. 14 Nov A
campaign expenses in USA elections. 3 Jan A
Rockett, Katharine,
study of international macroeconomic policy based on econometric models. 26 Sep S
Rockhaven,
China joint foie gras export venture. 4 Jul W
Rockwell,
Advanced Railroad Electronic System and, USA. 14 Feb T
corporate results. 24 Jan M
Rodgers, Bill,
as pro-merger member of Social Democratic party, UK. 15 Aug U
UK election campaign quote. 13 Jun U
Rodriguez, Jose,
refusal of appointment as labour minister, Argentina. 4 Apr W
Roemer, Buddy,
as winner in Louisiana gubernatorial elections. 31 Oct A
Louisiana financial problems and. 5 Dec A
Rogachev, Igor,
visit to Japan from USSR. 21 Nov O
Rogers, Adrian,
Southern Baptist power struggle and, USA. 31 Oct A
Rogers, Allan,
UK coal industry and. 21 Feb S
Rogers, Bernard,
as opponent of USA / USSR medium-range missile deal. 12 Sep A
retirement as Nato commander in Europe / views. 28 Feb E
Rogers Cable Systems,
Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to USA Supreme Court and. 7 Nov A
Rogers, James,
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Rogers, James C.,
on death penalty in USA. 28 Mar C
Roh Tae Woo,
as new president / plans, Korea, South. 26 Dec O
as presidential candidate, Korea, South. 25 Jul O, 17 Oct O, 31 Oct O, 21 Nov O
as probable successor to Chun Doo Hwan, Korea, South. 11 Apr I, 18 Apr I, 16 May I, 30 May I
Chun Doo Hwan / Kim Young Sam talks and, Korea, South. 27 Jun I
democratic reforms and, Korea, South. 4 Jul I
election campaign, Korea, South [map]. 5 Dec O
election preview and, Korea, South. 12 Dec L
election victory / share of vote / promises, Korea, South. 19 Dec O
election victory / stockmarket record high following, Korea, South. 19 Dec P
industrial unrest and, Korea, South. 15 Aug W
nomination as successor to Chun Doo Hwan, Korea, South. 13 Jun I, 20 Jun L, 20 Jun I
opposition presidential candidates and, Korea, South. 26 Sep O
planned USA visit. 12 Sep O
presidential campaign, Korea, South. 14 Nov O
remarks on democracy, Korea, South. 22 Aug O

tasks ahead as new president of Korea, South / question of fraud in election victory. 26 Dec L
Rohatyn, Felix,
Salomon Brothers and. 3 Oct F
Rohonyi, Tamas,
as Hungarian emigre. 10 Jan E
Rohrer, Heinrich,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 31 Jan T
Rolls-Royce,
European Space Agency and. 17 Oct L
exceeding of foreign-ownership limit. 21 Nov P
exports fall / civil-jet market share. 14 Mar W
forthcoming rights issue, UK. 5 Sep F
postponement of privatisation. 10 Jan U
privatisation, Japanese investors' possible losses. 18 Jul F
privatisation. 25 Apr W
privatisation / price-earnings ratio. 23 May F
privatisation / profits / V2500 engine. 11 Apr W
privatisation / question of share price. 2 May F, 27 Jun L
use of computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
value of. 16 May P
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Roman, Simon,
on USA MBAs. 24 Jan C
Romania,
Bucharest, Ceausescu, Nicolae grandiose new civic centre / destruction of old quarter. 15 Aug E
Ceausescu, Nicolae, public dissatisfaction with / isolation. 12 Dec E
condoms, non-availability of. 16 May E
countertrade. 9 May W
economy, inefficiency. 28 Nov L
economy, lack of reforms. 15 Aug L
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
emigration of ethnic Germans to Germany, West. 26 Dec E
Gorbachev, Mikhail visit, preview. 18 Apr L
Hungary and, criticism of Hungarian book, 'History of Transylvania'. 21 Mar R
Israel and, Shamir, Yitzhak trip to Bucharest. 26 Sep I
mass demonstrations against Ceausescu, Nicolae. 21 Nov E
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E
trade, elimination from USA preferential tariffs programme. 10 Jan W
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail views on Ceausescu, Nicolae. 6 Jun L
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 30 May E
USSR Jewish immigration and. 4 Apr A
western help, need for: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Romer, Andrew T.,
on Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk / Toshiba violation of Cocom rules. 1 Aug C
Romero, Carlos,
Spain membership of EEC and. 17 Oct B
Romero, Oscar Arnulfo,
murder / new evidence, El Salvador. 28 Nov I
Ronson, Gerald,
charges of theft in Guinness affair. 17 Oct F
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
Rooker, Jeff,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
Rooks, June,
on surrogate motherhood. 11 Apr C
Rorer,
takeovers / sales / profits. 17 Oct W
Rosenberg, Steven,
interleukin-2 trials. 18 Apr T
Rosier, Christopher,
Hill Samuel sacking of for discussion of part-merger with Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 12 Sep F
Ross, Harriet,
as candidate in San Francisco special congressional election. 11 Apr A
Ross, Jim,
on Nakasone, Yasuhiro election victory, Japan. 7 Mar C
Ross, Stanley,
views on screen systems for Eurobond trading. 25 Apr F
Ross, Steven,
salary contract at Warner Communications, Siegel, Herbert opposition to. 20 Jun F
Rossi, Guido,
as Communist candidate in Italy elections. 6 Jun E
Italy election campaign and. 16 May E
Rostenkowski, Dan,
endorsement of Gephardt, Richard presidential candidacy. 28 Feb A
trade bill, USA. 4 Apr A
USA budget resolutions and. 11 Apr A
Rotar, Metod,
resignation as chairman of Ljubljanska Banka / Agrokomerc fraud scandal and, Yugoslavia. 26 Sep W
Rotary International,
USA Supreme Court ruling on membership of women. 9 May A
Rotberg, Eugene,
departure from World Bank. 26 Sep F
move from World Bank to Merrill Lynch. 23 May F
Roth, A.,
study on flexible manufacturing [table]. 14 Feb W
Rothschild (L.F.),
as takeover target. 28 Nov F
Guinness and. 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F
layoffs. 12 Dec P, 26 Dec F
losses / takeover talks with Bass Brothers. 31 Oct F
Rothschild, Lord,
on legal right to privacy, comments on Economist leader. 26 Dec C
Rothschild (N.M.),
BP privatisation and. 5 Sep F, 7 Nov F
request for cancellation of BP share sale 31 Oct F
stake in Smith New Court. 21 Nov F
Rouillan, Jean-Marc,
arrest as Action Directe leader, France. 28 Feb E
Roux, Ambroise,
as adviser to Balladur, Edouard, France. 15 Aug E
Roux, Olivier,
DTI investigation of Guinness and. 24 Jan F
resignation as finance director of Guinness. 17 Jan X
Rover Group,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
divestments: letter from chairman. 22 Aug C
export increase. 14 Mar W
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Rowe and Pitman,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Rowland, Ian,
study of effects of diet on stomach bacteria. 27 Jun T
Rowland, Tiny,
bail for Saunders, Ernest. 16 May P
Khashoggi, Adnan and. 7 Feb F
sale of Today newspaper, UK. 4 Jul U
Rowny, Edward,
as opponent of USA / USSR medium-range missile deal. 12 Sep A
Roxas, Sixto,
as head of Freefund, Philippines. 4 Apr F
Royal Assurance,
non-life premium income from North America. 6 Jun S
Royal Bank of Canada,
Orion Royal Bank and. 1 Aug F
possible merger with Wood Gundy. 23 May F
purchase of stake in Dominion Securities stake. 5 Dec P
talks with Dominion Securities. 21 Nov F
Royal Bank of Scotland,
corporate results. 9 May M
Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 21 Nov F
North Sea oil reserves and. 23 May U
Royal Caribbean Cruise Lines,
ship orders [table]. 20 Jun W
Royal Doulton,
method of sales in Japan. 31 Jan B
Royal Dutch/Shell,
as one of world's top companies [table]. 11 Apr P
corporate results. 7 Mar M
oil refining profits fall. 1 Aug W
state of [charts]. 27 Jun B
Royal Insurance,
profits / combined ratio. 6 Jun S
UK freak hurricane and. 24 Oct P
Royal Life Insurance,
as participant in three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
Royal Opera House,
see Art / arts, opera
Royale Belge,
Axa-Drouot takeover of. 23 May F
corporate results. 4 Apr M
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
Saudi Arabia, economic policies: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
Saudi Arabia, relationships / tensions among royal family. 3 Oct I
UK, civil list increase / estimated cost of royal family. 21 Mar U
UK, Edward, Prince departure from Royal Marines. 17 Jan U
Rozsa, Jozsef,
views on possibility of unemployment benefit in Hungary. 26 Dec X
Rubber,
see Commodities
Rubbia, Carlo,
Nobel prize / views on USA superconducting supercollider. 7 Feb T
Rubbish,
USA, problem of. 16 May A
Rubel, Charles,
on USA assistance to UK during World War II. 8 Aug C
Rubia, Charles,
constitutional amendment and, Kenya. 21 Feb I
Rubin, Vera,
research on galaxies. 11 Apr T
Rubinstein, Mark,
portfolio insurance and. 16 May F
Rubio, Mariano,
as governor of Bank of Spain. 22 Aug X
Rubisff,
Orient Leasing purchase of stake in. 29 Aug F
Ruddock, Joan,
as newly-elected left-wing Labour MP, UK. 20 Jun U
UK Labour party policies and. 3 Oct U
Ruder, David,
nomination as new Securities and Exchange Commission chairman / career profile. 20 Jun F
views on definition of insider trading. 21 Nov F
Ruding, Otto,
Dutch use of Belgian banks as tax haven and. 8 Aug E
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg,
views on Eurobond market. 16 May S, 7 Nov F
Rudman, Warren,
Iran-contra affair congressional committee report and. 21 Nov A
Iran-contra affair congressional hearings and. 9 May A, 30 May A
views on Gramm-Rudman act. 17 Jan A
views on Walsh, Lawrence as independent counsel in Iran-contra affair. 16 May A
Rugby,
see Sport
Ruhnau, Heinz,
Lufthansa / Boeing deal and. 4 Apr X
Ruiz, Henry,
views on Nicaragua oil. 6 Jun I
Rumania,
see Romania
Runcie, Robert,
as Archbishop of Canterbury, Crockford's preface criticism of / succession. 12 Dec U
Church of England views on homosexuality and. 14 Nov U
Runnymede Trust,
study on UK racial attitudes. 18 Apr U
Russell, Richard,
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Russia,
see USSR
Russo Securities,
Merrill Lynch and, insider trading scandal. 14 Mar F
Rust, Mathias,
imprisonment, USSR. 6 Jun E
landing in Red Square. 6 Jun L
Rutan, Burt and Dick,
Voyager and. 3 Jan A
Rutkow, Ira,
hernia surgery centres / business techniques, USA. 5 Sep W
RWK-Bank,
share issue in Germany, West stockmarket. 5 Sep F
Ryan, Michael,
shootings in Hungerford, UK. 17 Oct U
Ryan, Patrick,
on aluminium conference in Zurich. 31 Oct C
Ryden, Bengt,
views on Fermenta scandal. 14 Nov B
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
likely job cuts in USSR and. 26 Dec X
views on new law on state enterprises, USSR. 4 Apr E
visit to Finland to sign Finland-USSR trade protocol. 10 Jan E
Rzepczynski, Zenon,
development of touch sensor for robots / possible uses in prosthetics and. 7 Mar T

S

Saab-Scania,
as Swedish multinational [chart]. 1 Aug X
corporate results. 24 Oct M
overseas sales. 21 Nov S
Saatchi & Saatchi,
bids for Midland Bank / Hill Samuel. 26 Sep L
corporate results. 5 Dec M
Hill Samuel and. 10 Oct F
Midland Bank and. 19 Sep F
purchase of Peterson & Co. / Midland Bank dismissal of advances by. 19 Sep P
staff Christmas party. 19 Dec U
Saatchi, Charles,
contemporary art collection. 7 Feb R
Saba, Shoichi,
as member of ICI board. 25 Apr W
resignation as Toshiba chairman. 4 Jul P, 11 Jul W, 25 Jul W
Sabah, Sheikh,
views on Reagan, Ronald speech to United Nations. 10 Oct I
Sabena,
merger with SAS. 23 May P
SABIC,
joint ventures overseas / performance, Saudi Arabia [chart]. 22 Aug W
Sacilor,
European Commission order to repay illegal state aid. 28 Mar P
merger with Usinor / losses. 9 May P
Sackler, Arthur,
as arts patron / fortune / museums in China and USA. 26 Sep A
Saddam Hussein,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I, 14 Nov L
Iran / Iraq war and. 24 Jan L
Iraq resumption of attacks on Iranian tankers in Gulf and. 5 Sep I
letters of apology to Reagan, Ronald for Iraqi sinking of *Stark*. 30 May I
Rafsanjani, Hojatoleslam Ali Akbar views on. 3 Oct I
summit meeting with Assad, Hafez. 23 May I, 14 Nov I
views on Iraqi attack on USA *Stark* / meeting with Murphy, Richard. 23 May I
Sadiq al Mahdi,
leadership of Sudan / third wife. 28 Nov I
Sadler Yachts,
doubling of workforce. 3 Jan W
Sadowski, Zdzislaw,
Poland economic reform package and. 17 Oct E
Saehan Media,
videotape factory in Ireland, Republic of. 3 Jan P
Safeway,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
organic food retailing. 22 Aug B
Safire, William,
attack on Israel government over Pollard affair. 14 Mar I
Saga Petroleum,
corporate results. 22 Aug M, 28 Nov M
Sagdeyev, Roald,
objectives for USSR space programme. 3 Oct T
Saha Pathanapibul,
Thailand sports-shoe industry and. 28 Mar W
Saha Union,
Thailand sports-shoe industry and. 28 Mar W
Sahba, Fariburz,
as architect of Baha'i temple in New Delhi. 28 Mar R
Sainsbury (J.),
as largest UK food retailer / increase of stake in Shaw's Supermarkets. 27 Jun W
corporate results. 14 Nov M
organic food retailing. 22 Aug B
USA expansion. 5 Dec L
Sainsbury, Sir John,
UK retail business / social behaviour and. 21 Feb S
St Clair, W.T.,
on Japanese protectionism. 25 Apr C
on USA sporting performance. 19 Sep C
St John-Stevas, Norman,
as non-candidate in UK elections. 30 May U
St Lawrence,
bio-degradable plastic. 16 May W
St Lawrence Seaway,
strike / threats. 3 Oct W
St Martins Holdings,
Kuwait Investment Office and. 22 Aug F
Saint-Gobain,
industrial strategy during nationalised period [chart, table]. 7 Mar W
privatisation. 10 Jan F
Saji, Keizo,
as Japanese art lover. 2 May R
Sakai, Tsuneo,
exclusion from USA business school as employee of college sponsor's rival company. 5 Sep A
Sakharov, Andrei,
peace forum and, USSR. 21 Feb E
release, USSR. 3 Jan E, 7 Feb E
views on release. 17 Jan E
views on release of USSR political prisoners. 23 May E
Salamander,
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
Salamat, Hashim,
government-Muslim talks and, Philippines. 7 Feb I
Saleh Ali Abdullah,
North Yemen oil industry and. 26 Dec I
Saleh, Salim,
illness, Uganda. 31 Jan I
Salford University,
reaction to reduction of state support [table]. 14 Feb U
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos,
as possible choice for next president of Mexico. 17 Jan I
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 11 Jul I, 5 Sep S, 31 Oct I
Mexico stockmarket / currency and. 28 Nov F
Mexico's economic policies and. 21 Mar I
profile / as PRI presidential candidate, Mexico. 10 Oct I
request for economic help for Mexico from Japan. 6 Jun I
UNAM student strike and, Mexico. 7 Feb I
Salomon Brothers,
see also Wall Street survey, 11 Jul
abandonment of municipal bonds. 7 Nov F
Berkshire Hathaway purchase of stake in. 3 Oct F
bond-index investment and. 21 Feb F
corporate results. 14 Feb M
cost-cutting / hiring freeze. 10 Oct F
Eurobond issue for Next to diminish UK pre-emption rights problem and. 26 Sep F
Eurobond underwriting [table]. 3 Jan F
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
first / second quarter 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
international costs. 16 May S
junk bonds and. 12 Sep F
Kaufman, Henry resignation from / career. 19 Dec F

London operation, report on. 14 Feb F
measurement of international equity business [chart]. 4 Jul F
new listing for Osaka futures trading. 24 Jan F
Next takeover of CES and. 4 Jul F
October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct F
opposition to computerised price-quotation system for Eurobonds. 30 May L
option products. 4 Apr X
Ranieri, Lewis departure. 18 Jul F
redundancies / withdrawal from municipal bond markets [charts]. 17 Oct F
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
share of Canada: 'exempt' market. 23 May F
Southland / BP issue and. 14 Nov F
study on Washington DC economy. 30 May A
total costs / earnings per employee. 2 May F
UK mortgage-backed securities market and. 10 Oct F
USA / UK layoffs. 26 Dec F
views on Bank of England gilts auction / market-makers. 16 May F
views on Japanese move to non-dollar bonds / foreign equities. 4 Apr F
withdrawal from Coliseum project, New York city. 19 Dec A
Salomon, Gershon,
Jerusalem politics and. 7 Nov X
Salonga, Jovito,
victory in Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Salzburg festival,
see Art / arts, Austria
Samsung,
car-parts deal with Chrysler / interest in Dong-A. 3 Jan W
death of founder chairman / question of successor. 28 Nov W
DRAM semiconductor chips, USA import ban on. 26 Sep P
effect of Korea, South workers' strikes on. 15 Aug W
Eurobond issue / stockmarket performance, Korea, South [table]. 21 Mar F
Samuel, M.K.,
on Tamil Tigers. 21 Nov C
Samuel Montagu,
as UK merchant bank / WPP takeover of JWT and. 4 Jul F
complaints to UK Takeover Panel in Guinness affair. 31 Jan F
San Miguel Corporation (Philippines),
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Bond, Alan bid for stake in. 2 May W
sales / rise in share price. 4 Apr F
Sanchez, Alfonso,
views on Spain home for Thyssen collection. 9 May R
Sandberg, Eugen,
escape from Swedish prison. 17 Oct E
Sandberg, Tore,
Progress party policies and, Norway. 19 Sep E
Sandiford, Erskine,
views on Caribbean Basin Initiative / USA trade. 24 Oct W
Sandler, Stanley,
on Japan. 6 Jun C
Sandoz,
alleged false advertising. 31 Oct P
claims against for pollution of Rhine. 25 Apr P
competition from generics and. 7 Feb S
purchase of marketing rights to Genetics Institute CSF drug. 8 Aug W
Sandstrom, Gosta E.,
on Nazi concentration camps. 3 Jan C
Sanford, Charles,
as next chairman of Bankers Trust. 9 May F
Bankers Trust and. 24 Jan F, 11 Jul S
Sanford, Terry,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
Sangalli, Giovanni,
views on ethylene producers. 16 May B
Sanguinetti, Julio Maria,
granting of amnesty for military men accused of human rights violations, Uruguay. 3 Jan I
Sankara, Thomas,
death in coup against, Burkina Faso. 24 Oct I
Sankyo,
enzyme inhibitor. 7 Feb S
Sansui Electric,
corporate results. 3 Jan M
Santa Fe,
Southern Pacific and, ICC halting of merger plans. 4 Jul P, 29 Aug W
Santa Fe Pacific Realty,
property development plans, San Francisco. 18 Apr A
Santa Fe Southern Pacific,
Henley Group bid for. 7 Nov P
trade-union consortium bid for. 24 Oct P
Santini, Jim,
campaign expenses in USA elections. 3 Jan A
Sanwa Bank,
Moody's downgrading of. 29 Aug P
outstanding consumer loans. 6 Jun F
views on Japan fiscal policy. 21 Nov O
Sanwa International,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Sanwa Research Institute,
government spending estimates, Japan. 5 Sep O
Sauvagnargues, Edouard,
probable replacement as head of UN Food and Agriculture Organisation. 31 Oct L
Sapienza, Alice,
views on R&D spending in pharmaceutical industry. 21 Nov W
Sarasibar, Anton,
resignation from Spain parliament over budget. 31 Oct E
Saragat, Giuseppe,
as chairman of Social Democrats, Italy. 3 Jan E
Saravia, Alvaro,
arrest for possible involvement in murder of Romero, Oscar Arnulfo, El Salvador. 28 Nov I
Sarcinelli, Mario,
relaxation of banking controls, Italy. 30 May F
Sargin, Hikmet,
return to Turkey as Communist party leader. 21 Nov E
Sarney, Jose,
approval of Brasilia-Acailandia railway, Brazil. 9 May W
Brazil debt repayment moratorium and. 28 Feb I, 28 Feb F, 28 Mar F
Brazil economy and / political jockeying. 2 May I
Brazil / Argentina signing of nuclear power protocol. 24 Jan T
Cruzado plan and, Brazil. 10 Jan L, 28 Feb L, 14 Mar W
opposition to at PMBD convention / question of presidential term, Brazil. 25 Jul I
probable presidential elections and, Brazil. 21 Nov I
problems over economy / new Congress, Brazil. 7 Feb I
question of presidential term, Brazil. 23 May I
use of armed forces to thwart industrial strikes, Brazil. 14 Mar I
wish for five-year presidential term, Brazil. 12 Sep I
Sarnoff, Paul,
on promotion of gold. 18 Apr C
SAS,
merger with Sabena. 23 May P
possible bid for 50% of British Caledonian [map]. 5 Dec W
Sasakawa, Ryoichi,
financing of Borlaug, Norman African agriculture experiment. 14 Mar I
Sasaki, Yoshio,
Japan space rocket technology and. 28 Feb T
Sasso, John,
resignation from Dukakis presidential campaign. 3 Oct A
Sassou-Nguesso, Marion,
views on Libya. 17 Oct I
Satellite broadcasting,
see Media
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
aircraft communications and. 22 Aug T
China, commercial-satellite contract with Teresat. 31 Jan P
Comsat, restructuring / past lossmaking ventures. 25 Jul W
Europe, western, television, direct broadcast / medium-power [diagrams]. 10 Jan T
Japan, direct broadcast by satellite. 24 Oct W
Japan, operating licences. 30 May W
unreliability / TV-SAT 1's problems. 5 Dec T
USA, Navstar, use to prevent railway accidents, trial. 14 Feb T
USSR, launch deals with western companies. 7 Nov P
Satrustegui, Miguel,
views on Spain home for Thyssen collection. 9 May R
Saudi Arabia,
Algeria / Morocco / Western Sahara and. 9 May I
Arab League summit and. 7 Nov I
armed forces, departure of some Pakistani soldiers. 12 Dec I
Bahrain and, new causeway between / effects of. 4 Apr I
banks and banking, profits fall / obstacles of Islamic legal system [chart]. 27 Jun F
China and, relations. 11 Apr I
economic / oil policies: readers' letters. 18 Jul C
Economist 27 Jun leader, reply to: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
economy, past overspending / oil production-pricing policies and. 27 Jun L
EEC and, wheat deal / talks on trade agreement with Gulf Co-operation Council. 24 Oct E
Egypt and, relations. 4 Apr L
Gulf war and. 10 Oct I, 31 Oct I
Gulf war / USA and. 18 Jul I
Iran threats against over deaths in Mecca / relations. 8 Aug I
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A
Iraq and, cash / oil loans to. 5 Sep F
Mecca, Haj pilgrimage, Iran political exploitation of. 1 Aug I
Mecca, Haj pilgrimage, Iran political exploitation of / death of 400 Muslims during rioting. 8 Aug I
North Yemen and, aid to. 26 Dec I
oil industry, Aramco / Saudi Arabia deal. 14 Feb W
oil industry, European downstream operations / economy. 17 Oct W
oil industry, Nazer, Hisham as new oil minister. 3 Jan W
oil industry, restructuring / likely overseas joint ventures [table]. 19 Sep W
oil prices / production [chart]. 7 Mar W
Opec and, Vienna meeting preview. 12 Dec W
petrochemical industry, state of / joint ventures overseas [charts]. 22 Aug W
pressure on Syria to lift siege of Palestinian camps in Beirut. 11 Apr I
royal family, relationships / tensions among. 3 Oct I
stock markets, closure of computerised Riyadh Stock Exchange. 13 Jun P, 11 Jul F
stock markets, opening of. 16 May P
Syria and, economic support for. 9 May I, 26 Sep I
USA and, co-operation in patrolling Gulf / aid to Nicaraguan contras and Afghan guerrillas. 27 Jun A
USA and, question of co-operation in Gulf. 20 Jun A
USSR and, possible resumption of diplomatic relations. 11 Apr I
women-only electronics industry plant. 2 May P
Saudi Cable,
women-only electronics industry plant. 2 May P
Sauer, Wolfgang,
Autolatina problems and. 14 Nov W
Saunders, Ernest,
arrest in Guinness affair. 9 May P
charges of theft in Guinness affair. 17 Oct F
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
Guinness injunction against. 28 Mar P
Guinness problems and. 31 Jan W
resignation as chairman of Guinness. 17 Jan X, 24 Jan F
Rowland, Tiny bailing of. 16 May P
Savage, Wendy,
UK abortion and. 31 Oct U
Save & Prosper,
launch of UK credit card. 3 Oct P
Savimbi, Jonas,
Angola negotiations and. 10 Oct I
South Africa and. 21 Nov L
views on Zambia's Benguela railway. 9 May I
Savings,
USA / Canada / Japan / Europe, western [chart]. 9 May N
Savings and loan associations (USA),
Congress agreement to aid FSLIC. 11 Jul A
congressional rescue package [chart]. 9 May L
FSLIC, financial problems. 21 Feb A
FSLIC insolvency / new banking bill and. 8 Aug A, 15 Aug F
problems / proposed FSLIC recapitalisation [chart]. 18 Jul F
Savoie, Raymond,
views on Canada asbestos industry. 26 Sep W
Savory, P.A.,
on lack of crime in Turks and Caicos Islands. 3 Jan C
Sawai Pharmaceutical,
Shiseido and. 22 Aug W
Sawyer, Eugene,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
election as mayor of Chicago. 12 Dec A
Sayad, Joao,
resignation as minister of planning, Brazil. 21 Mar P
Sayah, Mohammed,
campaign against Islamic fundamentalists / as possible next prime minister, Tunisia. 26 Sep I
Sayeed, Mufti Mohammed,
Kashmir politics and. 3 Oct O
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi,
as head of caretaker government, Italy. 18 Apr E
setting of Italy election date and. 2 May L
Scalia, Antonin,
Falwell, Jerry suit against Hustler magazine and. 12 Dec A
maternity leave cases in Supreme Court and. 24 Jan A
voting trend in USA Supreme Court case rulings. 14 Mar A
Scandinavia,
see also individual countries
Scandinavian Airline Services,
see SAS
Scandinavian Bank,
redenomination of capital. 4 Apr X
Scanditronix,
new radiotherapy machine. 21 Feb T
Scargill, Arthur,
British Coal plans for Margam and. 11 Jul U
opposition to British Coal's new disciplinary code. 29 Aug U, 12 Sep U
resignation as president of UK National Union of Mineworkers / question of re-election. 21 Nov U
TUC annual congress and, UK. 12 Sep U
views on British Coal Margam plan. 4 Apr U
Scarlett, Helen,
on Graduate Appointments Ltd. 28 Nov C
Schaefer, Donald,
USA Tax Reform Act and. 10 Jan A
Schaefer, Helmut,
USA Marshall Plan 40th anniversary and. 6 Jun A
Schaefer, William G.,
on USA economy. 3 Oct C
Schaer, Julie,
on UK museums' proposed loan of paintings to companies. 26 Sep C
Schank, Roger,
research on language-recognition computer programs. 4 Apr B
Scharping, Rudolf,
Rhineland-Palatinate state elections and, Germany, West. 9 May E
Schatzkin, Arthur,
research on alcohol / breast cancer link. 23 May T
Schauble, Wolfgang,
as 'hidden leader', Germany, West. 5 Dec E
Schecter, Arnold,
research into dioxins. 7 Mar T
Scheyeler, Cedric,
on cultural diplomacy / British Council. 8 Aug C
on EFL teaching in Spain / British Council. 7 Feb C
Schick,
production deal with Seiko for Japanese market. 31 Jan B
Schidlof, Peter,
death of / as member of Amadeus Quartet. 22 Aug R
Schieren, Wolfgang,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Schily, Otto,
divisions within Green party and, Germany, West. 19 Dec E
Schimberni, Mario,
Montedison and, departure from. 5 Dec L
power struggle at Montedison and. 30 May P
Schlebusch, Alwyn,
as political ally of Botha, P.W., South Africa. 10 Jan I
Schlecht, Otto,
as 'hidden leader', Germany, West. 5 Dec E
Schlesinger, Helmut,
Bundesbank and, Germany, West. 5 Dec B
Schlesinger, James,
report on USA new Moscow embassy. 4 Jul A
Schlumberger,
corporate results. 25 Apr M
losses / cash reserves. 24 Jan W
proposal to sell stake in Fairchild Semiconductor to Fujitsu. 11 Apr A
sale of Fairchild to National Semiconductor. 5 Sep W
Schluter, Poul,
reappointment following general election, Denmark. 12 Sep E
views on Christiania, Denmark. 21 Nov E
Schmahl, Gunter,
X-ray microscopy and. 10 Oct T
Schmidt, Alfred,
release from captivity in Lebanon. 12 Sep I
Schmidt, Helmut,
call for integration of French-German non-nuclear forces. 27 Jun E
Honecker, Erich and. 5 Sep E
popularity of. 17 Jan E
views on Genscher, Hans-Dietrich. 31 Jan E
Vogel, Hans-Jochen and. 13 Jun E
Schmidt, Joachim,
Volkswagen computer fraud case and. 21 Mar W
Schmitz, Bernard R.,
on USA armed forces / Gulf oil supplies. 4 Jul C
Schoemehl, Vincent,
views on St Louis 'white rights' group. 18 Apr A
Scholber, Franz,
Lufthansa and. 21 Mar W
Scholes, Myron,
portfolio insurance and. 16 May F
Scholey, Sir David,
Warburg (S.G.) and. 5 Dec X
Schoonmaker, Alan N.,
on AIDS. 11 Apr C
Schotte, Jan,
as head of Roman Catholic synod of bishops. 28 Nov I
Schouvaloff, Alexander,
as director of UK Theatre Museum. 18 Apr R
Schreyer, William,
October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct F
Schroder Investment Management,
co-management of Korea Europe Fund. 21 Mar F
Schroder Ventures,
as investor in management buy-outs. 3 Jan F
Schroders,
as possible takeover target [chart]. 18 Jul F
possible membership of Tokyo Stock Exchange. 11 Apr F
Schroeder, Patricia,
Bain, Don and, Denver. 23 May A
declaration as Democratic presidential candidate / views, USA. 27 Jun A
withdrawal from USA presidential race. 3 Oct A
Schuller, Robert,
as evangelical minister, USA. 16 May X
Schumpeter, Joseph,
views on economic wave theories. 18 Apr F
Schuster, Sylvester,
views on EEC agriculture policy. 13 Jun E
Schutz, Peter,
views on car sales in USA. 14 Nov W
Schwab (Charles),
Bank of America sale of. 7 Feb P
Schwartzberg, Howard,
as judge in Texaco bankruptcy case. 18 Apr W
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian,
call for rationalisation of Bundespost, Germany, West. 20 Jun W
Science,
Economist's correspondents' spoof reports from 1687 / 1787 / 1887 / 2087 / 2187. 19 Dec T
gravitational law, new theory. 27 Jun T
growth of, factors / China's role: readers' letters. 12 Dec C

hypnosis theories. 5 Sep T, 19 Dec T
Japan, Kansai Science City. 20 Jun B
materials design [chart]. 9 May B
philosophy of [diagram]. 25 Apr B
scientific journals, problem of fraud/errors [chart]. 28 Feb T
scientific secrets/USSR scientists wishing to emigrate. 28 Nov T
UK, research, Advisory Board report/finance. 21 Nov U
UK universities' shortage of science students. 5 Sep U
USA, research, military/industrial, expenditure/security issue [chart]. 8 Aug L
Science fiction,
see Literature
Scotch House,
staff Christmas party. 19 Dec U
Scotland,
business in highlands/islands [map]. 10 Oct U
devolution, question of. 25 Apr L
devolution issue/workers' occupation of Caterpillar plant/economy. 25 Apr U
Edinburgh Festival, change of emphasis from music to theatre. 8 Aug R
Edinburgh Festival, fringe programme. 29 Aug R
elections, nationalism/Scottish National Party. 30 May U
elections, Ross, Cromarty and Skye. 30 May U
financial services, success [map, chart, table]. 19 Dec B
Glasgow housing survey, comparison with London [chart, table]. 14 Mar U
local government finance, poll tax, government plans for businesses [table]. 15 Aug U
local government finance, poll tax, likely administration difficulties. 25 Jul U
oil industry, state of. 25 Apr U
parliamentary seats: reader's letter. 9 May C
prison protests. 10 Oct U
UK north-south differences and [map/chart]. 7 Feb E
Scotsman, The,
see Media, newspapers
Scott Goff Layton,
Smith New Court takeover. 21 Nov F
Scottish Amicable,
as Scottish life assurance company [table]. 19 Dec B
Scottish and Newcastle,
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Scottish Investment Trust,
as Scottish investment house. 19 Dec B
Scottish Widows,
as Scottish life assurance company [table]. 19 Dec B
Scrimgeour Vickers,
post-Big Bang commissions. 11 Apr F
Scudder, Stevens & Clark,
Korea Fund and. 18 Jul F
Scufalon, Michael,
on treatment of animals in UK. 30 May C
Sculley, John,
Apple Computer new Macintosh models and. 7 Mar W
SCUUL,
Marsh and McLennan role in formation of. 6 Jun S
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK) *and* Liberal party (UK)
as challenger to Labour party for popular vote [chart]. 28 Mar L
as opposition party. 20 Jun L
Conservative party and, as threat to [map]. 28 Mar U
Economist views on. 31 Jan L
election performance/analysis by region [table]. 20 Jun U
floating voters and [chart]. 12 Sep L
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
Greenwich by-election victory/campaign. 7 Mar U
merger question/likely policies of merged party [chart]. 29 Aug U
new job-creation scheme. 14 Mar U
Owen, David/Steel, David disagreement over merger. 20 Jun U
possible hung parliament and [tables]. 3 Jan U
profiles of Steel, David/Owen, David. 16 May U
question of date of general election and. 11 Apr L
question of date of general election and [charts]. 11 Apr U
questions of merger/possible pact with Labour party. 15 Aug L
SDP vote for merger with Liberals/pro-anti merger camps within SDP. 15 Aug U
spending plans. 16 May U
TV '87 tactical voting campaign and. 14 Feb U
women's support for [table]. 25 Apr U
Sea-Land,
ICC approval of merger with CSX. 14 Feb W
Seabra, Licinio,
as president of Nuclebras, Brazil. 24 Jan T
Seaga, Edward,
views on political violence/tourism, Jamaica. 7 Nov I
Seagram,
corporate results. 12 Dec M
purchase of Martell. 19 Dec P
Sealion Hotels,
Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
Seapac,
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
SEAQ International,
see Stock markets, UK
Searle (G.D.),
product-liability lawsuits against. 10 Jan W
Sears,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
corporate results. 16 May M, 10 Oct M
possible purchase of Storehouse. 8 Aug P
Sears, Roebuck,
as USA chain store/performance. 28 Mar W
corporate results. 24 Oct M
Sebastian, Pablo,
El Independiente newspaper and, Spain. 4 Jul E
Secord, Richard,
Iran-contra affair and. 28 Mar A, 9 May A, 16 May A, 13 Jun A
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
views on Boland amendment. 6 Jun A
views on Walsh, Lawrence as independent counsel in Iran-contra affair. 16 May A
Wilson, Edwin/Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Securicor,
as operator of Cellnet. 3 Jan W
corporate results. 8 Aug M
Securities,
Japan, profits of 'big four' [table]. 25 Apr F
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
Boesky, Ivan plea bargain with. 11 Jul F
insider trading cases and/budget. 24 Jan F
insider trading charge against Merrill Lynch London employee. 14 Mar F
insider trading law and. 11 Jul S
investigation of Icahn, Carl. 21 Mar P
Ruder, David nomination as new chairman/career profile. 20 Jun F
Shad, John as outgoing chairman/crackdown on insider traders, picture story. 28 Mar F
Securities and Investments Board (UK),
formal application for regulatory powers. 14 Feb F
Labour party proposals for. 7 Mar F
proposed new rules/Office of Fair Trading objections to. 28 Mar F
views on front-running. 21 Mar F
Securities houses,
see Brokerage
Security Pacific,
end of merger talks with Morgan Grenfell. 7 Nov F
export-financing deal with USSR bank. 19 Dec P
increase of loan-loss reserves. 6 Jun P
state of [map, chart, table]. 5 Sep B
strategy/performance [chart]. 28 Feb F
subsumption of Hoare Govett. 5 Dec F
Sedgwick Group,
Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates and. 21 Mar F, 28 Mar F
Seeds companies,
chemical industry investment in/effects of plant biotechnology and [table]. 15 Aug W
Seeds of Tomorrow,
development of fast-growing hybrid cotton. 6 Jun T
Seelig, Roger,
arrest in Guinness affair. 24 Oct P
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
resignation as director of Morgan Grenfell. 3 Jan F
Seet-Cheng, Mary,
on Singapore restriction of Asian Wall Street Journal. 21 Feb C
on Tan Wah Piow. 18 Jul C
Segal, George,
appearance in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Segal, Jacob,
theory on creation of AIDS virus by USA army. 24 Jan E
Seger, Martha,
as member of Federal Reserve Board. 6 Jun F
Seguin, Philippe,
views on France social security system/relations with Chirac, Jacques. 6 Jun E
views on Socialist party, France. 5 Sep E
Seibu,
as Japanese retailer/December sales. 19 Dec W
Seiko,
production deal with Schick for Japanese market. 31 Jan B
telephone number card. 26 Dec W
Seina, Violetta,
Lonetree, Clayton espionage case and, USA/USSR. 4 Apr A
Seino,
road-haulage business/parcel courier service, Japan [chart]. 5 Dec W
Seiyu,
as Japanese retailer. 31 Jan B
SEK,
currency swaps. 16 May S
SEL,
Bosch (Robert) and. 3 Jan B
Nokia purchase of TV and audio division. 19 Dec P
Selbourne, David,
'hounding out' of job as university lecturer, UK. 19 Dec L
Selikoff, Irving J.,
asbestos-related deaths and. 26 Sep W
Selin, Aviem,
Pollard, Jonathan spy case and. 4 Apr A, 30 May I
promotion/Pollard affair and, Israel. 14 Mar I
USA investigation of in Pollard affair. 14 Feb A
Sellers, P.R.,
on UK Post Office/Girobank accounting methods. 15 Aug C
Selling, Howard,
on body-line bowling in cricket. 28 Nov C
Selm,
Shell Italia and, petrol joint venture, Italy. 26 Sep W
Selowsky, Rolf,
resignation as finance chief of Volkswagen. 21 Mar W
Sematech,
as USA Semiconductor Industry Association planned research consortium. 7 Mar W
plans for future. 21 Nov W
Semenikhin, Evgeny,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Semiconductor Industry Association (USA),
planned research consortium, Sematech. 7 Mar W
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Semper-Moser Associates,
as Hart, Gary creditor. 25 Apr A
Senna, Ayrton,
formula-1 motor racing innovations and. 21 Nov T
Seraphim, Archbishop,
as former head of Greek Orthodox church. 5 Sep E
Serra, Eduard,
resignation as junior defence minister, Spain. 6 Jun E
Service industries,
see Industry
Sessions, William,
as prospective head of FBI. 1 Aug A
nominations to USA Supreme Court and. 14 Nov A
7-Eleven,
sales, Japan. 31 Jan B
Sevigny, Paul,
as dowser, USA. 3 Oct A
Sex magazines,
see Pornography
Sexton, Mason,
prediction of October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Sexual abuse of children,
see Crime
Sexual reproduction,
see Biology
Seybold, Jonathan,
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
Seydoux, Jerome,
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 12 Sep W
Seydoux, Nicolas,
French film industry/television and. 13 Jun W
Seymour, Whitney North,
as independent prosecutor in Deaver Michael investigation. 7 Mar A
USA Justice Department and. 7 Nov A
Sfar, Rachid,
as prime minister/unpopular austerity programme, Tunisia. 26 Sep I
SGS,
Thomson and, proposed merger/sales [table]. 28 Mar W
Shackley, Theodore,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Wilson, Edwin/Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Shad, John,
as former chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission. 20 Jun F
as head of Securities and Exchange Commission. 24 Jan F
as outgoing chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission/crackdown on insider traders, picture story. 28 Mar F
endowment of new ethics course at Harvard Business School. 4 Apr F
Shah, Ghulam Mohammed,
Kashmir politics and. 3 Oct O
Shahak, Israel,
on growth of science. 12 Dec C
Shahani, Leticia Ramos,
victory in Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Shakespeare, William,
text from *Julius Caesar* to illustrate October stockmarket crash. 24 Oct F
Shakey's Pizza,
Mitsubishi stake in, Japan. 31 Jan B
Shales, Tom,
views on USA television. 25 Apr A
Shalom, Avraham,
ousting as head of Shin Bet, Israel. 7 Nov I
Shamir, Adi,
zero-knowledge proofs and/applications. 20 Jun T
Shamir, Yair,
armed forces' opposition to Lavi fighter and, Israel. 19 Sep I
Shamir, Yitzhak,
denial of peace initiative with Palestinians. 26 Sep I
justification of Israeli settlements in West Bank/Gaza Strip. 19 Dec I
Labour-Likud divisions within government and, Israel. 20 Jun I
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Middle East peace proposal to Egyptian foreign minister. 25 Jul I
objections to Middle East peace conference proposal. 1 Aug L
Pollard spy scandal and. 14 Mar I, 30 May I
possible Arab-Israeli peace talks and. 10 Oct I
USA-Israel relations and/USA visit. 14 Feb A
views on armed forces' opposition to Lavi fighter, Israel. 19 Sep I
views on Israeli settlers' attack on West Bank Palestinian refugee camp. 13 Jun I
views on PLO. 25 Apr L
views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I, 16 May I
views on possible international peace conference on Middle East. 17 Jan I
Shanghai Aijian Finance Corporation,
as non-state credit company, China. 18 Apr F
Shanghai Bicycle Company,
production/analogy with Chinese economy. 29 Aug O
sales. 17 Oct O
Shanghai Number 1 Television Company,
formation of Jin Xing Electrical Group. 17 Oct O
Shanghai Yanzhong Industrial Corporation,
first annual report. 18 Apr F
Shanker, Albert,
views on education, USA. 31 Oct X
Sharjah,
failed coup/relations with Abu Dhabi/Dubai and [map]. 27 Jun I
Sharon, Ariel,
Labour-Likud divisions and, Israel. 25 Jul I
Mitzna, Amram opposition to, Israel. 19 Sep I
Sharp,
corporate results. 8 Aug M
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
Sharp, Paul,
on UK politics/Economist stance. 4 Jul C
Sharp Practice,
as successful UK illustrators' agency. 1 Aug R
Sharp, Sir Eric,
Cable and Wireless and. 14 Feb B
Shatalin, Stanislav,
views on employment, USSR. 26 Dec X
Shaw, Sir Run Run,
stake in HK-TVB. 17 Jan P
Shaw, Steve,
on Economist/Pravda. 6 Jun C
Shawn, William,
replacement as editor of New Yorker magazine. 24 Jan A
Shaw's Supermarkets,
Sainsbury (J.) increase of stake in. 27 Jun W
Shayeh, Ali,
as martyr of fighting, South Yemen. 26 Sep I
Shcharansky, Anatoly,
views on USSR dissidents. 3 Jan E
Shchelokov, Nikolai,
as former USSR interior minister. 17 Jan E
Shcherbitsky, Vladimir,
position in USSR Politburo. 31 Jan E
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
see also Wall Street survey, 11 Jul
as adviser to Israel on privatisation programme. 6 Aug P
as American Express investment-bank subsidiary. 26 Nov B
capital fund to invest in Philippines. 4 Apr F
losses/BP issue and. 14 Nov F
Nippon Life and, tie-up. 12 Sep F
Nippon Life purchase of stake in/performance/American Express and [chart]. 28 Mar F
participation in money-management camp for children, USA. 6 Jun A
possible tie-up with Hutton (E.F.). 28 Nov F
purchase of Hutton (E.F.). 5 Dec F
sale of McLeod Young Weir to Bank of Nova Scotia. 3 Oct P
stake in McLeod Young Weir of Canada. 23 May F
UK job cuts. 19 Sep P, 26 Dec F
Sheehan, Charles,
Kidder Peabody and. 23 May F
Shell,
abandonment of USA refineries. 9 May X
credit card. 6 Jun F
Gabon oilfield. 31 Oct I
purchase of Phillips Petroleum reserves. 17 Jan F
Shell Chemical,
sales. 16 May B
USA operations/sales [table]. 19 Dec X
Shell Italia,
Selm and, petrol joint venture, Italy. 26 Sep W
Shell Transport and Trading,
share price rise [chart]. 17 Jan F
Shenyang Aircraft Company,
Boeing and, joint venture. 8 Aug W

Shepherd, Alfred,
as chairman of Wellcome. 18 Apr W
Shepherd, Richard,
private member's bill on UK Official Secrets Act. 19 Dec U
Shepherdson, Ian C.,
on Economist student-rate subscription. 21 Mar C
Shepperds,
as stock-exchange money broker, UK. 8 Aug F
layoffs. 26 Dec F
Sherr, James,
on zero option proposal for nuclear weapons. 4 Apr C
Sherwin, Martin,
USA / USSR joint arms-control university course and. 5 Dec A
Shevardnadze, Edward,
Afghanistan visit. 17 Jan I
announcement of visit to USA for arms talks with Shultz, George. 1 Aug L
arms control proposals and. 3 Oct I
as non-Russian Politburo member, USSR. 3 Jan E
Latin American tour. 26 Sep I
meeting with Arab League delegation. 12 Sep I
meeting with Najib Ahmadzai / question of USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 10 Jan I
meeting with Peres, Shimon. 10 Oct I
new negotiation proposals on Strategic Defence Initiative. 26 Sep A
talks with Shultz, George. 18 Apr A
tour of Pacific countries. 21 Mar L
USA visit for arms talks. 19 Sep A
views on USSR occupation of Afghanistan. 7 Feb I
views on USSR / UK newspaper exchanges. 2 May E
Shiley Corporation,
product-liability lawsuits against. 10 Jan W
Shimada, Haruo,
views on employment, Japan. 5 Dec S
Shimazu, N.,
on UK / Japan trade. 18 Apr C
Shinto, Hisashi,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as manager of NTT. 26 Dec W
Shipanga, Andreas,
South Africa / Namibia and. 13 Jun I
Shipbuilding industry,
China, growth. 21 Mar P
France, yacht manufacture. 3 Jan W
Japan, cartel to reduce capacity. 4 Apr P
Japan / Korea, South / China / Brazil / Yugoslavia / Taiwan [charts]. 2 May N
Korea, South, growth in new orders / strike threat [chart]. 19 Sep W
Korea, South as world leader [chart]. 21 Nov P
UK, export of boats. 3 Jan W
Shipping,
Asia, *Dona Paz* sinking / other disasters. 26 Dec O
Asia, South-East ports [chart]. 18 Apr W
cruise lines, ship orders / performance [table]. 20 Jun W
Europe, western, fleet in Gulf [table]. 26 Sep E
Greece, state of / rise of younger magnates [table]. 11 Apr W
Hamburg Rules of insurance. 6 Jun W
Japan, Nippon Yusen Kaisha / Mitsui OSK Lines redundancies. 17 Jan P
Korea, South, government subsidy and debt-rescheduling package. 28 Mar P
Kuwait, possible USSR / USA re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
Kuwait / other, losses in Gulf / reflagging. 25 Jul P
oil freight costs increase, effects of tanker war in Gulf on. 5 Sep W
UK / Belgium, sinking of 'Herald of Free Enterprise' in Zeebrugge. 14 Mar U
UK / Belgium, Zeebrugge disaster inquiry. 20 Jun L
world, merchant ship orders increase [chart]. 12 Sep P
Shirato, Rai,
Japanese political fundraising and. 19 Sep O
Shiseido,
diversification plans / distribution network / pharmaceutical joint ventures. 22 Aug W
'Gear' range of toiletries for men, success of. 22 Aug W
Shizuoka Pharmaceutical,
as Shiseido subsidiary. 22 Aug W
Shizuokaya,
Chujitsuya takeover of. 31 Jan B
Shmelev, Nikolai,
article condoning job cuts in USSR. 26 Dec X
newspaper article questioning communist ideology, USSR. 25 Jul E
views on USSR economy. 13 Jun E
Sho, Hideo,
views on Japanese arts financing. 2 May R
Shochiku,
as major Japanese film company / diversification / history [table]. 11 Apr B
Shoe industry,
see Clothing industry
Shomron, Dan,
as army chief-of-staff / opposition to Lavi fighter, Israel. 19 Sep I
as new Israeli army chief-of-staff. 13 Jun I
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Short, Nigel,
as UK chess grandmaster / search for sponsorship. 14 Mar U
Shotyk, William,
on Stalin. 24 Oct C
Shourie, Arun,
as editor of Indian Express / anti-government articles, India. 5 Sep O
Shukla, V.C.,
expulsion from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
Shultz, George,
Abrams, Elliott / Iran-contra affair and. 6 Jun A
arms control proposals and. 3 Oct I
arms talks with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 2 May E
as possible chairman of USA Federal Reserve. 30 May X
Casey, William and. 3 Oct A
foreign aid request. 10 Jan A
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A
Israel relations / Iran-contra affair and. 14 Feb A
Korea, South / Korea, North relations and. 25 Apr A
meeting with Tambo, Oliver. 31 Jan L
question of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Sep A
scheduled meeting with Tambo, Oliver. 10 Jan A
Shevardnadze, Edward announcement of visit to USA for arms talks and. 1 Aug L
Shevardnadze, Edward visit to USA for arms talks and. 19 Sep A
speech on Marshall Plan 40th anniversary. 6 Jun A
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 14 Feb A, 19 Dec A
talks with Gorbachev, Mikhail on nuclear weapons. 18 Apr E
United Nations vote on Iran and. 3 Oct I
USA military presence in Spain and, views. 21 Mar E
USA State Department budget cuts and. 24 Oct A
views on Persian Gulf. 6 Jun I
views on possible Arab-Israeli international peace conference. 16 May I
views on possible international peace conference on Middle East. 17 Jan I
views on possible USSR role in Middle East. 30 May A
views on Salvadoran immigrants. 2 May A
views on Thatcher, Margaret leadership style. 1 Aug L
views on Wright, Jim. 21 Nov A
views on zero option: reader's letter. 23 May C
visit to Middle East. 10 Oct I
visit to USSR. 18 Apr A
Shuman, Paul,
views on aluminium shortage. 17 Oct W
Shuwa,
investment in USA property. 2 May W
SHV Holdings,
bid for stake in IC Gas. 14 Mar F
Siam Cement,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
state of. 31 Oct S
Siam Food Products,
rise in share price. 4 Apr F
Siamese cats,
see Animals
Siddiqi, Azad,
on population control. 4 Jul C
Siegel, Herbert,
Warner Communications and, bribes scandal / opposition to Ross, Steven salary contract. 20 Jun F
Siegel, Martin,
as arbitrager / imprisonment, USA. 21 Mar F
Getty family lawsuit against Kidder Peabody and. 25 Apr W
insider trading, allegations / punishment. 21 Feb F
insider trading cases and. 18 Apr F
insider trading charges, USA. 21 Feb L
Supreme Court ruling in Winans insider trading case and. 21 Nov F
Siegbart, Paul,
medical ethics computer programme. 18 Jul T
Siemens,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Belgium telephone order. 22 Aug P
cellular radio joint venture with Ericsson (L.M.) / Alcatel and. 6 Jun W
corporate results. 7 Feb M, 9 May M, 21 Nov M
cut in profits / dividends. 21 Nov W
GTE digital switch joint venture. 29 Aug B
Kraftwerk Union possible USSR deal / reorganisation of energy division. 7 Feb W
loss of bid for stake in CGCT. 25 Apr W
Matuschka, Count Albrecht and. 9 May F
profits fall, forecast [chart]. 11 Jul W
restructuring / merging of Kraftwerk Union into parent company. 31 Jan P
vehicle-equipment sales. 3 Jan B
Sierra Leone,
economic problems / corruption. 5 Dec I
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
Sierra Semiconductor,
Singapore joint venture with Chartered Semiconductor. 28 Nov W
Signorile, Claudio,
proposal for business tax to finance political parties, Italy. 25 Jul E
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom,
agreement to discuss Kampuchea conflict. 8 Aug O
Hun Sen and, meeting / failure to reach peace accord, Vietnam. 19 Dec O
Hun Sen and, talks on Kampuchea-Vietnam conflict. 26 Nov O
Hun Sen views on. 11 Apr I
offer of Kampuchea peace talks without Vietnam. 17 Oct O
possible Kampuchea / Vietnam peace talks and. 3 Jan I
sabbatical from Kampuchean leadership / question of talks with Vietnam and. 20 Jun I
talks with Hun Sen. 5 Dec L
Sikhs,
see Religion
Sikorsky,
as subsidiary of United Technologies. 10 Jan B
loss of Brazil helicopter order. 30 May W
Silva-Concha, Mario,
on Chile. 7 Feb C
Silver, Jonathan,
display of Victoria and Albert Museum's Indian collection and. 5 Dec U
Silver Reed,
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
Silvers, Robert,
USA influence on France and. 7 Nov R
Silverston, Sheldon,
on Iran-contra affair. 3 Jan C
Sime Darby,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
company brief [charts]. 13 Jun B
SIMEX,
see Futures markets, Singapore
Simitis, Constantine,
Greece austerity programme and. 31 Oct E
Simmonds, Monique,
research on plant alkaloids. 17 Oct T
Simon Carves,
contract for machine tool plant in USSR. 4 Apr P
Simon Engineering,
as target of outside management buy-out. 3 Jan F
Simon, Paul,
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 18 Apr A, 16 May L, 23 May A
as Democratic presidential candidate / profile / policies, USA. 1 Aug A
Gephardt, Richard and. 14 Nov A
views on possible oil-import fee, USA. 14 Nov A
views on USA foreign policy. 24 Oct A
views on USA trade policy. 14 Nov A
Simpson, Alan,
Bork, Robert and. 10 Oct A
views on USA Senate seniority system. 24 Jan A
Sin, Jaime,
views on Philippines government. 31 Jan I
visit to China. 21 Nov O
Sinai, Allen,
views on October stockmarket crash. 31 Oct A
views on USA economy. 4 Apr A
Sinclair, D.L.,
on banks and banking, Canada. 5 Sep C
Sinclair, Ian,
as leader of National party, Australia. 2 May I
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
new computer. 21 Feb P
Singal, Vijay,
on dowry deaths, India. 3 Oct C
Singapore,
armed forces, Malay-Chinese ethnic representation within. 28 Mar I
arrest of alleged Marxists. 30 May I
bond markets, government bonds, weak market / reasons. 29 Aug F
budget / government bonds / foreign-exchange reserves. 2 May F
business, government investigation of Ng, Allan business empire. 25 Jul W
China-USSR rapprochement and. 26 Dec X
countertrade. 9 May W
economic growth revival / government wish for wage restraint. 15 Aug O
economy, growth success / effects of local exchange rate against dollar [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
educated women: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
education, esteem for / WISE scheme for workers. 15 Aug O
elections, proposed voting change. 5 Dec O
futures markets / SIMEX, expansion plans / trading volume [chart]. 1 Aug F
hotel price war [charts]. 17 Jan W
hotels and catering, state of [chart]. 11 Apr W
industry, Singapore Technology Corporation financing of wafer-fabrication joint venture with USA. 28 Nov W
language, 'Mandarin Campaign'. 24 Oct O
Lee Kuan Yew lawsuit against Malaysian newspaper over allegations of corruption within Singapore government. 1 Aug O
Malaysia and, comparison of leaders. 31 Jan S
media, newspapers, Asian Wall Street Journal, government restriction of circulation. 14 Feb I
media, newspapers, Asian Wall Street Journal restriction: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
nationalised industries, privatisation plans. 21 Mar P
oil-futures market, possibility of. 26 Dec F
population, low birth rate / government incentives to remedy [chart]. 19 Sep O
race / politics. 12 Sep O
religion, Anglican church, fundamentalism of. 18 Apr I
shipping, as successful port [chart]. 18 Apr W
social-reform proposals. 3 Jan I
stock markets, Hoare Govett seat on Stock Exchange. 17 Jan P
stock markets, rise / factors [chart]. 22 Aug F
Tan Wah Piow, Economist description of as Marxist: letter from Tan Wah Piow. 27 Jun C
Tan Wah Piow, government view: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
Teh Cheang Wan suicide / alleged corruption. 24 Jan I
USA and, exports to. 7 Nov W
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Singapore Technology Corporation,
financing of wafer-fabrication joint venture with USA. 28 Nov W
Singer & Friedlander,
Maxwell, Robert purchase of stake. 26 Sep P
Singer, H.W.,
on Zambia economy. 6 Jun C
Singh, Arun,
relations with Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 31 Jan L
resignation from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
Singh, Beiwant,
as Punjab finance minister, India. 9 May S
Singh, Buta,
talks on Gurkha autonomy, India. 31 Oct O
Singh, Jaswant,
open letter to Singh, V.P., India. 12 Sep O
Singh, Rajinder,
capture as Sikh terrorist, India. 26 Sep O
Singh, Sanjay,
opposition to Gandhi, Rajiv government, India. 12 Sep O
Singh, V.P.,
anti-corruption campaign / call for resignation of Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 12 Sep O
anti-corruption campaign / expulsion from Congress party, India. 25 Jul O
formation of Jan Morcha movement, India. 10 Oct O
India's public sector and: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
popularity / anti-corruption views / relations with Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 27 Jun I
profile as former finance minister / transfer to defence ministry, India. 31 Jan I
resignation from Indian government. 9 May I, 9 May S
resignation from Indian government / reasons. 18 Apr I
transfer to defence ministry, India. 31 Jan L
views on income-tax rates, India. 31 Jan I
Singh, Zail,
Bofors / India arms deal and. 9 May I
relations with Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 28 Mar L, 9 May S
Singlaub, John,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair money trail and. 28 Mar A
Single parents,
see Families
Sinlora, Hanna,
call for Arabs to exercise vote in Israel elections. 25 Jul I
Jerusalem politics and. 7 Nov X
Sint, Mariana,
views on Holland's high unemployment levels. 12 Sep S
Sister Cities International,
USA / USSR pairings. 18 Apr A
Sisulu, Albertina,
views on government of South Africa. 24 Oct I
Sisulu, Walter,
possible release from jail, South Africa. 14 Nov I
Sisulu, Zwelakhe,
detention, South Africa. 17 Jan I
Sitchin, Zecharia,
on new astronomical theories / Sumerian cosmogony. 14 Feb C
Sitnikov, Vasily,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Sivensa,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Six Flags,
theme parks / Bally Manufacturing plans to sell. 25 Apr W
Sjogren, Anders,
views on Stockholm. 7 Nov E
Skandia,
corporate results. 26 Sep M
Skandinaviska Enskilda,
use of English language. 16 May W
Skanska,
corporate results. 31 Oct M
SKF,
as Swedish multinational / takeovers [chart]. 1 Aug X
overseas sales / opposition to foreign ownership. 21 Nov S
Skiing,
see Sport

Skidmore, Michael,
views on computer-integrated manufacturing. 30 May S
Skinner, J.H.,
on Europe, western defence, international corps proposal. 1 Aug C
Skousen, Cleon,
Mecham, Evan and. 12 Sep A
Skoyles, John R.,
on left-handedness. 10 Jan C
Sky Channel,
as largest European cable TV station. 8 Aug W
Skyhigh,
Khashoggi, Adnan as chairman / attempted purchase of Edgington Oil. 7 Feb F
Skypack,
share of world courier service market / DHL International and. 6 Jun W
Skywalker,
as independent airline, Canada. 5 Sep W
Slater, Charles,
as UK local councillor. 2 May U
Smart, Bruce,
trade bill and, USA. 1 Aug A
USA protest to Japan over its meagre share of Kansai International Airport contracts and. 22 Aug W
Smart Services,
as organiser of money-management camp for children, USA. 6 Jun A
SMH,
corporate results. 20 Jun M
Smith & Wesson,
takeover by Tomkins (F.H.). 30 May P
Smith, A.L.,
on Smith, Ian residence. 23 May C
Smith, Anthony,
views on TV violence, UK. 29 Aug U
Smith Barney,
Arab group sale of stake in. 23 May P
Primerica takeover of / assets. 30 May F
Smith, Bowen,
predictions on USA paper industry. 7 Feb B
Smith, Douglas,
as new chairman of ACAS, UK. 2 May U
Smith, Fred,
as proponent of airline deregulation, USA. 12 Sep W
Smith, Ian,
residence: reader's letter. 23 May C
suspension from Zimbabwe parliament. 11 Apr L
Smith, John,
on engineering. 13 Jun C
Smith Laing, B.N.,
on Malays. 28 Feb C
Smith, Michael,
views on copyright protection for computer software, Thailand. 21 Nov W
Smith New Court,
as biggest market-maker, UK. 21 Nov F
as options market-maker. 25 Jul F
borrowing from stock-exchange money brokers, UK. 8 Aug F
continuing recruitment. 26 Dec F
Smith, Richard,
costcutting campaign at Security Pacific and. 5 Sep B
Smith, Roger,
General Motors corporate buy-back plan as defence against possible takeover and. 7 Mar W, 14 Mar L
Smith (W.H.),
Eurosterling convertible issue. 16 May S
SmithKline Beckman,
Black, Sir James discovery of Tagamet and. 7 Feb S
drug for heart attacks. 21 Nov W
R&D. 24 Jan T
Sumitomo Pharmaceuticals and, non-prescription drug marketing joint venture for Japan. 8 Aug P
Tagamet as commercial breakthrough and. 24 Jan W
Smithsonian musuem,
see Museums, USA
Smog pollution,
see Environment
SNCF,
Eurotunnel and. 29 Aug F
new railway lines / Europe, western high-speed railway scheme and. 14 Feb X
SNECMA,
as French armaments maker / redundancies. 24 Oct W
Sneh, Ephraim,
resignation from armed forces, Israel. 19 Sep I
SNIA-BPD,
corporate results. 4 Apr M
Snider, D.A.,
on translation of *glasnost*. 16 May C
Sneh Unakul,
Thailand economy and. 31 Oct S
Snyder, Solomon,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Soane's museum,
see Museums
Soares, Jose Maria,
Brazil economy and. 17 Jan X
Soares, Mario,
announcement of elections, Portugal. 2 May E
Cavaco Silva, Anibal election victory and, Portugal. 25 Jul E
fall of Portugal government and. 11 Apr E
Soberski, C.,
on North, Oliver / USA Congress. 8 Aug C
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also Liberal party (UK) *and* SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK)
annual conference / vote against friendly split with Owenite faction. 5 Sep U
candidates for leadership. 22 Aug U
direct mail, use of. 21 Feb U
Kennedy, Charles profile as MP. 15 Aug U
Liberal party and, merger disagreement. 4 Jul U
Liberal party and, merger disagreement [chart]. 4 Jul L
Liberal party and, merger question / likely policies of merged party [chart]. 29 Aug U
Liberal party and, merger question / Owen, David resignation as leader / Labour party and. 15 Aug L
Liberal party and, merger talks. 5 Dec U
Liberal party and, question of merger. 20 Jun U
merger with Liberals, question of name for new party. 26 Dec U
vote for merger with Liberals / pro-anti merger camps within. 15 Aug U
Social sciences,
UK, PhD completion rates / ESRC grants. 21 Feb U
Social security,
see also Welfare
France, financing of. 6 Jun E
Holland, generosity of benefits / effects on unemployment [charts]. 12 Sep S
UK, child benefit, question of abolition: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
UK, government plan to withdraw benefits from young people refusing YTS places. 27 Jun U
UK, government 'workfare' plans. 4 Jul U
UK, new system. 31 Oct U
UK, new training scheme for long-term unemployed and. 28 Nov U
UK, plan to link services offered by Jobcentres / unemployment benefit offices. 5 Sep U
UK, public spending on [table]. 17 Jan X
UK, reform of welfare benefits / new social fund loan scheme. 11 Jul U
Social services,
Brazil. 25 Apr S
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
Societe Generale,
Angola railway and. 10 Oct I
planned purchase of stake in Delahaye-Ripault. 25 Jul F
privatisation / question of share price, France. 27 Jun L, 27 Jun F
probable privatisation. 16 May P
profits. 10 Oct F
purchase of Delahaye-Ripault. 12 Dec F
Societe Generale de Belgique,
Axa-Drouot takeover of Royale Belge and. 23 May F
rumoured takeover bid / blocking strategy / shareholders [table]. 12 Sep F
Zambia's Benguela railway and. 9 May I
Societe Generale de Surveillance,
USA complaints against. 16 May W
Sociobiology,
three-page discussion of. 4 Jul T
Sociology,
Africa, East [map, chart]. 20 Jun S
ageing of 'baby boomers' in developed world. 17 Jan L
Europe, western, cheek-kissing as greeting. 6 Jun E
Europe, western, food and drink, national habits / spending [chart]. 8 Aug E
Indonesia [map, charts]. 15 Aug S
Japan, as reflected by TV programmes. 19 Sep R
Japan, younger generation / *shinjinrui*, attitudes. 5 Dec S
retirement age for men. 2 May P
Sweden, teenage rioting during summer. 15 Aug E
UK, an outsider's interpretation / USA comparison [chart]. 21 Feb S
UK, divorce, statistics / trends / effects. 7 Mar U
UK, General Household Survey. 19 Dec U
UK, latest edition of 'Social Trends'. 31 Jan U
UK, north-south differences [map / chart]. 7 Feb E
UK, property inheritances / personal gross assets [chart]. 28 Nov U
UK, Regional Trends. 4 Jul U
USA, Hite, Shere book on 'Women and Love'. 21 Nov A
USA, income distribution, effect of tax changes. 5 Dec A
USA, of West Hollywood, California. 8 Aug A
USA, suicide, increase among young people. 21 Mar A
USA, Wall Street Journal poll of views on wealth / success. 14 Feb A
Sock Shop International,
flotation / price-earnings ratio [table]. 6 Jun F
flotation / profits. 23 May W
UK business award. 5 Dec L
Soderlind, Staffan,
on kissing / Erasmus. 27 Jun C
Soejima, Akira,
Japanese industry links with banks and. 22 Aug F
Sofaer, Abraham,
ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
Sofer, Anne,
views on control of ILEA, UK. 24 Oct U
Sofer, David,
insider trading charge against Merrill Lynch London employee and. 14 Mar F
Soft drinks,
see Food industry
Software,
see Computer industry
Sohn, Ira,
on English as mother-tongue. 7 Feb C
on USSR as wheat producer. 27 Jun C
Sokolov, Sergei,
sacking as defence minister, USSR. 6 Jun E
Sokota, R.P.,
on Franco-German tension. 28 Nov C
Solana, Luis,
as chairman of Telefonica, Spain. 17 Oct W
Solanki, Ramniklal,
as member of UK Gujarati community. 17 Oct U
Solarz, Stephen,
USA aid to Pakistan and. 15 Aug A
views on Pakistan breaking of nuclear non-proliferation rules. 7 Nov A
visit to Korea, South / views on. 25 Apr A
Solberg, Klaus,
on Norway farm subsidies. 3 Jan C
Solchaga, Carlos,
as economy and finance minister, Spain. 22 Aug X
banking / Kuwait Investment Office shareholdings and, Spain. 5 Dec F
economic policy / unrest over, Spain. 28 Mar E
foreign investment in Spanish property and. 14 Nov W
hopes for Spain economy. 6 Jun E
postponement of planned stockmarket reforms, Spain. 19 Dec F
Redondo, Nicolas and, Spain. 28 Mar E
views on Spain membership of EEC. 17 Oct B
views on wage increases, Spain. 31 Oct E
Solidarity,
state of, Poland. 25 Apr E
Solomon, Anthony,
Volcker, Paul and. 30 May X
Solomon, Russ,
views on market for compact discs. 21 Nov W
Solow, Robert,
as winner of Nobel prize for economics. 24 Oct W
views on conservative economics of 1980s. 24 Oct X
Solvay,
corporate results. 3 Oct M
EEC raid of offices. 31 Jan W
PVC sales. 16 May B
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander,
views on possible return to USSR. 10 Jan E
Somalia,
Djibouti and. 3 Oct I
USA / USSR campaign for control; peace talks with Ethiopia [map]. 24 Jan I
Sommer, Theo,
views on Der Spiegel. 24 Oct E
Somoza, Manuel,
views on Mexico stock markets. 3 Oct F
Son Sen,
as lieutenant of Pol Pot. 11 Apr I
Song Ping,
economic reform and, China. 1 Aug S
Sony,
agreement on standard for three-inch CD. 14 Feb P
digital audio tape recorder. 16 May W
failure to agree mini-CD standard. 31 Jan W
Ford and, deal on DAT players. 12 Dec P
interactive compact discs, development of. 14 Feb T
Japan Satellite and. 30 May W
launch of digital audio tape recorder in Europe. 5 Sep P
marketing of digital audio tape recorders. 17 Oct T, 28 Nov W
memory-chip joint venture with Advanced Micro Devices. 30 May P
picture-phone. 24 Oct T
planned launch of compact-disc interactive. 2 May W
standards for digital recording. 26 Sep B
takeover of CBS Records. 21 Nov P, 28 Nov L
takeover of CBS Records / DAT machine. 28 Nov W
transfer of manufacturing from Japan. 22 Aug P
Soong, James,
as government mandarin, Taiwan. 21 Mar I
Sorgo, P.M.,
on Fiji / New Caledonia race relations. 5 Sep C
Soriano, Andres,
as chairman of San Miguel Corporation, Philippines. 2 May W
Sorkow, Harvey,
as judge in Baby M surrogate-motherhood case, USA. 4 Apr A
Soros, George,
as Hungarian emigre. 10 Jan E
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
Quantum Fund and. 11 Jul S
Sorrell, Martin,
WPP bid for JWT and. 20 Jun W
Sorsa, Kalevi,
as outgoing prime minister, Finland. 2 May E
election preview and, Finland. 7 Mar E
question of coalition with Conservatives and, Finland. 21 Mar E
Sotheby's,
auction of Indian art. 10 Jan R
modus operandi as art auction house. 23 May R
Poussin painting of Moses and. 21 Nov U
record auction of Van Gogh's 'Irises'. 14 Nov F
sale of Beatle / other rock'n'roll memorabilia. 8 Aug F
Sound,
electronic anti-noise. 24 Oct T
Sourrouille, Juan,
Alderete, Carlos as new labour minister and, Argentina. 4 Apr W
Argentina economy and. 26 Sep F
as economy minister, Argentina. 19 Sep I
views on Argentina / UK talks on Falkland Islands. 17 Jan I
South Africa,
amandla, definition of: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
African National Congress, Tambo, Oliver / Shultz, George meeting; question of talks with government. 31 Jan L
African National Congress and: reader's letter. 21 Feb C
African National Congress Mazimbu community in Tanzania and. 19 Sep I
African National Congress meetings with notables from. 11 Jul I
African National Congress / democracy aim and: readers' letters. 28 Feb C
African National Congress / United Democratic Front / Inkatha / Africanism as black anti-government movements. 28 Mar I
Afrikaner Weerstands Beweging and apartheid: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Afrikaner Weerstands Beweging peace proposal: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
Angola and. 10 Oct I
Angola and [map]. 21 Nov L
Angolan war / UNITA and: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
apartheid, business community's opportunity to reform: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
apartheid, proposed modest reforms / non-reaction of New Nats-National party. 26 Sep I
apartheid reform / remaining discriminatory laws / views on elections. 16 May I
apartheid reforms by Botha, P.W., modest nature of. 5 Sep L
ban on campaigns to free detainees. 18 Apr I
blacks, comparison with average USSR citizen: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
Cape Verde economy and. 21 Feb I
capital punishment, 1987 hangings / campaign to spare 'Sharpeville Six'. 26 Dec I
China and, relations. 11 Apr I
Commonwealth sanctions, question of. 24 Oct I
diamonds, De Beers, three-page report. 10 Jan X
Economist's views on, criticism: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
economy, effects of international sanctions on [chart]. 22 Aug I
education, end of black school boycott / emergency powers on / detention of NECC members. 17 Jan I
election campaign / strike by black railwaymen / killing of blacks by security forces. 25 Apr I
election preview, question of ultra-right parties / more reforms. 10 Jan I
election preview / apartheid issue. 14 Mar I
elections, National party victory / rise of right-wing opposition. 9 May I
elections, preview / question of reforms. 2 May L
elections / politics, National party division over Indaba power-sharing proposal. 7 Feb I
emigration of white professional workers. 7 Mar I
gold producers' promotions: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
gold production / price index [chart]. 28 Mar W
gold share prices / effects of politics and [chart]. 7 Mar F
government, proposed National Council / black groups' conditions for acceptance of. 19 Sep I
Israel and, question of weapons sales. 4 Apr A
Israel relations, and USA. 21 Feb I
Japan and, Konishiroku Photo Industry ban on sales to in apartheid protest. 25 Apr P
mining industry, black / white pay comparisons: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
mining industry, end of strike by black workers. 5 Sep P
mining industry, pay strike by NUM. 15 Aug I, 29 Aug I
mining industry, platinum / rhodium [charts]. 3 Oct W
mining industry, strike threat by black workers. 8 Aug P
Mozambique and, Nkomati accords / South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange in Maputo and. 12 Sep I
multi-racial 'executive authority' for Natal / Kwazulu; fighting among rival black groups. 7 Nov I
Namibia and, wish to grant political independence to, difficulties. 22 Aug I
Namibia / Angola and [map]. 13 Jun I
National Statutory Council, proposal for. 6 Jun I
political murders / disappearance of black leaders, unsolved cases. 1 Aug I
question of black-white talks. 24 Oct I

race relations, and political power [chart]. 26 Dec X
relations with neighbours: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
release of Mbeki, Govan from jail / banning from addressing rallies. 19 Dec I
release of Mbeki, Govan from jail / question of talks with African National Congress. 14 Nov I
religion, Christian churches, and apartheid [table]. 4 Jul I
Renamo and, question of support for: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
soda ash joint venture with Botswana. 24 Oct W
Soweto rent boycott / government countermeasures. 20 Jun I
stock-exchange value, increase in. 17 Oct W
trade unions, black, two-day general strike during white elections. 2 May I
trade unions, Congress of South African Trade Unions. 18 Jul I
United Democratic Front breaking of contacts with UK. 7 Nov I
United Nations sanctions proposals, veto by UK and USA / as threat to Zambia / Zimbabwe. 28 Feb I
USA and, scheduled Shultz, George / Tambo, Oliver meeting. 10 Jan A
USA disinvestment [chart]. 13 Jun L
USA investment / disinvestment in [charts]. 13 Jun W
Zambia and, views on Benguela railway. 9 May I
Zimbabwe stance on USA-UK veto of sanctions: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
South Korea,
see Korea, South
South Pacific,
Libya's possible intentions in. 9 May I
South Yemen,
government rivalries / foreign relations. 26 Sep I
North Yemen and, question of unity. 26 Dec I
treason trial of former ministers; and North Yemen / USSR [map]. 7 Mar I
Southern Pacific,
Santa Fe and, ICC halting of planned merger. 4 Jul P, 29 Aug W
Southern Pacific Hotel Corporation,
Brunei government seizure of / Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat and. 3 Jan F
Southland,
7-Eleven joint venture with Ito-Yokado in Japan. 31 Jan B
indefinite postponement of junk bond issue. 14 Nov F
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Southwestern Bell,
income / diversification [chart]. 14 Feb W
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Soybeans,
in diet, possible effect on zoo cheetahs. 18 Jul T
Space Communication,
satellite operating licence, Japan. 30 May W
Space / space exploration,
Europe, western, Ariane rocket launch. 19 Sep W
Europe, western, European Space Agency, four-page report [charts, diagram]. 7 Nov T
Germany, West, new space programme / cost issue / political debate over. 22 Aug E
Halley's comet, three-page report. 3 Jan T
Japan, MOS-1 satellite / planned rocket / spending. 28 Feb T
map of heavens, compilation. 3 Jan R
USA, Nasa, space station contracts. 5 Dec P
USA, Nasa space probes' findings on Planet X. 11 Jul T
USA, permanently-manned space station. 28 Feb L
USA, rebuttal of Economist 28 Feb leader: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
USA, redesign of shuttle / question of space programme's long-term goals / space station. 5 Sep A
USA, research on failure of shuttle O-rings. 24 Jan T
USA / USSR: readers' letters. 31 Oct C
USA / USSR. 3 Oct L
USSR / USA, three-page report [charts]. 3 Oct T
Spadolini, Giovanni,
as secretary of Republican party, Italy. 3 Jan E
Italy election campaign and. 30 May E
Republican party election losses, Italy. 20 Jun E
Spain,
adulterated cooking oil trial. 4 Apr E
agriculture, state of / results of EEC membership [charts]. 17 Oct B
aircraft industry, Iberia awarding of re-equipment contract to Airbus Industrie / McDonnell Douglas. 26 Dec W
alcohol industry, Williams and Humbert, takeover by Venezuelan group. 23 May P
art / arts, as possible home for Thyssen collection. 9 May R
art / arts, Mingote, Antonio as cartoonist / profile. 5 Sep E
banks and banking, Banco de Bilbao / Banco Espanol de Credito merger talks. 28 Nov F
banks and banking, domination of finance / liberalisation, four-page report [table, charts]. 22 Aug X
banks and banking, Kuwait Investment Office shareholdings / government concern. 5 Dec F
Basque country, government, new Socialist-Nationalist coalition. 28 Feb E
Basques, police sweep of suspected guerrillas in France. 10 Oct E
economy, state of [chart]. 18 Apr L
EEC civil aviation agreement and, settlement of Gibraltar issue. 5 Dec E
EEC civil aviation deal, veto of [map]. 4 Jul L
elections, local / European Parliament, preview. 6 Jun E
elections, local / European Parliament, preview / question of regional administrations [map]. 23 May E
elections, parties' performances. 20 Jun E
electricity industry, FECSA, financial difficulties [table]. 21 Feb W
electricity industry, problems / government solutions [chart]. 25 Jul W
employment, unemployment [map]. 8 Aug W
energy, spin-off of INH oil activities into new group, Repsol. 8 Aug P
European policy. 18 Jul E
Galicia, new Socialist premier / deputy. 26 Sep E
gambling, forms / popularity. 29 Aug E
Gerona, Nadal, Joaquim as mayor of. 6 Jun E
Gibraltar dispute over Spanish airlines proposed use of airport and. 28 Nov E
Gibraltar's 'Englishness' and: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Gonzalez, Felipe state-of-the-nation address / unemployment problem / educational reforms and. 28 Feb E
government, Gonzalez, Felipe loss of popularity / question of USA military bases / labour unrest and. 6 Jun E
government, rift among Socialists over budget. 31 Oct E
industry, foreign investment, increase. 7 Mar W
industry, government rationalisation plans / possible problems with unions. 7 Feb W
Kuwait Investment Office investment in. 22 Aug F, 21 Nov F
Latin American paper industry and, disinvestment from. 20 Jun W
Madrid, Puerto del Sol, new lamp-posts controversy. 14 Feb E
media, newspapers, El Independiente, question of neutrality. 4 Jul E
media, television, bill for new stations. 11 Apr W
media, television, planned new commercial channels / Berlusconi, Silvio likely acquisitions. 12 Sep W
Mexico historical links with. 5 Sep S
Morocco / USA relations and. 7 Mar I
narcotics, drug epidemic / crackdown on. 18 Apr E
nationality policy, and EEC. 11 Jul E
north-south regional divisions [map, chart]. 7 Mar E
police, alleged brutality against suspected terrorists / Barrionuevo, Jose defence of. 8 Aug E
politics, Popular Alliance, Hernandez Mancha, Antonio election as leader. 14 Feb E
politics, Socialist party, dissenters within / forthcoming congress. 26 Dec E
Portugal and, trade relations / effects of EEC membership. 27 Jun W
property / property development, commercial, foreign investors. 14 Nov W
religion, question of tax support for Roman Catholic church. 3 Oct E
smoking habits. 19 Dec E
stock markets, fall / utility shares [chart]. 9 May F
stock markets, modernisation. 11 Jul P
stock markets, ruling against Banco de Bilbao bid for Banco Espanol de Credito / postponement of planned reforms. 19 Dec F
strikes over incomes policy / social services inefficiency. 28 Mar E
strikes / demonstrations / economy. 11 Apr E
student demonstrations over education / other issues. 31 Jan E
telecommunications, Telefonica, listing on New York Stock Exchange / plans for rights issue / expansion. 17 Oct W
terrorism, arrests. 2 May E
terrorism, ETA, campaign to encourage terrorists to repent. 28 Nov E
terrorism, ETA, government talks with leaders / conditions for peace. 5 Sep E
terrorism, ETA, renewed violence / large demonstration against. 27 Jun E
terrorism, ETA, views on Spain drug epidemic. 18 Apr E
terrorism, ETA guerrilla activities / Pyrenees bomb. 3 Jan E
tourism, earnings / effects of strikes. 29 Aug W
tourism, effects of strikes on [map]. 9 May W
trade unions, UGT, Redondo, Nicolas as leader / profile. 28 Mar E
USA and, question of military bases in. 14 Nov L
USA and, question of military bases in [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
USA military presence, talks on / Spain wish for reduction. 21 Mar E
wages / earnings, spate of pay strikes. 21 Mar W
Spann, Martha,
on airports / air-traffic. 26 Sep C
Spar,
as UK retailer / franchises. 23 May W
Spath, Lothar,
objections to reform of *Finanzausgleich*, Germany, West. 30 May E
position in Christian Democratic party, Germany, West. 14 Nov E
Speakes, Larry,
resignation as White House press spokesman. 7 Feb A
Specter, Arlen,
views on Bork, Robert. 10 Oct A
Spence, T.E.,
on Anglo-Irish agreement. 3 Jan C
Spicer and Pegler,
as management consultant to Morgan Grenfell. 2 May F
Spielberg, Steven,
as 'godfather' to other film directors. 17 Jan R
Spiers, Graham,
views on foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
Spiro, Howard,
book on beneficial effects of placebos. 7 Mar T
Spooner, Ed,
Archaean gold deposits theory. 14 Mar T
Sporck, Charles,
National Semiconductor purchase of Fairchild and. 5 Sep W
Sperkin, Stanley,
Iran-contra affair and. 17 Jan A
views on CIA assassinations. 3 Oct A
Sport,
arena football, USA. 1 Aug A
athletics, Rome world championship games, problems with organisation / drugs. 12 Sep O
cricket, body-line bowling: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
cricket, England defeat of Australia for Ashes. 3 Jan U
cricket, UK, MCC-TCCB row / members' rejection of MCC annual report. 23 May U
cricket, UK, village cricket championship. 29 Aug U
cricket, UK / Pakistan test match, umpiring dispute. 12 Dec U
cricket, World Cup / one-day games. 31 Oct I
cycling, UK, increased popularity / races. 26 Sep U
drug-testing of athletes, UK views on. 17 Oct U
football, UK, spectators' membership cards issue. 26 Feb U
football, USA, National Football League likely strike over terms of new contract. 12 Sep A
football, USA, National Football League strike / state subsidies to teams. 26 Sep W
football, USA, Southern Methodist University team, ban following payments scandal. 14 Mar A
formula-1 motor racing, innovations / ban on turbo-chargers. 21 Nov T
golf, Faldo, Nick victory in British Open / end of USA domination. 25 Jul U
golf, Japan, secondary trading in club memberships. 21 Nov F
golf, Nitto Kogyo purchase of Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course. 13 Jun W
horseracing, USA, Kentucky Derby. 2 May A
motor rallying, Paris-Dakar run / opposition to [map]. 12 Dec I
Olympics, 1988, Korea, South crackdown on dissent / Korea, North and. 25 Apr A
Olympics, Korea, South politics and. 11 Apr I
Olympics, student, in Zagreb. 11 Jul E
rugby, UK, amateur / professional status issue. 24 Jan U
rugby, UK, criticism of Economist article: readers' letters. 14 Feb C
ski-ing, a survey [charts]. 26 Dec S
ski-ing, Japan, city-centre indoor slopes. 30 May W
ski-ing, Switzerland resorts' rivalry. 7 Feb E
street hockey: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
tennis / golf, 'stakes' / 'skins' matches, large winnings. 12 Dec A
UK, decline in standards / schools' role. 27 Jun U
UK, street hockey emergence / ice hockey revival. 7 Mar U
USA, college athletics, random drug-testing issue. 28 Mar A
USA, decline in performance. 8 Aug A
USA, performance: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
video golf / Joytech, Japan. 14 Nov W
World Student Games 1991, Sheffield bid for. 4 Apr U
World Student Games 1991, Sheffield successful bid for. 5 Dec U
yacht racing, America's Cup, computerisation of boats. 17 Jan T
yacht racing, America's Cup, USA recapture of. 7 Feb I
Sprinkel, Beryl,
as possible candidate for chairman of USA Federal Reserve Board. 17 Jan P
resignation as chairman of USA Council of Economic Advisers. 17 Oct A
resignation as chairman of USA Council of Economic Advisers / policies. 26 Sep A
USA dollar new low and. 19 Dec F
Sprungli, Rudolph,
speech at St Gallen business university conference. 30 May W
Squibb,
enzyme inhibitors. 7 Feb S
Sri Lanka,
attacks on politicians / JVP terrorism / events in Tamil areas. 22 Aug O
bomb in Colombo / bills for Tamil autonomy. 14 Nov O
civil war / bomb in bus station / ceasefire announcement. 25 Apr I
Colombo bomb / offensive against Jaffna / Tamil Tiger reverses. 30 May I
economy / cost of civil war [charts]. 13 Jun W
India and, confrontation over Tamils / relations [maps]. 6 Jun I
India and, peace deal on Tamils, implications of: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
India and, peace deal on Tamils. 1 Aug L
India and, peace deal on Tamils / rioting against [map]. 1 Aug O
India and, relations. 9 May S
India policy towards: readers' letters. 4 Jul C, 18 Jul C
India policy / Tamil Nadu and. 14 Nov O
India pressure for Tamil / government talks. 18 Jul O
Indian army campaign against Tamil Tigers / joint casualties. 28 Nov O
Indian forces arrival / freeing of jailed Tamils / Sinhalese violence over peace deal. 8 Aug O
Switzerland plans to tighten law on Tamil refugees. 28 Mar E
Tamil guerrillas, India and. 3 Jan I
Tamil Tiger suicides / fighting [map]. 17 Oct O
Tamil Tigers, India measures against guerrillas: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
Tamil Tigers, Indian victory over: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
Tamil Tigers, military defeat in Jaffna town / escape to jungle. 31 Oct O
Tamil Tigers' opposition to peace pact with India. 10 Oct O
Tamil Tigers renewed violence / as threat to peace agreement, with India. 19 Sep O
Tamils, army attacks on / in-fighting / government proposals / India and [map]. 28 Feb I
Tamils, Gandhi, Rajiv support for: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Tamils, history / fighting. 24 Oct O
Tamils, India and. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun I
Srp, Karel,
as jailed official of Jazz Section of Musicians' Union, Czechoslovakia. 31 Jan R
trial / jail sentence, Czechoslovakia. 14 Mar E
Ssangyong,
takeover of Panther. 17 Oct W
Stafieri, Giulio,
as mayor of Trieste. 16 May E
Stahl, Hans,
views on wage bargaining, Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
Stalin, Josef,
personality cult / purges / DeStalinisation campaign, USSR. 26 Sep E
views: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
Staller, Ilona,
as election candidate, Italy. 20 Jun E
Stallone, Sylvester,
as highest paid entertainer. 26 Sep L
Stambolic, Ivan,
split in Serbian Communist party and, Yugoslavia. 3 Oct E
Stanbic,
Standard Chartered Bank possible sale of stake in. 25 Jul P
Stanbrook, Ivor,
prison security and, UK. 19 Dec U
Standard & Poor's,
bank ratings [table, chart]. 21 Mar S
Standard Chartered Bank,
Bell Group raising of stake in. 11 Apr P
corporate results. 28 Mar M
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Lloyds Bank bid / Bank of England investigation of loans to investors [chart]. 7 Feb P
loans to National Bank of Brunei. 3 Jan F
performance / problems [chart]. 21 Feb F
possible sale of stake in Stanbic. 25 Jul P
Singapore government investigation of / Ng, Allan and. 25 Jul W
Standard Life,
as Scottish life assurance company [table]. 19 Dec B
Standard Oil,
BP and. 25 Jul F, 5 Sep F
BP bid for / question of timing. 4 Apr W
BP increase of bid for. 2 May P
BP takeover of. 28 Mar P
Staples, David,
Dunfermline Opera House plasterwork and. 24 Jan R
Starkman, Jay,
on Friday-night films in Jerusalem. 5 Dec C
Stasi, Bernard,
Barre, Raymond and. 31 Jan E
State Trading Corporation (India),
Mulji, Sudhir as head of. 31 Jan W
Statenin, Andrei,
arrest on corruption charges, USSR. 21 Mar E
Statistics,
Pen, Jan 'height parade' as measure of UK incomes [diagram]. 26 Dec U
UK, Central Statistical Office's Blue Book. 5 Sep U

Statoil,
cost over-run at Mongstad refinery. 10 Oct W
new polypropylene plant with Himont. 10 Oct W
resignation of managing director/entire supervisory board following cost-overrun. 28 Nov P
Staub, Eugenie,
views on Brazilian electronics industry. 17 Jan X
Stauffer Chemical,
Akzo purchase of specialty-chemicals business. 27 Jun P
ICI takeover of/annual sales. 13 Jun W
STC,
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Northern Telecom purchase of stake in. 10 Oct W
Stead, Richard,
on 'Thank you Marshall' Plan. 4 Jul C
Steck, Franck,
rabies research, Switzerland. 5 Dec T
Steed, Michael,
UK hung parliament possibility and. 3 Jan U
Steel, David,
calls for resignation of as Liberal party leader. 22 Aug U
Economist views on. 31 Jan L
favouring of merger between Liberals and SDP. 5 Sep U
Liberal party/SDP merger disagreement and. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul U
Liberal party/SDP merger talks and. 5 Dec U
opinion poll findings on, UK. 9 May U
popularity of. 3 Jan U
profile as leader of UK SDP-Liberal Alliance. 16 May U
question of name for new merged SDP-Liberal party and. 26 Dec U
question of SDP/Liberal party merger and, UK. 20 Jun U
UK abortion bill and. 31 Oct U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK election results and. 13 Jun U
UK voters' views on. 16 May U
views on UK election. 6 Jun U
views on UK Labour party. 30 May U
Steel industry,
EEC, subsidies issue [chart]. 21 Mar L
Europe, western, EEC investigation into stainless steel market-rigging. 7 Mar W
Europe, western, EEC plan for further closures/question of quotas [chart]. 26 Sep W
France, Usinor/Sacilor, European Commission order to repay illegal state aid. 28 Mar P
France, Usinor/Sacilor merger/losses. 9 May P
Germany, West, redundancies. 10 Oct P
Germany, West, state of/complaints against EEC competitors' subsidies [chart, table]. 7 Mar W
Italy, Finsider, redundancies. 31 Oct P
Italy, Finsider, request for government aid. 19 Sep P
Japan, losses/diversification. 3 Jan W
Japan, overcapacity/big five's cutbacks/diversification [charts]. 29 Aug W
Japan/USA, Nippon Steel/Inland Steel proposed Indiana plant. 28 Mar P
UK, British Steel, performance: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
UK, cutlery manufacturers, decline/Far East competition/move to high-tech. 4 Apr U
USA, excess capacity/call for government aid [charts]. 15 Aug W
USA, United States Steel, strike settlement. 24 Jan A
world, production [charts]. 4 Apr N
Steen, Gerard,
killing in terrorist internecine warfare, Ireland, Northern. 21 Mar U
Stefanel,
state of/share offer/overseas expansion [charts]. 3 Oct W
Stehr-Green, Paul,
research into dioxins. 7 Mar T
Stein, Edith (Sister Theresia Benedicta),
beatification by Roman Catholic church, controversy over. 25 Apr E
Steinberg, David J.,
on Central America development plan proposal. 25 Jul C
Steinberg, J.R.,
on USA constitution/judicial system. 13 Jun C
Steinberg, Saul,
investment in Spanish-language television network, USA. 16 May W
sale of stake in Mercury. 10 Jan F
Steinem, Gloria,
plans for Ms magazine. 6 Jun W
Stello, Victor,
as Nuclear Regulatory Commission executive director, USA. 9 May A
Stempel, Robert,
as new president of General Motors. 30 May P
Stenholm, Charles,
reform proposals for Farm Credit System, USA. 26 Sep A
Sterling,
Ratners purchase of. 11 Jul P
Sterling Chemical,
Cain, Gordon and. 16 May W, 16 May B
Sterling Drug,
use of animated characters in advertising campaign. 24 Jan W
Stern, Ernest,
exchange of World Bank vice-presidency. 9 May W
Stern, Jonathan P.,
report on USSR energy exports to West. 14 Feb W
Stern, William and Elizabeth,
Baby M surrogate-motherhood case and, USA. 21 Mar L, 4 Apr A
STET,
semiconductor joint venture with Thomson-CSF. 2 May P
Stevens, Carl,
misuse of Bible Speaks church funds, USA. 6 Jun A
Stevens, John Paul,
views on preventive detention. 30 May A
Stevens, Simon,
on Oxford Union presidents. 17 Jan C
Stevenson, Adlai,
as founder of Illinois Solidarity party. 10 Jan A
congressional committee report on Iran-contra affair and. 21 Nov A
Solidarity party and, Illinois. 5 Dec A
Stevin, Simon,
nationality: readers' letters. 25 Apr C
Stewart, Allan,
bill on creditor debts, UK. 17 Jan U
Stewart, Hamish,
on Chile's elections. 4 Jul C
Stewart, Ian,
question of protection of UK clearing banks against foreign takeovers and. 14 Feb F
Stewart Ivory,
as Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
Stewart, John,
brain chemistry research. 26 Dec T
Steyr-Daimler-Puch,
corporate results. 4 Jul M
Stirling, James,
design for Thyssen gallery extension. 9 May R
Stock Exchange Automated Quotation system (SEAQ),
see Stock markets, UK
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets; Futures markets *and* Financial markets
Australia, corporate raiders, October crash and [chart]. 7 Nov F
Australia/New Zealand, state of [charts]. 19 Sep F
Austria/Denmark/Norway, share price fluctuations in dollar terms [chart]. 13 Jun N
Brazil/Mexico/Venezuela, share prices [chart]. 27 Jun N
China, Zhao Ziyang views on share issues. 18 Apr F
developing countries, performance/International Financial Corporation encouragement of foreign investment in [table]. 7 Mar F
Euroequities, survey of Euromarkets and [charts, tables]. 16 May S
Europe, western, private share ownership, growth of. 27 Jun F
Europe, western, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
Europe, western, state of. 11 Apr L
France, abolition of *corbeille*. 18 Jul P
France, Paris Bourse, new options exchange. 12 Sep F
France, Paris Bourse, state of/reasons for growth/deregulation plans [charts, table]. 14 Mar F
France, reforms/loss of *corbeille*/banks' planned purchase of stakes in stockbroking firms and. 25 Jul F
France, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
Germany, West, new regulated sector/new share issues [charts]. 5 Sep F
Germany, West, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
Germany, West, state of [chart]. 14 Feb F
gold shares, fall [chart]. 12 Dec F
Hongkong, capitalisation/question of rules/'B' shares. 2 May F
Hongkong, Davison, Ian Hay examination of. 12 Dec F
Hongkong, flotation of Club Volvo nightclub/other new listings. 26 Sep F
Hongkong, new law on disclosure of shareholdings. 6 Jun F
Hongkong, reopening following October crash. 31 Oct F
Hongkong, warrants, popularity. 21 Feb F
Hongkong/Singapore/Malaysia, rise/factors [chart]. 22 Aug F
India, fall [chart]. 11 Jul F
international, capitalisations [table]. 14 Mar F
international, Euroequities, slump in new issues following October crash [chart]. 26 Dec F
international equity business [chart]. 4 Jul F
investment advice. 18 Apr F
investors' losses, question of subsidising: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Italy, rise/reasons [charts]. 21 Mar F
Japan, effects of *zaitech*/Tateho Chemical Industries government bond losses and. 19 Sep F
Japan, effects of interest rates/rise [chart]. 1 Aug F
Japan, fall [charts]. 23 May F
Japan, foreign membership of Tokyo Stock Exchange/licensing of foreign securities dealers. 11 Apr F
Japan, insider trading laws/Tateho Chemical Industries affair [chart]. 10 Oct F
Japan, October crash and [charts]. 24 Oct F
Japan, Osaka competition with Tokyo [charts]. 24 Jan F
Japan, reasons for small fall in October crash [chart, table]. 14 Nov F
Japan, state of [chart]. 25 Apr F
Japan, state of following NTT privatisation/October crash [chart]. 14 Nov L
Japan, state of/effects of government privatisation plans on [charts]. 10 Jan F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, fall/reason [chart]. 18 Jul F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, increase in foreign seats [table]. 17 Oct F, 26 Dec W
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, offer of membership to foreign securities firms. 19 Dec P
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, outlook for: reader's letter. 5 Dec C
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange planned cut in brokers' commissions. 20 Jun F
Japan/UK/USA, fall/reasons. 25 Jul F
Japan/USA, total capitalisation [table]. 11 Apr F
Korea, South, all-time high on 'black Monday' [chart]. 31 Oct F
Korea, South, continued rise [chart]. 22 Aug P
Korea, South, launch of Korea Europe Fund/success of Korea Fund/yields [chart, table]. 21 Mar F
Korea, South, record highs following Roh Tae Woo election victory. 19 Dec P
Korea, South/Taiwan/Thailand, share prices [chart]. 20 Jun N
Latin America, need for reforms to boost debt-equity swaps [chart]. 11 Jul L
major, drug shares rise/AIDS factor [charts]. 28 Feb F
Mexico, growth [charts]. 3 Oct F
Mexico, record rise. 10 Oct I
Mexico, sharp fluctuations/plunge in value of peso and [charts]. 28 Nov F
New Zealand, correction of Economist report. 21 Nov F
oil share prices [chart]. 17 Jan F
options trading. 25 Jul F
Philippines, state of. 4 Apr F
Saudi Arabia, closure of computerised Riyadh Stock Exchange. 13 Jun P, 11 Jul F
Saudi Arabia, opening of. 16 May P
share prices by sector [chart]. 8 Aug N
Singapore, Hoare Govett seat on Stock Exchange. 17 Jan P
Singapore, SESDAQ, Asian Wall Street Journal criticism of/government reaction. 14 Feb I
Spain, fall/utility shares [chart]. 9 May F
Spain, Madrid Stock Exchange, record highs [chart]. 22 Aug X
Spain, modernisation. 11 Jul P
Spain, ruling against Banco de Bilbao bid for Banco Espanol de Credito/postponement of planned reforms. 19 Dec F
Sweden, Avesta launch. 3 Jan P
Thailand, state of/as investment opportunity [charts]. 4 Apr F
Turkey, effects of privatisation on [charts]. 18 Apr F
UK, backlog of unsettled bargains post-Big Bang/solution proposals [chart]. 8 Aug L
UK, conviction of Best, Keith for deception on British Telecom shares. 10 Oct F
UK, drug-share trading [chart]. 17 Oct F
UK, effects of budget [charts]. 21 Mar F
UK, equity inter-dealer brokers. 9 May F
UK, equity turnover/post-Big Bang commissions. 11 Apr F
UK, FT-SE index as market indicator [chart]. 15 Aug F
UK, insider trading: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
UK, Instinet wish to introduce new automated dealing system/International Stock Exchange reservations over. 12 Sep F
UK, international equity trading [chart, table]. 30 May F
UK, International Stock Exchange, business since Big Bang/settlement backlog [chart]. 1 Aug F, 29 Aug F
UK, LIFFE rejection of merger proposals by. 25 Jul P
UK, new share issues [table]. 6 Jun F
UK, New York Stock Exchange threat to ban trading in London Stock Exchange during dealing-time overlap. 14 Mar L
UK, October crash [table]. 24 Oct F
UK, October crash/privatised shares [chart]. 24 Oct U
UK, pre-emption rights: reader's letter. 9 May C
UK, pre-emption rights on new shares. 25 Apr F, 2 May L
UK, pre-emption rights problem, Salomon Brothers issue of Eurobond for Next to diminish. 26 Sep F
UK, private share ownership, growth/effect of privatisation issues. 12 Sep F
UK, record volume of rights issues/need to adopt USA shelf-registration system [chart]. 12 Sep L
UK, rights issue/supply of new equity/institutional investment [charts]. 5 Sep F
UK, rise/risks [chart]. 24 Jan L
UK, SEAQ International screen-based trading system. 30 May F
UK, SEAQ International system, success of. 7 Feb F
UK, share price fall, effects of interest rates increase [chart]. 15 Aug L
UK, stock-exchange money brokers, tasks/profits. 8 Aug F
UK, 'Third Market'. 31 Jan F
UK/France, people's capitalism/*Loi Monory* [chart]. 3 Oct L
UK/USA, electronic exchange data, fees/costs. 17 Jan F
UK/USA, insider trading surveillance systems. 7 Feb F
UK/USA, Korea Europe Fund/Korea Fund. 21 Mar F
UK/USA, need for new regulations. 10 Jan L
UK/USA/Japan, shares rise/possible reasons [chart, table]. 14 Mar F
USA, arbitragers' losses/defensiveness following Boesky scandal. 21 Mar F
USA, Boesky investigations, press reports of Drexel Burnham Lambert involvement. 14 Feb F
USA, bull market 1982-87, theories/predictions [charts]. 8 Aug F
USA, divergence with bond markets [chart]. 31 Jan F
USA, effects of bond markets/interest rates [charts]. 26 Sep F
USA, employee stock-ownership plans (ESOPs). 3 Oct W
USA, Harvard Business School ethics course and. 4 Apr F
USA, Hyman, Ed formula to predict Dow Jones industrial average [chart]. 9 May F
USA, indicators of possible fall. 11 Apr F
USA, insider trading: reader's letter. 9 May C
USA, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan jail sentence/plea-bargain. 26 Dec A
USA, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan/Siegel, Martin punishments. 21 Feb F
USA, insider trading, indictment of Freeman, Robert/Wigton, Richard/Tabor, Timothy. 18 Apr F
USA, insider trading, Supreme Court ruling in Winans case. 21 Nov F
USA, insider trading accusations against Kidder Peabody/Goldman Sachs. 21 Feb F
USA, insider trading cases/Securities and Exchange Commission and. 24 Jan F
USA, insider trading convictions, effects. 21 Feb L
USA, insider trading law. 11 Jul S
USA, New York Stock Exchange threat to ban trading in London Stock Exchange during dealing-time overlap. 14 Mar L
USA, October 20 MMI index buying, investigation into. 12 Dec F
USA, October crash, comparison to 1929 [chart]. 24 Oct P
USA, October crash, official investigations/role of 'portfolio insurance' in. 19 Dec F
USA, October crash, possible effects on economy. 31 Oct A
USA, October crash, predictions/failures to predict. 7 Nov F
USA, off-exchange products/trading, Chicago Mercantile Exchange and [charts]. 4 Apr F
USA, post-crash state of [chart]. 14 Nov F
USA, price rise/comparison with bond markets [chart]. 27 Jun F
USA, program trading. 21 Mar B
USA, reaction to fall in dollar/rise in prime lending rate [chart]. 4 Apr F
USA, relation between profits/share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
USA, rise/reasons [chart]. 17 Jan F
USA, rise/risks [chart]. 24 Jan L
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, Boesky, Ivan plea bargain with. 11 Jul F
USA investment bank low share prices. 2 May F
USA/EEC/Japan, effects of possibled trade war on. 4 Apr L
USA/Germany, West/Japan, and bond markets/economy [chart]. 5 Dec F
USA/other major, price-earnings ratios [chart]. 5 Sep F
USA/UK, insider trading, Levine, Dennis imprisonment for/Collier, Geoffrey charging with. 28 Feb P
USA/UK, oil shares, 1987 performance/effect of oil price [charts]. 15 Aug F
USA/UK/Japan, October crash and specialists. 14 Nov F
USA/UK/Japan, since October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F
wave/cycle theories [charts]. 18 Apr F
world, '80s bull market [charts]. 24 Oct B
world, all-time highs [chart]. 17 Jan F
world, effects of 'weight of money'. 31 Jan F
world, forecasts for 1987 [charts]. 3 Jan F
world, guide to. 11 Apr F
world, October crash: reader's letter. 31 Oct C, 7 Nov C
world, October crash, alleged role of computer trading. 31 Oct F
world, October crash, alleged role of futures markets/computer trading [charts]. 31 Oct L, 31 Oct B
world, October crash, comparison to 1929. 24 Oct F

world, October crash, economic implications. 31 Oct L
world, October crash, effects on commodity prices [chart]. 31 Oct W
world, October crash, paper wealth / market-makers. 24 Oct F
world, October crash. 24 Oct L
world, October crash [charts]. 24 Oct F, 31 Oct F
world, planned privatisations, and October crash [chart]. 7 Nov L
world, price of seat on stock exchanges [chart]. 2 May F
world, price / earnings ratios [chart]. 28 Mar N
world, return on equities [chart]. 18 Apr N
world, share prices by sector [chart]. 31 Jan N
world major, market capitalisation [chart]. 10 Oct N
world major, since 1970 [chart]. 25 Apr N
world major, total returns in dollar / local terms [charts]. 5 Sep R
world's biggest companies by stock market capitalisation [chart]. 30 May N
Stock options,
see Stock markets
Stockdale, Richard,
on Eliot, T.S. 10 Oct C
Stockton, Lord,
obituary. 3 Jan U
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
agreement on private ecu accounts in Germany, West. 23 May F
agreement with Baker, James on stabilisation of USA dollar. 4 Apr L
economic policy-making and, Germany, West. 5 Dec B
economy / tax reforms and, Germany, West. 18 Jul L
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
fiscal stimulus, Germany, West. 18 Apr W
G7 Washington meeting / dollar and. 18 Apr F
Germany, West economy and. 15 Aug W
Germany, West elections and. 31 Jan E
meeting with Baker, James on international interest / exchange rates. 24 Oct F
new exchange rates agreement and. 28 Feb L
new withholding tax on interest income, Germany, West. 17 Oct F
opposition to Germany, West new space programme. 22 Aug E
planned tax cuts / need for economic reflation and, Germany, West. 28 Feb W
position in Christian Democratic party, Germany, West. 14 Nov E
proposed reform of *Finanzausgleich*, Germany, West. 30 May E
tax pledge turnabout, Germany, West. 14 Mar E
views on EEC. 11 Apr E
views on government spending, Germany, West. 17 Jan W
views on Poehl, Karl Otto. 2 May F
Stone, Oliver,
success of 'Platoon' / other films. 21 Mar R
Stopford, John,
study on conglomerates. 10 Jan B
Stora,
merger with Papyrus. 7 Feb B
Sweden paper industry and. 31 Oct W
Storehouse,
as UK retailer / problems. 22 Aug W
corporate results. 6 Jun M
Woolworth / Sears possible purchase of. 8 Aug P
Storer Communications,
insider trading cases and. 18 Apr F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and. 26 Sep F
Storey, Bill,
on east / west jokes. 11 Apr C
Strafila, C.T.,
on Turkey EEC membership / European status issue. 21 Mar C
Strategic Defence Initiative,
see Defence, USA
Strategic planning,
four-page report by Porter, Michael [chart, table]. 23 May X
views: readers' letters. 20 Jun C
Strategy Research Corporation,
survey of USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
Straus, Ira L.,
on Europe, western defence. 16 May C
on USSR / China. 28 Nov C
Strauss, Franz Josef,
as right-winger, Germany, West. 17 Jan L
Christian Democrats-Christian Social Union row over Chilean political refugees and, Germany, West. 8 Aug E
coalition government talks and, Germany, West. 14 Mar E
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich and. 31 Jan E
Germany, West elections and. 17 Jan E, 31 Jan E
Honecker, Erich and. 5 Sep E
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
support for Germany, West new space programme. 22 Aug E
views on Daimler-Benz possible takeover of MBB. 21 Nov W
views on European Space Agency. 7 Nov T
views on Kohl, Helmut. 3 Oct E
Strauss, Robert,
views on televised debate by Republican presidential candidates, USA. 31 Oct A
Strauss, Tom,
Salomon Brothers problems and. 17 Oct F
Strauss Turnbull,
Eurobond trading. 16 May S
Street hockey,
see Sport
Strehler, Giorgio,
defection to Communist party, Italy. 16 May E
Strobl, Max,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Strugel, Phillip J.,
on Ford, Henry production methods. 16 May C
Stroebel, Gary,
breaking of EPA rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures, USA. 12 Sep A
Stroessner, Alfredo,
achievements as leader of Paraguay: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
as leader of Paraguay / corrupt government of. 28 Feb I
opposition to leadership, Paraguay. 8 Aug I
Stromberg-Carlson,
see Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Strong, Sir Roy,
resignation as director of Victoria and Albert Museum, UK. 31 Jan U
UK Theatre Museum and. 18 Apr R
Victoria and Albert Museum's Indian collection and. 5 Dec U
Strougal, Lubomir,
as reforming politician, Czechoslovakia. 26 Dec E
reform and, Czechoslovakia. 21 Feb E, 28 Mar L
Slusovice co-operative farm and, Czechoslovakia. 28 Mar E
Stubbs, William,
views on control of ILEA, UK. 24 Oct U
Studebaker, Forrest E.,
on USA presidents. 30 May C
Stuff Yer Face,
Tubby's Sub Shops takeover of. 29 Aug P
Stukalin, Boris,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Stuttaford, William,
October stockmarket crash in UK and. 24 Oct F
Su Shaozi,
likely expulsion from Communist party as intellectual, China. 22 Aug O
Suant, Jacques,
on Aozou strip sovereignty history. 12 Sep C
Suard, Pierre,
Alcatel and. 10 Jan W
Suarez, Adolfo,
El Independiente newspaper and, Spain. 4 Jul E
question of mayoralty of Madrid, Spain. 26 Sep E
views on USA military presence in Spain. 21 Mar E
Subaru,
joint venture plant in USA with Isuzu. 23 May W
Sudan,
agriculture, success of Borlaug, Norman experiment. 14 Mar I
announcement of state of emergency / progress of civil war [map]. 1 Aug I
civil war, rebel victory with Ethiopian backing [map]. 12 Dec I
government of Sadiq el Mahdi / tension between north-south. 28 Nov I
Libyan forces in / Chad and [map]. 28 Mar I
locust plague threat. 15 Aug I
Nile water agreement with Egypt and. 18 Jul I
political disintegration. 22 Aug L
war / end of drought. 18 Apr I
Suez Group,
October stockmarket crash and. 31 Oct F
Suganuma, Yuko,
Japanese securities houses' commission income and. 26 Dec F
Sugar industry,
EEC-USA trade dispute over. 8 Aug W
Fiji, revival. 15 Aug O
UK, British Sugar, monopolies commission blocking of Tate & Lyle / Ferruzzi bids for. 28 Feb W
USA, import quota reduction. 26 Dec A
Suh, David,
study of new religious sects, Korea, South. 5 Sep O
Suharto,
as president of Indonesia / comparison with Sukarno. 15 Aug S
banning of tai chi, Indonesia. 31 Jan I
government of, Indonesia: reader's letter. 5 Sep C
Indonesia gold mining industry and. 14 Nov W
kepercayaan and, Indonesia. 5 Dec O
victory in Indonesian election. 2 May I
Sukarno,
as father of Indonesia / comparison with Suharto. 15 Aug S
remaining political influence after death. 26 Dec L
Sukhumbend Paribatra,
views on Thailand. 31 Oct S
Sullivan, Brendan,
Iran-contra hearings and, USA. 11 Jul A
Sullivan, David,
Sunday Sport and, UK. 20 Jun U
Sullivan, Leon,
views on disinvestment in South Africa. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun W
Sullivan, William,
exit from Wellcome. 18 Apr W
Sultan al-Qasimi, Sheikh,
failed coup in Sharjah and. 27 Jun I
Sultan Khan, Sheikh,
Aga Khan and. 14 Nov X
Sultan of Brunei,
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A, 6 Jun A
Khashoggi, Adnan debt / USA arms-to-Iran deal and. 7 Feb F
Sulzer,
Tettamanti, Tito corporate raid on, thwarting of / performance. 28 Nov W
Sumigin Lease,
Aoki, Hisao as new president / Sumitomo Bank and. 31 Jan F
Sumita, Seiichi,
Bank of Japan increase in interest rates and. 1 Aug F
Sumitomo Bank,
demotion of Aoki, Hisao and Kumagai, Ichiya / recent deals. 31 Jan F
forced resignation of president following boardroom disagreements. 29 Aug F
international loans. 4 Apr F
outstanding consumer loans. 6 Jun F
stake in Goldman Sachs. 11 Jul S
use of housewives for door-to-door selling. 13 Jun F
Sumitomo Chemical,
corporate results. 21 Feb M
Sumitomo Corporation,
as Societe Generale de Belgique shareholder [table]. 12 Sep F
corporate results. 20 Jun M, 19 Dec M
investment in film industry. 3 Oct W
Sumitomo Electric,
corporate results. 18 Jul M
Sumitomo Heavy Industries,
payroll cut. 10 Jan W
Sumitomo Metal,
losses / diversification. 3 Jan W
performance as Japanese steelmaker [chart]. 29 Aug W
Sumitomo Pharmaceuticals,
SmithKline Beckman and, non-prescription drug marketing joint venture for Japan. 8 Aug P
Sumitomo Trust,
Japan Bankers Trust and. 16 May F
Sun Alliance,
UK freak hurricane and. 24 Oct P
Sun Microsystems,
as New England-based artificial intelligence company. 8 Aug S
Sundqvist, Sven-Ivan,
book on Fermenta scandal. 14 Nov B
Sung Myung Moon,
as leader of Unification Church (Moonies), Korea, South. 5 Sep O
Sunseeker,
trebling of sales. 3 Jan W
Suntory,
Museum of Art, Japan. 2 May R
wine cooler. 29 Aug W
Suominen, Ilkka,
as new trade-and-industry minister, Finland. 2 May E
election preview and, Finland. 7 Mar E
question of Conservatives' return to government following election and, Finland. 21 Mar E
Superconductors,
new research / applications. 21 Feb T
three-page report. 13 Jun T
Supernovae,
see Astronomy
Superstores,
see Retail business
Supreme Court (USA),
Bork, Robert nomination. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul A
Bork, Robert nomination to / Reagan, Ronald speech on. 15 Aug A
Bork, Robert nomination to / Senate Judiciary Committee hearings to consider. 22 Aug A
Bork, Robert nomination to / Senate Judiciary Committee rejection of. 10 Oct A, 31 Oct A
Bork, Robert nomination to / speech to Senate Judiciary Committee. 19 Sep A
calendar with eight justices. 10 Oct A
capital punishment issue. 28 Feb A
challenges to constitutionality of special prosecutor and. 27 Jun A
Falwell, Jerry suit against Hustler magazine. 12 Dec A
Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to. 7 Nov A
interpretation of constitution and. 28 Feb X
Kennedy, Anthony nomination to. 14 Nov A
Kennedy, Anthony nomination to / stance on various legal issues. 19 Dec A
ruling against equal-time teaching of creationism / evolution theory. 27 Jun A
ruling in Winans insider trading case. 21 Nov F
ruling on preventive detention. 30 May A
Scalia, Antonin voting trend in case rulings. 14 Mar A
Surinam,
elections, results. 5 Dec I
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
Surles, Richard,
as new New York state mental-health commissioner. 7 Nov A
Surnamer, Charles,
on USA tax cuts. 25 Apr C
Surrogate motherhood,
see Families
Surveys,
At bay: A survey of Malaysia [map, charts]. 31 Jan S
Britain: A view from the outside [charts, maps]. 21 Feb S
Bustle, bustle: A survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
Clumsy giant: A survey of Brazil [charts, maps]. 25 Apr S
Concentration of talent, A: A survey of New England [map, charts]. 8 Aug S
Extended family, The: A survey of Indonesia [map, charts]. 15 Aug S
Factory of the future: A survey [computer-integrated manufacturing] [charts]. 30 May S
Forward defensive: A survey of Australia [map, charts]. 7 Mar S
Limits to co-operation, The: A survey of the world economy [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
Living on the edge: A survey of Pakistan [charts, map]. 17 Jan S
Molecules and markets: A survey of pharmaceuticals [charts]. 7 Feb S
New lines for old: A survey of telecommunications [charts]. 17 Oct S
No small change: A survey of Japan [charts]. 5 Dec S
Nordic alternative, The: A survey of Finland, Norway and Sweden [charts, maps]. 21 Nov S
On the road to somewhere: A survey of East Africa [map, charts]. 20 Jun S
Open to the winds: A survey of the Dutch economy [charts]. 12 Sep S
Party's over now, The...but don't let's call it a day: A survey of the Euromarkets [charts, tables]. 16 May S
Push comes to shove: A survey of India [charts, maps]. 9 May S
Remember me: A survey of insurance [tables, charts]. 6 Jun S
Risk Game, The: A survey of international banking [charts, tables]. 21 Mar S
Shadow of the past, The: A survey of Mexico [charts, map]. 5 Sep S
Ski-ing changes style: A survey of ski-ing [charts]. 26 Dec S
Tropical balance: A survey of Thailand [maps, charts]. 31 Oct S
World turned upside down, A: A survey of China's economy [charts, table, map]. 1 Aug S
Sussman, Leonard R.,
on National Endowment for Democracy, USA. 21 Mar C
Sussmuth, Rita,
position in Christian Democratic party, Germany, West. 14 Nov E
Sutherland, Peter,
as successful EEC commissioner. 8 Aug E
EEC civil aviation competition and. 4 Jul L
EEC threatened legal action against airline cartels and. 21 Mar W
Irish referendum on Single European Act and. 23 May E
Sutton, T.G.,
on UK R&D spending. 23 May C
Suvar, Stipe,
views on Slovenia 'ideological deviations', Yugoslavia. 11 Apr E
Suzuki,
Canada joint ventures. 17 Jan W, 23 May W
joint venture with Indian government. 4 Apr W
Suzuki, Shunichi,
views on Tokyo land prices. 3 Oct X
Svenska Cellulosa,
corporate results. 21 Mar M, 23 May M
Sweden paper industry and. 31 Oct W
Svenska Handelsbanken,
corporate results. 10 Oct M
Swaddle, Kevin,
analysis of Greenwich by-election canvass returns, UK. 6 Jun U
Swaggart, Jimmy,
as evangelical minister / annual revenues. 16 May X
as evangelist / Bakker, Jim sex scandal and. 28 Mar A
Swallow, John,
campaign against closure of Ongar Comprehensive school, UK. 28 Nov U
Swaps markets,
see Financial markets
Swartzentruber, Brian,
use of scanning tunnelling microscope. 31 Jan T
Swash, Michael,
on UK hospital care / costs. 28 Feb C
Swede Plant,
plant mummification project. 27 Jun T
Sweden,
see also Nordic countries survey, 21 Nov
agriculture, possible legislation to improve conditions for livestock. 12 Dec E
alcohol consumption / deaths. 3 Jan E
armaments industry, Bofors, alleged illegal arms deal with Iran / Palme, Olof murder and. 14 Mar E
armaments industry, Bofors, scandals / India contract. 19 Sep W
armaments industry, Bofors arms sale to India, allegations of bribery. 25 Apr P

armaments industry, question of law against exports / Bofors scandals and. 19 Sep L
crime, Palme, Olof murder investigation, Holmer, Hans / Zeimar, Claes quarrel. 14 Feb E
defence spending / five-year budget. 4 Apr E
Denmark and, proposed Copenhagen-Malmo bridge / opposition to [map]. 3 Oct E
economy, state of, four-page report [charts]. 7 Mar X
employment, partial retirement scheme. 1 Aug U
employment, unemployment, comparison with UK [chart]. 7 Mar L
espionage, escape of spy from prison. 17 Oct E
multinational companies, success of, three-page report [charts]. 1 Aug X
ombudsman's resignation / public confidence fall. 4 Jul E
paper industry, MoDo, possible bids and mergers. 31 Oct W
paper industry. 7 Feb B
pharmaceutical industry, Fermenta, resignations from board. 28 Feb P
pharmaceutical industry, Fermenta scandal [charts]. 14 Nov B
politics, emergence of Environment party / views on. 25 Jul E
prisons, for white-collar criminals. 28 Feb F
refugees [chart]. 14 Nov E
sociology, teenage rioting during summer. 15 Aug E
stock markets, Avesta launch. 3 Jan P
Stockholm city profile. 7 Nov E
USA and, Carlsson, Ingvar forthcoming meeting with Reagan, Ronald / relations. 5 Sep E
Wallenberg family increase of stake in Ericsson (L.M.). 4 Apr P
Swedish Match,
corporate results. 20 Jun M
takeover of Wilkinson Sword. 4 Apr P
Swedyards,
corporate results. 18 Apr M
Swete, Trevor,
Hill Samuel sacking of for discussion of part merger with Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 12 Sep F
Swiss Aluminium Ltd (Alusuisse),
aluminium conference in Zurich and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
Swiss Bank Corporation,
capital / reserves. 25 Apr F
Euromarket trading / bid for IBM Eurodollar issue. 16 May S
non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
sale of Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat stake in Exco International. 3 Jan F
Swiss Re,
survey of major insurance losses / world catastrophes [chart]. 14 Feb N
Switzerland,
banks and banking, new law against money laundering by banks. 28 Feb F
banks and banking, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, risk-taking / big three's non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Brazil and, investment in. 25 Apr S
business, Tettamanti, Tito corporate raid on Sulzer / rules on share ownership and. 28 Nov W
chemical industry, Sandoz, claims against for pollution of Rhine. 25 Apr P
crime, Gelli, Licio surrender to authorities / trial for jail escape. 26 Sep E
Davos, World Economic Forum, personality game, Cohn-Bendit, Daniel / Healey, Denis / Coe, Sebastian answers [table]. 14 Feb R
Davos, World Economic Forum. 7 Feb W
disease, anti-rabies campaign [map, chart]. 5 Dec T
economic growth slowdown [charts]. 7 Mar N
elections, federal, preview. 10 Oct E
employment, trade union's no-strike agreement, 50th anniversary. 18 Jul W
Eurobond markets, return of Swiss investors to. 29 Aug F
food, ban on Vacherin Mont d'Or cheese following deaths from listeriosis disease. 28 Nov E
Geneva's free public bicycle scheme. 15 Aug E
government, question of USA adoption of Swiss system: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
refugees, from third world, plans to limit. 28 Mar E
St Gallen business university annual three-day business conference. 30 May W
Saint Gotthard motorway, Uri ban on heavy traffic from. 19 Sep E
ski resorts, St Moritz / Gstaad social rivalry. 7 Feb E
Societe Generale de Surveillance, work of. 16 May W
Swoboda, Hannes,
on alleged anti-semitism in Vienna. 29 Aug C
Sybert, Richard P.,
on California. 10 Oct C
on death penalty in USA. 28 Mar C
Sykes, Allen,
views on UK electricity industry. 24 Oct U
Symantec,
software for teaching computers to speak English. 4 Apr B
Symbolics,
as New England-based artificial intelligence company. 8 Aug S
Symms, Steven,
opposition to USA / USSR Euromissile deal. 5 Dec A
Symphony orchestras,
see Art / arts, music
Synaptics,
machine-intelligence research. 2 May T
Syndicated loans,
see Banks and banking
Syria,
Arab League summit and. 31 Oct I
armed forces, return to Lebanon, effects / problems with Amal militia and. 21 Mar I
Assad, Hafez lifting of siege of Palestinian camps in Beirut. 11 Apr I
defence of Iran at Arab League meeting. 29 Aug I
EEC relations, improvement. 18 Jul I
Iran and, oil agreement. 23 May I
Iran and, support for in Gulf war / relations with Iraq. 26 Sep I
Iraq and, Assad, Hafez / Saddam Hussein meeting, and economy. 9 May I
Iraq and, Assad, Hafez / Saddam Hussein meeting. 9 May L
Lebanon and, armed forces intervention, as threat to Syria-Iran relations. 14 Mar I
Lebanon and, Assad, Hafez role in release of western hostages from. 12 Sep I
Lebanon and, battles in Palestinian refugee camps and. 10 Jan L
Lebanon and, control of northern-eastern areas [map]. 28 Feb I
Lebanon and, Glass, Charles abduction in Beirut / murder of Lebanese prime minister. 27 Jun I
Lebanon and, likely role in Glass, Charles escape from kidnappers in Beirut. 22 Aug I
Lebanon and, Syrian armed forces return to Beirut / difficulties ahead. 28 Feb L, 28 Feb I
PLO reunification and. 25 Apr I
PLO reunification and / USSR and. 2 May I
PLO / Israel and [map]. 21 Feb I
South Yemen and, friendly relations. 26 Sep I
support for international terrorism / diplomatic isolation of. 11 Apr I
support for Iran in Gulf war, effects of / economy / politics [charts]. 7 Nov I
Turkey dam project, concern over / own projects [map]. 18 Jul I
Turkey's Kurdish problem and [map]. 14 Mar E, 27 Jun E
western overtures to. 4 Jul I
Syue-Ming Yu,
on Taiwan. 24 Jan C
Sze-yuen Chung, Sir,
views on future of Hongkong. 9 May I

T

Ta Mok,
as lieutenant of Pol Pot. 11 Apr I
Tabor, Timothy,
indictment for insider trading, USA. 18 Apr F
insider trading accusations against. 21 Feb F
Tabori, George,
controversial production of 'The Book of Seven Seals' at Salzburg festival. 5 Sep R
Tadie, Jean-Yves,
as editor of new Proust edition. 7 Nov R
Taft, William,
USA defence procurement and. 17 Oct A
Taisei,
construction contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
Taiwan,
China and, court case against in Osaka. 23 May I
China and, relations, warming of. 28 Nov O
China-USSR rapprochement and, possible effects 26 Dec X
economic policy, comparison to Philippines. 18 Apr T
economy, exports / foreign reserves, rise. 12 Dec P
economy, foreign-currency / easing of foreign-exchange controls. 14 Mar F
economy, growth success / effects of local exchange rate against dollar [chart, table]. 8 Aug W
economy, rise of New Taiwan dollar / foreign-exchange reserves / international debt [table]. 31 Jan W
economy / KMT government / relations with China, three-page report [charts, map]. 28 Mar X
economy / relations with USA / China [charts]. 5 Sep O
film industry, state of. 4 Jul R
foreign exchange reserves / government relaxation of controls on outflows [table]. 27 Jun F
foreign-exchange reserves. 16 May P
government, Kuomintang mandarins / Chiang Ching-kuo reforms / opposition. 21 Mar I
independence question: readers' letters. 3 Jan C, 24 Jan C
infrastructure projects, USA bid for contracts. 21 Mar W
Iran-contra affair and. 16 May A
martial law, ending of. 18 Jul O
Mongolia and [map]. 7 Feb I
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N
shipping, Kao-hsiung as successful port [chart]. 18 Apr W
shoe exports to USA [chart]. 30 May W
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 20 Jun N
trade, cuts in import tariffs. 14 Nov P
USA and, exports to. 7 Nov W
USA and, trade / preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
Taj Group,
return on capital, India. 31 Jan W
Takashimaya,
corporate results. 27 Jun M
door-to-door sales, Japan. 28 Feb W
Takayanagi, Kunio,
model for surface of silicon crystals. 31 Jan T
Takeda,
as successful Japanese pharmaceutical firm. 7 Feb S
Takanaka, Masahisa,
Yamaguchi-gumi / Ichiwa-kai gang feud and, Japan. 14 Feb I
Takeshi, Beat,
attack on photo-magazine photographer, Japan. 4 Apr R
Takeshita, Noboru,
as candidate for prime minister, Japan [table]. 17 Oct O
as contender for presidency of Liberal Democratic party / political fundraising, Japan. 19 Sep O
as new prime minister of Japan. 24 Oct L, 24 Oct O, 5 Dec S
as possible future prime minister of Japan. 31 Jan I, 16 May I
as possible successor to Nakasone, Yasuhiro as Liberal Democrat leader, Japan. 25 Jul O
government tax reform proposals and, Japan. 7 Mar I
Japan aid pledge to Asean and. 19 Dec O
planned visit to USA. 28 Nov O
political rivalry with Nikaido, Susumu, Japan. 30 May I
prime-ministerial prospects, Japan [table]. 11 Jul I
prime-ministerial prospects / profile. 22 Aug L
takeover as prime minister / naming of cabinet, Japan. 14 Nov O
talks with Deng Xiaoping on Japanese defence spending. 17 Jan I
talks with trade union leaders, Japan. 28 Nov O
tax reform and, Japan. 12 Dec O
USSR views on. 21 Nov O
views on Japan policy on Gulf war. 7 Nov O
visit to China. 17 Jan I
Takeuchi, Michio,
as head of Tokyo Stock Exchange. 11 Apr F
Taiyin, Nikolai,
views on new law on state enterprises, USSR. 4 Apr E
Tamano, Mike,
victory in Philippines legislative elections. 16 May I
Tambo, Oliver,
meeting with Shultz, George. 31 Jan L
scheduled meeting with Shultz, George. 10 Jan A
talks with Tutu, Desmond. 28 Mar I
Tambs, Lewis,
Iran-contra affair and. 9 May A, 6 Jun A
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tamir, Avraham,
meeting with Li Luye of China. 18 Apr I
Tamir, Dov,
views on Israel foreign relations. 21 Nov I
Tamura, Hajime,
Japanese political rivalries and. 30 May I
Japan's Cocom compliance measures following Toshiba scandal and. 19 Sep W
support for Takeshita, Noboru, Japan. 11 Jul I
Toshiba apology to USA for violation of Cocom rules and. 25 Jul W
visits to Asean countries. 24 Jan W
Tan, George,
acquittal by Hongkong High Court on fraud charges. 19 Sep O
Tan Lian Choo,
on shipment of oil from Alaska. 20 Jun C
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat,
Brunei government seizure of Southern Pacific Hotel Corporation / closure of National Bank of Brunei and. 3 Jan F
Tan Wah Piow,
as alleged leader of alleged Marxists in Singapore. 30 May I
Economist description of as Marxist: letter from Tan Wah Piow. 27 Jun C
Singapore government view: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
Tanaka Industrial,
bankruptcy. 10 Jan W
Tanaka, Kakuei,
as former prime minister, Japan. 5 Dec S
Japanese political rivalries and. 30 May I
Lee Kuan Yew views on. 3 Jan I
profile / appeal against conviction in Lockheed scandal, Japan. 1 Aug O
Takeshita, Noboru and, Japan. 31 Jan I
Tanganda Tea Company,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Tanzania,
a survey of Africa, East and [map, charts]. 20 Jun S
African National Congress's Mazimbu community. 19 Sep I
currency. 20 Jun S
economy / social statistics [map, chart]. 20 Jun S
economy / Zanzibar. 20 Jun S
Nyerere, Julius possible retirement / Mwinyi, Ali Hassan as new president / economy. 17 Oct I
Tarmac,
corporate results. 2 May M, 26 Sep M
Tasker, Peter,
views on Japanese equities. 10 Jan F
Tata, Ratan,
as chairman of Air India. 31 Jan W
Tate & Lyle,
bid for British Sugar, UK monopolies commission blocking of. 28 Feb W
Tateho Chemical Industries,
alleged insider trading affair [chart]. 10 Oct F
heavy losses in Japanese government bonds. 12 Sep F, 19 Sep F
heavy losses in Japanese government bonds / futures *zaitech* investment. 5 Sep F
near-bankruptcy, Japan. 24 Oct F
Tateyama, Toshifumi,
as chairman of Rengo trade union federation, Japan. 28 Nov O
Tatsumi, Sotoo,
as new president of Sumitomo Bank. 29 Aug F
Taubman, Alfred,
personal lawsuit in Texaco / Pennzoil / Getty Oil case. 25 Apr W
Taufaahau Tupou IV, King of Tonga,
France and, relations / invitation to visit. 1 Aug O
Taverne, Dick,
SDP-Liberal Alliance merger question and. 29 Aug U
Tavoulareas, William,
USA Supreme Court rejection of appeal. 10 Oct A
Tax and taxation,
Australia, opposition parties' reduction proposals / Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh flat tax plan. 20 Jun I
Australia, reforms. 7 Mar S
Belgium, announcement of reforms. 15 Aug F
Belgium, Martens, Wilfried simplification plans. 1 Aug W
Canada, reform proposals / comparison with USA rates [table]. 27 Jun W
EEC, question of harmonisation: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
EEC, value-added tax, rates by country / harmonisation proposal [chart]. 25 Jul L
EEC, value-added tax, variance among members. 21 Nov E
Europe, western, executive perks and [chart]. 21 Feb W
France, budget tax cuts. 19 Sep W
France, reduction of VAT rate for passenger cars. 12 Sep W
Germany, West, new withholding tax on interest income / reaction of financial markets [chart]. 17 Oct F
Germany, West, new withholding tax proposal [chart]. 17 Oct L
Germany, West, planned tax cuts / economy and. 28 Feb W
Germany, West, reforms, economic need for. 18 Jul L
Germany, West, reforms, funding of, possible subsidy cuts [table]. 18 Jul W
Holland, Dutch use of Belgian banks as tax haven. 8 Aug E
Hungary, introduction of value-added tax / new personal tax. 12 Sep E
Japan, dropping of tax on alcohol drinks. 17 Oct P
Japan, Kyoto scrapping of tax on Buddhist temples. 26 Sep O
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro fiscal expansion / reform plans [chart]. 18 Jul O
Japan, proposal to scrap savings tax-exempt status. 1 Aug O
Japan, reform, Takeshita, Noboru plans. 12 Dec O
Japan, reform [chart]. 5 Dec S
Japan, reform plans, strong resistance to. 14 Mar I, 28 Mar L
Japan, reform proposals, opposition to [table]. 7 Mar I
New Zealand, flat-rate tax promise. 26 Dec O
OECD countries, effects of black economy on. 19 Sep X
OECD countries, marginal tax rates [chart]. 11 Jul W
OECD countries, revenues as % of GDP [chart]. 19 Sep N
OECD countries, tax revenues per person, 1985 [chart]. 12 Dec N
Sweden, system's shortcomings / reform proposals [chart]. 7 Mar X
UK, and umbrella tax-sheltered funds. 28 Mar F
UK, budget measures, seven-page report [tables, charts]. 21 Mar U
UK, budget preview [chart]. 21 Feb U
UK, election manifestoes on. 23 May U
UK, forestry and. 12 Dec U
UK, government reform plans. 14 Feb U

UK, luncheon vouchers as part tax-free perk. 22 Aug U
UK, pension funds and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
UK, Piggott, Lester imprisonment for tax evasion. 31 Oct U
UK, poll tax, and local government accountability [chart]. 26 Dec L
UK, poll tax, and Peasants' Revolt: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
UK, poll tax, government plans for businesses [table]. 15 Aug U
UK, poll tax, likely administration difficulties. 25 Jul U
UK, poll tax, likely effects on house prices [table]. 1 Aug U
UK, poll tax, modus operandi [table]. 8 Aug U
UK, poll tax, plans for change in introduction of/business rates. 21 Nov U
UK, poll tax, Tory opposition to. 12 Dec U
UK, poll tax bill. 25 Apr U, 9 May U
UK, poll tax study in Cleveland/Teesside. 10 Oct U
UK, poll tax/drawbacks. 27 Jun L
UK, probable personal-tax reform [chart]. 21 Nov U
UK, prospects for reform in budget. 14 Mar L
UK, question of VAT on food: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
UK, stamp duty on gifts, Inland Revenue processing backlog. 14 Mar F
UK, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
UK, tax breaks for charitable donations. 25 Jul U
USA, 1986 reform act, reasons for success [chart]. 21 Nov B
USA, Alaska state taxes: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
USA, Babbitt, Bruce proposals. 15 Aug A
USA, capital-gains tax rate, increase [table]. 11 Jul F
USA, changes, effect on income distribution. 5 Dec A
USA, comparison with Canada [table]. 27 Jun W
USA, Congress proposals to increase taxes in budget. 27 Jun A
USA, Congress proposals to reduce budget deficit. 18 Jul A
USA, effects of tax cuts on budget deficit: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
USA, effects of tax reform on municipal bond markets [charts]. 7 Nov F
USA, Florida, row over sales tax on professional services. 17 Oct A
USA, Florida, sales tax on personal/professional services. 2 May A
USA, Florida repeal of service tax/replacement by sales tax. 19 Dec A
USA, increased revenue/effects of tax reform on budget deficit. 29 Aug A
USA, Massachusetts, high taxes. 28 Nov A
USA, New Hampshire/Massachusetts systems. 8 Aug S
USA, on Eurobonds issued in Netherlands Antilles. 4 Jul F
USA, state taxes on business, new ideas. 4 Jul W
USA, Tax Reform Act, effects on state revenues [map/chart]. 10 Jan A
USA treaty with Dutch Antilles, continuation of. 18 Jul P
Taxell, Christoffer,
election results and, Finland. 21 Mar E
Taxis,
see Transport
Tay, Louis,
as Anglican priest, Singapore. 18 Apr I
Tay, Moses,
as Anglican bishop, Singapore. 18 Apr I
Taylor, Bernard,
Glaxo R&D and. 24 Jan T
Taylor, Brian,
management buy-out of Wardle Storeys and. 3 Jan F
Taylor, Clyde,
as USA ambassador to Paraguay/tear-gassing of. 28 Feb I
Taylor, Elizabeth,
interest in Duchess of Windsor jewel auction. 23 May R
Taylor, Jared,
on Japan. 2 May C
Taylor, John H.,
on Nixon, Richard/Marcos, Ferdinand. 26 Sep C
TDK,
corporate results. 31 Jan M, 25 Apr M, 25 Jul M
Teamsters,
see Trade unions, USA
Tebbit, Norman,
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret. 9 May U
departure from UK cabinet. 20 Jun U
popularity of. 3 Jan U
UK Conservative party conference and. 10 Oct U
UK education bill and, concern. 5 Dec U
UK election campaign and. 6 Jun U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
views on Labour party left-wingers, UK. 10 Jan U
views on threat posed by SDP-Liberal Alliance/Labour party to Conservatives. 28 Mar U
Young, Lord and. 17 Oct U
Techno Venture,
Matuschka, Count Albrecht and. 9 May F
Technology,
east-west creativity. 24 Oct L
Technology Advisory Services,
report on British Satellite Broadcasting project. 4 Jul W
Technor,
process for clean-up of nitrogen oxides. 31 Jan T
Teh Cheang Wan,
as former government minister/involvement in scandal, Singapore. 1 Aug O
suicide, Singapore. 24 Jan I
Teissier duCros, A.R.,
on New Caledonia. 28 Nov C
TEK,
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
Tekere, Edgar,
dialect: reader's letter. 30 May C
dismissal as ZANU regional chairman, Zimbabwe. 16 May I
Tektronix,
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Telecommunications,
a survey [charts]. 17 Oct S
aircraft communications by satellite. 22 Aug T
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/ITT joint venture. 3 Jan P
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/ITT merger: Alcatel, officers/question of debt. 10 Jan W
EEC, European Commission strategy paper on. 13 Jun E
EEC, mobile telephones, proposed common frequency/standards. 14 Mar E
Europe, western, mobile telephone system, pan-European, agreement on standards. 23 May P
Europe, western, mobile telephone system, pan-European network. 6 Jun W
France, CGCT, Ericsson (L.M.) as new foreign partner. 25 Apr W
France, Direction Generale des Telecommunications, government decision not to liberalise/cut in telephone rates. 29 Aug W
Germany, West, Bundespost, report on possible reorganisation/sales. 11 Apr W
Germany, West, Bundespost, structure/BDI call for rationalisation [charts]. 20 Jun W
India, government plan to instal telephones in every village [chart]. 28 Nov W
Japan, Cable and Wireless exclusion from bidding for licence. 14 Mar W
Japan, failure of rival consortia for international licence to agree merger. 1 Aug W
Japan, IDC, international licence. 5 Dec P
Japan, investment by trading houses. 30 May W
Japan, Itoh (C.)/Cable and Wireless/Pacific Telesis consortium, question of protectionism. 3 Jan L
Japan, likely granting of two rival licences/question of new trans-Pacific cable. 20 Jun W
Japan, merger of consortia bidding for licence. 21 Mar P
Japan, new domestic long-distance telephone companies. 5 Sep W
Japan, NTT, competition/performance/privatisation. 26 Dec W
Japan, NTT, customised magnetic telephone cards as collectibles. 7 Nov F
Japan, NTT, flotation, share price/question of Nomura Securities' fee as underwriter. 26 Sep F
Japan, NTT, government sale of stake/question of pricing of shares. 5 Sep F
Japan, NTT, share issue/privatisation [chart]. 21 Feb L
Japan, NTT, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
Japan, value-added networks (VANs). 15 Aug W
new international consortia. 17 Jan B
Northern Telecom purchase of stake in STC. 10 Oct W
Philips/AT&T joint digital telephone venture for Indonesia. 17 Jan P
picture-phones, question of standard for, Japan. 24 Oct T
silicon barometer to detect faults in telephone lines. 14 Mar T
Spain, Telefonica, listing on New York Stock Exchange/plans for rights issue/expansion. 17 Oct W
telephones, world digital switch systems/market [charts]. 29 Aug B
UK, British Telecom, consumers' criticism of/competition. 18 Jul U
UK, British Telecom, efficiency, comparison with other countries/end of engineers' strike. 14 Feb W
UK, British Telecom, engineers' strike. 24 Jan P
UK, British Telecom, non-functioning public telephones in London/possible end to monopoly. 26 Sep P
UK, British Telecom, politicisation of share price/price-earnings-ratio [charts]. 2 May F
UK, British Telecom, poor service. 5 Sep U
UK, British Telecom, profits/pay talks. 24 Jan U
UK, British Telecom, resignation of chairman/profits/poor service. 12 Sep U
UK, Cable and Wireless, possible operation in Japan. 4 Apr L
UK, Cable and Wireless, profile of [chart]. 14 Feb B
UK, GEC/Plessey joint telephone-equipment venture. 10 Oct W
UK, Mercury Communications performance in competition with British Telecom. 14 Feb B
UK, Plessey/Racal mobile telephone joint venture. 30 May P
UK, share of world export markets. 25 Apr L
USA, AT&T, government order to cut long-distance rates. 3 Jan P
USA, AT&T, proposed cut in long-distance rates. 21 Nov P
USA, Baby Bells, profits/investment abroad. 14 Nov W
USA, Comsat, restructuring/past lossmaking ventures. 25 Jul W
USA, local, diversification/possible deregulation [chart]. 14 Feb W
USA, telephones, fall in long-distance rates/regulation. 17 Jan W
USA, telephones, Local Area Signalling Service. 14 Mar T
USSR, telephones, planned update of system [chart]. 19 Dec W
Telecommuting,
report on. 4 Apr T
Telediffusion de France,
deal with BellSouth. 14 Nov W
Telefonica,
corporate results. 7 Mar M, 9 May M
listing on New York Stock Exchange/plans for rights issue/expansion. 17 Oct W
listing on Spain stock exchange. 9 May F
USSR telecoms contract. 19 Dec W
Teleglobal Communications,
as Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/ITT joint venture. 3 Jan P
Telemundo,
as Spanish-language television network, USA. 16 May W
junk bond issue. 12 Sep F
Telenorma,
sales. 3 Jan B
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Televerket,
see Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Television,
see Media
Television South,
corporate results. 17 Jan M
Teleway Japan,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as new Japanese domestic long-distance telephone carrier. 5 Sep W
Telit,
digital switch system. 29 Aug B
talks with Telefonica of Spain. 17 Oct W
Teltschik, Horst,
as 'hidden leader', Germany, West. 5 Dec E
Templeman, Lord,
views on Wright, Peter/UK press publication of 'Spycatcher'. 22 Aug U
Templeton,
launch of 'emerging' stock markets investment fund. 7 Mar F
Tennant, Raymond,
views on laboratory tests for suspected carcinogens. 24 Oct T
Tennis,
see Sport
Teresat,
commercial-satellite contract with China. 31 Jan P
Teresawa, Yoshio,
proposal for two-class pay scale for Nomura Securities expatriate staff. 15 Aug F
Terrell, Mark,
on ending the Gulf war. 11 Jul C
on world race relations. 6 Jun C
Terrorism,
as threat to Channel tunnel: readers' letters. 24 Oct C, 21 Nov C
Basque, police sweep of suspected guerrillas in France. 10 Oct E
EEC, co-ordination committee against/arrests. 2 May E
FBI arrest of Younis, Fawaz/transfer to jail in USA. 26 Sep A
foreign hostages in Lebanon, question of bargaining for. 31 Jan L
France, Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim life sentence/government alleged call for leniency. 7 Mar E
France, arrest of four Action Directe leaders/Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim trial. 28 Feb E
France hostages in Lebanon/deals with Iran. 5 Dec L, 5 Dec E, 12 Dec E
India, Punjab, police raid on Golden Temple to capture militant Sikh leaders. 26 Sep O
India, Punjab, Sikh killings and attacks/police anti-terrorism campaign. 29 Aug O
international, effects of USA bombing of Libya/EEC measures on [charts]. 11 Apr I
IRA, Livingstone, Ken statement on. 21 Nov U
Ireland, Northern, internecine warfare. 21 Mar U
Irish government implementation of extradition act. 12 Dec E
Islamic: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
Italy, resurgence/Giorgieri, Licio murder by terrorists. 28 Mar E
Japanese Red Army, possible involvement in Korea, South airliner crash. 5 Dec O
Kuwait, trial of Shia Muslims for car bombing, etc. 18 Apr I
Lebanon, Palestinians kidnap of four teachers/possible prisoner exchange with Israel. 14 Feb I
Pakistan, bombings in cities. 10 Oct O
Peru, problems for Garcia, Alan. 12 Dec I
Peru, Shining Path, Garcia, Alan failure to control. 8 Aug L
Peru, Shining Path. 16 May I, 23 May L
Spain, alleged police brutality against suspected terrorists/Barrionuevo, Jose defence of police and. 8 Aug E
Spain, campaign to encourage ETA terrorists to repent. 28 Nov E
Spain, ETA, government talks with leaders/conditions for peace. 5 Sep E
Spain, ETA, renewed violence/large demonstration against. 27 Jun E
Spain, ETA guerrilla activities/Pyrenees bomb. 3 Jan E
Sri Lanka, bomb in bus station. 25 Apr I
Sri Lanka, JVP, as likely attackers of Jayewardene, Junius/Athulathmudali, Lalith. 22 Aug O
Tunisia, trial of Islamic fundamentalists. 5 Sep I
Waite, Terry disappearance in Beirut; arrest of Hamadei brothers in Frankfurt [chart, table]. 31 Jan I
Tesco,
attempted takeover of Hillards/UK grocery market share [chart]. 14 Mar P
organic food retailing. 22 Aug B
Tesla,
Philips joint venture. 5 Dec W
Tettamanti, Tito,
corporate raid on Sulzer, Switzerland. 28 Nov W
Tevez (Alfred),
anti-skid system. 3 Jan B
Texaco,
battle with Pennzoil, Getty family feuding over. 25 Apr W
Bell Resources and. 7 Nov F
corporate results. 1 Aug M
court battles with Pennzoil. 11 Apr P
default on junk bonds. 12 Sep F
dispute with Pennzoil, Icahn, Carl plan to settle. 19 Dec P
dispute with Pennzoil, legal truce/terms. 26 Dec W
filing of Chapter 11/Pennzoil lawsuit against [chart]. 18 Apr W
Holmes a Court, Robert part-sale of stake in to Icahn, Carl. 28 Nov P
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
takeover of Getty Oil and [table]. 21 Feb W
views on bond issues. 16 May S
Texaco Canada,
Texaco likely sale of stake in. 26 Dec W
Texas Air,
corporate results. 7 Nov M
problems. 12 Sep W
Texas Instruments,
Intel and, collaboration on semi-customised chips. 18 Jul W
Singapore manufacturing plant. 28 Nov W
USA import ban on Samsung DRAM semiconductor chips over copyright infringement and. 26 Sep P
USA patents and. 9 May T
Textile industry,
see also Clothing industry
China/Hongkong, question of forged quota certificates for exports to USA. 27 Jun W
cotton/wool, price rise/production [charts]. 22 Aug W
France, revival. 18 Jul W
Hongkong, textile quota certificates [table]. 21 Nov W
India, production/exports. 3 Oct W
Italy, exporters' concern. 18 Jul W
Italy, Lanerossi, sale of parts of/possible bidders. 7 Feb W
USA, Dominion Textile bid for Burlington Industries/other bids and mergers [table]. 2 May W
USA, protectionist trade bill/effects. 19 Sep W
Texenas, Henri,
sacking of senior staff at Radio France Internationale. 6 Jun X
Thai Airways,
shortage of internal tourist flights. 15 Aug W
Thai International,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
planned new overseas destinations. 15 Aug W
state of. 31 Oct S
Thai Pineapple Canning Industry,
exports. 28 Mar W
Thailand,
a survey [maps, charts]. 31 Oct S
ancient monuments, government proposals for tourist-tax to finance upkeep of. 1 Aug R
Bhumibol Adulyadej, King's 60th birthday/government censure motion/Revolutionary Council meeting. 9 May I
Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh as possible future prime minister/troop excursion against occupying Vietnamese. 4 Apr I
Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh criticism of government; and success of economy [charts]. 7 Mar I
China-USSR rapprochement and, possible effects. 26 Dec X

computer industry, question of copyright protection for software. 21 Nov W
employment of monkeys as coconut pickers. 11 Apr W
Japan investment/joint ventures. 24 Jan W
Kampuchean refugee problem [map]. 21 Feb I
law on insults to monarchy. 24 Oct O
manufacturing, sports-shoes/gems/other, exports rise. 28 Mar W
monarchy/prime ministership, succession issues. 12 Dec O
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 20 Jun N
stock markets, state of/as investment opportunity [charts]. 4 Apr F
tourism, growth/shortage of internal tourist flights. 15 Aug W
USA and, trade/preferential tariffs issue. 10 Jan W
USSR and, relations. 23 May I
Thailand Fund,
launch of. 4 Apr F
Thakur, Karpoori,
as former chief minister of Bihar, India. 31 Jan I
Thapar,
joint venture with DuPont. 31 Jan P
Thatcher, Margaret,
alternative land use and. 17 Jan U
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 24 Oct L
appointment of Brooke, Peter as UK Conservative party chairman. 7 Nov U
appointment of Woodfield, Sir Philip as staff counsellor for MI5/MI6/GCHQ. 7 Nov U
Argentina/UK relations and. 17 Jan I
as woman parliamentarian, UK. 28 Feb E
changes in UK under. 16 May L
conservative economics of 1980s and. 24 Oct X
economic policies and growth, UK. 21 Mar L
economic record. 23 May U
EEC budget and. 28 Nov E
EEC Copenhagen summit and. 12 Dec E
EEC summit and, disagreement on reform. 4 Jul E
election-campaign views on UK economy. 6 Jun U
Europe, western defence co-operation and. 12 Dec U
foreign tasks if re-elected. 30 May L
forthcoming visit to Moscow/suggested draft speech to Gorbachev, Mikhail. 28 Mar L
leadership style/Shultz, George views on. 1 Aug L
meeting with Junejo, Mohammed Khan. 11 Apr I
opposition to sanctions against South Africa. 7 Nov I
poll tax and. 25 Jul U
possible successors. 9 May U
possible third term, proposals for. 3 Jan L
possible UK election date, economy and. 3 Jan U
possible USA/EEC/Japan trade war and. 4 Apr L
post-election plans/ministerial reshuffle. 20 Jun U
profile. 6 Jun U
question of date of UK general election and. 11 Apr L, 11 Apr U, 2 May U
relations with Haughey, Charles. 24 Jan E
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
third-term goals. 3 Oct L
UK civil service selective strikes and. 11 Apr U
UK Conservative party conference and. 10 Oct U
UK election campaign and. 23 May U
UK election campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
UK public opinion on. 9 May U
UK public spending and. 19 Sep L
UK secret services and. 9 May L
UK society/economy and, an outsider's view. 21 Feb S
UK trade unions under. 5 Sep L
UK women's views on. 25 Apr U
unemployment and, government policies [chart]. 14 Feb L
victory in UK election/challenges for third term. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun U
views on Channel tunnel. 11 Apr W
views on EEC rebate system. 10 Oct E
views on EEC surpluses. 28 Nov L
views on Germany, West double-zero Euromissile-cutting option. 23 May L
views on MPs' pay rise. 10 Jan U
views on opting-out clause of education-reform bill, UK. 21 Nov U
views on possible hung parliament, UK. 3 Jan U
views on possible UK state school fees. 30 May U
views on question of Commonwealth sanctions against South Africa. 24 Oct I
views on Sinn Fein. 14 Nov U
views on UK Post Office. 31 Oct U
views on UK television. 26 Sep U
visit to Cleveland/Teesside. 10 Oct U
visit to Moscow. 4 Apr L, 4 Apr E
Young, Lord and. 17 Oct U
Zircon spy satellite story and. 31 Jan U, 7 Feb U
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theme parks,
Europe, western. 25 Apr W
France, agreement to build new Eurodisneyland/competitors. 28 Mar W
Theobald, Tom,
as new chairman and chief executive of Continental Illinois. 1 Aug P
Thermal imaging,
use in aircraft maintenance. 18 Jul T
Thinking Machines,
as New England-based artificial intelligence company. 8 Aug S
Connection Machine. 28 Mar T
machine-intelligence research. 2 May T
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
agriculture, crop-growing programmes: reader's letter. 16 May C
capital flight [table]. 3 Oct F
capital flight/inflow since 1983 [table]. 8 Aug F
debt, Citicorp decision on losses. 23 May L
debt, Citicorp increase of reserves and [table, chart]. 23 May F
debt, international banks' outstanding loans. 21 Mar S
debt, proposal: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
debt [chart]. 16 May N, 23 May P, 24 Oct N
debt crisis, effects of international co-operation. 26 Sep S
debt remedies: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
nuclear power, development of [table]. 4 Apr W
United Nations' Brundtland Report on Environment and Development and. 2 May L
Thomas, Michael,
decision not to prosecute Bond, Alan over Bond Corporation share value affair, Hongkong. 7 Mar F
Hongkong High Court dismissal of fraud charges against Tan, George and. 19 Sep O
Thomas, Peter A.,
on Reagan, Ronald. 7 Nov C
Thompson, David,
on engineering. 13 Jun C
Thompson, James,
on Nato/Economist cover picture and. 28 Feb C
Solidarity party and, Illinois. 5 Dec A
Thompson, Kenneth,
on UK business schools. 24 Jan C
Thompson, Sir Eric,
early ideas on the ancient Maya and. 14 Feb R
Thompson, Sir Peter,
as probable new chairman of UK Manpower Services Commission. 17 Oct U
refusal of chairmanship of UK Manpower Services Commission. 24 Oct U
Thompson, Tommy,
as Republican governor of Wisconsin. 28 Nov A
Thomson,
as French armaments maker/redundancies. 24 Oct W
home automation and. 14 Feb T
investment in Cote d'Azur's science city, France. 26 Dec W
possible joint venture with USSR. 6 Jun W
SGS and, proposed merger/sales [table]. 28 Mar W
swapping of medical-equipment division for General Electric's consumer-electronics business/Gomez, Alain strategy as chairman and. 1 Aug W
Thomson Holidays,
package holidays/Britannia Airways charter flights and. 1 Aug W
Thomson, Jeffrey R.,
on Europe, western defence. 16 May C
Thomson Regional Newspapers,
Scotsman sacking of journalists and. 11 Jul U
Thomson, Robert,
Guinness scandal/Roux, Olivier and. 24 Jan F
Thomson-CSF,
possible share options. 12 Sep F
semiconductor joint venture with STET. 2 May P
Thorn-EMI,
Electrolux bid for white goods division. 18 Apr W
purchase of Rent-A-Center. 1 Aug P
UK rights issue, low take-up. 29 Aug P, 5 Sep F
Thornton, Peter,
Soane's museum and. 14 Feb U
3i,
as investor in management buy-outs. 3 Jan F
management buy-outs and: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
stake in Smith New Court. 21 Nov F
venture-capital investment. 19 Dec F
3M,
commercial breakthrough. 24 Jan W
social responsibility of. 31 Jan W
Thrifts,
see Savings and loan associations (USA)
Thuringer, Rune,
views on education, Sweden. 21 Nov S
Thurmond, Strom,
as record holder for USA Senate filibuster. 3 Oct A
attack on Spuds MacKenzie beer advertising campaign, USA. 19 Dec W
views on pay rise for members of Congress. 10 Jan A
Thurn und Taxis Bank,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Thurston, Gerald,
views on foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
THY,
possible privatisation, Turkey. 18 Apr F
Thyssen,
corporate results. 19 Dec M
mass-steel performance. 7 Mar W
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans-Heinrich,
private collection of paintings. 9 May R
TI Group,
cancellation of takeover of Bundy. 31 Oct P
Electrolux and. 18 Apr W
Tian Jiyun,
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
economic reform and, China. 28 Feb I
session with foreign press in China. 4 Apr I
Tibet,
see also China
China and, relations. 10 Oct L
China and, riots in Lhasa/history of relations [map]. 10 Oct O
designation of Tibetan as official language/China annexation of/economy. 8 Aug O
Tidball, Elizabeth,
study on USA women's colleges. 30 May A
Tie Rack,
flotation/price-earnings ratio [table]. 6 Jun F
oversubscription of shares. 13 Jun P
profits/sales. 23 May W
Tietmeyer, Hans,
as candidate for presidency of Bundesbank. 2 May F
as 'hidden leader', Germany, West. 5 Dec E
Tillotson, Dolph,
views on economic reform in USA South. 16 May A
Timber industry,
USA, disagreement with environmentalists over plans for national forests. 20 Jun A
Time,
decimal system proposal. 28 Mar L
Tin,
see Commodities
Tindemans, Leo,
Turkey's planned application for EEC membership and. 11 Apr E
views on diplomatic isolation of Syria. 11 Apr I
visit to Middle East. 18 Apr I
Tinguely, Jean,
exhibition of work at Palazzo Grassi. 1 Aug R
Tinhalt, Mrs Robin,
views on North, Oliver. 22 Aug A
TIR Systems,
development of piped sunlight system/uses. 28 Mar T
Tisch, Lawrence,
as chairman of CBS. 25 Apr A
personal lawsuit in Texaco/Pennzoil/Getty Oil case. 25 Apr W
Titmuss, Richard,
UK blood-transfusion service and. 19 Sep U
Tiwari, Narayan,
China-India border dispute and. 20 Jun I
Tjibaou, Jean-Marie,
New Caledonia independence referendum and. 19 Sep O
views on New Caledonia possible independence. 25 Apr I
TMC Mortgage Securities No 3,
as Mortgage Corporation's issuing company. 10 Oct F
TNT,
corporate results. 12 Sep M
order for British Aerospace 146 jet airliners. 27 Jun W
Toa Domestic Airlines,
regulation of. 10 Oct W
Tobacco industry,
Japan, cigarette advertising on TV. 25 Jul W
smoking deaths: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
USA, market/effects of health lobby [chart]. 19 Sep A
USA, product-liability law and/profits/fall in cigarette consumption [chart]. 29 Aug W
Tobias, Phillip,
computertomograph scans of fossil skulls and. 11 Apr T
Tobishima,
construction contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
Tobu,
door-to-door sales, Japan. 28 Feb W
Toch, Leo,
on Clemenceau remark on French presidency/male prostate gland. 7 Feb C
Toda Construction,
construction contracts in USA. 24 Jan W
Todd, Ron,
opposition to Willis, Norman reform proposals for TUC. 22 Aug U
policies as UK trade unionist. 5 Sep L
TUC annual congress and, UK. 12 Sep U
Toei,
as major Japanese film company/diversification/history [table]. 11 Apr B
Toho,
as major Japanese film company/diversification/history [table]. 11 Apr B
Toho Rayon,
composite-materials partnership with BASF. 17 Jan P
Tokyi Recreation,
association with Toei. 11 Apr B
Tokyu,
as Japanese department store/door-to-door sales. 28 Feb W
hotels in Australia. 21 Mar W
Toledo, Mario Monteforte,
return from political exile to Guatemala. 28 Nov I
Tolentino, Arturo,
attempted coup in Philippines and. 31 Jan I
Tollemache, Michael,
Poussin painting of Moses and. 21 Nov U
Tololyan, Khachig,
on Egypt. 29 Aug C
Tombe, Sir Francis,
as Rolls-Royce engineer. 16 May L
Tomino, Kiichiro,
Japan/USA military housing compound controversy and. 10 Oct O
Tomkins (F.H.),
takeover of Smith & Wesson. 30 May P
Tomkins, Peter A.,
on Cayman Islands and drugs. 3 Jan C
Tomko, Jozef,
position within Roman Catholic church. 28 Nov I
Tonegawa, Susumu,
as Nobel prizewinner for medicine. 24 Oct T
views on creativity in technology. 24 Oct L
Tonelli, Ideler,
Argentina government and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
as new labour minister, Argentina. 19 Sep I
Tonga,
France and, relations/Taufaahau Tupai IV, King invitation to visit. 1 Aug O
Tonnage Investment Lines,
Promet debts and/Chang, Brian and. 17 Oct W
Tonnison, G.,
on prediction of earthquakes. 19 Sep C
Tonoshima, Daizaburo,
on Japanese protectionism. 25 Apr C
Tooley, Sir John,
as director of Royal Opera House, UK. 26 Sep U
Toporowski, Jan,
on banks and banking. 4 Apr C
TOPS,
asset swap. 16 May S
Torii Pharmaceutical,
as subsidiary of Merck. 17 Jan W
Toronto Dominion,
as backer for Battersea power station theme park, UK. 25 Apr W
securities subsidiary, Canada. 1 Aug F
Torras Hostench,
Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 22 Aug F
Torres, Gabriel,
on Argentina economy problems. 23 May C
Torsello, Paolo,
Valsella Meccanotecnica alleged illegal arms supply to Iran and, Italy. 12 Sep E
Toscan du Plantier, Daniel,
French film industry and. 13 Jun W
Tosh, Peter,
murder, Jamaica. 7 Nov I
Toshiba,
Alcatel agreement. 5 Dec P
Cocom rules violation, apology in USA press/USA likely ban on Toshiba imports. 25 Jul W
Cocom rules violation, effects on Japan-USSR relations. 29 Aug O
Cocom rules violation, USA possible retaliation [table]. 11 Jul W
Cocom rules violation, USA reaction: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
Cocom rules violation. 11 Jul L
Cocom rules violation by sale of equipment to USSR. 27 Jun E
Cocom rules violation/Japan measures for future compliance. 19 Sep W
corporate results. 6 Jun M, 31 Oct M, 5 Dec M
EEC anti-dumping investigation against. 5 Sep W
Japan-China trade row and. 3 Oct W
launch of DAT machines. 31 Jan W
loss of USA government computer contract. 15 Aug P
personal computer using TRON. 11 Apr W
resignation of chairman/president. 4 Jul P
USA patents [table]. 9 May T
Total,
Abu Dhabi Investment Authority stake in. 21 Nov E
Totten, Donald,
as head of Chicago Republican party/Vrdolyak, Edward and. 26 Sep A
Toubon, Jacques,
views on Action Directe terrorists, France. 28 Feb E
Toucho Ross,
regulation of UK auditors and, views. 14 Mar B
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Africa, East, game-parks/safari tours. 20 Jun S
Australia, growth. 7 Mar S
Australia, state of. 21 Mar W
Egypt/Israel, production of Verdi operas as tourist attraction. 26 Dec W
Fiji, revival. 15 Aug O
Germany, East, possible hotel in Colditz Castle. 14 Nov P
Germany, West, government booklet of holiday tips/spending on foreign travel. 27 Jun E
Jamaica, effects of political violence on. 7 Nov I
Japan, growth in overseas travel/top ten destinations [chart]. 8 Aug W
Korea, North, Pyongyang: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
Malaysia/Asean. 31 Jan S
OECD countries' receipts [chart]. 7 Feb N
Spain, earnings/effects of strikes. 29 Aug W
Spain, effects of strikes on [map]. 9 May W
Thailand, growth/shortage of internal tourist flights. 15 Aug W

Thailand, revenue/government proposed tourist tax to finance upkeep of ancient monuments. 1 Aug R
Thailand [chart]. 31 Oct S
UK, Bradford. 21 Feb S
UK, Chester/York/Lancaster. 22 Aug U
UK, state of, domestic holidays/foreign visitors [charts]. 1 Aug U
USA, New Orleans success. 5 Dec A
Tower, John,
Iran-contra affair and, commission investigation. 21 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, commission report. 7 Mar R
Towers Financial,
wish to purchase Pan Am. 28 Nov P
Towers Perrin,
executive perks and. 21 Feb W
survey of chief executive salaries [chart]. 6 Jun W
Town and Country Manufacturing,
Thailand gem industry and. 28 Mar W
Townsend, Alan,
book on UK employment growth centres. 22 Aug U
Townsend Thoresen,
sinking of 'Herald of Free Enterprise' in Zeebrugge. 14 Mar U
Toyoda, Eiji,
as Toyota chairman. 17 Jan B
Toyota,
cash/marketable securities. 4 Apr F
company profile [charts]. 17 Jan B
diversification into telecommunications. 17 Jan B
foreign sales. 25 Apr W
Indonesia plant. 14 Nov P
investment in USA. 2 May W
joint venture in Thailand. 24 Jan W
Kentucky plant. 23 May A
minimal dependence on banks, Japan. 22 Aug F
new plants in Canada. 17 Jan W
New United Motors joint venture with General Motors. 11 Apr A
plant in Kentucky. 10 Jan A
production system. 30 May S
secret talks with Volkswagen. 13 Jun W
USA production. 14 Nov W
use of just-in-time Japanese production methods. 25 Apr W
Volkswagen and, truck joint venture. 27 Jun P
Toys,
USA, manufacturers' development of interactive versions. 12 Dec W
Toys 'R' Us,
as USA speciality retailer/sales rise. 28 Mar W
Tractebel,
bid for stake in IC Gas. 14 Mar F
Trade,
Albania/Germany, West. 19 Sep E
Asean, overseas/intra-Asean [chart]. 19 Dec O
Australia, protectionism. 7 Mar S
Brazil exports to Africa. 25 Apr S
Canada tariff on USA maize imports. 14 Mar P
Canada/USA [chart]. 9 May P
Canada/USA free-trade agreement. 17 Oct I
Canada/USA free-trade agreement [charts]. 10 Oct W
Canada/USA free-trade talks, arguments for pact. 19 Sep L
Canada/USA free-trade talks, suspension. 26 Sep P
Canada/USA free-trade talks/Ontario conditions for acceptance. 19 Sep I
China. 11 Apr I
China/Japan. 23 May I
China/USSR cross-border [map]. 24 Oct O
commodities, world trade in [chart]. 3 Jan N
countertrade/barter, world. 9 May W
developing countries, policies/economic growth, World Bank report [table, charts]. 4 Jul B
developing countries [chart]. 7 Nov N
developing countries economic policies and [chart]. 4 Jul L
EEC, cartels/price-fixing, commission action against. 14 Feb L
EEC, proposed prevention of components dumping. 21 Feb W
EEC anti-dumping duties on Japanese exports/bid to increase access to Japanese markets. 25 Jul W
EEC anti-dumping investigation of Japanese firms with European assembly plants. 5 Sep W
EEC deficit with Japan/higher import duties on Japanese consumer-electronics products. 30 May W
EEC investigation of Japan/Korea, South electronics dumping. 11 Jul P
EEC/USA, compromise on pasta subsidies/dispute over sugar. 8 Aug W
EEC/USA agreement. 31 Jan L
EEC/USA dispute over feed-grain sales [charts]. 10 Jan W
EEC/USA feed-grain deal. 31 Jan W
export-credit insurance agencies losses/overhauling [chart]. 1 Aug W
Finland/USSR [chart]. 3 Oct E
free trade, and world economy. 26 Sep S
GATT, ruling on Japanese taxes as protectionist. 14 Nov W
GATT, state of, on fortieth birthday [charts]. 24 Oct W
GATT, Uruguay round, preview of [chart]. 31 Jan L
GATT, Uruguay round of talks. 31 Jan W
GATT, Uruguay round of talks [chart]. 18 Jul B
Germany, West, surplus, USA/Japan balances and [charts]. 25 Jul W
international, terms of trade [chart]. 21 Nov N
Iran/USSR, relations. 21 Feb I
Italy, poor figures, exporters' concern. 18 Jul W
Japan, agricultural. 5 Dec S
Japan, export policy. 16 May L
Japan, fall in surplus. 22 Aug P
Japan, imports [charts, table]. 17 Oct W
Japan, imports from Europe, western/USA, effect of yen [charts]. 26 Mar W
Japan, invisible, surplus on [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
Japan, policies/balance [charts]. 5 Dec S
Japan, policy. 2 May L
Japan, protectionism: readers' letters. 25 Apr C
Japan, surplus, USA/Germany, West balances and [charts]. 25 Jul W
Japan, surplus. 14 Nov P
Japan, surplus with USA. 11 Apr W
Japan, surplus with USA/value and volume of imports [charts]. 4 Apr W
Japan, Toshiba apology in USA press for violation of Cocom rules. 25 Jul W
Japan, trading houses, fall in sales/investment in telecommunications [chart]. 30 May W
Japan measures for future compliance with Cocom rules following Toshiba violation. 19 Sep W
Japan/Asean [charts]. 24 Jan W
Japan/California. 24 Jan A
Japan/China [charts]. 3 Oct W
Japan/Korea, South, relations [chart]. 12 Dec O
Japan/UK/USA: readers' letters. 18 Apr C
Japan/UK/USA, reciprocity: reader's letter. 2 May C
Japan/USA, balance/semiconductor dispute [chart]. 28 Mar L
Japan/USA, USA imposition of duties on Japanese imports. 25 Apr W
Japan/USSR [chart]. 29 Aug O
Japan's attitude [chart]. 12 Dec O
Korea, South, surpluses, and economy [charts]. 12 Dec W
Korea, South/USA, surplus/talks. 16 May W
Mexico, new policy/effects of GATT membership [charts]. 5 Sep S
Mexico/Japan. 6 Jun I
Mexico/USA [charts]. 5 Sep S
North America, intra-continental [map/chart]. 23 May A
OECD new agreement on export credits. 21 Mar W
Opec [charts]. 10 Jan N
Pakistan/USSR, likely increase/Pakistan total trade [chart]. 28 Nov O
Saudi Arabia/EEC. 24 Oct E
services [chart]. 31 Oct N
Societe Generale de Surveillance, USA complaints against. 16 May W
Spain/Portugal, relations/effects of EEC membership. 27 Jun W
Taiwan, cuts in import tariffs. 14 Nov P
Taiwan/USA. 5 Sep O
Thailand [charts]. 31 Oct S
UK, current-account deficit/imports-exports [charts]. 5 Sep U
UK, invisible trade surplus miscalculation by DTI statisticians. 14 Mar U
USA, August deficit. 17 Oct P
USA, competitiveness. 31 Jan A
USA, deficit, competitiveness/quality of products and [charts]. 17 Jan W
USA, deficit, Japan/Germany, West surpluses and [charts]. 25 Jul W
USA, deficit/Congress-administration finalisation of bill. 1 Aug A
USA, draft legislation. 11 Jul A
USA, export controls. 17 Jan A
USA, exports [chart]. 14 Nov W
USA, generalised system of preferences programme, review of. 10 Jan W
USA, October record deficit. 12 Dec P
USA, policy, politicians' views on. 14 Nov A
USA, proposed legisiation against bilateral surpluses. 11 Jul A
USA, protectionism, bill on textile imports/omnibus trade bill. 19 Sep W
USA, tariffs on imports from EEC. 3 Jan P
USA, Verity, William as new commerce secretary/views on trade issues. 15 Aug A
USA, with Japan/Germany, West; and trade bill/'Gephardt amendment' [charts]. 2 May A
USA as exporter, shortcomings [table]. 11 Jul W
USA deficit, and benefit from foreign currency bonds [chart]. 7 Feb L
USA deficit, and forecasts for dollar [table]. 11 Jul F
USA deficit fall/OECD forecast. 7 Feb W
USA GATT proposal to eliminate farm subsidies/barriers. 11 Jul W
USA high-tech exports to USSR, relaxation of controls. 14 Feb P
USA imports from Asian NICs. 7 Nov W
USA imposition of tariffs on Japanese goods [chart]. 25 Apr L
USA oil tax, EEC/Canada/Mexico complaint against. 7 Feb P
USA/Canada, talks/deficit [charts]. 11 Apr A
USA/Canada free-trade agreement, provisions of. 19 Dec A
USA/Canada talks. 17 Jan W
USA/Caribbean Basin Initiative [chart]. 24 Oct W
USA/EEC, possible effects of full-scale trade war. 31 Jan W
USA/EEC/Japan, possible trade war/effects on stock markets. 4 Apr L
USA/Japan, balances/exchange rates and [chart]. 22 Aug L
USA/Japan, possible USA tariffs on Japanese electronic goods. 4 Apr A
USA/Japan, semiconductors, USA complaints. 21 Feb W, 28 Mar W
USA/Japan/Europe, western, exports of manufactures [chart]. 18 Apr N
USA/Japan/Germany, West, balances, effect on world economy [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
USA/Korea, South. 25 Apr A
USSR, joint ventures with West [table, chart]. 6 Jun W
USSR/Asean. 5 Dec O
USSR/China, increase in. 4 Apr P
USSR/Finland. 10 Jan E
USSR/OECD countries, prospects. 14 Feb W
USSR/west, and World Economic Forum in Davos [chart]. 7 Feb W
Vietnam, foreign investment, proposed new law. 19 Dec O
Vietnam/Japan. 25 Apr I
world, current-account balances [chart]. 17 Jan N
world, current-account earnings [charts]. 14 Mar N
world, import-export statistics [chart]. 19 Sep L
world, invisible balances [chart]. 31 Jan N
world, raw material imports [chart]. 26 Sep N
world, volume [charts]. 4 Apr N
world merchandise trade and output [chart]. 26 Sep W
world seaborne trade in bulk commodities [chart]. 19 Dec N
Trade unions,
Argentina, call for 24-hour general strike. 7 Nov I
Argentina, labour relations and/wage deal. 4 Apr W
Australia, strength. 7 Mar S
Brazil. 25 Apr S
Canada, British Columbia, opposition to new labour relations law. 8 Aug I
Canada, railworkers strike over planned layoffs. 29 Aug W
France, erosion of rights under Chirac government/membership decline [chart]. 28 Nov W
France, public-sector strikes. 17 Jan E
France, rail strike. 3 Jan E
France, rail/electricity workers strikes, effects on government *cohabitation*. 10 Jan E
Germany, West, engineering workers, aversion of strike. 25 Apr P
Holland, wage negotiation process/membership decline. 12 Sep S
Hungary, Writers' Union rift with communist party. 7 Feb E
IBM and, international membership drive. 17 Jan P
Italy, diplomats, strike. 5 Dec E
Japan, company based. 12 Sep B
Japan, new federation/decline in membership/politics and. 28 Nov O
Korea, South, government lifting of anti-union laws following labour riots. 29 Aug W
Mexico, relations with government. 2 May I
Nordic countries. 21 Nov S
OECD countries, attempts to unionise IBM [table]. 24 Jan W
Pakistan, banning of. 17 Jan S
South Africa, black, two-day general strike during white elections. 2 May I
South Africa, Congress of South African Trade Unions. 18 Jul I
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers, pay strike. 15 Aug I, 29 Aug I
Spain, and strikes/unrest over government incomes policy. 28 Mar E
Spain, effects of strikes on tourism. 9 May W
Spain, UGT, Redondo, Nicolas as leader/profile. 28 Mar E
Spain, union election results, and government rationalisation plans for industry. 7 Feb W
Switzerland, union's no-strike agreement, 50th anniversary. 18 Jul W
UK, British Telecom pay talks. 24 Jan U
UK, Certification Officer/ACAS reports on. 2 May U
UK, civil service, election-week strike. 13 Jun U
UK, civil service, government threat to reform CPSA subscription system. 27 Jun U
UK, civil service, selective strikes. 11 Apr U
UK, elections/Labour party and. 30 May U
UK, faults/TUC forthcoming conference. 5 Sep L
UK, Labour party and, block vote issue. 25 Jul L
UK, Labour party levy [chart]. 8 Aug U
UK, Labour party selection system/membership and, possible reforms. 18 Jul U
UK, mergers. 14 Mar U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, British Coal plans for Margam and. 11 Jul U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, effects of overtime ban by coalminers. 26 Sep U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, opposition to British Coal's new disciplinary code. 29 Aug U, 12 Sep U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, row over British Coal Margam plan. 4 Apr U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, Scargill, Arthur and. 21 Nov U
UK, new bill on. 31 Oct U
UK, new government green paper. 28 Feb U
UK, postal workers, possible strike. 5 Dec U
UK, print unions ending of News International strike. 14 Feb U
UK, recruitment of part-time and temporary workers. 25 Jul U
UK, recruitment/advertising [chart]. 10 Oct U
UK, strong influence within Labour party. 26 Sep L
UK, teachers, annual conferences/strikes. 25 Apr U
UK, telecommunications engineers, end of British Telecom strike. 14 Feb W
UK, TUC, Willis, Norman reform proposals. 22 Aug U
UK, TUC annual congress. 12 Sep U
USA, air-traffic controllers new union. 20 Jun A
USA, state of/pressure for congressional measures [chart]. 14 Feb A
USA, Teamsters, government legal action to control. 20 Jun A
USA, Teamsters reaffiliation with AFL-CIO. 31 Oct A
USA, United Auto Workers negotiations with Ford/General Motors. 19 Sep A
Trades Union Congress (UK),
see TUC
Trafalgar House,
Kuwait Investment Office and. 22 Aug F
Turkish BOT scheme and. 4 Apr W
UK rights issue, low take-up. 29 Aug P, 5 Sep F
Trailways,
Greyhound planned purchase of bus lines/losses. 27 Jun W
Tramiel, Jack,
Atari and. 9 May W
Tramontano, Alfonso,
work on abzymes. 7 Feb T
Trane, Rocco,
arrest/bribery charge, Italy. 25 Jul E
Trans-Resources,
Fermenta and. 14 Nov B
Transamerica Corp,
takeover of BWAC Inc. 24 Oct P
Transavia,
launch of scheduled air service. 1 Aug W
TransCanada PipeLines,
hostile bid for Dome Petroleum. 25 Apr W
suspension of talks with Dome Petroleum. 18 Apr P
Transmanche-Link,
Channel tunnel and. 10 Oct X
Transpac,
see Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Transport,
see also Railways
bicycles. 10 Oct O
Channel tunnel, delay of share offering/problems. 11 Apr W
China, bicycles: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
Europe, western, high-speed rail network scheme/Channel tunnel project [map]. 14 Feb X
Italy, central Rome, traffic restrictions. 21 Feb E
Japan, road-haulage industry/parcel-courier services [chart]. 5 Dec W
Switzerland, Geneva's free public bicycle scheme. 15 Aug E
UK, Bristol, private tramway network scheme. 28 Nov U
UK, buses, National Bus privatisation. 3 Jan U
UK, buses, one-person operated, London switch to. 11 Jul U
UK, coach/bus motorway safety, survey of. 14 Mar U
UK, cycling, increased popularity/bicycle sales. 26 Sep U
UK, London, King's Cross tube fire, forthcoming inquiry. 28 Nov U
UK, London, King's Cross tube fire. 21 Nov U
UK, National Bus Company, privatisation/management buy-outs. 23 May U
UK, taxis, shortage of taxis/new services. 21 Mar U
UK, taxis in Bolton: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
UK/Belgium, cross-Channel ferries, sinking of 'Herald of Free Enterprise' in Zeebrugge. 14 Mar U
UK/Belgium, cross-channel ferries, Zeebrugge disaster inquiry. 20 Jun L
UK/France, Channel tunnel: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
UK/France, Channel tunnel, all-rail proposal, criticism of: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
UK/France, Channel tunnel, financing/UK management resignations. 21 Feb W
UK/France, Channel tunnel, four-page report [map, diagrams, tables]. 10 Oct X
UK/France, Channel tunnel, new Eurotunnel share offer/UK-France laws on. 21 Nov F
UK/France, Channel tunnel, question of share issue. 10 Oct L
UK/France, Channel tunnel, ratification of treaty. 1 Aug P
UK/France, Channel tunnel, risks: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
UK/France, Channel tunnel, threat of terrorism: readers' letters. 24 Oct C, 24 Nov C
UK/France, Channel tunnel, UK capital-raising difficulties, and Broackes, Sir Nigel. 7 Feb U

UK / France, Channel tunnel, UK financing / co-chairmanship, problems for UK government. 14 Feb U
UK / France, Channel tunnel / air routes competition: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
urban, use of waterways / city ferries. 7 Nov W
USA, buses, Greyhound, sale to group headed by Currey, Fred. 3 Jan P
USA, buses, Greyhound planned purchase of Trailways bus lines. 27 Jun W
USA, integrated, railways diversification to compete with road freight [chart]. 14 Feb W
USA, New York city, cycling, hazards / measures to control commercial cyclists. 19 Dec A
Transputers,
see Electronics industry
Transrapid International,
use of superconductors. 13 Jun T
Travel,
Europe, eastern, limited rights to / difficulty in obtaining passports. 15 Aug E
Hungary / Austria cross-border traffic. 26 Dec E
USA invalidation of passports for travel to Lebanon. 7 Feb A
USA / Europe, western, incentive travel for successful employees. 31 Jan W
Travel industry,
see also Tourism
cruise lines, performance / ship orders [table]. 20 Jun W
Europe, western, package tours / charter airlines [charts]. 1 Aug W
Japan, cancellation of planned holiday tour of Chinese shooting ranges. 19 Sep W
Japan, growth in overseas travel / use of Japanese firms [chart]. 8 Aug W
Travelers Insurance,
Meyer, Albert and John lawsuit against. 7 Nov A
Traveistead, G. Ware,
as member of Canary Wharf development consortium. 27 Jun F
Treaty of Rome,
see EEC
Trembley, Jean-Pierre,
Gelli, Licio surrender to Swiss authorities and. 26 Sep E
Trenchard, Hugh,
Kleinwort Benson in Tokyo and. 14 Feb F
Trevino, Lee,
'skins' golf match winnings. 12 Dec A
Tri-Star Pictures,
Coca-Cola merging of entertainments business with. 5 Sep P
Triad America,
bankruptcy / Khashoggi, Adnan and. 7 Feb F
Trible, Paul,
congressional committee report on Iran-contra affair and. 21 Nov A
decision not to run for re-election to USA Senate. 3 Oct A
Trinidad, Mario,
as Socialist party dissenter, Spain. 26 Dec E
Tric, Gloria,
Villa El Salvador mothers' club jam business and, Peru. 12 Dec I
Tripathi, Lokpati,
loyalty to Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 12 Sep O
Triplex,
BTR and. 17 Jan W
Tritsis, Antonis,
dispute between Greek Orthodox church and government and. 5 Sep E
language impoverishment and, Greece. 21 Feb E
Trocadero Participations,
Goldsmith, Sir James sale of stake in. 1 Aug F
Troccoli, Antonio,
as former interior minister / resignation from government, Argentina. 19 Sep I
Tropicana International,
possible closure of ethanol plant in Jamaica. 24 Oct W
Troubh, Raymond,
Warner Communications and. 20 Jun F
Troy, Leo,
views on USA trade unions. 14 Feb A
Trudeau, Garry,
Mecham, Evan cartoon and. 12 Sep A
Trudeau, Pierre,
Liberal party and, Canada. 1 Aug I
Trueba, Alvaro,
on Gibraltar and Spain. 14 Mar C
Truman, Harry,
statue in Greece. 24 Jan E
Truman doctrine, four-page report. 14 Mar X
Truslow, Frederic,
views on ownership of antiquities. 17 Oct R
Trustee Savings Bank,
forthcoming rights issue, UK. 5 Sep F
takeover of Hill Samuel: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
takeover of Hill Samuel / flotation. 10 Oct F
Tsai, Gerry,
stake in Kleinwort Benson. 10 Jan F
Tsakotelis, Dinos,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Tsamkani, Mohammed,
as non-communist member of Afghan government. 17 Jan I
TSB,
see Trustee Savings Bank
Tse Yin, Patrick,
departure from Hongkong. 26 Sep O
Tsolo, Molefe,
detention, South Africa. 17 Jan I
Tsuchida, Yushio,
as curator of Suntory Museum of Art, Japan. 2 May R
Tsuji, Gentaro,
as vice-chairman of Toyota. 17 Jan B
Tubby's Sub Shops,
takeover of Stuff Yer Face. 29 Aug P
TUC,
annual congress / issues. 12 Sep U
forthcoming conference. 5 Sep L
Willis, Norman reform proposals. 22 Aug U
Tuffin, Alan,
postal workers' possible strike and, UK. 31 Oct U, 5 Dec U
UK education / employment and. 21 Feb S
Tuivaga, Sir Timoci,
views on attempted coup, Fiji. 23 May I
Tullett & Tokyo Equities,
as inter-dealer broker, UK. 9 May F
Tulley, Paul,
resignation from Dukakis presidential campaign. 3 Oct A
Tunisia,
Algeria / Morocco and. 9 May I
Ben Ali, Zine el Abidine as new president. 14 Nov I
Ben Ali, Zine el Abidine political changes / handling of Islamic Tendency Movement. 12 Dec I
Iran and, closure of Iranian embassy / arrest of Islamic Tendency Movement members. 4 Apr I
Libya and, relations. 4 Jul I
question of next president / execution of Islamic militants / economy. 17 Oct I
trial of Islamic Tendency Movement members. 5 Sep I
Tunku Ahmad,
views on Sime Darby. 13 Jun B
Turing, Alan,
artificial intelligence and. 20 Jun B
Turk Henkel,
share issue, Turkey. 18 Apr F
Turkey,
armed forces, and EEC: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
armed forces, Ozal, Turgut sacking of leader. 4 Jul E
army interventions: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
army's role / question of ban on civilian political leaders / Islamic fundamentalism. 23 May E
Ataturk dam project, Syria / Iraq concern [map]. 18 Jul I
Bechtel power station. 10 Oct L
build, operate and transfer scheme to develop economy / bid for thermal power plant [table]. 4 Apr W
Cyprus and, influence on. 11 Apr R
economic growth [chart]. 10 Jan N
economy, state of [charts]. 25 Jul N
EEC and, formal membership application. 18 Apr P
EEC and, planned application for membership [chart]. 11 Apr E
EEC membership application / question of ban on former political leaders. 9 May E
EEC membership issue. 21 Feb E
EEC membership issue [map]. 21 Feb L
EEC membership issue / European status question: reader's letter. 14 Mar C, 21 Mar C
election announcement / referendum on banned politicians / economy [chart]. 12 Sep L
elections, and democracy. 5 Dec L
elections, parliamentary, Ozal, Turgut victory. 5 Dec E
elections, postponement. 17 Oct E
elections, preview. 10 Oct E
elections, preview / question of ban on Communist party. 21 Nov E
Greece and, claim to Aegean continental shelf: reader's letter. 2 May C
Greece and, dispute over Aegean Sea frontier / oil rights [map]. 4 Apr L, 4 Apr E
Greece and, dispute over Aegean Sea oil rights. 4 Apr E
Greece and, inter-marriage between: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
human rights, granting of right of petition to European Commission of Human Rights. 7 Feb E
Iran and, views on influence of Khomeini, Ayatollah in. 4 Apr I
Iranian / Iraqi refugees in [map]. 18 Jul E
Islamic fundamentalism. 17 Jan E
Islamic / Ottoman influences. 11 Apr R
Kurdish guerrilla clashes with armed forces / Kurds as ethnic minority [map]. 14 Mar E
Kurds, and Gulf war: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
Kurds, massacre in Pinarcik by / EEC criticism of government's treatment of [map]. 27 Jun E
Kurds in Iraq and [map]. 13 Jun I
Lydian hoard ownership dispute [map, table]. 17 Oct R
nepotism in government appointments of Ozal family. 7 Nov E
opinion polls, forthcoming referendum on banned politicians. 22 Aug E
opinion polls, referendum on banned politicians / narrow vote to lift ban. 12 Sep E
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E
religion, Orthodox Christianity, Demetrios I, Ecumenical Patriarch foreign visits. 12 Dec E
stock markets, effects of privatisation on [charts]. 18 Apr F
USA and, question of military bases in [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
USA and, relations / cancellation of Evren, Kenan visit / Armenian question / Cyprus. 9 May E
Turkinvest,
as foreign-owned broker in Turkey. 18 Apr F
Turks and Caicos Islands,
lack of crime in: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course,
purchase by Nitto Kogyo. 13 Jun W
Turner, John,
Canada / USA free-trade agreement and. 17 Oct I
Liberal party and, Canada. 1 Aug I
opinion poll on popularity of, Canada. 30 May I
Turner, Rick,
political murder, South Africa. 1 Aug I
Turner, Ted,
as owner of Cable News Network. 25 Apr A
Tuss, John,
views on external / world broadcasting. 6 Jun X
Tutu, Desmond,
apartheid and, South Africa. 4 Jul I
campaign to free South African detainees. 18 Apr I
proposal for National Statutory Council and, South Africa. 6 Jun I
talks with Tambo, Oliver. 28 Mar I
TV Globo,
as Brazilian exporter. 17 Jan X
Jornal Nacional / Marinho, Roberto, Brazil. 4 Jul I
TV-am,
corporate results. 25 Apr M
TWA,
as former owner of Hilton International. 5 Sep W
attempted purchase of USAir. 14 Mar P
corporate results. 25 Jul M
sale of Hilton International to UAL. 3 Jan W
Twentieth Century-Fox,
Mitsubishi and. 3 Oct W
Tyco Laboratories,
corporate results. 10 Jan M
Tyler Moore, Mary,
MTM Productions and. 12 Sep F
Tyre industry,
Michelin / Wuon Poong joint venture. 17 Jan P
Tyris, Peter,
as managing director of Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group. 11 Apr W
Tyson Foods,
poultry profits rise. 21 Mar W

U

Ubaldini, Saul,
views on Argentina government. 7 Nov I
UBS,
non-interest income [chart]. 21 Mar S
Ucral,
merger with Computer Associates. 6 Jun P
Uchida, Hiroshi,
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
Udall, Morris,
views on nuclear power regulation, USA. 9 May A
UDC,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
Ueshima Coffee,
as Japanese wholesaler. 31 Jan B
Uganda,
a survey of Africa, East and [map, charts]. 20 Jun S
AIDS, control programme / statistics / infection of armed forces [map]. 21 Mar I
currency. 20 Jun S
currency devaluation / IMF credits / World Bank loan. 23 May W
defeat of rebels at Corner Kilak / Museveni, Yoweri as president. 31 Jan I
economic / other problems. 20 Jun S
economy / social statistics [map, chart]. 20 Jun S
Holy Spirit guerrilla movement. 24 Oct I
Kenya and, shooting around border-posts. 19 Dec I
political near-chaos. 22 Aug L
Roman Catholic church, dispute over Vatican-appointed bishop of Gulu. 7 Mar I
Roman Catholic church, Verona fathers, comments on Economist article: reader's letter. 26 Mar C
UGC,
film industry joint venture with Paribas. 13 Jun W
UK,
a survey, an outsider's view [charts, maps]. 21 Feb S
abortion, private member's bill to limit. 31 Oct U
abortion, question of prospective father's rights to prevent / time limit. 28 Feb U
abortion, views on: readers' letters. 14 Nov C
accountancy, auditors, regulation issue / possible reforms [charts]. 14 Mar B
accountancy, Price Waterhouse reprimand for covering up fraud in Bryanston Finance audit. 28 Feb F
accountancy, question of incorporation. 14 Nov L
accountancy, question of incorporation [chart]. 3 Oct F
accountancy, regulation of auditors: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
accountancy, standards: reader's letter. 2 May C
Accounting Standards Committee, modus operandi / need for reform. 11 Apr L
advertising and marketing, political parties' use of in elections. 16 May U
aerospace industry, Hotol / European Space Agency and. 17 Oct L
agriculture, alternative land uses, study. 17 Jan U
agriculture, Countryside Commission new proposals for rural land use. 28 Mar U
agriculture, countryside policy, ministerial battle for control. 14 Feb U
agriculture, cut in milk quotas. 9 May T
agriculture, dairy farming, EEC fine for exceeding milk production quotas. 11 Apr P
agriculture, egg prices / consumption. 18 Apr W
agriculture, goat farming, growth in. 15 Aug U
agriculture, recession [chart]. 19 Sep U
agriculture / environment, case for comprehensive countryside policy. 14 Mar L
aircraft industry, aid to Airbus Industrie. 23 May P
aircraft industry, British Aerospace, 146 'quiet' jet airliner / orders for. 27 Jun W
aircraft industry, Rolls-Royce, re-privatisation / price-earnings ratio. 23 May F
aircraft industry, Westland, company brief [charts]. 3 Oct B
Albania and, lack of diplomatic relations / issues. 19 Sep E
alcohol, abuse: reader's letter. 2 May C
alcohol, abuse / government campaign / annual consumption [chart]. 26 Sep U
alcohol industry, Burrough (James), effects of UK / USA trade dispute on gin prices / sales. 10 Jan W
alcohol industry, cost of drinks [chart]. 26 Dec N
alcohol industry, Courage pubs, Elders IXL plans to sell. 11 Apr P
alcohol industry, English licensing laws, liberalisation plans. 4 Jul U
animals, treatment of: reader's letter. 30 May C
antitrust, British Gas / British Telecom referral to monopolies commission. 28 Nov W
antitrust, government threat to block BP takeover bid for Britoil and [chart]. 26 Dec L
architecture, City of London, Charles, Prince of Wales criticism of. 5 Dec U
armed forces, question of new self-propelled 155mm gun for army / new tank. 3 Oct U
armed forces, Royal Marines: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
arms sales, rise [chart]. 4 Jul U
art restoration, comparison with Italy technique. 26 Dec R
art / arts, contemporary, state of / Royal Academy exhibition. 7 Feb R
art / arts, Dunfermline Opera House plasterwork, move to Florida. 24 Jan R
art / arts, Edinburgh Festival, change of emphasis from music to theatre. 8 Aug R
art / arts, Edinburgh Festival, fringe programme. 29 Aug R
art / arts, erotic art. 10 Jan R
art / arts, Getty museum purchase of Poussin painting of Moses. 21 Nov U
art / arts, government purchase of art treasures: reader's letter. 16 May C
art / arts, illustration, success. 1 Aug R
art / arts, Institute of Contemporary Arts, 40th anniversary. 17 Jan U
art / arts, modern artists, immigrant / first-generation. 14 Nov R
art / arts, music, Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields chamber orchestra. 26 Sep R
art / arts, music, Amadeus Quartet, death of Schidlof, Peter. 22 Aug R
art / arts, music, classical music in London, state of. 26 Sep R
art / arts, opera, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, financial problems. 26 Sep U
art / arts, painting, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
art / arts, regional, financing. 18 Apr U
art / arts, rise in government subsidies. 14 Nov U
art / arts, Tate Gallery acquisition of Picasso's 'Weeping Woman'. 10 Oct U
art / arts, theatre, actor-exchange agreement with USA / success of British musicals in USA. 25 Jul A
art / arts, theatre, London theatre, state of. 27 Jun U
arts financing system. 14 Mar R
Australia and, relations / 'Britishness' of Australia. 7 Mar S
Austria and, views on Waldheim, Kurt. 2 May E
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, launch of debit card. 6 Jun P
banks and banking, clearing banks, National Westminster / Lloyds / Midland / Barclays, profits / performance [chart]. 7 Mar F
banks and banking, clearing banks' profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, domestic industrial investment proposal: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
banks and banking, foreign ownership. 21 Nov L
banks and banking, foreigners shareholdings, proposed restriction. 21 Feb P
banks and banking, Hill Samuel, sacking of two directors for unauthorised discussion of part merger with Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 12 Sep F

banks and banking, investment banks' overseas operations, Kleinwort Benson in Tokyo / Salomon Brothers in London [table]. 14 Feb F
banks and banking, Kleinwort Benson, rights issue / swaps portfolio / delay in publishing figures. 22 Aug F
banks and banking, Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
banks and banking, law, new bill / Bank of England support for protection of clearing banks against foreign takeovers. 14 Feb F
banks and banking, Lloyds Bank, state of [charts]. 19 Sep B
banks and banking, merchant, Lazard Brothers, return on equity / Pearson and [diagram]. 3 Oct F
banks and banking, merchant bankers: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
banks and banking, merchant banks, and takeover market. 4 Jul F
banks and banking, merchant banks, as takeover targets / limited international reach of. 29 Aug L
banks and banking, merchant banks, bids and mergers; Crownx purchase of stake in Mercantile House [table]. 10 Jan F
banks and banking, merchant banks, bids and mergers. 18 Apr F
banks and banking, merchant banks, possible takeovers of [chart]. 18 Jul F
banks and banking, Midland Bank, McMahon, Sir Kit measures [chart]. 11 Jul F
banks and banking, Midland Bank, share price / Hanson Trust raising of stake / streamlining plans. 19 Sep F
banks and banking, Midland Bank withdrawal from equity market-making. 21 Mar F
banks and banking, Morgan Grenfell, Department of Trade investigation of / management structure, three-page report [charts]. 17 Jan X
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries [table]. 20 Jun F
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank / Barclays Bank profits increase [chart]. 28 Feb P
banks and banking, retail banks, provision of additional financial services. 26 Sep L
banks and banking, risk-taking / effects of Big Bang. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, third world loans, reserves and [table]. 30 May F
banks and banking, Trustee Savings Bank takeover of Hill Samuel / flotation. 10 Oct F
banks and banking, Warburg (S.G.), four-page profile [charts]. 5 Dec X
Belgian prisoners' rioting over better conditions for UK soccer fans accused of Heysel violence. 12 Sep E
bids and mergers, BTR bid for Pilkington Brothers / Channon, Paul ruling on. 17 Jan W
bids and mergers, New Zealand companies' takeover bids. 19 Sep F
bids and mergers, rules on takeovers. 15 Aug L
bids and mergers, successful defences / investors' returns [table]. 4 Jul F
bids and mergers, Takeover Panel, modus operandi / possible changes; Guinness affair and. 31 Jan F
Bolton taxis: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
bond markets, Bank of England gilts auction. 16 May F
bond markets, China issue. 26 Sep P
bond markets, gilts, rally [chart]. 11 Apr F
bond markets, government bond interest rates [chart]. 2 May N
bond markets, government securities / gilts, rise [charts]. 9 May F
Brazil and, investment in. 25 Apr S
brokerage, County NatWest acquisition of Wood Mackenzie. 19 Dec F
brokerage, firms' losses following October crash. 28 Nov F
brokerage, firms' retrenchment / layoffs. 26 Dec F
brokerage, increased turno[illegible]ce Big Bang / problem of backlo[illegible]ettled share deals [chart]. 1 Aug F
brokerage, settlement / back-office paper logjams. 18 Apr F
brokerage, Smith New Court as biggest market-maker. 21 Nov F
brokerage, stock-exchange money brokers, tasks / profits. 8 Aug F
building societies, Halifax / Abbey National issue of foreign-currency Eurobonds. 10 Jan P
business, company profits [chart]. 15 Aug F
business, conglomerates. 10 Jan B
business, corporate identity changes. 27 Jun W
business, government poll tax plans for [table]. 15 Aug U
business, government's Enterprise Allowance Scheme: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
business, Labour party proposals for City of London. 7 Mar F
business, management buy-outs, increasing popularity [table]. 11 Jul W
business, management buy-outs [chart, table]. 3 Jan F
business, management buy-outs / 3i participation: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
business, management training. 13 Jun W
business, managers, new study. 10 Jan W
business, new uniform business rates. 28 Nov U
business, small, law on payment by creditors. 17 Jan U
business, three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
business, use of foreign / local languages. 16 May W
business, venture-capital investment [charts]. 19 Dec F
business schools, question of privatisation: readers' letters. 24 Jan C
business schools [charts]. 3 Jan W
business schools' grants cut. 21 Feb W
Channel tunnel, agreement with France on fees. 16 May P
charities, growth / report on Charity Commission / tax breaks for donations. 25 Jul U
charity pop music records. 5 Dec U
chemical industry, ICI, Harvey-Jones, Sir John retirement as chairman / strategy / company profits [table, chart]. 28 Feb W
chemical industry, ICI, takeover of Stauffer Chemical / net-debt-to-equity ratio. 13 Jun W
Chester / York / Lancaster, prosperity / growth. 22 Aug U
children, sex abuse, Middlesbrough inquiry. 21 Nov U
children, sex abuse, RAD method for detecting. 28 Nov U
China and, settlement on Mao bonds. 13 Jun F
Christmas parties for staff. 19 Dec U
civil aviation, air-traffic control, problems. 29 Aug U
civil aviation, airway / runway congestion, problem of. 4 Jul W
civil aviation, BAA, privatisation / financial state. 11 Jul W
civil aviation, BAA, two-part privatisation. 27 Jun L
civil aviation, British Airways, privatisation preview / profits [charts]. 10 Jan U
civil aviation, British Airways, successful share issue. 14 Feb F
civil aviation, British Airways reduced bid for British Caledonian. 28 Nov P
civil aviation, British Airways / British Caledonian merger, approval by Young, Lord. 14 Nov U
civil aviation, British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger: readers' letters. 15 Aug C, 29 Aug C
civil aviation, British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger, antitrust issue. 25 Jul L
civil aviation, British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger, monopolies commission report [chart]. 7 Nov W
civil aviation, London City airport, CAA suspension of flights pending safety inquiry. 26 Dec U
civil service, Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / candidates to succeed. 28 Mar U
civil service, Butler, Robin appointment as Armstrong, Sir Robert successor. 11 Jul U
civil service, election briefs for potential ministers. 13 Jun U
civil service, election-week strike. 13 Jun U
civil service, government-imposed pay rise / threat to reform CPSA union subscription system. 27 Jun U
civil service, recruitment competition / low pay drawbacks. 19 Sep U
civil service, selective strikes. 11 Apr U
civil service, Treasury personnel policies, changes [table]. 21 Feb U
civil service, Treasury regaining of control of personnel-management. 15 Aug U
civil service, Whitehall shifts. 24 Oct U
coal industry, British Coal, efficiency plans for Margam, and NUM. 11 Jul U
coal industry, British Coal, new disciplinary code / NUM opposition to. 29 Aug U, 12 Sep U
coal industry, British Coal, performance / interpretation of accounts. 1 Aug U
coal industry, British Coal, state of / question of possible privatisation. 21 Nov U
coal industry, British Coal, views on Economist 21 Nov article: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
coal industry, British Coal losses / non-competitiveness, select committee report. 28 Feb U
coal industry, British Coal plan for new mine in Margam / row within NUM over. 4 Apr U
coal industry, overtime ban by miners / effects. 26 Sep U
construction industry, boom in private sheltered housing for elderly. 26 Sep U
construction industry, unsafe building sites [chart]. 14 Nov U
corporate entertainment. 20 Jun W
cost of living level, world comparisons [chart]. 24 Jan N
countertrade. 9 May W
Covent Garden opera house, possible property development of. 13 Jun U
credit cards, anti-monopoly investigation of companies. 6 Jun L
credit cards, Save & Prosper. 3 Oct P
crime, child abuse, parents wrongly accused: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
crime, help for victims. 11 Jul U
crime, juvenile [chart]. 7 Nov U
crime, links with unemployment / housing design: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
crime, overall rise / statistics [charts]. 21 Mar U
crime, Piggott, Lester jail sentence: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
crime, rape, lenient sentences in Ealing vicarage case. 7 Feb U
crime, sexual abuse of children, increase / Middlesborough cases. 27 Jun U
crime prevention, new national organisation. 5 Dec U
cultural diplomacy, government spending. 4 Jul U
Data Protection Act 1984, first use of. 7 Nov U
defence, amphibious shipping: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
defence, helicopter order. 11 Apr U
defence, Labour party new policy on cruise / Kinnock, Neil forthcoming visit to USA and. 28 Mar U
defence, procurement / seizure of documents of GEC subsidiaries. 31 Oct U
defence, question of role of UK Mobile Force in Denmark. 17 Jan E
defence spending white paper. 9 May U
design for industry. 24 Oct U
divorce, statistics / trends / effects. 7 Mar U
dogs / pooper-scoopers. 11 Apr U
economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economy, 19th century, comparison to USA today. 2 May W
economy, boom / question of overheating [charts]. 25 Jul U
economy, budget, effects on stock markets [charts]. 21 Mar F
economy, budget, preview. 31 Jan L
economy, budget, seven-page report [tables, charts]. 21 Mar U
economy, budget preview [chart]. 21 Feb U
economy, budget preview / fiscal policy during Thatcher government [chart]. 14 Mar U
economy, budget preview / prospects for tax reform [chart]. 14 Mar L
economy, comparison with Italy [charts]. 24 Jan U
economy, conservative economics of 1980s, three-page report [charts]. 24 Oct X
economy, effects of central bank intervention on foreign-exchange reserves / money supply [table]. 25 Jul F
economy, effects of oil prices on [charts]. 10 Jan U
economy, FT-SE index as market indicator [chart]. 15 Aug F
economy, GDP / increase in interest rates / fall in share prices [chart]. 15 Aug L
economy, GNP ranking [chart, table]. 4 Jul W
economy, growth / Thatcher policies / budget measures. 21 Mar L
economy, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
economy, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement [chart]. 7 Nov L
economy, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement / public spending [charts]. 7 Nov U
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
economy, monetary growth / targets, OECD study on [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
economy, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
economy, National Economic Development Council, 25th anniversary / role. 7 Mar U
economy, net foreign assets [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
economy, Northern England, signs of recovery. 4 Apr L
economy, OECD forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
economy, possible election date and [charts]. 3 Jan U
economy, pre-election state of / exchange rates [chart]. 2 May L
economy, public spending, government plans [chart]. 11 Jul U
economy, public spending white paper, three-page report [charts, table]. 17 Jan X
economy, reform: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
economy, roles of Treasury / Bank of England [charts]. 14 Nov B
economy, state of. 24 Jan U
economy, state of / fears of 'overheating' [chart]. 27 Jun U
economy, Thatcher, Margaret economic record [charts]. 23 May U
economy / trade, current-account deficit / imports-exports [charts]. 5 Sep U
education, assessment of schools' performance, difficulties. 12 Dec U
education, Baker, Kenneth proposals on. 18 Apr U
education, bill on teachers' pay / conditions. 10 Jan U
education, brain-drain of academics to USA / university teachers low pay [table]. 28 Mar U
education, Church of England and. 10 Oct L
education, falling school rolls. 17 Jan U
education, Gloucester schools / teachers' dispute / first city technology college. 28 Feb U
education, government plans for teaching economics in schools. 20 Jun U
education, government proposed reforms / likely effects on teachers. 1 Aug L
education, head teachers / question of control over school budgets. 31 Jan U
education, higher, college mergers, non cost-effectiveness of. 29 Aug U
education, higher, white paper on polytechnics. 11 Apr U
education, higher, white paper on / proposal for new kind of comprehensive college. 4 Apr U
education, higher [charts]. 11 Jul X
education, industry's R&D spending and. 18 Apr L
education, international schools. 19 Sep U
education, LINK fund for university / industry collaboration. 31 Oct U
education, London, ILEA record / spending: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
education, London, plans for local-borough control of ILEA. 24 Oct U
education, mathematics, question of attainment targets for schoolchildren. 26 Dec U
education, Ongar Comprehensive school, campaign against closure. 28 Nov U
education, Oxford Union, presidents: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
education, Oxford University, chancellorship election. 7 Mar U
education, parental choice in schools, Dewsbury case / race issue. 12 Sep U
education, private, rise in fees / number of pupils. 2 May U
education, private schools, south-east England. 17 Oct U
education, proposal for payment for teenagers to stay in school. 2 May L
education, provisions of reform bill. 21 Nov U
education, reform bill / proposals. 26 Sep U
education, religious schools. 24 Jan U
education, selective entry: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
education, sex education, Policy Studies Institute report. 14 Feb U
education, state schools, variation in standards / Baker, Kenneth bill to reform. 25 Jul U
education, student finances and price of Economist: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
education, teachers' pay, new government-imposed settlement. 7 Mar U
education, teachers' strikes / teaching unions' annual conferences. 25 Apr U
education, universities, financing of research / academic freedom, role of government in. 19 Dec L
education, universities, income sources [table]. 8 Aug U
education, universities, question of tenure: readers' letters. 4 Apr C
education, universities, reduction of state support / universities' reaction [table]. 14 Feb U
education, universities, tenure, government plan to phase out. 28 Feb L
education, universities' shortage of science students. 5 Sep U
education, university standards comparison with USA: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
education, views: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
education bill. 31 Oct L
education / housing bills. 5 Dec U
education / vocational training: readers' letters. 24 Jan C, 14 Feb C
EEC and, budget contribution / Delors, Jacques reform plan and. 28 Nov E
EEC and, contributions to / Fontainebleau rebate [table]. 20 Jun X
EEC civil aviation agreement and, settlement of Gibraltar issue. 5 Dec E
EEC Copenhagen summit and. 12 Dec E
EEC summit and, disagreement on reform. 4 Jul E
elections, 1970 general election. 9 May U
elections, advertising and marketing by political parties. 16 May U
elections, campaign. 6 Jun U
elections, campaign quotes. 13 Jun U
elections, campaign / party manifestoes. 23 May U
elections, canvassing. 6 Jun U
elections, chances of hung parliament [chart]. 3 Jan U
elections, class voting, decline of [table]. 16 May U
elections, Economist poll of polls [table, chart]. 6 Jun U
elections, Economist poll of polls [table]. 16 May U, 23 May U, 30 May U
elections, education / housing as issues. 30 May U
elections, expatriate vote. 10 Jan U
elections, floating voters [chart]. 12 Sep L
elections, Greenwich by-election, preview. 21 Feb U
elections, Greenwich by-election, SDP-Liberal Alliance victory / campaign. 7 Mar U
elections, hung parliament, possibility of. 6 Jun U
elections, Ireland, Northern, political parties / candidates. 30 May U
elections, Ireland, Northern results. 20 Jun U
elections, issues. 30 May U
elections, issues [chart]. 16 May U
elections, key marginals [table]. 23 May U
elections, Kinnock, Neil profile as potential prime minister, two-page report. 30 May U
elections, Labour party / trade union links and. 30 May U
elections, local, effects on possible general election date [chart]. 2 May U

elections, local, results [table]. 16 May U
elections, local parliamentary campaigns. 2 May U
elections, marginal seats [tables]. 2 May U, 30 May U, 6 Jun U
elections, minor parties / fringe candidates. 6 Jun U
elections, newspaper coverage / support for political parties. 6 Jun U
elections, party manifestoes, two-page report. 23 May U
elections, past / future, city / country / suburban constituencies [map]. 24 Jan U
elections, possible date, economy and [charts]. 3 Jan U
elections, preview. 6 Jun L
elections, preview / changes under Thatcher, Margaret. 16 May L
elections, profile of archetypal candidate [chart]. 6 Jun U
elections, proportional representation pros / cons [chart]. 13 Jun U
elections, question of date of general election [chart]. 11 Apr L
elections, question of date of general election / history of [charts]. 11 Apr U
elections, question of date / opinion polls on. 9 May U
elections, regional analysis of results [table, map]. 20 Jun U
elections, results. 13 Jun U
elections, Scotland, Ross, Cromarty and Skye. 30 May U
elections, Scotland / Wales, nationalism / Scottish National Party / Plaid Cymru. 30 May U
elections, statistics, use of in campaign. 23 May U
elections, students' political preferences. 13 Jun U
elections, Thatcher, Margaret victory / challenges for third term. 13 Jun L
elections, TV '87 tactical voting campaign. 14 Feb U
elections, underclass / public spending as issues. 23 May L
elections, unemployment / health care as issues. 6 Jun U
elections, use of television [chart]. 13 Jun U
elections, vote-switchers, opinion polls on [tables]. 13 Jun U
elections, voting patterns [table]. 10 Oct U
electricity industry, forthcoming privatisation, problems for government. 8 Aug U
electricity industry, forthcoming privatisation / question of competition. 12 Sep L
electricity industry, overhead power cables, underground resiting programmes. 8 Aug L
electricity industry, planned privatisation / assets. 24 Oct U
electricity industry, role of nuclear power in. 21 Nov U
electricity industry, state of / prices. 7 Nov U
electronics industry, cellular radio / telephones, Racal takeover of Vodafone [chart]. 3 Jan W
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, state of / Plessey [chart]. 12 Dec W
employee relocation, companies' policies. 24 Jan U
employment, City sackings following Black Monday, effects. 12 Dec U
employment, fall in youth unemployment [chart]. 19 Dec U
employment, government plan to withdraw benefits from young people refusing YTS places. 27 Jun U
employment, graduate recruitment methods. 21 Feb U
employment, growth in self-employment. 21 Mar U
employment, Job Training Scheme: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
employment, Job Training Scheme / Community Programme. 17 Oct U
employment, Labour party / SDP-Liberal Alliance new job-creation schemes. 14 Mar U
employment, nannies, demand for / pay. 12 Sep U
employment, new training scheme for long-term unemployed. 28 Nov U
employment, Oxbridge undergraduates' ambitions, survey of. 12 Dec U
employment, retirement, case for more flexible schemes. 1 Aug U
employment, secretaries [table]. 3 Oct U
employment, unemployed young, YTS as alternative to dole / Boston experiment for school leavers. 28 Mar U
employment, unemployment: reader's letter. 30 May C
employment, unemployment, and government policies [chart]. 14 Feb L
employment, unemployment, comparison with Sweden [chart]. 7 Mar L
employment, unemployment, comparison with USA [chart]. 7 Feb A
employment, unemployment, long-term, figures / Jobclub scheme [chart]. 4 Apr U
employment, unemployment, new measures to reduce long-term jobless [chart]. 29 Aug U
employment, unemployment, plan to link services offered by Jobcentres / benefit offices. 5 Sep U
employment, unemployment figures, effect of measurement changes / government schemes [chart]. 14 Feb U
employment, unemployment / 'Hands across Britain' chain / labour force [chart]. 25 Apr U
employment, workplace industrial relations study. 3 Jan U
employment agencies, Blue Arrow, bid for Manpower / state of company. 8 Aug W
engineering, GEC / Simon Carves contract for machine tool plant in USSR. 4 Apr P
engineering, state of. 16 May L, 16 May U
environment, new town development schemes. 19 Dec U
environment, pollution in North Sea, conference / UK approach to control. 28 Nov U
ethnic minorities, blacks, integration issue / comparison with USA. 28 Mar L
ethnic minorities, blacks, Labour party and; study on racial attitudes. 18 Apr U
ethnic minorities, educational performance variations [chart]. 4 Jul U
ethnic minorities, Gujarati community. 17 Oct U
Europe, western defence co-operation / Thatcher, Margaret and. 12 Dec U
European Monetary System membership, case for, three-page report [chart, table]. 4 Jul X
European Monetary System membership, question of. 19 Sep L
exchange rates, separation of sterling from dollar [chart]. 9 May F
Falkland Islands and, overlap of fishing zone with Argentina claims [map]. 17 Jan I
families, one-parent [charts]. 10 Jan U
families, single parents, question of employment. 24 Oct L
fashion industry, state of. 14 Mar U
film industry, improvement / Oscar-nominated films / cinema admissions [chart]. 28 Feb W
financial journalism, three-page report. 26 Dec X
financial markets, computer trading system [chart]. 21 Mar B
financial markets, effects of Big Bang on staff / salaries. 24 Jan F
financial markets, effects of Big Bang on [table]. 24 Jan F
financial markets, high salaries. 17 Oct L
financial markets, mortgage-backed securities market [diagram]. 10 Oct F
financial markets, regulation, new rules. 10 Oct L
financial markets, self-regulatory organisations / unit trusts / box dealing. 21 Nov F
financial markets, swaps, regulation of [charts]. 30 May F
financial markets / services, cost of regulation of. 13 Jun F
financial markets / services, front-running. 21 Mar F
financial markets / services, new regulatory system, question of adequacy following Guinness revelations. 7 Feb L
financial markets / services, Securities and Investments Board formal application for regulatory powers. 14 Feb F
financial markets / services, Securities and Investments Board proposed new rules, Office of Fair Trading objections to. 28 Mar F
financial services, British & Commonwealth, performance / interests / diversification [chart]. 1 Aug B
financial services, fund management, profitabiltiy / reasons [charts]. 8 Aug F
financial services, Securities Association rules on capital for member firms. 18 Jul F
financial services, success of financial sector [chart]. 15 Aug U
food industry, diet food. 9 May W
food industry, fish, fresh / frozen. 3 Jan U
foreign tasks for Thatcher, Margaret if re-elected. 30 May L
forestry, new documents / interest. 12 Dec U
France and, defence talks / co-operation / issues. 14 Mar E
France and, ratification of treaty on Channel tunnel. 1 Aug P
furniture industry, fire safety and, DTI new code of practice. 5 Dec U
futures markets, LIFFE, agreement on Chicago link. 14 Feb P
futures markets, LIFFE Japanese government-bond contract. 18 Jul F
futures markets, LIFFE Japanese government-bond trading, slow start. 5 Sep F
futures markets, LIFFE rejection of merger proposals by International Stock Exchange. 25 Jul P
gas industry, IC Gas, bids for / stake in Petrofina. 14 Mar F
Gibraltar dispute over Spanish airlines proposed use of airport and. 28 Nov E
government, and opposition parties [chart]. 20 Jun L
government, Best, Keith share-application scandal. 11 Apr U
government, chances of hung parliament [chart]. 3 Jan U
government, City scandals and. 24 Jan U
government, inner-cities / education / housing as post-election priorities. 27 Jun U
government, legislation priorities for new parliamentary session. 27 Jun U
government, Mosley, Sir Oswald position within: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
government, MPs' pay rise [table]. 10 Jan U
government, opinion poll on hung parliament [tables]. 3 Jan U, 7 Mar U
government, opposition of Tory backbenchers. 31 Oct U
government, proposals for possible third Thatcher term. 3 Jan L
government, public spending, question of value for money [chart]. 19 Sep L
government, release of 1956 government papers. 3 Jan U
government, Scotland / Wales parliamentary seats: reader's letter. 9 May C
government, social agenda. 10 Oct U
government, state auditing bodies. 19 Dec U
government, superministries, decentralisation proposal. 18 Apr L
government, Thatcher, Margaret post-election plans / ministerial reshuffle. 20 Jun U
government, Thatcher, Margaret profile. 6 Jun U
government, Thatcher, Margaret third-term goals. 3 Oct L
government, Young, Baroness posts within: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
government / politics, Economist / MORI poll [tables]. 9 May U
government's pre-election 'sweeteners' to nurses / others. 9 May U
Guatemala and, restoration of diplomatic relations / Belize and. 3 Jan I
Guinness, Department of Trade inquiry into. 3 Jan F, 10 Jan F
Guinness affair, theft charges. 17 Oct F
Gulf and, sending of minesweeping force to. 15 Aug I, 22 Aug E, 3 Oct I
Gulf and, shipping fleet in [table]. 26 Sep E
gypsy / travellers' sites. 14 Nov U
health clubs. 30 May W
Health Education Council, reconstitution of / report on social inequalities in health. 28 Mar U
health / health care, blood-transfusion service, problems. 19 Sep U
health / health care, campaigns against drunken driving. 26 Dec U
health / health care, dentistry, increase in charges / disadvantages of payment system. 7 Mar U
health / health care, government campaign against coronary heart disease [chart]. 25 Apr U
health / health care, green paper on primary care / report on community nursing service. 31 Jan U
health / health care, heart transplants, cost [chart]. 10 Jan L
health / health care, medical-malpractice / product-liability lawsuits [charts]. 10 Jan W
health / health care, mentally ill, in-patients / community care. 11 Apr L
health / health care, NHS, building faults in new hospitals. 12 Sep U
health / health care, NHS, cost / efficiency [chart]. 12 Dec L
health / health care, NHS, hospital care, cost. 7 Feb U
health / health care, NHS, hospital financing / care: readers' letters. 10 Jan C, 28 Feb C
health / health care, NHS, measuring hospital efficiency: reader's letter. 26 Dec C
health / health care, NHS, new finance / question of fundamental reforms. 19 Dec U
health / health care, NHS, new government priorities and [chart]. 4 Jul L
health / health care, NHS, nurses, shortage / Project 2000 proposals [chart]. 15 Aug U
health / health care, NHS, spending / search for financing alternatives. 22 Aug U
health / health care, NHS cuts. 3 Oct U
health / health care, NHS finance: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
health / health care, nurses' pay review. 24 Jan L
health / health care, prescriptions, increase in charges / exemptions. 7 Mar U
health / health care, primary care system, criticism of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
health / health care, proposed reforms for primary-care services. 28 Nov U
health / health care, regional inequalities [chart]. 4 Apr U
health / health care, white paper on general practitioners. 21 Nov L
history, Tyler, Wat: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
homeless, London, families [charts]. 26 Dec U
homeless, London, unemployed teenagers. 26 Dec U
Hongkong views on. 9 May I
Hongkong's Vietnamese refugee problem and, role in. 1 Aug O
honours system, need for reform. 3 Jan L
honours system, views: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
horticulture, Kew Gardens, plans to increase private financing. 25 Jul U
house prices: reader's letter. 2 May C
house prices [charts]. 18 Apr U
housing, council, Westminster's right-to-buy scheme / Glasgow's improvement scheme. 22 Aug U
housing, London, management of / political interference [table]. 31 Jan U
housing, London / south-east prices, rise [chart]. 18 Jul U
housing, new towns commission sale of. 5 Dec U
housing, planned government reforms / role of housing associations in. 26 Sep U
housing, private financing of semi-public housing. 2 May U
housing, property inheritances, value of [chart]. 28 Nov U
housing, proposals for reform bill [table]. 3 Oct U
housing, race relations / harassment. 7 Nov U
housing, regional differences in costs [table]. 3 Oct U
housing, rentals, dearth of. 17 Jan E
housing, rented, new towns, competition between councils / housing associations for control. 7 Feb U
housing, Sheffield, private financing of social housing. 4 Apr U
housing surveys of London / Glasgow [chart, table]. 14 Mar U
human rights, and past treatment of Asian minority: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
immigration, Commonwealth / third world, new restrictions on [chart]. 14 Nov U
immigration, threatened deportation of 'primary purpose' immigrants. 15 Aug U
industrial investment, effects of financial markets' short term profit motive on [chart]. 27 Jun F
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
Industrial Reorganisation Corporation, history / alumni. 28 Feb W
industry, CBI survey of trends since October stockmarket crash [charts]. 28 Nov U
industry, export growth [table]. 14 Mar W
industry, LINK fund for university / industry collaboration. 31 Oct U
industry, policy. 12 Dec L
industry, R&D spending / universities and. 18 Apr L
information technology, Alvey II, question of government support. 18 Jul U
inner cities, government campaign against decay. 11 Apr U
insurance, a survey [tables, charts]. 6 Jun S
insurance, freak hurricane and. 24 Oct P
insurance, life assurance, company league tables / effects of Big Bang [tables]. 8 Aug B
insurance, Lloyd's of London, loopholes / profits / reinsurance: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Neill, Sir Patrick report on self-regulation [charts]. 24 Jan F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicate members agreed settlement on losses. 27 Jun B
insurance, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates, new settlement offer to names to avoid lawsuit. 21 Mar F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates, settlement details. 28 Mar F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, reform / three-page report by Davison, Ian Hay. 20 Jun X
intelligence, appointment of Woodfield, Sir Philip as staff counsellor for MI5 / MI6 / GCHQ. 7 Nov U
intelligence, government efforts to stop publication of Wright, Peter memoirs. 18 Jul U
intelligence, government plan to appeal against Australia court ruling on Wright, Peter memoirs / alleged MI5 plot against former Labour government. 21 Mar U
intelligence, MI5, 'Spycatcher' affair / government injunction against BBC. 12 Dec U
intelligence, MI5 activities in 1960s / inquiry into Gaitskell, Hugh death. 18 Jul U
intelligence, need for public inquiry into secret services. 9 May L
intelligence, newspaper publication of 'Spycatcher' extracts / parliamentary discussions. 2 May U
intelligence, security police raids on BBC / Campbell, Duncan over Zircon film and. 7 Feb U
intelligence, Zircon spy satellite, Campbell, Duncan story on / BBC decision not to broadcast / parliamentary reaction to government ban. 31 Jan U
investment, umbrella funds. 28 Mar F
investment trusts, asset discount problems / restructuring opportunities [chart]. 5 Dec F
Iran and, closure of Iran's arms-buying offices in London. 26 Sep I
Iran and, diplomatic row / reciprocal expulsions. 25 Jul I
Iraq outstanding debt to. 5 Sep F
Ireland, Northern Unionist document 'An end to drift' and. 4 Jul U
Ireland, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish agreement, controversy over extradition / Diplock Courts. 3 Oct U
Ireland, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish agreement / question of extradition. 24 Oct L
Ireland, Republic of and, integration proposal: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Japan and, meeting of 'UK-Japan 2000 Group'. 24 Jan I
Japan and, trade: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
kissing / Erasmus views on: reader's letter. 27 Jun C

Kuwait and, possible re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
Kuwait Investment Office shareholdings [table]. 22 Aug F
Land's End, de Savary, Peter purchase of. 7 Nov P
language, English, debate over teaching / colloquial usage. 18 Jul U
law, Archer, Jeffrey victory / damages in libel case against Star newspaper. 1 Aug U
law, ban on newspaper publication of extracts from 'Spycatcher'. 8 Aug L, 8 Aug U
law, civil justice, Hailsham, Lord reform proposals. 14 Mar U
law, Crown Prosecution Service. 25 Jul U
law, Official Secrets Act, Hurd, Douglas promised reform of. 19 Dec U
law, on access to personal files, new bill. 28 Feb U
law, solicitors, new competition in conveyancing. 10 Oct U
law, suspects' right to silence, question of removing. 26 Sep U
law, telephone-tapping / letter interception, report on authorising procedures. 4 Apr U
legal aid bill [chart]. 14 Nov U
legal representatives, statistics: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
libraries, British Library, new building project / cost. 26 Dec U
libraries, proposed partial privatisation. 17 Oct U
library service: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
lighthouse service, government raising of light dues. 7 Feb U
literature, Booker prize short list. 24 Oct R
literature, comic novels for adults / 'graphic novels'. 24 Oct R
literature, twentieth-century British manuscripts, USA purchase of. 6 Jun R
Liverpool, budget / Coombes, Keva as new council leader. 17 Oct U
local government, Association of Metropolitan Authorities, question of consultation with central government. 7 Nov U
local government, case for proportional representation. 14 Feb L
local government, council services privatisation, delay. 21 Feb U
local government, councillors. 2 May U
local government, disappearance of two-party system. 9 May U
local government, finance, creative accounting devices used by councils. 28 Mar U
local government, finance, district auditor surcharges on Liverpool Labour councillors. 21 Mar U
local government, London, finance, Audit Commission report. 31 Jan U
local government, London, 'loony left' description: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
local government, reforms / need for new role. 5 Dec L
local government, relations with Ridley, Nicholas. 14 Nov U
local government, spending plans / overspending. 13 Jun U
local government, Wandsworth / Wigan councils spending comparisons. 5 Sep U
local government finance, poll tax, and Peasants' Revolt: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
local government finance, poll tax, and question of local accountability [chart]. 26 Dec L
local government finance, poll tax, drawbacks of. 27 Jun L
local government finance, poll tax, likely administration difficulties. 25 Jul U
local government finance, poll tax, likely effects on house prices [table]. 1 Aug U
local government finance, poll tax, modus operandi [table]. 8 Aug U
local government finance, poll tax, plans for change in introduction of / business rates. 21 Nov U
local government finance, poll tax, Tory opposition to. 12 Dec U
local government finance, poll tax bill. 25 Apr U, 9 May U
local government finance, rates increases. 7 Mar U
London, City of, architecture, Charles, Prince of Wales criticism of. 5 Dec U
London, education, new law allowing boroughs to quit ILEA / high spending. 19 Sep U
London, education, plans for local-borough control of ILEA. 24 Oct U
London, high cost-of-living / employers' allowances. 12 Sep U
London, homelessness among families / unemployed teenagers [chart]. 26 Sep U
London, house prices, rise [chart]. 18 Jul U
London, housing, management of / political interference [table]. 31 Jan U
London, King's Cross tube fire, forthcoming inquiry. 28 Nov U
London, King's Cross tube fire. 21 Nov U
London, Notting Hill carnival, crime / policing problems. 5 Sep U
London, transport, switch to one-person operated buses. 11 Jul U
London Docklands area, housing, initial boom / levelling off. 15 Aug U
Manchester, as new urban development corporation / city council plans. 12 Dec U
Manchester / Salford / Trafford revival in joint local government / private sector redevelopment. 27 Jun U
manufacturing, productivity growth. 18 Jul U
manufacturing industry, costs / output prices / new investment [charts]. 11 Apr U
media, broadcasting, BBC, Checkland, Michael as new director-general / growth of corporation. 7 Mar U
media, broadcasting, BBC, Checkland, Michael corporate plan. 24 Oct U
media, broadcasting, BBC, relations with government / role. 7 Feb L
media, broadcasting, BBC, Zircon affair and, police raid on offices. 7 Feb U
media, broadcasting, British Satellite Broadcasting project, report on. 4 Jul W
media, broadcasting, possible privatisation of radio frequencies. 18 Apr U
media, magazines, women's, foreign competition. 7 Nov U
media, newspapers, closure of London Daily News. 1 Aug P
media, newspapers, criticism of Wright, Peter / 'Spycatcher' revelations / defence of right to publish. 22 Aug U
media, newspapers, Economist, anonymity: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
media, newspapers, Economist, anonymity of: letter from former editor. 7 Mar C
media, newspapers, Economist, Ethnos libel case against, four-page report. 18 Apr X
media, newspapers, Economist, Ethnos libel suit against. 11 Apr U
media, newspapers, Economist, 'new look': readers' letters. 1 Aug C
media, newspapers, failure of News on Sunday / success of Sunday Sport. 20 Jun U
media, newspapers, London, launch of new evening newspapers. 28 Feb U
media, newspapers, News International, print unions ending of strike. 14 Feb U
media, newspapers, News on Sunday. 24 Jan U
media, newspapers, Scotsman, sacking of journalists. 11 Jul U
media, newspapers, Star, Archer, Jeffrey victory / damages in libel case against. 1 Aug U
media, newspapers, Today, Murdoch, Rupert purchase of. 4 Jul U
media, press, intrusions on privacy, new bill. 12 Dec L
media, Press Council upholding of complaint against Economist by Vincent, John. 14 Mar U
media, radio, Australian groups purchase of stakes in local companies. 14 Feb U
media, radio, BBC, new European service in three languages. 9 May U
media, radio, new government green paper [chart]. 28 Feb U
media, television, Channel 4, Grade, Michael as new head / question of independence. 21 Nov U
media, television, Channel 4, proposal for independent advertising revenue [chart]. 17 Oct L
media, television, forthcoming white paper / government's aims. 26 Sep U
media, television, proposed new channels, lessons from French experience. 26 Dec W
media, television, subscription TV, case for. 11 Jul L
media, television violence, question of in wake of Hungerford massacre. 29 Aug U
monarchy, elections and royal family. 6 Jun U
monarchy, Elizabeth II, Queen, power, three-page report. 12 Dec X
motor industry, Jaguar Cars, last fitting of XK engine. 2 May W
motor industry, luxury car exports to USA [chart]. 5 Sep W
motor industry, Nissan planned expansion of UK output. 19 Dec U
motor industry, Rover Group, divestments: letter from chairman. 22 Aug C
museums, hidden exhibits. 8 Aug U
museums, new government bill permitting sale of superfluous items from collection. 12 Sep U
museums, proposed loan of paintings to companies, views: reader's letter. 26 Sep C
museums, Soane's museum, attempted burglary of. 14 Feb U
museums, Victoria and Albert Museum, problems / resignation of Strong, Sir Roy as director. 31 Jan U
museums, Victoria and Albert's Indian collection, display of. 5 Dec U
museums, Victoria and Albert's Indian collection, views: readers' letters. 26 Dec C
museums / galleries, principal, directors' role change. 11 Jul R
narcotics / alcohol abuse [charts]. 18 Apr U
nationalised industries, accounting methods / performance / government plans for [table, chart]. 1 Aug U
nationalised industries, government privatisation programme. 18 Jul L, 12 Sep L
nationalised industries, privatisation / question of pricing of share issues [chart]. 27 Jun L
nationalised industries, productivity rise / government's privatisation programme and [charts, table]. 19 Dec U
Nobel prize winners [chart]. 18 Apr L
north-south differences, discussion of [map / chart]. 7 Feb E
nuclear power, Layfield, Sir Frank report on Sizewell / question of safety [chart]. 31 Jan U
nuclear power, safety review of ageing reactors. 25 Jul U
nuclear power, Sizewell, go-ahead following four-year public inquiry. 21 Mar L
nuclear power, Sizewell B issue [chart]. 21 Feb L
nuclear power, types of reactors. 31 Jan U
nuclear waste disposal, NIREX options. 26 Sep T
nuclear weapons, delay in production of Trident warheads / question of Aldermaston production facilities. 4 Apr U
oil industry, BP, effects of October stockmarket crash on privatisation plans. 24 Oct F
oil industry, BP, government planned sale of remaining stake. 21 Mar P
oil industry, BP, government sale of stake in. 17 Oct P
oil industry, BP, Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 21 Nov F
oil industry, BP, privatisation, terms of share / rights issues [charts]. 5 Sep F
oil industry, BP, rights issue / privatisation / restructuring of USA operations. 25 Jul F
oil industry, BP, underwriters' request for cancellation of share sale. 31 Oct F
oil industry, BP increase of bid for Standard Oil. 2 May P
oil industry, BP privatisation, underwriters' losses on. 7 Nov F
oil industry, North Sea oil, estimates on reserves. 23 May U
oil industry, Scotland, state of. 25 Apr U
oil shares, 1987 performance / effect of oil price [charts]. 15 Aug F
opinion poll on European defence. 21 Feb E
opinion poll on hung parliament [tables]. 3 Jan U, 7 Mar U
opinion polls, on NHS, analysing findings. 19 Dec U
opinion polls, voters' views on Steel, David / Owen, David. 16 May U
opinion polls on elections, question of accuracy [table]. 28 Feb U
Pacific countries and. 23 May L
Pakistan and, Thatcher, Margaret / Junejo, Mohammed Khan meeting. 11 Apr I
pension funds, 1986 return on investment [table]. 4 Apr F
pension funds, portfolio insurance. 16 May F
pension funds, tax position: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
pension funds [table]. 31 Oct F
pensions, delays in government's reforms. 29 Aug U
petrol, unleaded. 31 Oct W
pharmaceutical industry, drug-share trading [chart]. 17 Oct F
pharmaceutical industry, generic drugs, market / lack of standards. 2 May W
pharmaceutical industry, government measures to control drug costs. 7 Feb S
physics, particle physics spending and, scientists' debate. 11 Jul T
police, chief constables, opinions of. 24 Jan U
police, high pay rises / government investigation into efficiency of. 15 Aug U
police, London campaign to recruit blacks / Asians. 28 Mar U
police, pay levels: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
political opinion polls, effects on share prices [chart]. 6 Jun F
politicians, Powell, Enoch / Mosley, Sir Oswald / MacDonald, Ramsay / Owen, David. 11 Jul U
politics, Callaghan, James / Prescott, John row in Commons tea-room over Labour party defence policy. 14 Mar U
politics, Conservative party, appointment of Brooke, Peter as chairman. 7 Nov U
politics, Conservative party, conference / social agenda. 10 Oct U
politics, Conservative party, expatriate vote and. 10 Jan U
politics, Conservative party, Tebbit, Norman views on threat posed by SDP-Liberal Alliance / Labour party [map]. 28 Mar U
politics, Conservative party, Young, Lord as possible new chairman. 17 Oct U
politics, Economist stance: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
politics, Ireland, Northern and: reader's letter. 14 Nov C
politics, Labour party, annual conference / NEC document on future. 3 Oct U
politics, Labour party, history of rise of. 13 Jun U
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil forthcoming visit to USA / new defence policy and. 28 Mar U
politics, Labour party, left-wingers. 10 Jan U
politics, Labour party, left-wingers plans for socialist conference. 12 Sep U
politics, Labour party, likely constitutional changes / influence of trade unions within. 26 Sep L
politics, Labour party, Livingstone, Ken statement on IRA / conference of Association of London Authorities. 21 Nov U
politics, Labour party, market research on future policies / 1987 election mistakes. 28 Nov U
politics, Labour party, membership decline / trade union levy [chart]. 8 Aug U
politics, Labour party, need for new policies / Economist proposals. 25 Jul L
politics, Labour party, newly-elected left-wing MPs. 20 Jun U
politics, Labour party, policies / problems. 10 Jan L
politics, Labour party, policies / strategy rethink following election defeat. 18 Jul U
politics, Labour party, proposals for City of London. 7 Mar F
politics, Labour party, row over black sections. 18 Apr U
politics, Labour party, selection system / trade union membership, possible reforms. 18 Jul U
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet election. 11 Jul U
politics, Labour party economic policy [chart]. 7 Feb U
politics, Labour party tactics as shadow government. 24 Oct U
politics, Labour party / SDP-Liberal Alliance rivalry for popular vote, opinion poll findings [chart]. 28 Mar L
politics, Liberal party, annual conference / likely effects of merger with SDP on policy. 19 Sep U
politics, Liberal party, calls for resignation of Steel, David as leader. 22 Aug U
politics, Liberal party, nuclear weapons policy: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
politics, Liberal party / SDP merger, question of name for new party. 26 Dec U
politics, Liberal party / SDP merger disagreement. 4 Jul U
politics, Liberal party / SDP merger disagreement [chart]. 4 Jul L
politics, Liberal party / SDP merger question, likely policies of merged party [chart]. 29 Aug U
politics, Liberal party / SDP merger talks. 5 Dec U
politics, Liberal party / Social Democratic party, questions of merger / possible pact with Labour party. 15 Aug L
politics, opposition parties [chart]. 20 Jun L
politics, opposition parties' post-election strategies. 20 Jun U
politics, parties' use of direct mail. 21 Feb U
politics, party conferences, security problems. 5 Sep U
politics, public opinion on possible hung parliament and [tables]. 3 Jan U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, Economist views on. 31 Jan L
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, Greenwich by-election victory / campaign. 7 Mar U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance, profiles of Steel, David / Owen, David. 16 May U
politics, SDP-Liberal Alliance spending plans. 16 May U
politics, Social Democratic party, annual conference / vote against friendly split with Owenite faction. 5 Sep U
politics, Social Democratic party, candidates for leadership. 22 Aug U
politics, Social Democratic party, Kennedy, Charles profile as SDP MP. 15 Aug U
politics, Social Democratic party, vote for merger with Liberals / pro-anti merger camps within. 15 Aug U
politics, women's support for political parties [table]. 25 Apr U
population, census, questions on race. 1 Aug U
Post Office, question of privatisation / new chairman. 31 Oct U
Post Office / Girobank accounting methods: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
postal workers' possible strike. 5 Dec U
poverty, studies on [chart]. 25 Apr L
prisons, dispute over new agreement with prison officers. 24 Oct U
prisons, for white-collar criminals. 28 Feb F
prisons, overcrowding / need to shorten sentences for petty offenders. 22 Aug L
prisons, overcrowding / possible measures to relieve. 18 Jul U
prisons, overcrowding / solution proposal: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
prisons, question of security in Category A jails. 19 Dec U
prisons, Scotland, protests. 10 Oct U
prisons, spending / conditions / possible private-sector involvement. 9 May U
privatisation proceeds [charts]. 16 May P
property / property development, Canary Wharf, departure of two consortium members / progress [maps]. 27 Jun F
property / property development, Canary Wharf Development Company purchase by Olympia & York / London office rents [chart]. 25 Jul F
property / property development, commercial. 7 Nov F
property / property development, green belt development issue [map]. 7 Feb U
property / property development, Land Registry, audit office report on. 1 Aug U
property / property development, London Docklands area, initial boom / levelling off. 15 Aug U

property / property development, Oldham Estates, MEPC bid for. 11 Apr F
property / property development, USA operations in. 11 Apr F
public enquiries, lengthiness of procedure. 21 Mar L
public holidays. 2 May U
public spending / revenues and [charts]. 17 Oct U
publishing, international takeovers [table, chart]. 11 Jul B
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
race relations, harassment in housing. 7 Nov U
railways, international high-speed train network. 31 Oct W
refugees, question of asylum [chart]. 17 Oct U
religion, Church of England, general synod debates on doctrine / freemasonry. 11 Jul U
religion, Church of England, kidnap of Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy in Lebanon. 7 Feb I
religion, Church of England, ordination of women issue. 21 Feb U, 21 Feb L
religion, Church of England, Runcie, Robert, Crockford's preface criticism of / succession. 12 Dec U
religion, Church of England, views on / relations with education system. 10 Oct L
religion, Church of England views on homosexuality. 14 Nov U
religion, Orthodox churches, converts to. 28 Mar U
research and development, government / industry spending on [chart]. 2 May U
research and development spending: reader's letter. 23 May C
retail business, food retailers, expansion overseas / superstores. 27 Jun W
retail business, grocers' market shares / Tesco attempted takeover of Hillards [chart]. 14 Mar F
retail business, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
retail business, internationalisation, Body Shop / Sock Shop success. 5 Dec L
retail business, January sales. 10 Jan U
retail business, Marks and Spencer, maternity wear / new outlets in USA and Hongkong / revamp of UK stores. 28 Mar W
retail business, Marks and Spencer test-marketing in USA. 3 Jan P
retail business, niche shops. 23 May W
retail business, plans for Meadowhall out-of-town shopping centre, Sheffield. 4 Apr U
retail business, sales increase / failures and successes. 22 Aug W
retail business, state of. 23 May W
retail business, state of / Christmas sales [chart]. 19 Dec W
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
roads / road building, M1-A1 link road through Midlands. 11 Apr U
royal family, civil list increase / estimated cost. 21 Mar U
royalty, Edward, Prince departure from Royal Marines. 17 Jan U
Rural Voice strategy for rural jobs / services / housing. 31 Oct U
savings, personal [chart]. 3 Oct P
science, withdrawal from CERN. 28 Nov L
scientific research, Advisory Board report / finance. 21 Nov U
Scotland, devolution, question of. 25 Apr L
Scotland, devolution issue / workers' occupation of Caterpillar plant / economy. 25 Apr U
Sheffield, Blunkett, David as leader of city council [map]. 4 Apr U
Sheffield, city profile. 4 Apr U
Sheffield, redevelopment scheme / successful bid for World Student Games. 5 Dec U
Sheffield City Council research on privatised companies: letter from council leader. 17 Jan C
shipbuilding industry, boats / yachts, export of. 3 Jan W
shipping, Townsend Thoresen, sinking of 'Herald of Free Enterprise' in Zeebrugge. 14 Mar U
shipping, Zeebrugge disaster inquiry. 20 Jun L
social sciences, PhD completion rates / ESRC grants. 21 Feb U
social security, child benefit, question of abolition: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
social security, new system. 31 Oct U
social security, reform of welfare benefits / new social fund loan scheme. 11 Jul U
social security / employment, government 'workfare' plans. 4 Jul U
social / economic commentary, a survey [charts, maps]. 21 Feb S
sociology, General Household Survey. 19 Dec U
sociology, latest edition of 'Social Trends'. 31 Jan U
sociology, Regional Trends. 4 Jul U
South Africa and, sanctions issue: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
South Africa and, United Democratic Front breaking of contacts. 7 Nov I
South Africa and, veto of UN sanctions proposals. 28 Feb I
sport, cricket, England defeat of Australia for Ashes. 3 Jan U
sport, cricket, MCC-TCCB row / members' rejection of MCC annual report. 23 May U
sport, cricket, Pakistan test match, umpiring dispute. 12 Dec U
sport, cycling, increased popularity / races. 26 Sep U
sport, decline in standards / schools' role. 27 Jun U
sport, football, spectators' membership cards issue. 28 Feb U
sport, golf, Faldo, Nick victory in British Open. 25 Jul U
sport, question of drug-testing of athletes 17 Oct U
sport, rugby, amateur / professional status issue. 24 Jan U
sport, rugby, criticism of Economist article: readers' letters. 14 Feb C
sport, Sheffield bid for 1991 World Student Games. 4 Apr U
sport, street hockey emergence / ice hockey revival. 7 Mar U
sport, village cricket championship. 29 Aug U
statistics, Central Statistical Office's Blue Book. 5 Sep U
steel industry, British Steel, performance: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
steel industry, cutlery, decline / competition from Far East / move to high-tech. 4 Apr U
steel industry, restructuring / profitability / EEC plan and. 26 Sep W
stock markets, backlog of unsettled bargains post-Big Bang / solution proposals [chart]. 8 Aug L
stock markets, conviction of Best, Keith for deception on British Telecom shares. 10 Oct F
stock markets, drug-share trading [chart]. 17 Oct F
stock markets, effects of budget [charts]. 21 Mar F
stock markets, electronic exchange data, fees / costs. 17 Jan F
stock markets, equity inter-dealer brokers. 9 May F
stock markets, equity turnover / post-Big Bang commissions. 11 Apr F
stock markets, fall / reasons. 25 Jul F
stock markets, insider trading: reader's letter. 17 Jan C
stock markets, insider trading, improvements to surveillance system. 7 Feb F
stock markets, Instinet wish to introduce new automated dealing system / International Stock Exchange reservations over. 12 Sep F
stock markets, international equity trading [chart, table]. 30 May F
stock markets, International Stock Exchange, business since Big Bang / settlement backlog [chart]. 1 Aug F, 29 Aug F
stock markets, launch of Korea Europe Fund. 21 Mar F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, shares rise / possible reasons [chart, table]. 14 Mar F
stock markets, need for new regulations. 10 Jan L
stock markets, new share issues [table]. 6 Jun F
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange threat to ban trading in London Stock Exchange during dealing-time overlap. 14 Mar L
stock markets, October crash and specialists. 14 Nov F
stock markets, October crash [table]. 24 Oct F
stock markets, October crash / privatised shares [chart]. 24 Oct U
stock markets, people's capitalism [chart]. 3 Oct L
stock markets, pre-emption rights: reader's letter. 9 May C
stock markets, pre-emption rights on new shares. 25 Apr F, 2 May L
stock markets, pre-emption rights problem, Salomon Brothers issue of Eurobond for Next to diminish. 26 Sep F
stock markets, private share ownership, growth / effect of privatisation issues. 12 Sep F
stock markets, record volume of rights issues / need to adopt USA shelf-registration system [chart]. 12 Sep L
stock markets, rights issue / supply of new equity / institutional investment [charts]. 5 Sep F
stock markets, rise / risks [chart]. 24 Jan L
stock markets, SEAQ International screen-based trading system. 30 May F
stock markets, SEAQ International system, success of. 7 Feb F
stock markets, since October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F
stock markets, slump in new Euroequity issues following October crash [chart]. 26 Dec F
stock markets, 'Third Market'. 31 Jan F
Stockton, Lord obituary. 3 Jan U
sugar industry, British Sugar, monopolies commission blocking of Tate & Lyle / Ferruzzi bids for. 28 Feb W
Syria and, diplomatic isolation of. 11 Apr I
Syria and, relations. 4 Jul I
Takeover Panel, new powers. 16 May F
tax and taxation, budget measures, seven-page report [tables, charts]. 21 Mar U
tax and taxation, government reform plans. 14 Feb U
tax and taxation, luncheon vouchers as part tax-free perk. 22 Aug U
tax and taxation, pension funds and: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
tax and taxation, Piggott, Lester imprisonment for tax evasion. 31 Oct U
tax and taxation, poll tax study in Cleveland / Teesside. 10 Oct U
tax and taxation, probable personal-tax reform [chart]. 21 Nov U
tax and taxation, question of VAT on food: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
tax and taxation, stamp duty on gifts, Inland Revenue processing backlog. 14 Mar F
Teeside, poll tax study / Thatcher, Margaret visit. 10 Oct U
telecommunications, British Telecom, consumers' criticism of / competition. 18 Jul U
telecommunications, British Telecom, efficiency, comparison with other countries / end of engineers' strike. 14 Feb W
telecommunications, British Telecom, engineers' strike. 24 Jan P
telecommunications, British Telecom, non-functioning public telephones in London / possible end to monopoly. 26 Sep P
telecommunications, British Telecom, politicisation of share price / price-earnings-ratio [charts]. 2 May F
telecommunications, British Telecom, poor service. 5 Sep U
telecommunications, British Telecom, profits / pay talks. 24 Jan U
telecommunications, British Telecom, resignation of chairman / profits / complaints over poor service. 12 Sep U
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless, possible operation in Japan. 4 Apr L
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless, profile of [chart]. 14 Feb B
telecommunications, GEC / Plessey joint telephone-equipment venture. 10 Oct W
telecommunications, share of world export markets. 25 Apr L
terrorism, 'Birmingham Six' case, reopening of. 14 Nov U
Theatre Museum. 18 Apr R
theme parks, Battersea power station project. 25 Apr W
tourism, state of, domestic holidays / foreign visitors [charts]. 1 Aug U
trade, invisible trade surplus miscalculation by DTI statisticians. 14 Mar U
trade insurance, Export Credit Guarantee Department overhaul / losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
trade union mergers. 14 Mar U
trade unions, Certification Officer / ACAS reports on. 2 May U
trade unions, civil service, election-week strike. 13 Jun U
trade unions, civil service, selective strikes. 11 Apr U
trade unions, elections / Labour party and. 30 May U
trade unions, faults / TUC forthcoming conference. 5 Sep L
trade unions, new bill on. 31 Oct U
trade unions, new government green paper. 28 Feb U
trade unions, recruitment of part-time and temporary workers. 25 Jul U
trade unions, recruitment / advertising [chart]. 10 Oct U
trade unions, TUC, Willis, Norman reform proposals. 22 Aug U
trade unions, TUC annual congress. 12 Sep U
transport, Bristol, private tramway network scheme. 28 Nov U
transport, buses, National Bus privatisation. 3 Jan U
transport, buses, one-person operated, London switch to. 11 Jul U
transport, Channel tunnel: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
transport, Channel tunnel, Eurotunnel capital-raising difficulties, and Broackes, Sir Nigel. 7 Feb U
transport, Channel tunnel, financing / co-chairmanship / problems for government. 14 Feb U
transport, Channel tunnel, financing / management resignations. 21 Feb W
transport, Channel tunnel, four-page report [map, diagrams, table]. 10 Oct X
transport, Channel tunnel, laws on / new Eurotunnel share offer. 21 Nov F
transport, Channel tunnel, possible terrorism in: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
transport, Channel tunnel, question of share issue. 10 Oct L
transport, Channel tunnel / air routes competition: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
transport, coach / bus motorway safety, survey of. 14 Mar U
transport, cross-Channel ferries, sinking of 'Herald of Free Enterprise' in Zeebrugge. 14 Mar U
transport, Europe, western high-speed rail network scheme / Channel tunnel project and [map]. 14 Feb X
transport, King's Cross tube fire, London. 21 Nov U
transport, National Bus Company, privatisation / management buy-outs. 23 May U
transport, taxis, shortage of taxis / new services. 21 Mar U
unit trusts, post Big Bang. 21 Feb F
USA and, special relationship / Labour party defence policy. 21 Feb S
USA assistance to during World War II: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
USA net external debt and, historical parallel [chart]. 19 Sep W
USSR and, Pravda rejection of Economist proposal for exchanges. 2 May E
USSR and, reaction to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 14 Feb E
USSR and, Thatcher, Margaret forthcoming visit to Moscow / suggested draft speech to Gorbachev, Mikhail. 28 Mar L
USSR and, Thatcher, Margaret visit to Moscow. 4 Apr L, 4 Apr E
wages / earnings, government plan to end national pay bargaining. 14 Feb U
wages / earnings, male / female, under Conservatives [chart]. 2 May U
wages / earnings, MPs', question of [chart]. 11 Jul L
wages / earnings, pay differentials under Thatcher, Margaret [table]. 23 May U
wages / earnings, Pen, Jan 'height parade' as measure of income [diagram]. 26 Dec U
wages / earnings, police, high pay rises. 15 Aug U
wages / earnings, profit-related pay [table]. 25 Apr U
wages / earnings, public-private sector pay rises, comparisons [chart, table]. 22 Aug U
wages / earnings, public-sector pay, pre-election rises. 25 Apr U
water / water industry, question of privatisation [table, chart]. 19 Sep U
weapons, gun control: readers' letters. 3 Oct C, 24 Oct C
weapons, gun control, shootings in Hungerford and Bristol / plans for new laws. 17 Oct U
weapons, likely reform of firearms law following Hungerford massacre. 29 Aug L
weather, cold, effects on elderly [chart]. 17 Jan U
weather, freak hurricane [chart]. 24 Oct U
weed cultivation of waste sites / farmland. 5 Sep W
Winchester, disputes over M3 motorway route / redevelopment of city centre. 26 Sep U
women, Equal Opportunities Commission: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
women, Equal Opportunities Commission and [chart]. 11 Jul U
women, in executive posts. 14 Mar W
women, professionally-qualified, increase in [table]. 12 Sep U
women, spending power, advertising and. 17 Jan U
women, votes / support for political parties [table]. 25 Apr U
Ul Haq, Mahbub,
Pakistan-USSR trade and. 28 Nov O
Ulcers,
see Disease
Ulrich, Maurice,
as political adviser to Chirac, Jacques. 15 Aug E
Ultramar,
corporate results. 16 May M
UNCTAD,
see United Nations
Underwood, M.G.,
on Islam in Iran. 22 Aug C
Unemployment,
see Employment
UNESCO,
see United Nations
Ungo, Guillermo,
as anti-government exile / return to El Salvador. 28 Nov I
Unilever,
corporate results. 7 Mar M
Unify,
database software. 15 Aug W
Unigate,
as participant in three-day course to train management to think / act competitively. 4 Apr W
Unilever,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
closure of soap-making operations in Spain. 27 Jun W
corporate results. 7 Mar M, 23 May M, 22 Aug M, 21 Nov M
foreign directors / sales [table]. 25 Apr W
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X
need for engineering graduates. 16 May U
'obscure' corporate identity. 27 Jun W
organisational structure. 31 Oct W
research on sucrose polyester. 4 Apr T
sale of Stauffer Chemical to ICI. 13 Jun W
Union Bank of Switzerland,
fund managment ambitions / Hill Samuel and. 8 Aug F
Hill Samuel and, abandonment of merger plans. 29 Aug L
Hill Samuel and, abandonment of merger talks / question of other bidders. 22 Aug F
Hill Samuel and, possible takeover of. 18 Jul F
Hill Samuel and. 10 Oct F
Hill Samuel / Castleman, Christopher and. 12 Sep F
stake in Societe Generale de Surveillance. 16 May W
Union Carbide,
foreign exchange management. 4 Apr X

India government charges against. 12 Dec W
new system for separating gas. 12 Dec F
past problems. 31 Jan W
Union des Assurances de Paris,
stake in Royale Belge. 23 May F
Union Discount,
Brierley, Ron purchase of stake in. 18 Apr F
Union Explosivos Rio Tinto,
Kuwait Investment Office stake in. 22 Aug F, 21 Nov F, 5 Dec F
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Union Pacific,
as USA railway / performance [chart]. 29 Aug W
Union Texas Petroleum,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts part-sale of holding in. 26 Sep F
Unisys,
corporate results. 25 Jul M
Unit trusts,
see Mutual funds
UNITA,
Angola and, possible meetings. 9 May I
Unitech,
corporate results. 7 Feb M
United Airlines,
APOLLO computer reservation service. 22 Aug W
British Airways and, marketing alliance / code-sharing. 12 Dec W
order / loan from Boeing. 16 May P
pilots' bid for / Allegis and. 11 Apr W
proposed employee stock-ownership plan (ESOP). 3 Oct W
unsuccessful corporate identity change. 27 Jun W
USA airlines' price war and. 7 Feb W
United Arab Emirates,
see also individual states
Gulf war and. 10 Oct I
Sharjah, failed coup [map]. 27 Jun I
USSR and, relations. 11 Apr I
United Auto Workers,
see Trade unions, USA
United Biscuits,
corporate ethics. 15 Aug W
corporate results. 21 Mar M
United Breweries,
corporate results. 28 Nov M
United Engineering Malaysia,
Malaysian motorway contract and. 10 Oct W
United Illuminating of Connecticut,
debt. 3 Oct A
United Industrial Corporation,
purchase of Ng, Allan stake in First Capital Corporation. 1 Aug P
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Klans of America,
damages verdict against. 21 Feb A
United Nations,
Afghanistan and, vote on. 14 Nov L
Brundtland Report on Environment and Development. 2 May L
call for ceasefire in Gulf war. 7 Nov I
Cyprus and, Turkish-Cypriot complaint over Greek-Cypriot kite-flying custom. 7 Mar E
Development Programme: reader's letter. 16 May C
Ethiopia drought and. 21 Nov I
Gulf and, proposal for naval peacekeeping force in. 6 Jun I
Gulf war and, USA campaign for resolution. 4 Jul I
Gulf war and / awaited resolution on. 27 Jun I
Gulf war ceasefire resolution, Iran conditions for acceptance of. 26 Sep L
Gulf war ceasefire resolution, Iran / Iraq response. 15 Aug I
Gulf war ceasefire resolution. 25 Jul I, 26 Dec I
improvement in standing / UNESCO / Food and Agriculture Organisation. 31 Oct L
Iran and, likely arms embargo against / Perez de Cuellar, Javier report on trip to. 19 Sep I, 26 Sep I
Iran rejection of ceasefire appeal / talks. 29 Aug I
Kampuchea debate. 17 Oct O
Palau call for UN peacekeeping force. 25 Jul O
Perez de Cuellar, Javier nationality: reader's letter. 3 Oct C
Perez de Cuellar, Javier planned visit to Iran / question of Iran's acceptance of ceasefire resolution and. 12 Sep I
South Africa sanctions proposals, UK / USA veto of. 26 Feb I
UNCTAD, commodity price agreements and. 20 Jun W
UNCTAD, common fund for commodities, likely establishment of. 15 Aug W
UNCTAD, seventh meeting, preview. 11 Jul W
UNESCO, nomination of Mayor, Federico as director-general. 24 Oct I
UNESCO, possible third term for M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar as director-general. 3 Oct I
USA outstanding debt to. 24 Oct A
USSR blocking of mandatory arms embargo against Iran. 3 Oct I
world living costs for UN officials [chart]. 14 Nov M
United States of America,
see USA
United States Steel,
strike settlement. 24 Jan A
United Technologies,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
United Trade Press,
probable takeover by Maxwell, Robert. 14 Nov F
Universal House of Lords,
for former world leaders, suggestion. 11 Jul L
Universities,
see Education
Univision,
as Spanish-language television network, USA. 16 May W
Unilvite,
production of diet food. 9 May W
Uno, Sosuke,
as new foreign minister, Japan. 14 Nov O
Unocal,
insider trading cases and. 18 Apr F
Unterberg Towbin,
Guinness and. 17 Jan X
Unwin, Tom,
on refugees from Irian Jaya. 10 Jan C
Upjohn,
development of BST hormone. 9 May T
provision of home nursing care, USA. 25 Jul W
R&D. 24 Jan T, 21 Nov W
Regaine hair restorer and. 7 Feb L, 7 Feb S
Urug, Necdet,
views on ban on civilian political leaders, Turkey. 23 May E
Uruguay,
amnesty for military men accused of human rights violations. 3 Jan I
economy, growth rate. 10 Jan W
US Leasing,
Ford bid for. 17 Oct P
US Telecom,
merger with GTE Sprint. 17 Jan W
US Trust Company,
withdrawal from commercial banking. 15 Aug F
US West,
investment abroad. 14 Nov W
USA,
abortion, anti-abortion movement. 8 Aug A
advertising and marketing, Anheuser-Busch Spuds MacKenzie beer advertising campaign. 19 Dec W
advertising and marketing, contraceptive advertisements, and AIDS. 31 Jan A
advertising and marketing, JWT, sacking of O'Donnell, Joe / possible management buy-out / revenues. 31 Jan W
advertising and marketing, Spanish-language, for Hispanic community. 16 May W
advertising and marketing, state of / worldwide income / global campaigns [table]. 20 Jun W
agriculture, antibiotics in meat, dangers. 14 Mar A
agriculture, blueberry crop. 5 Sep A
agriculture, California, state of / recovery [charts]. 7 Mar B
agriculture, cotton, federal subsidies [chart]. 24 Oct A
agriculture, cranberry sales. 10 Jan W
agriculture, dairy cartel, New York city. 17 Jan A
agriculture, dairy industry, production fall / reasons [chart]. 1 Aug W
agriculture, employment of seasonal workers, and new immigration law. 4 Jul A
agriculture, false 'recovery' / federal subsidies / USSR wheat deal / Farm Credit System losses. 23 May A
agriculture, Farm Credit System, modus operandi / Congress bill to reform [charts]. 26 Sep A
agriculture, Farm Credit System, problems. 21 Feb A
agriculture, farm labourers' working conditions. 14 Feb A
agriculture, farm mechanisation / court ruling on research standards. 21 Nov A
agriculture, maize harvest. 15 Aug P
agriculture, meat production / lower feed-grain prices. 4 Jul W
agriculture, ostrich farming. 19 Sep W
agriculture, poultry, rise in consumption / production. 21 Mar W
agriculture, proposal to eliminate subsidies / trade barriers. 11 Jul W
agriculture, wheat production [chart]. 23 May W
aircraft industry, Boeing 747 orders / McDonnell Douglas MD-11 launch. 3 Jan L
aircraft industry, Boeing, order from / loan to United Airlines. 16 May P
aircraft industry, competition with Japan for Japan FSX fighter contract. 7 Mar W
aircraft industry, McDonnell Douglas / General Dynamics bids for Japanese FSX fighter aircraft contracts. 29 Aug O
aircraft industry, new fighter bomber for Japan and. 10 Oct O
aircraft industry, trade complaints against Airbus Industrie. 14 Feb W
alcohol industry, beer, trend towards darker beers. 12 Sep W
alcohol industry, sales of UK gin. 10 Jan W
alcohol industry, vodka consumption [chart]. 25 Jul W
alcohol industry, wine cooler sales increase / overall alcohol consumption [chart / table]. 29 Aug W
alcoholism, as disease / legal question / problem of. 5 Dec A
Angola and. 10 Oct I
animal patents, opposition lobby. 15 Aug T
animals, pit bull terriers, restrictions on ownership of. 29 Aug A
Arizona, Mecham, Evan outspokenness as governor / Mecham Recall Committee [cartoon]. 12 Sep A
Arizona, petition for recall of Mecham, Evan as governor. 21 Nov A
Arizona, rescinding of Martin Luther King holiday. 17 Jan A
armaments industry, illegal arms sales, new bill. 14 Mar A
armed forces, National Guard, question of state governors' control over. 12 Sep A
armed forces, navy / marines: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
armed forces, navy / marines, Lehman, John departure as navy secretary / Lehman reforms [table]. 28 Feb A
armed forces, procurement policy reform / purchase of commercial products [chart]. 30 May W
armed forces, veterans, possible cabinet-level department for. 21 Nov A
armed forces in Asia, East [map / chart]. 26 Dec X
armed forces in Spain, talks on / Spain wish for reduction. 21 Mar E
armed forces / Gulf oil supplies and: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
art / arts, films, 'Platoon', success of / Stone, Oliver other films. 21 Mar R
art / arts, films, 'Wall Street'. 19 Dec R
art / arts, move to Florida of Dunfermline Opera House plasterwork. 24 Jan R
art / arts, music, symphony orchestras, financial problems. 28 Feb R
art / arts, rock music, impact of / Bloom, Alan book on / seminal rockstars [chart]. 15 Aug A
art / arts, Sackler, Arthur as arts patron / fortune / museums. 26 Sep A
art / arts, theatre, actor-exchange agreement with UK / success of British musicals in USA. 25 Jul A
arts financing system. 14 Mar R
arts funding system: reader's letter. 11 Apr C
arts / tax and taxation, system of accepting art treasures in lieu of tax. 4 Apr R
Asian Development Bank and, voting strength in. 2 May F
Australia and, defence relations. 7 Mar S
Austria and, exclusion of Waldheim, Kurt as undesirable alien. 2 May E
Bahamas and, criticism of government attitude towards drug trafficking. 27 Jun I
Bahrain as base in Gulf war. 22 Aug I
bank failures. 10 Oct P
Bank of America, Cooper, Tom resignation as president / Clausen, Tom as successor. 16 May P
Bank of America, provision against third world loans [charts]. 13 Jun F
Bankers Trust, move from commercial to investment banking. 24 Jan F
banks and banking, 1986 bank failures [map, chart]. 10 Jan P
banks and banking, Bank of America, credit policy / new structure / performance [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, Bank of New York hostile bid for Irving Trust. 3 Oct F
banks and banking, Bankers Trust / Morgan Guaranty / Citicorp, risk management / performance [charts]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, California, Bank of America / Wells Fargo / Security Pacific / First Interstate, state of [charts]. 26 Feb F
banks and banking, Citicorp, decision on losses on third world debt. 23 May L
banks and banking, Citicorp, increase of reserves / effects on third world debt [table, chart]. 23 May F
banks and banking, Citicorp, profits [chart]. 28 Feb P
banks and banking, Citicorp, sale of parts of Manhattan properties / pre-tax loss / equity-to-assets ratio. 10 Oct F
banks and banking, Citicorp planned rights issue / Bank of America problems. 22 Aug F
banks and banking, Citicorp / others, Latin American loans, fall in secondary-market value [chart]. 25 Jul F
banks and banking, commercial bank failures [map / chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, credit card interest rates and [table]. 6 Jun F
banks and banking, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, problems. 21 Feb A
banks and banking, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and: reader's letter. 7 Nov C
banks and banking, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as insurer of banks' deposits. 5 Sep L
banks and banking, First City Bancorp of Houston, government rescue of. 12 Sep P
banks and banking, Glass-Steagall Act: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
banks and banking, Glass-Steagall Act, challenges to [table]. 10 Jan F
banks and banking, investment, a survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
banks and banking, investment bankers: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
banks and banking, investment banking specialists. 29 Aug L
banks and banking, investment banks, First Boston / Merrill Lynch / Salomon Brothers / Morgan Stanley 1987 performance [table]. 1 Aug F
banks and banking, investment banks' overseas operations, Salomon Brothers in London / Daiwa in New York [table]. 14 Feb F
banks and banking, Latin American loans [table]. 31 Jan F
banks and banking, law reform, Proxmire-Garn bill [chart]. 5 Dec F
banks and banking, law reform [chart]. 14 Feb L
banks and banking, lending losses [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, Manufacturers Hanover / Bankers Trust bad-debt provision on loans to developing countries. 20 Jun F
banks and banking, 'merchant' banks, state of / BP and [chart]. 14 Nov F
banks and banking, money-centre / regional banks, state of [table]. 8 Aug F
banks and banking, multinational banks earning assets [chart]. 6 Jun N
banks and banking, prime lending rate rise. 4 Apr F
banks and banking, profitability [chart]. 21 Mar S
banks and banking, reform, Corrigan, Gerald proposals. 7 Feb F
banks and banking, regional loans, Brazil debt and / new loans to Mexico. 11 Apr F
banks and banking, regulations, possible reform of. 13 Jun L, 13 Jun F
banks and banking, Salomon Brothers, Ranieri, Lewis resignation. 18 Jul F
banks and banking, securities underwriting, Federal Reserve Board agreement. 9 May F
banks and banking, Security Pacific, increase of loan-loss reserves. 6 Jun P
banks and banking, Security Pacific, state of [map, charts, table]. 5 Sep B
banks and banking, Shearson Lehman, Nippon Life purchase of stake in / performance / American Express and [chart]. 28 Mar F
banks and banking, terminology. 11 Jul S
banks and banking, third world loan provisions / write-offs. 5 Sep F
banks and banking, third world loans, reserves and [table]. 30 May F
banks and banking, US Trust Company withdrawal from commercial banking. 15 Aug F
banks and banking, violent crime at cashpoints, rise. 5 Dec F
bids and mergers, law on takeovers, congressional bills [chart]. 11 Jul L
bids and mergers, takeovers, fall. 18 Jul P
bids and mergers / business, Supreme Court ruling on states' rights in hostile takeovers. 25 Apr F
biotechnology, abzymes, creation of. 7 Feb T
biotechnology, survey of public attitude towards genetic engineering. 27 Jun T
biotechnology share prices, Genentech / Biogen / Cetus [chart]. 7 Feb W
blood donors: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
bloodstock, Keeneland sales / racehorse prices. 25 Jul F
Boland amendment, five versions. 6 Jun A
Bolivia and, Conservation International deal with Bolivian government. 18 Jul A
bond markets, bond-index investment. 21 Feb F
bond markets, effects of dollar exchange rate on yields [charts]. 29 Aug F
bond markets, effects of interest rates on [charts]. 11 Apr F
bond markets, Eurobonds issued in Netherlands Antilles, tax change. 4 Jul F
bond markets, exchange rates and [charts]. 17 Oct F
bond markets, government bond interest rates [chart]. 2 May N
bond markets, junk bond market, Drexel Burnham Lambert success. 11 Jul S
bond markets, junk bonds, yield comparison with Treasury bonds / market [charts]. 12 Sep F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields [charts]. 12 Sep F
bond markets, mortgage-backed securities, and Salomon Brothers. 11 Jul S
bond markets, municipal bonds, effects of tax reform on [charts]. 7 Nov F
bond markets, prices / comparison with stock markets [chart]. 27 Jun F
bond markets, Salomon Brothers withdrawal from [charts]. 17 Oct F
bond markets, state of [charts]. 6 Jun F
bond markets, Treasury bonds, increase in Japanese purchases of [chart]. 7 Feb F
bond markets, Treasury bonds [charts]. 9 May F
bond markets / stock markets, reaction to fall in dollar / rise in prime lending rate [chart]. 4 Apr F
Brazil and, relations / investment in. 25 Apr S
Brazil possible purchase of Chinese fighter aircraft and. 14 Feb W
bridges, collapse of / deficiencies. 25 Apr A
brokerage, drug testing of employees. 9 May F
brokerage, firms' rationalisation following October crash [chart]. 28 Nov F

brokerage, firms' retrenchment/layoffs. 26 Dec F
brokerage, Hutton (E.F.), Fomon, Robert retirement as chairman. 9 May P
brokerage, Kidder Peabody, Cathcart, Silas as new chief executive. 23 May F
brokerage, Salomon Brothers, redundancies/withdrawal from municipal bond markets [charts]. 17 Oct F
brokerage, trading income. 9 May F
budget, 1988 [charts]. 10 Jan A
budget, Congress proposals to increase taxes/Reagan, Ronald opposition. 27 Jun A
budget, Reagan, Ronald post-stockmarket crash agreement to talks on deficit/taxes. 24 Oct A
budget agreement. 21 Nov A
budget bill, Congress's problems in passing/issues. 26 Dec A
budget deficit, congressional/White House talks 31 Oct A
budget deficit-cutting package. 28 Nov A
budget deficit-cutting package [chart]. 28 Nov L
budget deficit/revision of Gramm-Rudman [chart]. 3 Oct A
budget legislation mechanisms. 27 Jun A
budget resolutions. 11 Apr A
business, conglomerates [charts]. 10 Jan B
business, Doriot, Georges death/views on business/as former teacher at Harvard Business School. 20 Jun W
business, fixed capital investment, decline [charts]. 4 Jul W
business, leveraged recapitalisations. 6 Jun F
business, management buy-outs [table]. 3 Jan F
business, management training. 13 Jun W
business, profits/relation to share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
business, Research Triangle Park in North Carolina, success. 29 Aug A
business, state of [charts]. 31 Oct W
business, use of foreign/local languages. 16 May W
business school exclusion of Japanese student working for its sponsor's rival company. 5 Sep A
business schools, controversies at Harvard/Columbia. 24 Oct W
California, agriculture, state of/recovery [charts]. 7 Mar B
California, banks and banking, Bank of America/Wells Fargo/Security Pacific/First Interstate, state of [charts]. 28 Feb F
California, bilingual education. 24 Jan A
California, dispute over proposal to demolish O'Shaughnessy dam/Auburn dam project [map]. 5 Sep A
California, economy/trade with Japan [chart]. 24 Jan A
California, establishment of task force on self-esteem. 14 Feb A
California, law, question of jurisdiction over foreign companies/Zurcher, Gary case. 28 Feb A
California, October 1st earthquakes in Los Angeles [map]. 10 Oct A
California, Parkfield, predicted earthquake in 1988 [map]. 1 Aug T
California, prisons, row over siting in Los Angeles/overcrowding. 1 Aug A
California, settlement of: reader's letter. 10 Oct C
California, state spending ceiling, hitting of. 11 Jul A
California, West Hollywood, social statistics. 8 Aug A
Canada and, free-trade agreement, provisions of. 19 Dec A
Canada and, free-trade agreement. 17 Oct I
Canada and, free-trade agreement [charts]. 10 Oct W
Canada and, free-trade talks, arguments for pact. 19 Sep L
Canada and, free-trade talks, supension. 26 Sep P
Canada and, free-trade talks. 17 Jan W
Canada and, free-trade talks/Ontario conditions for acceptance. 19 Sep I
Canada and, trade [chart]. 9 May P
Canada and, trade talks/deficit [charts]. 11 Apr A
Canada tariff on maize imports. 14 Mar P
capital punishment: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
capital punishment, Amnesty International campaign to abolish. 28 Feb A
capital punishment, Brandley case, Texas. 2 May A
capital punishment, executions, spate of. 5 Sep A
capital punishment, Supreme Court rulings on [map/chart]. 2 May A
car-rental business, Avis employee buy-out/Hertz possible takeover by Ford. 3 Oct W
Caribbean Basin Initiative and, trade [chart]. 24 Oct W
Caribbean countries and, drugs: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Caribbean countries and, imports from. 3 Jan W
Central America conflict/aid. 15 Aug I
Central America development plan proposal and: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Central America peace plan and, responses to/contra aid question and. 22 Aug A
Central America peace plan and, views on Nicaraguan Sandinists commitments under. 22 Aug I
Central American intentions: reader's letter. 15 Aug C
Chad and, backing for Habre, Hissene/supplying of weapons. 15 Aug I
Chad/Libya war and. 5 Sep I, 12 Sep I
chemical industry, Cain Chemical. 16 May W
chemical industry, Europe, western/other foreign investment in, three-page report [table, charts]. 19 Dec X
chemical industry, new health/safety regulations and. 12 Dec W
chemical producers' sales figures. 29 Aug W
Chicago, death of mayor, Washington, Harold/race issues in search for successor. 28 Nov A
Chicago, mayoral election, preview. 10 Jan A
Chicago, mayoral election candidates. 28 Feb A
Chicago, Sawyer, Eugene election as mayor, and Jackson, Jesse. 12 Dec A
Chicago, Vrdolyak, Edward switch from Democratic party to Republicans. 26 Sep A
China/Hongkong forging of quota certificates for textile exports. 27 Jun W
CIA, Casey, William unfinished war autobiography. 17 Oct R
CIA, Webster, William as probable new head. 9 May A
CIA, Woodward, Bob book on Casey, William. 3 Oct A
civil aviation, air safety, increase in dangerous incidents. 22 Aug A
civil aviation, air-traffic controllers, new union/extra staff. 20 Jun A
civil aviation, airports, FAA programme to increase capacity of. 7 Feb W
civil aviation, American Airlines, SABRE computer reservation service loss of Pan Am contract. 22 Aug W
civil aviation, bill on new rules. 17 Oct A
civil aviation, Delta Air Lines, FAA criticism of for lapses of discipline. 26 Sep P
civil aviation, deregulation, drawbacks of. 12 Sep W
civil aviation, price war/Department of Transportation inquiry into computer-reservation systems. 7 Feb W
civil aviation, problems/effects of deregulation. 9 May A
civil aviation, rules on hand-luggage. 13 Jun A
civil aviation, Voyager, round-the-world non-stop flight. 3 Jan A
civil service, Hatch act restrictions on political activity. 21 Nov A
coal industry, safety enforcement issue. 27 Jun A
Cocom violation by Toshiba and, possible retaliation [table]. 11 Jul W
Cocom violation by Toshiba/Kongsberg, reaction. 11 Jul L
Colombia and, question of extradition of drug traffickers. 18 Apr I
Colombia and, revoking of extradition treaty/effects on Colombian drug traffickers. 29 Aug I
commodities, copper, cost of production. 9 May W
computer industry, database software market, successful companies. 15 Aug W
constitution, and slavery: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
constitution, bicentenary celebrations. 16 May A
constitution, history of, four-page report. 28 Feb X
constitution, views on Economist article: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
constitution/judicial system: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
construction industry, loss of contracts to Japanese firms. 24 Jan W
consumer protection, activism by states. 24 Oct A
contact-lens manufacturers/market outlook. 4 Jul W
copyright, high-technology patents [table]. 9 May T
copyright, patents on genetically-engineered animals. 25 Apr A
credit cards, use for petrol. 6 Jun F
crime, death penalty, views: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
crime, Goetz, Bernard acquittal of most charges in New York 'subway vigilante' case. 20 Jun A
crime, murder rate/black-white analysis of [chart]. 1 Aug A
Cuban community, generation gap/politics. 21 Feb A
currency, dollar, new low, effect on world economy [chart]. 19 Dec F
currency, dollar, possible upturn [chart]. 5 Dec L
debt, domestic/foreign. 10 Jan L
defence, bases in southern Europe [map, chart]. 14 Nov E
defence, Pentagon blocking of Plessey bid for Harris. 26 Sep W
defence, procurement/Godwin, Richard resignation. 17 Oct A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, ABM treaty as obstacle to agreement with USSR on. 19 Dec A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, cost-effectiveness/deployment issues. 14 Feb L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, question of relationship with ABM treaty. 14 Feb A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, test centre in Colorado. 21 Mar A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, USSR new proposals/question of interpretation of ABM treaty and. 26 Sep A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, views: readers' letters. 28 Mar C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, Weinberger, Caspar views on. 24 Jan A
defence, top ten contractors/effects of government spending reductions [charts]. 8 Aug W
Denver mayoral election, preview of run-off. 23 May A
Detroit, city revival/problems of blacks/high crime rate. 1 Aug A
diplomacy, new Moscow embassy, discovery of bugging devices in. 4 Jul A
diplomacy, State Department budget cuts/embassy closures. 24 Oct A
disease, AIDS, government policy/presidential commission. 17 Oct A
disease, AIDS, presidential commission/Koop, Everett views on. 9 May A
disease, AIDS, protests/question of testing. 6 Jun A
disease, AIDS, question of compulsory testing. 28 Feb A
disease, AIDS, question of FDA approval of drugs/California law on. 3 Oct A
disease, AIDS, schools' policy on infected pupils/infant deaths from. 5 Sep A
disease, AIDS deaths [chart]. 7 Mar L
dogs/pooper-scoopers. 11 Apr U
dowsers/doodlebuggers. 3 Oct A
economic 'misery' index [chart]. 12 Sep N
economic/general loss of confidence. 12 Sep L
economy, Baker, James/Stoltenberg, Gerhard agreement on stabilisation of dollar. 4 Apr I
economy, balance-of-payments [chart]. 5 Sep R
economy, balance-of-payments crisis. 19 Dec L
economy, budget resolution, Democrats' deliberations. 7 Mar A
economy, budget/current-account deficits, relationship [chart, table]. 5 Dec W
economy, comparison to UK at end of 19th century. 2 May W
economy, Congress tax proposals to reduce budget deficit. 18 Jul A
economy, conservative economics of 1980s, three-page report [charts]. 24 Oct X
economy, consumer price index/poverty and [chart]. 14 Mar A
economy, Council of Economic Advisers, Sprinkel, Beryl resignation as chairman/policies. 26 Sep A
economy, effects of central bank intervention on foreign-exchange reserves/money supply [table]. 25 Jul F
economy, fall in budget deficit/effects of tax reform. 29 Aug A
economy, fiscal rigidity/trade deficit with Japan [chart]. 28 Mar L
economy, GNP growth. 11 Apr L
economy, index of leading indicators [chart]. 21 Mar N
economy, indicators [tables]. 13 Jun W
economy, inflation/indicators/interest rate increase [charts]. 12 Sep A
economy, interest rates and inflation [chart]. 1 Aug L
economy, macroeconomic policy [chart]. 21 Nov B
economy, monetary growth [chart]. 24 Oct N
economy, monetary growth/targets, OECD study on [charts, table]. 10 Jan F
economy, money supply [chart]. 22 Aug N
economy, need to co-ordinate world economic policies and [chart]. 20 Jun L
economy, net external debt/UK historical parallel [chart]. 19 Sep W
economy, net foreign asset position since 1979 [chart]. 1 Aug F
economy, net foreign debts [chart, table]. 28 Nov N
economy, October stockmarket crash and/merchandise trade deficit [charts]. 31 Oct A
economy, OECD gloomy forecasts [charts]. 26 Dec W
economy, public-sector spending trends [charts, table]. 26 Dec A
economy, state finances/use of trust funds. 15 Aug A
economy, state of/trade with Japan and [charts]. 4 Apr A
economy, trade deficit increase/budget deficit projections [charts]. 25 Jul A
economy, views on Economist 12 Sep leader: readers' letters. 3 Oct C
economy/competitiveness proposals [chart]. 21 Feb L
education, all-male colleges: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
education, bilingual, debate over. 24 Jan A
education, black colleges, problems. 21 Mar A
education, federal spending cuts/question of merit pay for teachers. 19 Sep A
education, financial support, question of rewards for. 21 Nov A
education, four-page report [charts]. 31 Oct X
education, high-school students' poor knowledge of history/literature. 19 Sep A
education, higher, student loans [chart]. 17 Jan A
education, Los Angeles year-round schools/other experiments. 24 Oct A
education, Massachusetts, ending of subsidies for foreign students. 22 Aug A
education, MBAs: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
education, peace, USSR joint university course. 5 Dec A
education, recommendations for 'global education'. 16 May W
education, student loans/defaults. 21 Nov A
education, Supreme Court ruling against equal-time teaching of creationism/evolution theory. 27 Jun A
education, university standards comparison with USA: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
education, women's colleges, trend towards male enrolment. 30 May A
EEC and, feed-grain trade deal. 31 Jan W
EEC and, possible effects of full-scale trade war. 31 Jan W
EEC and, row over seed oil. 30 May P
EEC and, row over seed oil [chart]. 6 Jun L
EEC and, trade, compromise on pasta subsidies/dispute over sugar. 8 Aug W
EEC and, trade dispute over feed-grain sales [charts]. 10 Jan W
EEC and, USA tariffs on EEC imports. 3 Jan P
Egypt and, annual aid to. 3 Oct I
election finance, Democrats bill to reform/Republican opposition and counter-proposals [charts]. 20 Jun A
elections, campaign expenses [table]. 3 Jan A
elections, Chicago, mayoral, preview. 10 Jan A
elections, Chicago, mayoral, re-election of Washington, Harold. 11 Apr A
elections, Chicago, mayoral candidates. 28 Feb A
elections, debts from 1984 campaigns. 25 Apr A
elections, Denver mayoral, preview of run-off. 23 May A
elections, Kentucky gubernatorial Democratic primary. 23 May A, 30 May A
elections, Louisiana gubernatorial. 31 Oct A
elections, Mississippi/Kentucky gubernatorial. 7 Nov A
elections, Philadelphia, mayoral candidates. 24 Oct A
elections, presidential, 1988/past campaigns and candidates, eight-page report [table]. 26 Dec X
elections, presidential, Babbitt, Bruce profile as Democratic candidate. 15 Aug A
elections, presidential, Babbitt, Bruce prospects/views on budget deficit. 12 Dec L
elections, presidential, Biden, Joseph as candidate/profile. 13 Jun A
elections, presidential, Biden, Joseph exaggeration of academic record/end of campaign. 26 Sep A
elections, presidential, Biden, Joseph withdrawal as candidate. 3 Oct A
elections, presidential, Bush, George formal announcement of candidacy/profile. 31 Oct A
elections, presidential, Cuomo, Mario, question of possible candidacy. 7 Nov A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates. 28 Feb A, 18 Apr A, 16 May L
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates' views on foreign policy. 24 Oct A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates/non-candidates; problems of campaign fund-raising. 5 Sep A
elections, presidential, Democrats, possibility of brokered convention. 7 Nov A
elections, presidential, Democrats' brokered convention, correction to 7 Nov article: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
elections, presidential, du Pont, Pierre campaign. 4 Jul A
elections, presidential, Dukakis, Michael as possible candidate. 24 Jan A
elections, presidential, Dukakis, Michael campaign. 18 Jul A
elections, presidential, Gephardt, Richard candidacy/profile. 28 Feb A, 14 Nov A
elections, presidential, Gore, Albert, profile as candidate. 7 Nov A
elections, presidential, Haig, Alexander bid for Republican nomination. 28 Mar A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary candidacy question. 29 Aug A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary decision to re-enter race. 19 Dec A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary suspension of campaign/Rice, Donna and. 9 May A
elections, presidential, Iowa campaign trail. 14 Mar A
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses/creation of Super Tuesday southern primary. 22 Aug A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse confirmation of candidacy/supporters. 12 Sep A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse profile as candidate. 23 May A
elections, presidential, Kemp, Jack as candidate. 10 Oct A

elections, presidential, Laxalt, Paul as candidate. 2 May A
elections, presidential, New Hampshire campaign trail. 14 Mar A
elections, presidential, profile of Dole, Robert as candidate. 17 Oct A
elections, presidential, Republican candidates. 24 Jan A
elections, presidential, Republican candidates' Iowa campaign. 4 Jul A
elections, presidential, Robertson, Pat candidacy / support. 5 Dec A
elections, presidential, Simon, Paul as Democratic candidate / profile. 1 Aug A
elections, presidential, southern super-primary. 21 Feb A
elections, presidential, televised debates. 31 Oct A
elections, presidential campaign, timetable / southern primary / funding. 25 Jul A
elections, San Francisco, special congressional election. 11 Apr A
elections, San Francisco congressional seat, candidates. 21 Feb A
elections, San Francisco mayoral candidates. 17 Oct A
elections, San Francisco / Chicago mayoral, results. 12 Dec A
electricity industry, superconducting magnetic energy storage research. 14 Feb T
electronics industry, dispute over alleged semiconductor dumping by Japan. 28 Mar W
electronics industry, home automation, communications standards. 14 Feb T
electronics industry, negative effect of government tariffs on Japanese imports. 5 Sep L
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, complaints against Japan. 21 Feb W
electronics industry, Semiconductor Industry Association planned research consortium / microchip market share. 7 Mar W
electronics industry, veto of Fujitsu bid for Fairchild Semiconductor. 21 Mar L
employee stock-ownership plans (ESOPs). 3 Oct W
employment, factory closures, Senate trade bill amendment. 18 Jul A
employment, financial, graduate / growth. 21 Feb A
employment, growth, comparison with Europe, western [chart]. 7 Feb A
employment, in agriculture / industry / services [chart]. 22 Aug L
employment, new jobs / low wages. 3 Jan A
employment agencies, Manpower, Blue Arrow bid for / state of. 8 Aug W
energy, oil imports / proposals for reducing [chart]. 14 Nov A
entertainment industry, MTM Productions, flotation / TV revenues / successful shows. 12 Sep F
entertainment industry, Warner Communications, bribes scandal / Siegel, Herbert opposition to Ross, Steven salary contract. 20 Jun F
environment, pollution in cities, EPA clean-air deadline / compliance difficulties. 22 Aug A
environment, wolf conservation plan / ranchers' concern. 4 Jul A
Environmental Protection Agency rules against release of genetically-engineered creatures. 12 Sep A
espionage, charges against marines. 4 Apr A
espionage, Lonetree, Clayton conviction / jail sentence / planned appeal. 29 Aug A
ethnic minorities, Jewish community, relations with Israel. 4 Apr A
ethnic minorities, Navajo Indians, launch of business initiative for reservation. 8 Aug A
Europe, western and, defence spending in / likely effects of withdrawal from Nato [chart]. 21 Mar E
Europe, western and, Nato defence costs / effect on USA economy. 14 Mar L
Europe, western companies' investment in. 27 Jun W
Europe, western defence and: readers' letters. 1 Aug C
Europe, western defence and, guardianship of / threat of superpowers' missile-cutting agreement to. 26 Nov L
Europe, western defence and, question of cutting European reliance on. 26 Sep E
Europe, western defence and. 11 Jul L
Europe, western defence / Thatcher, Margaret and. 12 Dec U
Europe, western increased direct investment in. 1 Aug L
Europe, western reaction to reforms in USSR and. 14 Feb E
exchange rates, current-account deficit / international interest rates and [chart]. 24 Oct F
exchange rates, dollar, against other currencies [chart]. 17 Oct N
exchange rates, dollar, effect of Plaza / Paris accords [chart]. 26 Sep S
exchange rates, dollar, effects of Louvre accord / stockmarket crash. 14 Nov L
exchange rates, dollar, methods of calculating / effect of capital flows [charts, table]. 21 Mar W
exchange rates, dollar, new lows [chart]. 14 Nov F
exchange rates, dollar, rally / factors [chart]. 30 May F
exchange rates, dollar against yen / D-mark, fluctuations [chart]. 28 Mar F
exchange rates, dollar against yen / question of bilateral agreement [chart]. 28 Nov F
exchange rates, dollar fall, and question of USA / Japan / Germany, West meeting [chart]. 14 Feb F
exchange rates, dollar fall against yen / D-mark [charts]. 2 May F, 12 Sep F
exchange rates, dollar fall [chart]. 17 Jan F, 31 Jan F
exchange rates, dollar fall following G7 meeting [chart]. 18 Apr F
exchange rates, dollar fall / instability [chart]. 5 Dec F
exchange rates, dollar rise / forecasts / foreigners' investment [table, chart]. 11 Jul F
exchange rates, effects of interest rates on [charts]. 11 Apr F
exchange rates, IMF forecasts [table, chart]. 3 Oct W
exchange rates, Japanese government efforts to stabilise yen-dollar rate [charts]. 16 May F
exchange rates, new postwar low for dollar / probable new currency accord [charts]. 7 Nov F
exchange rates, post-war low of dollar against yen. 4 Apr F
exchange rates, prospects for [charts]. 21 Nov F
exchange rates, stockmarket crash and [chart]. 7 Nov L
exports of manufactures [chart]. 18 Apr N
fads, gardening: reader's letter. 7 Feb C
families, abandonment / child support payments. 10 Oct A
families, surrogate motherhood, Baby M case / commercial issue. 21 Mar L
families, surrogate motherhood, ruling in Baby M case. 4 Apr A
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Sessions, William as prospective head. 1 Aug A
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Webster, William as head / role in Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A
Federal Communications Commission, Fowler, Mark retirement as head. 31 Jan A
Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul as chairman / question of re-appointment, four-page report [charts]. 30 May X
Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul reappointment, question of [table]. 21 Feb A
Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul resignation / Greenspan, Alan as new chairman. 6 Jun L, 6 Jun F
Federal Reserve Board, unanimous vote to tighten money. 14 Nov F
Fiji and, relations. 18 Apr I
film industry, Cannon Group, financial problems. 18 Jul W
film industry, high earnings of Hollywood stars / mediocre films. 26 Sep L
film industry, Japanese trading houses' investment in. 3 Oct W
film industry, Spielberg, Steven / Coppola, Francis as 'godfathers' to other directors. 17 Jan R
film industry, video piracy. 31 Oct W
financial markets, computer trading system [chart]. 21 Mar B
financial markets, off-exchange trading, Commodity Futures Trading plan to study. 14 Mar F
financial markets, state of [charts]. 10 Oct F
financial markets, swaps, regulation of [charts]. 30 May F
financial markets / services, Securities and Exchange Commission, Ruder, David nomination as new chairman / career profile. 20 Jun F
financial services, American Express, performance / charge card business / Shearson Lehman Brothers and [charts]. 28 Nov B
financial services, real estate operations and. 11 Apr F
financial services, Smith Barney, Primerica takeover of / assets. 30 May F
financial services regulation, comparison with new UK system. 7 Feb L
financial services / markets, a survey of Wall Street [charts, table]. 11 Jul S
fishing, commercial, lack of safety standards. 11 Apr A
Florida, row over sales tax on professional services. 17 Oct A
food industry, Kentucky Fried Chicken planned chain in Beijing. 1 Aug P
food industry, McDonald's / others testing of debit-card. 28 Nov W
food industry, orange juice, Florida production fall / Brazil imports / Coca-Cola Belize project [chart]. 14 Feb W
food industry, poultry consumption increase / beef promotion venture. 21 Mar W
food industry, soft drinks, consumption. 16 May W
foreign aid. 10 Jan A
foreign investment in [chart]. 11 Apr A
foreign policy, effects of Iran-contra affair on. 17 Jan A
foreign policy, Reagan, Ronald speeches on USSR / Nicaragua. 29 Aug A
foreign policy, Truman doctrine, four-page report. 14 Mar X
foreign relations, opinion poll findings [table]. 14 Mar A
forestry, national forests, environmentalists' / timber industry disagreement on plans for. 20 Jun A
Fort Lauderdale, decline as 'spring break' venue. 18 Apr A
France and, influence on French culture / arts. 7 Nov R
futures markets, 24-hour trading experiments. 7 Feb F
futures markets, Chicago Board of Trade, agreement on LIFFE link. 14 Feb P
futures markets, Chicago Board of Trade trading contract for Japanese government bond futures. 5 Sep F
German-German relations and, influence on. 5 Sep L
Germany, West and, Burt, Richard as ambassador to / profile. 7 Mar E
Germany, West and, trade / Bangemann, Martin visit / military alliance [charts]. 2 May A
gold production [chart]. 28 Mar W
government, budget deficit / revision of Gramm-Rudman [chart]. 3 Oct A
government, cabinet, resignations / appointments. 17 Oct A
government, Congress, 100th, agenda / Iran-contra affair and. 3 Jan A
government, Congress customary indecisiveness in passing bills on economy / foreign policy. 26 Dec L
government, constitution, history of, four-page report. 28 Feb X
government, influence of administration policies on world economy [chart]. 26 Sep S
government, Meese, Edwin and Wedtech scandal. 2 May A
government, North, Oliver as public hero / unpopularity of Congress: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
government, pay rise for members of Congress / others. 10 Jan A
government, presidents / candidates: reader's letter. 23 May C
government, question of presidentially-appointed / independent prosecutors in investigations of government officials. 7 Mar A
government, Reagan, Ronald, five-page profile. 3 Jan X
government, Reagan, Ronald, views on: readers' letters. 24 Jan C
government, Reagan, Ronald age / popularity: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
government, Reagan, Ronald diminished authority / opinion poll on [chart]. 20 Jun L
government, Reagan, Ronald presidency, deficiencies / Iran-contra affair and. 28 Feb L
government, Reagan, Ronald relations with Congress. 17 Oct A
government, Reagan, Ronald self-justifying speech on Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A
government, Reagan, Ronald speech on Iran-contra affair and priorities for remainder of presidential term. 15 Aug A
government, Reagan, Ronald State of the Union Message. 31 Jan A
government, Regan, Donald imminent retirement as White House chief of staff / Iran-contra affair and. 28 Feb A
government, revenue-sharing, end of. 3 Jan A
government, Senate filibusters. 3 Oct A
government, Verity, William nomination by Reagan, Ronald as new commerce secretary. 15 Aug A
government, Weinberger, Caspar departure as secretary of defence. 7 Nov L
Greece and, accusation of terrorist dealings by / relations. 4 Jul E
Greece and, military bases in, possible referendum on. 30 May E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas speech on USA military presence. 31 Jan E
Greece and, relations / Truman, Harry statue and. 24 Jan E
Gulf and, naval presence in. 6 Jun I
Gulf and, smashing of derelict Iranian oil rig / congressional vote on War Powers Act / question of reflagging of tankers. 24 Oct A
Gulf Co-operation Council and. 21 Mar I
Gulf patrol, effects on Iran / Iraq tanker war. 22 Aug I
Gulf patrol, Gulf states' attitudes towards. 18 Jul I
Gulf patrol, Iran failure to attack / Iran laying of mines and. 15 Aug I
Gulf patrol, question of legality under War Powers Act. 15 Aug A
Gulf patrol, threats posed by Iran forces [map]. 25 Jul I
Gulf patrol, views: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Gulf patrol. 25 Jul L, 8 Aug L, 26 Sep L
Gulf war and, campaign for UN resolution. 4 Jul I
Gulf war and, effects of resumption of tanker war. 5 Sep L
Gulf war and, fighter aircraft over Gulf. 11 Jul I
Gulf war and, Iran likely mining of *Bridgeton* / renewed threats against Iraq's Gulf allies. 1 Aug I
Gulf war and, likely effects of outcome on. 21 Mar L
Gulf war and, protection for Kuwaiti tankers / question of co-operation with Saudi Arabia and. 20 Jun A
Gulf war and, question of arms embargo against Iran; Syria and. 29 Aug I
Gulf war and. 27 Jun I
Haiti and, withdrawal of aid to. 19 Dec I
health clubs. 30 May W
health / health care, cost of AIDS care. 11 Apr A
health / health care, costs, two-page report / health maintenance organisations [charts]. 3 Oct A
health / health care, doctors, urban / rural, question of licensing. 11 Apr A
health / health care, FDA new rules on experimental drugs for AIDS / other incurable diseases. 20 Jun L
health / health care, home health care. 25 Jul W
health / health care, Massachusetts, possible universal health insurance. 4 Apr A
health / health care, Massachusetts bill for universal health insurance. 10 Oct A
health / health care, Medicaid cuts. 17 Jan A
health / health care, medical schools, applicants fall / education reforms. 12 Dec A
health / health care, medical-malpractice / product-liability lawsuits [charts]. 10 Jan W
health / health care, mentally ill, in-patients / community care. 11 Apr L
health / health care, mentally ill, New York, controversy over short-term hospital commitment of homeless. 7 Nov A
health / health care, obesity studies. 10 Jan T
health / health care, private hospitals, overexpansion / retrenchment. 5 Dec W
health / health care, Rutkow, Ira hernia surgery centres / business techniques. 5 Sep W
health / health care, vaccinations, statistics / side effects. 18 Apr A
holidays, Martin Luther King day / others. 17 Jan R
homeless, in New York city: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
homeless, problems / aid bill. 7 Feb A
homeless mentally ill. 7 Feb A
homeless / missing children statistics: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
homosexuality, meeting of gay appointed officials / legislative agenda demands. 28 Nov A
hotels and catering, 'all-suite' hotels [table]. 9 May W
human rights, and past treatment of Japanese minority: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
immigration, new law, amnesty programme. 23 May A
immigration, new law, provisions. 17 Jan A
immigration, new law to discourage illegal aliens. 21 Mar A
immigration, penalties against employers of illegal aliens / new law. 29 Aug A
immigration, Salvadoran immigrants, possible special status for. 2 May A
India and, relations. 9 May S, 23 May I
industrial production [chart]. 28 Nov N
industry: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
industry, Automation Alley, Michigan [map]. 11 Apr L
industry, growth in service industries. 3 Oct W
industry, research and development spending, city campaigns to attract companies. 17 Jan W
industry, state of. 30 May L
insurance, a survey [tables, charts]. 6 Jun S
insurance, catastrophe funds. 21 Feb F
insurance, medical-malpractice / product-liability costs [charts]. 10 Jan W
insurance, Metropolitan Life, expansion of Century 21 real estate arm into Europe, western. 11 Apr F
insurance, state of industry. 1 Aug A
intelligence, CIA, Casey, William resignation / Gates, Robert nomination as new director. 7 Feb A
intelligence, CIA, Webster, William as nominee for head / role in Iran-contra affair. 7 Mar A
intelligence, CIA surveillance, question of legality of: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
intelligence, Iran-contra affair intelligence network. 7 Mar A
interest rates, fall, effects on government bonds / exchange rates [charts]. 11 Apr F
interest rates, nominal / real [chart]. 1 Aug N
interest rates, Treasury bond auction and [chart]. 16 May F
investment, National Committee for Monetary Reform investment conference in New Orleans. 28 Nov F
investment, returns by category [chart]. 24 Jan N
Iowa, presidential campaign trail. 14 Mar A
Iowa, Republican presidential candidates' campaign. 4 Jul A
Iran and, arms embargo threat. 5 Sep I
Iran and, arms supplied to, effect on Gulf war. 14 Feb I

Iran and, capture of *Iran Ajr* / minesweeping in Gulf. 3 Oct I
Iran and, Hague order for return of Iranian assets. 9 May P
Iran and, misguided policy: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Iran and, return of frozen assets. 16 May P
Iran and, Senate vote to ban oil imports / question of War Powers Act in Gulf war. 3 Oct A
Iran and, tanker reflagging operation in Gulf. 8 Aug L
Iran and, witnessing of minelaying in Gulf by *Iran Ajr* / repeated call for arms embargo against. 26 Sep I
Iran 'day of hatred' against. 8 Aug I
Iran possession of Stinger missiles and. 17 Oct O
Iran use of Silkworm in Gulf / tit-for-tat strikes [map]. 24 Oct I
Iran-contra affair: reader's letter. 3 Jan C
Iran-contra affair, Boland amendment and. 6 Jun A
Iran-contra affair, build-up to joint House-Senate inquiry / money trail. 28 Mar A
Iran-contra affair, Channell, Carl 'Spitz' guilty plea. 2 May A
Iran-contra affair, CIA witnesses' closed-door testimonies. 29 Aug A
Iran-contra affair, conclusion of public hearings. 8 Aug A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, end of first phase / Hall, Fawn testimony. 13 Jun A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, likely effects on Reagan, Ronald / foreign-policy making. 25 Jul L
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, North, Oliver terms for testifying. 27 Jun A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, North, Oliver testimony. 11 Jul A, 18 Jul L
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, Poindexter, John testimony. 18 Jul A, 25 Jul A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings, review of evidence. 1 Aug A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings. 9 May L, 9 May A, 30 May A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings witnesses. 6 Jun A
Iran-contra affair, congressional hearings / McFarlane, Robert as witness. 16 May A
Iran-contra affair, constitutional issue of executive privilege. 23 May A
Iran-contra affair, deficiencies of Reagan, Ronald presidency and. 28 Feb L
Iran-contra affair, effects in Iran. 9 May I
Iran-contra affair, effects on foreign policy. 17 Jan A
Iran-contra affair, McFarlane, Robert role / apparent suicide attempt. 14 Feb A
Iran-contra affair, Meese, Edwin and. 2 May A, 25 Jul A
Iran-contra affair, question of Reagan, Ronald knowledge / approval. 17 Jan L
Iran-contra affair, Reagan, Ronald apologetic speech on. 15 Aug A
Iran-contra affair, Reagan, Ronald self-justifying speech on. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair, Regan, Donald role. 28 Feb A
Iran-contra affair, report of congressional committees. 21 Nov A
Iran-contra affair, Senate intelligence committee report. 17 Jan A
Iran-contra affair, Senate preliminary report on / government personnel changes and. 7 Feb A
Iran-contra affair, special prosecutor's difficulties. 18 Jul A
Iran-contra affair, Tower commission investigation. 21 Feb A
Iran-contra affair, Tower commission report. 7 Mar A
Iran-contra affair, Walsh, Lawrence as independent counsel. 16 May A
Iran-contra affair, Walsh, Lawrence as independent counsel / Abshire, David as White House adviser. 3 Jan A
Iran-contra affair, Wilson, Edwin and. 13 Jun A
Iran-contra affair intelligence network. 7 Mar A
Iraq outstanding debt to. 5 Sep F
Iraqi sinking of *Stark*, effects on relations. 30 May I
Iraqi sinking of *Stark* / reflagging of Kuwaiti tankers. 30 May L, 30 May A
Iraqi sinking of *Stark* / reflagging of Kuwaiti tankers [map]. 23 May I
Ireland, Northern and, MacBride principles against discrimination in employment. 19 Sep U
Israel and, effects of Pollard spy scandal on relations. 30 May I
Israel and, possible international peace conference and. 16 May I
Israel relations, and Iran-contra affair. 14 Feb A
Israel / South Africa relations and. 21 Feb I
Israel's Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Israel's Lavi jet project and, subsidising of. 29 Aug L
Japan and, agriculture trade / talks. 23 May W
Japan and, controversy over military housing compound [map]. 10 Oct O
Japan and, Gulf war and. 7 Nov O
Japan and, Miyazawa, Kiichi pro-Americanism: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
Japan and, possible cancellation of tariffs on electronics industry exports [charts]. 31 Oct W
Japan and, possible tariffs on Japanese electronic goods. 4 Apr A
Japan and, relationship / future. 5 Dec S
Japan and, talks on defence co-operation. 17 Jan I
Japan and, Toshiba apology in USA press for violation of Cocom rules / USA likely ban on Toshiba imports. 25 Jul W
Japan and, trade: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
Japan and, trade deficit with. 4 Apr W
Japan and, trade figures / exchange rates and [chart]. 22 Aug L
Japan and, trade / imposition of tariffs on Japanese goods. 25 Apr W
Japan and, trade / imposition of tariffs on Japanese goods [chart]. 25 Apr L
Japan and, trade / Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit / military alliance [charts]. 2 May A
Japan export policy and. 16 May L
Japan increased acquisitions in. 21 Mar F
Japan measures for future compliance with Cocom rules following Toshiba violation and. 19 Sep W
Japan possible increased contributions to local costs of USA military bases. 28 Nov O
Japanese banks' expansion into. 4 Apr F
Japanese car / sales production. 19 Sep W
Japanese construction projects and, wish for public / private contracts. 28 Nov W
Japanese investment in [charts, table]. 2 May W
Japan's economic behaviour / trade surplus, view of. 12 Dec O
Kentucky, politics / gubernatorial election preview. 10 Jan A
Kentucky gubernatorial Democratic primary. 23 May A, 30 May A
Korea, North and, relations. 23 May I
Korea, South and, armed forces in. 11 Apr I
Korea, South and, import ban on Samsung semiconductor chips over infringement of Texas Instrument copyright. 26 Sep P
Korea, South and, relations / trade. 25 Apr A
Korea, South and, trade. 31 Oct F
Korea, South and, trade deficit / car imports. 3 Jan W
Korea, South and, trade deficit / talks. 16 May W
Kuwait and, possible re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
Kuwait refusal of use of bases in tanker war / reasons: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Kuwait / Gulf war and. 31 Oct I
Latin American presidents' summit and. 5 Dec I
law, bankruptcy / Chapter 11. 18 Apr W
law, bill to increase highway speed limit. 28 Mar A
law, California, question of jurisdiction over foreign companies / Zurcher, Gary case. 28 Feb A
law, congressional impeachment proceedings against Hastings, Alcee. 25 Apr A
law, federal prosecution of state / local corruption. 13 Jun A
law, Federalist Society conference. 7 Feb A
law, legal issues of Seminole Indian killing of endangered panther. 5 Sep A
law, McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, provisions / dismantling. 26 Dec A
law, Meyer, Albert and John case against Travelers Insurance over loan for Wyoming ranch. 7 Nov A
law, Miranda rule on suspects' rights. 31 Jan A
law, on random drug-testing of college athletes / employees. 28 Mar A
law, preventive detention, Supreme Court ruling on. 30 May A
law, question of presidentially-appointed / independent prosecutors in investigations of government officials. 7 Mar A
law, special prosecutor, challenges to constitutionality of. 27 Jun A
law, special prosecutors, cases. 7 Nov A
law, special prosecutors' investigations of North, Oliver / Deaver, Michael, difficulties. 18 Jul A
law, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination. 4 Jul L, 4 Jul A
law, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination to / Senate Judiciary Committee hearings to consider. 22 Aug A
law, Supreme Court, Bork, Robert nomination to / speech to Senate Judiciary Committee. 19 Sep A
law, Texas Supreme Court unethical conduct scandal. 25 Jul A
law, Vermont Supreme Court, judicial misconduct charges. 7 Feb A
law clerks, role: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
Lebanon and, invalidation of passports for travel to. 7 Feb A
Lebanon possible release of kidnapped teachers as part of Israeli prisoner exchange. 14 Feb I
legal representatives, statistics: reader's letter. 12 Sep C
Liberia and, opex scheme / relations / aid to. 28 Nov I
libraries, National Library of Medicine concern over deterioration of acid-paper books. 7 Feb T
Libya and, effects of bombing on international terrorism. 11 Apr I
Libya and, unfreezing of assets. 17 Oct P
literature, comic novels for adults / 'graphic novels'. 24 Oct R
literature, financial world as setting for. 19 Dec R
literature, purchase of twentieth-century British manuscripts. 6 Jun R
Louisiana, effects of oil price slump on [map, charts]. 9 May X
Louisiana, New Orleans, finances / Board of Liquidation / refinancing contract to Goldman Sachs. 21 Mar A
Louisiana financial problems / New Orleans success. 5 Dec A
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi and disciples, meditation for world peace. 11 Jul A
Malta and. 2 May E, 16 May E
manufacturing, flexible automation in, new study [table]. 14 Feb W
manufacturing, labour costs. 21 Nov N
manufacturing, labour costs [chart]. 6 Jun P
Marshall Plan, 40th anniversary. 6 Jun A
Massachusetts, Dukakis, Michael as governor. 24 Jan A
Massachusetts, Dukakis, Michael tax innovations as governor. 8 Aug S
Massachusetts, growth in employment / high taxes / Dukakis, Michael and [chart]. 28 Nov A
Massachusetts, Lowell economic recovery / plans to revive New Bedford. 8 Aug S
Massachusetts, possible universal health insurance. 4 Apr A
media, broadcasting, fairness doctrine bill. 13 Jun A
media, broadcasting, Senate vote on fairness doctrine / FCC rules on obscene material. 25 Apr A
media, magazines, for working women [chart]. 6 Jun W
media, magazines, New Yorker, controversy over new editor. 24 Jan A
media, magazines, Playboy, electronic edition / lawsuit against Meese Commission / profits. 11 Apr W
media, newspapers, agony aunts / comic strips, circulation wars over. 21 Mar A
media, newspapers, Daily News loss of discrimination case brought by black journalists. 27 Jun A
media, newspapers, International Herald Tribune, centenary / history. 8 Aug A
media, newspapers, Investor's Daily. 4 Jul F
media, press, Falwell, Jerry Supreme Court suit against Hustler magazine. 12 Dec A
media, radio, public radio / end of Keillor, Garrison show 'Prairie Home Companion'. 20 Jun A
media, television, ABC's 'Amerika' series. 21 Feb A
media, television, cable TV, advertising revenues. 8 Aug W
media, television, public, funding / programming. 5 Dec R
media, television, 'second childhood' / news / fairness doctrine. 25 Apr A
media, television networks, retrenchment [chart]. 11 Jul W
men-only clubs: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
Mexico and, effects of new immigration law / *maquiladoras* factories in Mexico border zone and. 25 Jul I
Mexico and, relations / trade / illegal immigration from [charts]. 5 Sep S
Middle East and, Murphy, Richard tour. 17 Jan I
Middle East and, possible international peace conference and. 18 Apr I, 2 May I
Middle East and, Shultz, George visit. 10 Oct I
Middle East peace negotiations and. 18 Jul I
military countertrade. 9 May W
mining industry, soda ash, South Africa and. 24 Oct W
Minneapolis / St Paul, profile / rivalry of Twin Cities. 19 Sep A
money-management camp for children. 6 Jun A
Mongolia and, establishment of diplomatic relations [map]. 7 Feb I
Morocco and, relations / Spain and. 7 Mar I
motor industry, car production decline. 12 Sep P
motor industry, car sales, effects of stockmarket crash [chart, table]. 14 Nov W
motor industry, car sales [chart]. 10 Oct P
motor industry, Chrysler takeover of Lamborghini [chart]. 2 May W
motor industry, Ford, death / profile of Ford, Henry, II. 3 Oct W
motor industry, Ford, takeover of Hertz. 10 Oct P
motor industry, Ford / General Motors negotiations with United Auto Workers union. 19 Sep A
motor industry, Ford / General Motors / Chrysler, components [chart]. 19 Dec W
motor industry, General Motors, possible white-collar sackings / fall in market share [chart]. 28 Nov W
motor industry, imports from Europe, western [chart]. 5 Sep W
motor industry, Japanese car production in, growth [chart]. 12 Dec W
motor industry, joint venture plant with Japanese 'little six'. 23 May W
motor industry, 'just-in-time design' / parts makers' market [chart]. 23 May W
motor industry, modernisation of. 11 Apr L
Mozambique and, policy / question of Wells, Melissa ambassadorial appointment. 11 Jul A
Museum of the American Indian, question of relocation from New York to Washington. 19 Sep A
museums, National Museum of Women in the Arts. 11 Apr A
museums, New York's Metropolitan Museum of Art, twentieth-century art collection / new wing. 7 Feb R
museums, Smithsonian, new underground Sackler gallery. 26 Sep A
mutual funds, views on Economist article: reader's letter. 18 Jul C
mutual funds [chart]. 13 Jun F
narcotics, lower consumption estimates. 25 Jul A
National Endowment for Democracy: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
Nato and, introduction of III Corps to central front [map]. 19 Sep E
New England, a survey [map, charts]. 8 Aug S
New Hampshire, absence of taxation. 8 Aug S
New Hampshire, growth in employment / Massachusetts and [chart]. 28 Nov A
New Hampshire, Manchester, economic success. 8 Aug S
New Hampshire, presidential campaign trail. 14 Mar A
New Hampshire / New York state, Seabrook / Shoreham nuclear plants, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission safety proposal. 14 Feb A
New York city, Coliseum project, shelving of. 19 Dec A
New York city, cycling, hazards / measures to control commercial cyclists. 19 Dec A
New York city, dairy cartel. 17 Jan A
New York city, Goetz, Bernard acquittal of most charges in 'subway vigilante' case. 20 Jun A
New York city, Koch, Edward stroke / as political 'survivor'; corruption scandals. 5 Sep A
New York city, move of big companies from [table]. 9 May W
New York city, municipal corruption. 13 Jun A
New York city, prices: reader's letter. 30 May C
New York city, property market / prices [map, charts]. 18 Apr B
New York city, race relations, attack on blacks by whites in Howard Beach. 3 Jan A
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, case for. 11 Jul L
Nicaragua and, contra aid, congressional vote, preview. 21 Feb A
Nicaragua and, peace plan for. 15 Aug L
Nicaragua and, question of renewed aid to contras / effects of peace plan. 26 Sep A
Nicaragua and, Reagan, Ronald new peace plan for / contra aid question. 8 Aug A
Nicaragua and, Reagan, Ronald views / meeting with contra leaders. 5 Sep I
Nicaragua and, six-month suspension of aid to contras. 14 Mar I
Nicaragua and, Wright, Jim and Nicaraguan government talks with contras. 21 Nov A
Nicaragua / contra leadership and. 21 Feb L
Nicaragua / Ortega, Arturo possible resignation as contra leader and. 14 Feb I
Nobel prize winners [chart]. 18 Apr L
North Carolina, Research Triangle Park. 29 Aug A
North, Oliver / Poindexter, John, feting of by home towns. 22 Aug A
nuclear power, no new reactors. 4 Apr W
nuclear power, Savannah River plant as threat to public health / safety. 9 May A
nuclear power, Seabrook / Public Service of New Hampshire probable bankruptcy. 3 Oct A
nuclear power, Shoreham / Seabrook plants, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission safety proposal. 14 Feb A
Nuclear Regulatory Commission. 9 May A
nuclear waste disposal, search for central underground repository. 5 Sep T
nuclear weapons, arms control, ABM treaty, question of reinterpretation / Nunn, Sam views. 21 Mar A
nuclear weapons, zero-plus proposal. 9 May L
nuclear weapons in Europe, possible deal on / question of Germany, West Pershings. 2 May E
nuclear weapons testing, views on. 28 Feb E
OECD new agreement on export credits and. 21 Mar W
offices, prices. 9 May W
oil industry, Alaska oil, shipment via Panama Canal [map]. 23 May L
oil industry, Alaskan oil, shipment via Panama Canal: reader's letter. 20 Jun C
oil industry, Amoco, agreed bid for Dome Petroleum. 25 Apr W
oil industry, effects of price slump on, four-page report [map, charts]. 9 May X
oil industry, falling production / petrol tax proposal / world petrol prices and [chart]. 26 Mar L
oil industry, Pennzoil / Texaco court battles. 11 Apr P
oil industry, request for government tax breaks. 21 Mar P
oil industry, Texaco, filing of Chapter 11 / Pennzoil lawsuit against [chart]. 18 Apr W
oil industry, Texaco / Pennzoil battle, legal truce / terms. 26 Dec W

oil shares, 1987 performance/effect of oil price [charts]. 15 Aug F
oil-service industry, state of [charts, table]. 24 Jan W
Oklahoma, effects of oil price slump on [map, charts]. 9 May X
opinion poll on foreign relations [table]. 14 Mar A
Pacific colonies, adminstration of: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Pacific countries and, relations/fishing deals. 28 Feb I
Pacific countries and. 23 May L
Pakistan and, aid to. 28 Nov O
Pakistan and, aid to/Pakistan's nuclear status and. 14 Mar L, 14 Mar A
Pakistan and, proposed new aid deal/India annoyance at. 23 May I
Pakistan breaking of nuclear non-proliferation rules, question of aid to. 7 Nov A
Pakistan nuclear smuggling incidents as threat to aid from. 15 Aug A
Palau and, question of 'compact of free association'. 25 Jul O
Panama and, oppositon to Noriega, Manuel. 31 Oct I
Panama/charges against Noriega, Manuel Antonio and. 11 Jul I
Panama/Haiti and, pressure on to democratise. 1 Aug I
paper industry, as world's largest producer [chart]. 12 Sep W
paper industry. 7 Feb B
Paraguay tear-gassing of ambassador, Taylor, Clyde. 28 Feb I
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation, deficit/government proposal on [charts]. 23 May A
pension funds, portfolio insurance. 16 May F
pension funds [table]. 31 Oct F
pharmaceutical industry, 'orphan' drugs. 31 Oct L
pharmaceutical industry, Rorer, takeovers/sales/profits. 17 Oct W
pharmaceutical industry, state of [charts]. 7 Feb S
Philadelphia, 200th anniversary of Constitution/prevention of lawful demonstrations. 18 Jul A
Philadelphia, celebrations for 200th anniversary of USA constitution/mayoral candidates. 6 Jun A
philanthropy, MacArthur Foundation, work of. 12 Dec A
Philippines and, Aquino, Corazon call for help in debt repayment terms. 1 Aug O
Philippines and, diplomat's relations with rebels/murder of USA soldiers. 7 Nov O
Philippines and, interests in. 16 May I
Philippines and, question of USA military bases/murder of USA soldiers [map, table]. 14 Nov O
physics, particle, criticisms of/administration approval/CERN rivalry. 7 Feb T
physics, particle, scientists' opposition to supercollider project [map]. 11 Jul T
police, Miami, trial of officers allegedly involved in drug underworld. 31 Jan A
political cartoonists, Association of American Editorial Cartoonists annual convention. 16 May A
political parties' affinity credit cards. 20 Jun A
politics, confessional. 14 Nov L
politics, Democratic party, presidential candidates. 28 Feb A, 18 Apr A
politics, Illinois, Democratic/Solidarity parties merger, failure. 5 Dec A
politics, LaRouche, Lyndon, indictment of. 11 Jul A
politics, LaRouche, Lyndon personal political platform: letter from Larouche, Lyndon. 29 Aug C
politics, Laxalt, Paul lawsuit against McClatchy Newspapers/as possible presidential candidate. 13 Jun A
politics, pro-Reagan demonstration by right-wingers. 10 Jan A
politics, profiles of Democratic/Republican party chairmen. 21 Nov A
politics, Republican party, evangelicals and. 16 May X
politics/economy. 24 Jan L
population, census, 1990 preview/1980 undercount. 14 Nov A
poverty, and consumer price index [chart]. 14 Mar A
poverty, studies on [chart]. 25 Apr L
poverty, urban-rural distribution [charts]. 29 Aug A
poverty line: reader's letter. 23 May C
president/candidates: readers' letters. 30 May C
presidents, judgement of strengths/weaknesses. 17 Oct L
prison overcrowding. 21 Mar A
prisons, California, row over siting in Los Angeles/overcrowding. 1 Aug A
prisons, Cuban prisoners' protests against possible deportation. 28 Nov A, 5 Dec A
prisons, for white-collar criminals/Levine, Dennis sentence and. 28 Feb F
property/property development, California, Silicon Valley. 23 May W
property/property development, commercial. 7 Nov F
property/property development, Japanese/other foreign real estate investment [chart]. 29 Aug F
property/property development, New York city, market/prices [map, charts]. 18 Apr B
public lands, presidential commission report. 10 Jan A
publishing, Cross, Theodore takeover bid for Harper & Row. 14 Mar P
publishing, international takeovers [table, chart]. 11 Jul B
publishing, state of, four-page report [table, chart]. 26 Dec R
R&D, military/industrial, expenditure/security issue [chart]. 8 Aug L
race relations, and political power. 26 Dec X
race relations, black protests over flying of confederate/rebel flag in South. 16 May A
race relations, clash between civil-rights marchers/Ku Klux Klan in Forsyth County, Georgia. 31 Jan A
race relations, damages verdict against Klan group. 21 Feb A
race relations, New York city, attack on blacks by whites in Howard Beach. 3 Jan A
railways, accident prevention using satellites, ARES trial. 14 Feb T
railways, Conrail privatisation/profits. 25 Apr A
railways, diversification to compete with road freight/approval for CSX/Sea-Land merger [chart]. 14 Feb W
railways, Santa Fe Southern Pacific, trade-union consortium bid for. 24 Oct P
railways, Santa Fe/Southern Pacific merger plans, ICC halt to. 4 Jul P
railways, streamlining/performance [charts]. 29 Aug W
Reagan, Ronald/Iran-contra affair: reader's letter. 11 Jul C
religion, Amish/other sects, suitability of for genetic research. 25 Jul T
religion, Bible Speaks fundamentalist church, lawsuit against. 6 Jun A
religion, evangelicals, Falwell, Jerry/Bakker, Jim fight over PTL. 6 Jun A
religion, evangelicals, Roberts, Oral fundraising venture/Bakker, Jim sex scandal. 28 Mar A
religion, evangelicals, scandals/television ministries, four-page report [charts]. 16 May X
religion, fundamentalists' consolidation of hold on Southern Baptist Convention/Supreme Court ruling against equal-time teaching of creation/evolution. 27 Jun A
religion, Mormons, Hofman, Mark murder trial/history of church. 31 Jan A
religion, Mormons, views on Economist 31 Jan article: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
religion, Roman Catholic church, bishops' statement on AIDS/objection to mention of condoms in. 26 Dec A
religion, Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II forthcoming visit/planned anti-papal demonstrations. 28 Mar A
religion, Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit/demonstrations against papal edicts. 12 Sep A
religion, Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit/meetings with dissenting Catholic clergy. 26 Sep A
religion, Southern Baptists, fundamentalist/moderate power struggle. 31 Oct A
retail business, Banana Republic/The Gap clothing stores. 14 Mar W
retail business, grocery sales [chart]. 10 Jan W
retail business, Marks and Spencer new outlets in. 28 Mar W
retail business, Marks and Spencer test-marketing. 3 Jan P
retail business, Penney (J.C.) launch of Telaction home-shopping service. 28 Mar W
retail business, sales rise/competition between chains and speciality stores. 28 Mar W
retail business, state of/Christmas sales [chart]. 19 Dec W
retail business, use of Direct Product Profitability. 27 Jun W
retail sales volume [chart]. 31 Oct N
rubbish, problem of. 16 May A
St Lawrence Seaway, strike/threats. 3 Oct W
St Louis, election of 'white rights' candidates to board of education. 18 Apr A
San Francisco, Agnos, Art election as mayor. 12 Dec A
San Francisco, economy/property development. 18 Apr A
San Francisco, Golden Gate Bridge 50th birthday party. 16 May A
San Francisco, Golden Gate bridge: reader's letter. 13 Jun C
Saudi Arabia and, co-operation in patrolling Gulf/aid to Nicaraguan contras and Afghan guerrillas. 27 Jun A
Saudi Arabia petrochemicals, import duties on. 22 Aug W
savings and loan associations, Congress agreement to aid FSLIC. 11 Jul A
savings and loan associations, congressional rescue package [chart]. 9 May L
savings and loan associations, FSLIC, problems. 21 Feb A
savings and loan associations, FSLIC insolvency/new banking bill and. 8 Aug A, 15 Aug F
savings and loan associations, problems/proposed FSLIC recapitalisation [chart]. 18 Jul F
savings as % of disposable income [chart]. 9 May N
Securities and Exchange Commission, Shad, John as outgoing chairman/crackdown on insider traders, picture story. 28 Mar F
shoes, imports/possible restraints on [chart]. 30 May W
sociology, Hite, Shere book on 'Women and Love'. 21 Nov A
sociology, UK comparison [chart]. 21 Feb S
sociology, Wall Street Journal poll of views on wealth/success. 14 Feb A
Somalia and. 24 Jan I
South, confederate/rebel flag as issue. 16 May A
South, rural-urban migration/economic reform [charts]. 16 May A
South Africa and, disinvestment [chart]. 13 Jun L
South Africa and, investment/disinvestment in [charts]. 13 Jun W
South Africa and, sanctions issue: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
South Africa and, scheduled Shultz, George/Tambo, Oliver meeting. 10 Jan A
South Africa and, Shultz, George/Tambo, Oliver meeting. 31 Jan L
South Africa and, veto of UN sanctions proposals. 28 Feb I
space exploration: readers' letters. 31 Oct C
space exploration. 3 Oct L
space programme [charts]. 3 Oct T
space/space exploration, Nasa space probes' findings on Planet X. 11 Jul T
space/space exploration, permanently-manned space station. 28 Feb L
space/space exploration, rebuttal of Economist 28 Feb leader: reader's letter. 18 Apr C
space/space exploration, redesign of shuttle/question of space programme's long-term goals/space station. 5 Sep A
space/space exploration, research on failure of shuttle O-rings. 24 Jan T
Spain and, question of military bases in. 6 Jun E, 18 Jul E, 14 Nov L
sport, arena football. 1 Aug A
sport, football, National Football League likely strike over terms of new contract. 12 Sep A
sport, football, National Football League strike/state subsidies to teams. 26 Sep W
sport, football, Southern Methodist University team, ban following payments scandal. 14 Mar A
sport, golf, end of American domination of. 25 Jul U
sport, horseracing, Kentucky Derby. 2 May A
sport, performance: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
sport, performance decline. 8 Aug A
sport, yacht racing, America's Cup, recapture of. 7 Feb I
statistics on homeless/missing children: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
steel industry, excess capacity/call for government aid [charts]. 15 Aug W
steel industry, United States Steel, strike settlement. 24 Jan A
stock markets, arbitragers' losses/defensiveness following Boesky scandal. 21 Mar F
stock markets, Boesky investigations, press reports of Drexel Burnham Lambert involvement. 14 Feb F
stock markets, bull market 1982-87, theories/predictions [charts]. 8 Aug F
stock markets, Dow Jones rise/possible reasons [chart, table]. 14 Mar F
stock markets, effects of bond markets/interest rates [charts]. 26 Sep F
stock markets, electronic exchange data, fees/costs. 17 Jan F
stock markets, employee stock-ownership plans (ESOPs). 3 Oct W
stock markets, fall/reasons. 25 Jul F
stock markets, Harvard Business School ethics course and. 4 Apr F
stock markets, Hyman, Ed formula to predict Dow Jones industrial average [chart]. 9 May F
stock markets, indicators of possible fall. 11 Apr F
stock markets, insider trading: reader's letter. 9 May C
stock markets, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan jail sentence/plea-bargain. 26 Dec A
stock markets, insider trading, Boesky, Ivan/Siegel, Martin punishments. 21 Feb F
stock markets, insider trading, indictment of Freeman, Robert/Wigton, Richard/Tabor, Timothy. 18 Apr F
stock markets, insider trading, Supreme Court ruling in Winans case. 21 Nov F
stock markets, insider trading accusations against Kidder Peabody/Goldman Sachs. 21 Feb F
stock markets, insider trading cases/Securities and Exchange Commission and. 24 Jan F
stock markets, insider trading convictions, effects. 21 Feb L
stock markets, insider trading law. 11 Jul S
stock markets, insider trading surveillance system. 7 Feb F
stock markets, investment bank low share prices. 2 May F
stock markets, need for new regulations. 10 Jan L
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange threat to ban trading in London Stock Exchange during dealing-time overlap. 14 Mar L
stock markets, October 20 MMI index buying, investigation into. 12 Dec F
stock markets, October crash, comparison to 1929 [chart]. 24 Oct P
stock markets, October crash, official investigations/role of 'portfolio insurance' in. 19 Dec F
stock markets, October crash, possible effects on economy. 31 Oct A
stock markets, October crash, predictions/failures to predict. 7 Nov F
stock markets, October crash and specialists. 14 Nov F
stock markets, off-exchange products/trading, Chicago Mercantile Exchange and [charts]. 4 Apr F
stock markets, price rise/comparison with bond markets [chart]. 27 Jun F
stock markets, price-earnings ratio, comparison with other major markets [chart]. 5 Sep F
stock markets, program trading. 21 Mar B
stock markets, relation between profits/share prices [charts, table]. 31 Jan W
stock markets, rise/reasons [chart]. 17 Jan F
stock markets, rise/risks [chart]. 24 Jan L
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission, Boesky, Ivan plea bargain with. 11 Jul F
stock markets, since October crash [chart]. 14 Nov F, 28 Nov F
stock markets, success of Korea Fund. 21 Mar F
stock markets, total capitalisation [table]. 11 Apr F
stock markets, wave/cycle theories [charts]. 18 Apr F
stock markets/bond markets, divergence of [chart]. 31 Jan F
stockmarket fall, and bond markets/economy [chart]. 5 Dec F
sugar industry, import quota reduction. 26 Dec A
suicide increase among young people. 21 Mar A
Supreme Court, calendar with eight justices. 10 Oct A
Supreme Court, Ginsburg, Douglas nomination to. 7 Nov A
Supreme Court, Kennedy, Anthony nomination to. 14 Nov A
Supreme Court, Kennedy, Anthony nomination to/stance on various legal issues. 19 Dec A
Supreme Court, Scalia, Antonin voting trend in case rulings. 14 Mar A
Supreme Court, Senate Judiciary Committee rejection of Bork, Robert nomination. 10 Oct A, 31 Oct L, 31 Oct A
Sweden and, Carlsson, Ingvar forthcoming meeting with Reagan, Ronald/relations. 5 Sep E
Switzerland system of government and: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
Syria and, relations, improvement. 4 Jul I
Taiwan and, relations/trade/exchange rate [chart]. 5 Sep O
Taiwan infrastructure projects and, bid for contracts. 21 Mar W
tax and taxation, Alaska state taxes: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
tax and taxation, capital-gains tax rate, increase [table]. 11 Jul F
tax and taxation, Dutch Antilles treaty, continuation of. 18 Jul P
tax and taxation, Florida, sales tax on personal/professional services. 2 May A
tax and taxation, Florida repeal of service tax/replacement by sales tax. 19 Dec A
tax and taxation, state taxes on business, new ideas. 4 Jul W
tax cuts, effects on budget deficit: reader's letter. 4 Apr C
tax rates, comparison with Canada [table]. 27 Jun W
tax reform, effects on income distribution. 5 Dec A
tax reform, effects on municipal bond markets [charts]. 7 Nov F
Tax Reform Act, effects on state revenues [map/chart]. 10 Jan A
tax reform act of 1986, reasons for success [chart]. 21 Nov B
tax relief for R&D spending [chart]. 2 May U
telecommunications, AT&T, government order to cut long-distance rates. 3 Jan P
telecommunications, AT&T, proposed cut in long-distance rates. 21 Nov P
telecommunications, Baby Bells, profits/investment abroad. 14 Nov W
telecommunications, ITT merger with Compagnie Generale d'Electricite, officers/question of debt. 10 Jan W
telecommunications, local, diversification/possible deregulation [chart]. 14 Feb W
telecommunications, telephones, fall in long-distance rates/regulation. 17 Jan W

telecommunications, telephones, Local Area Signalling Service. 14 Mar T
terrorism and, FBI arrest of Younis, Fawaz / transfer to American custody. 26 Sep A
Texas, budget deficit / politicians' deadlock over tax increase. 27 Jun A
Texas, effects of oil price slump on [map, charts]. 9 May X
Texas, number of doctors in: reader's letter. 16 May C
Texas, sport, Southern Methodist University football team, ban following payments scandal. 14 Mar A
Texas Supreme Court unethical conduct scandal. 25 Jul A
textile industry, Dominion Textile bid for Burlington Industries / other bids and mergers [table]. 2 May W
Thailand and, question of copyright protection for computer software. 21 Nov W
tobacco industry, market / effects of health lobby [chart]. 19 Sep A
tobacco industry, product-liability law and / profits / fall in cigarette consumption [chart]. 29 Aug W
toys, manufacturers' development of interactive versions. 12 Dec W
trade, agreement with EEC. 31 Jan L
trade, as exporter, shortcomings [table]. 11 Jul W
trade, August deficit. 17 Oct P
trade, competitiveness. 31 Jan A
trade, complaints against Societe Generale de Surveillance. 16 May W
trade, complaints to GATT on Japanese taxes. 14 Nov W
trade, deficit / Congress-administration finalisation of bill. 1 Aug A
trade, draft legislation. 11 Jul A
trade, export controls. 17 Jan A
trade, exports [chart]. 14 Nov W
trade, GATT new round and. 18 Jul B
trade, generalised system of preferences programme, review of. 10 Jan W
trade, high-tech, relaxation of controls on exports to USSR. 14 Feb P
trade, imports from Asian NICs. 7 Nov W
trade, intra-continental North American [map / chart]. 23 May A
trade, October record deficit. 12 Dec P
trade, possible trade war with EEC / Japan, effect on stock markets. 4 Apr L
trade, proposed legislation against bilateral surpluses. 11 Jul A
trade, protectionism, bill on textile imports / omnibus trade bill. 19 Sep W
trade, protectionism. 26 Sep S
trade, share of intra-OECD markets [charts]. 6 Jun N
trade balance, effect on world economy [charts, tables]. 26 Sep S
trade bill / 'Gephardt amendment'. 2 May A
trade deficit, and benefit from foreign currency bonds [chart]. 7 Feb L
trade deficit, Japan / Germany, West surpluses and [charts]. 25 Jul W
trade deficit fall / pressure on Japan / Germany, West to boost economies [chart]. 7 Feb W
trade deficit with Japan. 11 Apr W
trade insurance, Eximbank overhaul / losses [chart]. 1 Aug W
trade policy, politicians' views on. 14 Nov A
trade unions, air-traffic controllers new union. 20 Jun A
trade unions, state of / pressure for congressional measures [chart]. 14 Feb A
trade unions, Teamsters, government legal action to control. 20 Jun A
trade unions, Teamsters reaffiliation with AFL-CIO. 31 Oct A
transport, buses, Greyhound, sale to group headed by Currey, Fred. 3 Jan P
transport, buses, Greyhound planned purchase of Trailways bus lines. 27 Jun W
travel, incentive travel for successful employees. 31 Jan W
Turkey and, relations / cancellation of Evren, Kenan visit / Armenian question / Cyprus. 9 May E
UK academics brain-drain to. 28 Mar U
UK and, American visitor's view of Britain [charts, maps]. 21 Feb S
UK and, assistance to during World War II: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
UK and, delay in Trident warhead production and. 4 Apr U
UK and, integration of blacks, comparison. 28 Mar L
UK and, special relationship / Labour party defence policy. 21 Feb S
USSR and, American embassy security, question of. 11 Apr E
USSR and, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA conservative opposition to. 5 Dec A
USSR and, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA Senate amendments. 14 Nov A
USSR and, arms control, Euromissile deal / east-west relations and. 19 Sep L
USSR and, arms control, Euromissile deal / implications for Europe, western. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
USSR and, arms control, Euromissile talks, USA / Germany, West concessions on verification / Pershings. 29 Aug E
USSR and, arms control, expected Euromissile deal / date for summit / obstacles. 19 Sep A
USSR and, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for concessions on Germany, West Pershings and. 1 Aug L
USSR and, arms control, INF treaty, [illegible] for West. 12 Dec A
USSR and, arms control, long-range missiles question / 'nuclear-free' world concept. 19 Dec L
USSR and, arms control, medium-range missile deal, ABM treaty as possible obstacle to ratification of. 12 Sep A
USSR and, arms control, questions of reduction of long-range missiles / conventional forces / chemical weapons ban. 26 Sep L
USSR and, arms control, questions of SDI / 1972 ABM treaty. 3 Oct I
USSR and, arms control, questions of summit / middle-range missile deal. 31 Oct L
USSR and, arms control, state of talks on conventional weapons in Europe, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
USSR and, arms control, USA offer on verification of missiles / USSR offer on verification of test ban. 5 Sep I
USSR and, arms control, USSR concessions. 4 Jul E
USSR and, arms control, USSR possible concessions on medium-range missiles. 25 Jul E
USSR and, arms control, verification issue [map]. 7 Mar E
USSR and, arms control, verification options for potential agreement. 11 Jul E
USSR and, arms control record. 4 Jul E
USSR and, arms control / summit, signing of INF treaty / strategic arms talks. 12 Dec A
USSR and, Shultz, George visit / arms control talks. 18 Apr A, 18 Apr E
USSR and, sister cities. 18 Apr A
Utah, politics / economy / reliance on federal government. 18 Apr A
Vermont Supreme Court, judicial misconduct charges. 7 Feb A
video cassette recorders, sales / film industry's revenue from video cassettes. 20 Jun A
Vietnam and, question of American soldiers missing / imprisoned since Vietnam war. 26 Sep O
Voice of America, word processing of Chinese / other foreign languages. 18 Apr T
wages / earnings [charts]. 31 Oct A
Washington DC, economy / growth / city government scandals. 30 May A
waste management. 7 Nov W
weapons, Afghan guerrillas use of Stinger missiles. 4 Jul I
weapons, gun control, more lenient law on handguns, Florida. 10 Oct A
weapons, illegal arms sales, new bill. 14 Mar A
welfare, Moynihan, Daniel Patrick proposals for reform of AFDC programme. 25 Jul A
welfare, reform bills / training for work schemes. 28 Mar A
welfare mothers, employment scheme / childcare [chart]. 4 Jul A
Wisconsin, LaFollette, Bob Progressive political tradition. 28 Nov A
women, in executive posts. 14 Mar W
women, maternity leave, Supreme Court cases. 24 Jan A
women, men-only clubs and, law on membership. 7 Mar A
women, men-only clubs and, Supreme Court ruling on membership of women. 9 May A
women, Schroeder, Patricia declaration as Democratic presidential candidate / views. 27 Jun A
women, Supreme Court ruling in Joyce, Diane reverse-discrimination case; statistics on women's employment / education. 4 Apr A
World Bank and, aid to. 9 May W
USAir,
purchase of Piedmont Aviation / TWA attempted purchase of USAir and. 14 Mar P
revenue passenger miles, increase. 12 Dec P
Usina,
problems, Brazil. 21 Feb W
Usinor,
European Commission order to repay illegal state aid. 28 Mar P
merger with Sacilor / losses. 9 May P
USSR,
70th anniversary of revolution. 31 Oct L
70th anniversary of revolution / *perestroika* / Yeltsin, Boris-Ligachev, Yegor clash. 7 Nov E
Afghan guerrillas' siege of Khost and, TV film of [map]. 26 Dec O
Afghan guerrillas use of USA Stinger missiles and. 4 Jul I
Afghanistan and, new talks on withdrawal / anti-Soviet feeling in Afghanistan. 28 Feb I
Afghanistan and, peace offensive. 14 Nov L
Afghanistan and, possibility of withdrawal from: readers' letters. 31 Jan C
Afghanistan and, progress towards timetable for withdrawal / question of future leadership. 12 Sep O
Afghanistan and, question of timetable for withdrawal / Najib Ahmadzai talks in Moscow. 25 Jul O
Afghanistan and, question of withdrawal. 10 Jan I, 16 May I
Afghanistan and, question of withdrawal / Pakistan and. 28 Mar I
Afghanistan and, Shevardnadze, Edward visit. 17 Jan I
Afghanistan and, state of occupation / troop pull-out. 3 Jan L
Afghanistan government coalition proposal and. 20 Jun I
Afghanistan peace prospects and [map / chart]. 7 Feb I
Afghanistan settlement prospects and. 5 Dec O
Agranbegyan, Abel book on *perestroika*. 28 Nov E
agriculture, as wheat producer: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
agriculture, dairy industry, growth. 1 Aug W
agriculture, grain harvest estimate. 31 Oct P
agriculture, grain production improvement [chart]. 5 Sep P
agriculture, production increase. 25 Apr P
agriculture, proposed reforms / grain production [chart]. 29 Aug E
agriculture, rise in cereal imports [chart]. 28 Mar P
aid to Vietnam / Mongolia / Cuba; and conference urging economic reforms by. 27 Jun I
alcohol industry, vodka, fall in world sales / effects of government crackdown on alcoholism [chart]. 25 Jul W
Angola and. 10 Oct I
armed forces, civilian work by: reader's letter. 19 Dec C
armed forces, Gorbachev, Mikhail sacking of senior military personnel. 6 Jun E
armed forces, health service. 21 Nov E
armed forces in Asia, East [map / chart]. 26 Dec X
art / arts, Avia rock group. 3 Oct R
art / arts, effects of *glasnost*, discussion at Edinburgh festival by Russian writers / artists. 29 Aug R
art / arts, films, screening of hitherto censored films. 25 Jul R
Baltic states, demonstrations / Russification / economic success [map]. 29 Aug E
blocking of mandatory arms embargo against Iran at United Nations. 3 Oct I
business, joint ventures with foreigners, western interest in. 5 Dec W
Central America conflict / aid. 15 Aug I
Chad-Libya war and. 12 Sep I
chemical weapons: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
chemical weapons, probable use in Afghanistan. 10 Jan I
China and, comments on Economist leader: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
China and, cross-border trade [map]. 24 Oct O
China and, increase in trade. 4 Apr P
China and, investment in *dongbei* region [chart]. 12 Sep X
China and, rapprochement, possible effects on Asia, East security and [maps]. 26 Dec X
China and, reforms. 7 Nov L
China and, reforms / likely effect on West: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
China and, relations, border issue / other obstacles. 15 Aug O
China and, talks on disputed river borders [map]. 14 Feb I
civil aviation, Aeroflot use of Ireland's Shannon airport. 17 Oct W
commodities, sale / purchase of gold / other precious metals. 25 Apr F
condoms, poor quality. 16 May E
corruption charges against Kunaev, Dinmukhamed / Statenin, Andrei. 21 Mar E
currency, rouble, within economy / trade / question of convertibility. 5 Sep W
Czechoslovakia and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 18 Apr E
Czechoslovakia and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit / Czechoslovakia's new reform policy and. 28 Mar L
defence, anti-missile, cost-effectiveness / deployment issues. 14 Feb L
defence, proposed talks on non-nuclear parity in Europe. 7 Feb L
DeStalinisation campaign by Gorbachev, Mikhail / controversy over. 26 Sep E
disease, AIDS, legislation / expulsion of infected foreigners. 19 Sep E
disease, AIDS, theory on creation of virus by USA army. 24 Jan E
dissidents, possible releases, and peace forum. 21 Feb E
dissidents, release of Koryagin, Anatoly / Khodorovich, Sergei. 7 Feb E
dissidents, release of Sakharov, Andrei et al. 3 Jan E
economic performance under Gorbachev, Mikhail / likely falsification of statistics [chart]. 14 Mar W
economic reform: reader's letter. 4 Jul C
economic reform. 3 Jan L
economic reform discussions. 13 Jun E
economic reform / Gorbachev, Mikhail. 4 Jul L
economic reforms, effects on rest of Europe, eastern. 15 Aug L
economic / political ambitions: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
economic / social restructuring, West and: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
economy, comparison of average citizen with black South African: reader's letter. 12 Dec C
economy, inefficiency. 28 Nov L
economy, net material product [chart]. 28 Mar N
economy, pre-revolution achievements: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
economy, study on Lenin's New Economic Policy. 24 Jan E
economy, Winiecki, Jan study on economic crisis [tables]. 30 May W
economy / reforms: reader's letter. 14 Feb C
education, peace, USA joint university course. 5 Dec A
Egypt and, rescheduling of debt. 3 Oct I
elections, local / choice of candidates experiment. 27 Jun E
emigration, Jewish, figures. 9 May E
emigration, Jewish, possible easing of restrictions. 4 Apr I
emigration, Jewish, question of route to USA / Israel. 4 Apr A
emigration, new emigration rules / Jewish emigration. 7 Feb E
emigration of ethnic Germans to Germany, West. 26 Dec E
emigres, return of. 10 Jan E
employment, unemployment as likely result of *perestroika*, four-page report [chart]. 26 Dec X
engineering, machine tool-plant contract to GEC / Simon Carves. 4 Apr P
ethnic minorities, Crimean Tartars, campaign to return to homeland / history [map]. 1 Aug E
ethnic minorities, non-Russian, historical treatment of: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
Europe, eastern and, *glasnost* and. 18 Apr L
Europe, eastern dissidents' view of Gorbachev, Mikhail. 18 Jul E
Europe, western and, likely effects of USA withdrawal from Nato and. 21 Mar E
Europe, western defence and. 11 Jul L
Europe, western defence / Thatcher, Margaret and. 12 Dec U
Fiji and, relations. 18 Apr I
Finland and, relations / new trade protocol / oil prices and. 10 Jan E
Finland and, relations / trade [chart]. 3 Oct E
France and, Chirac, Jacques visit / meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 23 May E
German-German relations and, influence on. 5 Sep L
Germany, West and, Kvitsinsky, Yuli as ambassador to / profile. 7 Mar E
glasnost, definition. 13 Jun E
glasnost, extension of to ideological issues. 25 Jul E
glasnost, list of actual reforms under Gorbachev, Mikhail. 31 Jan E
glasnost, translation of: reader's letter. 16 May C
glasnost / economic reform, opposition to, Czechoslovakia and. 11 Apr E
Gorbachev, Mikhail, and KGB violence. 21 Feb L
Gorbachev, Mikhail as leader, and West. 12 Dec L
Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms, Europe, western reaction to. 14 Feb E
government, dismissal of Yeltsin, Boris as Moscow party chief. 21 Nov L
government, dismissal of Yeltsin, Boris as Moscow party chief / question of pace of reform. 14 Nov E, 28 Nov E
government, Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms / opposition within Politburo: reader's letter. 28 Mar C
government, Gorbachev, Mikhail speech to Central Committee / proposed reforms. 31 Jan E
Gulf and, naval presence in. 6 Jun I
Gulf policy. 24 Oct L
Gulf war and, likely effects of outcome on. 21 Mar L
Gulf war and, USA campaign for UN resolution. 4 Jul I
Gulf war and. 27 Jun I, 11 Jul I, 26 Sep L
Gulf war policy / Iran and. 28 Nov I
Gulf war / USA protection patrol and. 25 Jul L
health / health care, state of [charts]. 21 Nov E
history, possible reappraisal under *glasnost*. 27 Jun L
history, pre-revolution: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
history, sphere of influence: reader's letter. 28 Nov C
history, Stalin, Josef, views: reader's letter. 24 Oct C
India and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to. 9 May S
industrial reform new draft law. 14 Feb E
industrial / price reforms by Gorbachev, Mikhail. 29 Aug L
intelligence, KGB, anti-corruption campaign. 17 Jan E
Iran and, economic relations / USSR's Gulf war diplomacy and. 15 Aug I
Iran and, question of arms embargo. 29 Aug I

Iran and, relations / Velayati, Ali Akbar visit. 21 Feb I
Iran and, threatened arms boycott against. 26 Dec I
Iran and, Vorontsov, Yuli visit. 7 Nov I
Iran attack on *Ivan Korotyev* in Gulf [map]. 23 May I
Iraq outstanding debt to. 5 Sep F
Israel and: reader's letter. 6 Jun C
Israel and, rebuilding of relations. 29 Aug E
Israel and, relations. 10 Oct I
Israel and, views on possible Arab-Israeli international conference. 18 Apr I
Israel's Jericho-2 long-range missile and, anger over threat posed by [map]. 1 Aug I
Israel's nuclear weapons and: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Japan and, cooling of relations / Toshiba affair / trade [chart]. 29 Aug O
Japan and, relations / trade. 21 Nov O
Japan views on new USSR joint-venture rules. 6 Jun W
Kampuchea and, aid to. 11 Apr I
Kuwait and, possible re-flagging of tankers in Persian Gulf [chart]. 25 Apr I
languages, non-Russian. 16 May E
Latin America and, Shevardnadze, Edward tour / relations / aid. 26 Sep I
Malta and, co-operation treaty. 2 May E
Malta and. 16 May E
media, magazines, Glasnost, seizure of ninth edition. 10 Oct E
Middle East and, relations. 9 May L
Middle East peace negotiations and. 18 Jul I, 1 Aug L
Mongolia and, partial withdrawal of troops / Mongolia-China relations and [map]. 7 Feb I
nationalism, Kazakhstan riots / aspirations. 3 Jan E
Nato and, Gorbachev, Mikhail views on global-zero missile proposal. 23 May E
Nicaragua and, Izvestia criticism of. 5 Sep I
Nicaragua and, reduction of oil exports to. 6 Jun I
Nordic countries and, relations. 21 Nov S
Norway / Japan and, Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk / Toshiba violation of Cocom rules by sale of equipment to. 27 Jun E
nuclear power, talks with Germany, West on safety / possible Kraftwerk Union deal. 7 Feb W
nuclear weapons, arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail call for concessions on Germany, West Pershings. 1 Aug L
nuclear weapons, Europe, western and: reader's letters. 23 May C
nuclear weapons, Gorbachev, Mikhail speech on missiles in Europe [table]. 18 Apr E
nuclear weapons, possible deal on / question of Germany, West Pershings. 2 May E
nuclear weapons, resumption of tests. 28 Feb E
nuclear weapons, zero-plus proposal. 9 May L
opinion poll by IPSOS. 7 Nov E
Pacific countries and, relations / fishing deals. 28 Feb I
Pakistan and, likely increase in trade / Afghan war and [map, chart]. 28 Nov O
Pamyat 'unofficial group', press criticism of. 11 Jul E
perestroika, second stage. 10 Oct L
perestroika / remaining shortage of consumer goods / co-operatives. 19 Dec E
Poland and, Jaruzelski, Wojciech visit. 25 Apr E
Poland and, reappraisal of Katyn murders / other controversial incidents. 20 Jun E
political prisoners, question of release. 23 May E
politics, question of two-party system. 28 Feb L
politics / economy. 24 Jan L
race relations, and political power [chart]. 26 Dec X
reform, battles within Communist party over. 4 Apr E, 16 May L
reforms, Czechoslovakia / Germany, East reaction. 21 Feb E
reforms / West's policy towards. 14 Feb L
relations with China / Vietnam / Thailand / Korea, North. 23 May I
religion, Jews, treatment of. 12 Dec E
religion, Roman Catholic Church, possible Papal visit. 17 Jan E
Romania and, Gorbachev, Mikhail views on Ceausescu, Nicolae. 6 Jun L
Romania and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 30 May E
Romania and. 12 Dec E
satellite launch deals with western companies. 7 Nov P
Saudi Arabia and, possible resumption of diplomatic relations. 11 Apr I
scientists wishing to emigrate / release of Brailovsky, Victor. 28 Nov T
Somalia and. 24 Jan I
South Yemen and, use of Aden harbour. 28 Sep I
South Yemen / North Yemen and, aid to. 26 Dec I
South Yemen / North Yemen and. 7 Mar I
space exploration: readers' letters. 31 Oct C
space exploration. 3 Oct L
space programme, three-page report [charts]. 3 Oct T
strikes, reporting of. 24 Oct E
Supreme Soviet session / new enterprise law. 4 Jul E
Syria and, Gorbachev, Mikhail / Assad, Hafez meeting. 2 May I
Syria / Iraq relations and; Assad, Hafez visit. 9 May I
Tartars: reader's letter. 17 Oct C
telephones, planned update of system [chart]. 19 Dec W
trade with Asean. 5 Dec O
trade with OECD countries, prospects. 14 Feb W
trade with west, and World Economic Forum in Davos [chart]. 7 Feb W
trade / joint ventures with West [table, chart]. 6 Jun W
UK and, Pravda rejection of Economist proposal for exchanges. 2 May E
UK and, Thatcher, Margaret forthcoming visit to Moscow / suggested draft speech to Gorbachev, Mikhail. 28 Mar L
UK and, Thatcher, Margaret visit to Moscow. 4 Apr L, 4 Apr E
UNCTAD and, agreement on common fund for commodities. 15 Aug W
USA and, arms control, ABM treaty as obstacle to agreement on Strategic Defence Initiative. 19 Dec A
USA and, arms control, deal on Euromissiles / implications for Europe, western. 7 Mar L, 7 Mar E
USA and, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA conservative opposition to. 5 Dec A
USA and, arms control, Euromissile deal, USA Senate amendments. 14 Nov A
USA and, arms control, Euromissile deal / east-west relations and. 19 Sep L
USA and, arms control, Euromissile talks, USA / Germany, West concessions on verification / Pershings. 29 Aug E
USA and, arms control, expected Euromissile deal / date for summit / obstacles. 19 Sep A
USA and, arms control, INF treaty, effects for West. 12 Dec A
USA and, arms control, long-range missiles question / 'nuclear-free' world concept. 19 Dec L
USA and, arms control, medium-range missile deal, ABM treaty as possible obstacle to ratification of. 12 Sep A
USA and, arms control, new negotiation proposals on SDI / question of interpretation of ABM treaty and. 26 Sep A
USA and, arms control, possible concessions on medium-range missiles. 25 Jul E
USA and, arms control, questions of reduction of long-range missiles / conventional forces / chemical weapons ban. 26 Sep L
USA and, arms control, questions of SDI / 1972 ABM treaty. 3 Oct I
USA and, arms control, questions of summit / middle-range missile deal. 31 Oct L
USA and, arms control, state of talks on conventional weapons in Europe, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
USA and, arms control, USA interpretation of ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
USA and, arms control, USA offer on verification of missiles / USSR offer on verification of test ban. 5 Sep I
USA and, arms control, verification issue [map]. 7 Mar E
USA and, arms control, verification options for potential agreement. 11 Jul E
USA and, arms control concessions. 4 Jul E
USA and, arms control record. 4 Jul E
USA and, arms control / summit, signing of INF treaty / strategic arms talks. 12 Dec A
USA and, Lonetree, Clayton / Bracy, Arnold espionage case. 4 Apr A
USA and, question of bugging of embassy. 11 Apr E
USA and, Reagan, Ronald foreign policy speech. 29 Aug A
USA and, Shultz, George visit / arms control talks. 18 Apr A, 18 Apr E
USA and, sister cities. 18 Apr A
USA and, wheat deal. 23 May A
USA discovery of bugging devices in new Moscow embassy. 4 Jul A
USA relaxation of controls on high-tech exports to. 14 Feb P
USA Truman doctrine and. 14 Mar X
Vietnam and, aid / relations. 10 Jan I
Vietnam and, trade. 14 Mar W
Vietnam occupation of Kampuchea and. 21 Mar L
wages / earnings, workers' purchasing-power, comparisons with West, report. 28 Feb E
weather, abnormally heavy rains. 26 Sep P
weather, cold, deaths from. 17 Jan E
USX,
as USA steelmaker / state of [chart]. 15 Aug W
United States Steel strike settlement and. 24 Jan A
Utah Power and Light,
safety enforcement issue in mining industry and, USA. 27 Jun A
Utsumi, Makoto,
efforts to stabilise yen-dollar exchange rates. 16 May F
Utz, David,
as surgeon for Reagan, Ronald prostate operation. 10 Jan T

V

Vageelos, Roy,
Merck R&D and. 17 Jan W, 24 Jan T
Valeula,
silicon barometer to detect faults in telephone lines. 14 Mar T
Vajiralonkorn, Prince,
authorities clampdown on criticism of; and succession, Thailand. 12 Dec O
Valdes, Gabriel,
as opposition politician, Chile. 11 Apr L
Vale do Rio Doce,
partial privatisation, Brazil. 25 Apr S
Valens, Ritchie,
as USA 1950s rock star. 15 Aug A
Vallance, Iain,
as new chairman of British Telecom. 12 Sep U
criticisms of British Telecom and. 18 Jul U
Valsella Meccanotecnica,
alleged illegal arms supply to Iran / arrest of chairman and executives, Italy. 12 Sep E
alleged mines shipment to Iran by. 22 Aug E
Value-added networks (VANs),
see Telecommunications
Value-added tax,
see Tax and taxation
Van Alstyne, W.,
on USA constitution. 21 Mar C
Van Berlingen, Bert,
on Kuwait's refusal to let USA use bases in tanker war: reader's letter. 22 Aug C
Van der Merwe, Johan,
views on release of Mbeki, Govan, South Africa. 19 Dec I
Van der Padt, Aart,
DAF-Leyland Trucks forthcoming merger and. 28 Feb W
Van Gogh, Vincent,
see Art / arts, painting
Van Rens, Johan,
views on wage negotiation / trade union membership decline, Holland. 12 Sep S
Van Rillem, Tim,
filming of 'The Deceivers' in India and. 7 Nov O
Van Schalk, Co,
views on marketing. 7 Nov W
Van Vloten, Roger,
on question of USA adoption of Swiss system of government. 28 Nov C
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik,
meeting with African National Congress. 11 Jul I
Vander Zalm, William,
British Columbia new labour relations law and, Canada. 8 Aug I
Vane, Sir John,
exit from Wellcome. 18 Apr W
Vang Pao,
Iran-contra affair intelligence network and. 7 Mar A
Vannier, Michael,
use of computertomograph scans. 11 Apr T
Vanous, Jan,
scepticism over USSR economic statistics. 14 Mar W
Vanuatu,
expulsion of two Libyans. 9 May I
Realpolitik attitude. 23 May L
USSR and, fishing deal. 28 Feb I
Vanunu, Mordechai,
trial / Israel's nuclear status and. 14 Mar L
Varannai, Aurel,
on international law. 30 May C
Varasi, Gianni,
Ferruzzi takeover of Pafinvest / Montedison and. 4 Apr W
Vardamis, Alex A.,
on Greek language. 21 Mar C
Varenne, Christel,
on student demonstrations, France. 3 Jan C
Vargas, Frank,
as presidential candidate, Ecuador. 26 Dec I
release from detention, Ecuador. 24 Jan I
Vargas Llosa, Mario,
campaign against government nationalisation of financial system, Peru. 22 Aug I
Variety,
Reed International purchase of. 18 Jul P
Varone, Antonio,
as chief archaeologist for Pompeii. 31 Jan R
Vasarely, Victor,
return to Hungary. 10 Jan E
Vasconcellos, John,
California's task force on self-esteem and. 14 Feb A
Vaskavitch, Nahum,
as Merrill Lynch London employee / Securities and Exchange Commission insider trading charge against. 14 Mar F
VAT,
see Tax and taxation
Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
art / arts, restoration of Sistine chapel. 26 Dec R
Italy quashing of arrest warrants for Marcinkus, Paul / other Vatican bank officials. 25 Jul P
new papal appointments / new Roman Catholic lay movements and. 28 Nov I
Vaughan Williams, Shelley,
USA constitution bicentenary celebrations and. 16 May A
Vault Exploration,
attempted purchase of Mali American Mines / Khashoggi, Adnan and. 7 Feb F
Vayrynen, Paavo,
as outgoing foreign minister, Finland. 2 May E
election results and, Finland. 21 Mar E
Vaura Musikapong,
sentencing for insult to Thailand monarchy. 24 Oct O
Vegh, Antal,
privately-printed book, Hungary. 15 Aug R
Veil, Simone,
as woman parliamentarian, France. 28 Feb E
Velayati, Ali Akbar,
USSR visit. 21 Feb I
Velasquez, Fidel,
as leader of Mexican Labour Confederation. 2 May I
general strike threat, Mexico. 28 Nov F
Velikhov, Evgeny,
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 19 Dec A
USA / USSR joint arms-control university course and. 5 Dec A
Vellacott, Humphrey,
on evolution / creationism. 17 Jan C
Venalum,
partial privatisation, Venezuela. 24 Oct W
Venezuela,
countertrade. 9 May W
debt, possible suspension of interest repayments [chart]. 28 Feb F
economy [charts]. 24 Oct W
Nicaragua debts to. 6 Jun I
oil industry, overseas joint ventures / product sales [table]. 19 Sep W
stock markets, share prices [chart]. 27 Jun N
trade, contract with SGS. 16 May W
Venice summit,
see Economy, world
Venkateswaran, A.P.,
relations with Gandhi, Rajiv, India. 31 Jan L
Venture capital,
see Business
Vercoe, Barry,
program for computer-generated musical accompaniment. 25 Apr T
Verdict Research,
UK retail business and. 22 Aug W
Verges, Jacques,
as lawyer in Barbie, Klaus trial, France. 9 May E, 11 Jul E
Verity, William,
appointment as USA commerce secretary. 17 Oct A
as new USA commerce secretary / views on trade issues. 15 Aug A
Japanese public-works projects and. 28 Nov W
Verlaan, P.A.,
on famous Dutchmen. 5 Dec C
Vernon, Tom,
AIDS testing and, USA. 28 Feb A
Versan, Rauf,
on Greece / Turkey. 2 May C
Vezirov, A.H.,
as USSR ambassador to Pakistan. 28 Nov O
Via Rail,
railworkers strike over planned layoffs, Canada. 29 Aug W
Vickers,
corporate results. 28 Feb M
Vickers da Costa,
Thailand Fund and. 4 Apr F
Victoria and Albert Museum,
see Museums, UK
Vidal, Gore,
views on USA Jewish community. 4 Apr A
Videla, Jorge,
sentencing for 'dirty-war' crimes, Argentina. 6 Jun I
Video cassette recorders,
Korea, South, Saehan Media videotape factory in Ireland, Republic of. 3 Jan P
USA, sales / film industry's revenue from video cassettes. 20 Jun A
Video piracy,
see Copyright *and* Film industry
Video Casanova, Carlos,
negotiations with El Salvador guerrillas. 10 Oct I
Vietnam,
banks and banking, Ho Chi Minh Industrial and Commercial Bank, part privatisation. 17 Oct P
China and, border clash / relations, Kampuchea and. 10 Jan I
China / USSR relations and. 23 May I
economic revival / Ho Chi Minh City. 25 Jul O
economy, state of / government encouragement of private sector business. 14 Mar W
foreign investment, proposed new law / trade. 19 Dec O
Kampuchea and, Mochtar Kusumaatmadja proposal for 'cocktail party' to discuss conflict. 8 Aug O
Kampuchea and, occupation of / USSR and. 21 Mar L
Kampuchea and, occupation / Asean conference on settlement. 20 Jun I
Kampuchea and, possible peace talks. 3 Jan I
Kampuchea and, question of withdrawal. 28 Feb L, 11 Apr I
Kampuchea conflict, Asia, East security and [maps]. 26 Dec X
Kampuchea debate at United Nations and. 17 Oct O
Kampuchea peace prospects and [map]. 5 Dec L
Kampuchean leaders' failure to reach peace accord and. 19 Dec O
Kampuchean leaders' talks on conflict and. 28 Nov O

Kampuchean refugee problem and [map]. 21 Feb I
possible restructuring of government / economy / local elections / trade. 25 Apr I
refugees, in Hongkong, rising flow / problems [table]. 1 Aug O
Thailand and, fighting. 31 Oct S
Thailand attack on Vietnamese occupation forces. 4 Apr I
USSR aid / call for economic reforms by. 27 Jun I
USSR and, aid / relations. 10 Jan I
Vietnam war,
question of American soldiers missing / imprisoned since. 26 Sep O
success of 'Platoon' film depicting. 21 Mar R
views: reader's letter. 10 Jan C
Vigouroux, Robert,
Marseilles politics and. 17 Oct E
Viljoen, Gerrit,
views on 'people's education', South Africa. 17 Jan I
Villa Banfi,
as wine importer to USA / success of Riunite Natural Peach. 2 May W
Villalobos, Joaquin,
El Salvador government / guerrilla negotiations and. 10 Oct I
Villegas, Bernardo,
views on corruption in Philippines government. 21 Nov O, 26 Dec C
Villiers, Charles,
County NatWest / Blue Arrow and. 19 Dec F
Vincent, John,
complaint against Economist / Press Council upholding of, UK. 14 Mar U
Vincent, Rene,
views on USA studies in France. 7 Nov R
Vincent, William,
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Vinocur, John,
as editor of International Herald Tribune. 8 Aug A
Vintage cars,
see Motor industry
VIP,
as advertising and marketing 'character agency'. 24 Jan W
Virafek,
ribavirin and. 17 Jan T
share price rise / anti-AIDS drug. 28 Feb F
Visa,
finance rate, UK. 6 Jun L
Vista Chemical,
Cain, Gordon and / profits. 16 May W, 16 May B
Vitro,
as successful developing-country business. 26 Dec X
rise in share price on Mexico stockmarket. 3 Oct F
Vlasov, Alexander,
campaign against corruption in USSR militia. 17 Jan E
Vlok, Adriaan,
South Africa-Angola prisoner exchange / Nkomati accords and. 12 Sep I
views on ban on campaigns to free detainees, South Africa. 18 Apr I
views on release of Mbeki, Govan, South Africa. 19 Dec I
Vo Dong Giang,
views on China. 10 Jan I
Vodafone,
pan-European cellular radio network and. 6 Jun W
Vodka,
see Alcohol industry
Vogel, Bernhard,
Rhineland-Palatinate state elections and, Germany, West. 9 May E
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
as chairman-designate of Social Democrats / career, Germany, West. 28 Mar E
as new chairman of Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 13 Jun E
views on Germany, West government. 3 Oct E
Voice of America,
end of USSR jamming of. 6 Jun X
Volcker, Paul,
as chairman of Federal Reserve / question of re-appointment, four-page report [charts]. 30 May X
Farm Credit System and, USA. 26 Sep A
Glass-Steagall act and. 10 Jan F
Latin American debt and. 28 Feb F
reappointment as Federal Reserve chairman, question of [table]. 21 Feb A
record as head of Federal Reserve, USA. 21 Nov B
replacement as chairman of USA Federal Reserve. 6 Jun L, 6 Jun F
USA dollar fall and. 17 Jan F, 24 Jan P
views on: reader's letter. 27 Jun C
views on USA banking regulations. 13 Jun F
views on USA external deficit. 11 Apr W
views on USA interest rates. 11 Apr F, 16 May F
Volel, Yves,
murder in Haiti presidential election violence. 7 Nov I
Volksfuersorge,
DG Bank takeover of. 14 Nov P
Volkswagen,
arrest of Junger, Burkhard and. 11 Apr P
as Europe's biggest carmaker. 17 Jan B
Autolatina problems and. 14 Nov W
corporate results. 30 May M, 7 Nov M
effects of floating exchange rates on. 4 Apr X
foreign-exchange frauds / losses. 6 Jun W
losses through computer fraud / resignation of finance chief / performance [charts]. 21 Mar W
secret talks with Toyota. 13 Jun W
Toyota and, truck joint venture. 27 Jun P
use of English language. 16 May W
Volkswagen-Audi,
1986 car production [chart]. 25 Apr P
Vollmer, Antje,
divisions within Green party and, Germany, West. 19 Dec E
Volvo,
as Swedish multinational [chart]. 1 Aug X
corporate results. 21 Nov M
Euroequity issue. 16 May S
overseas sales / opposition to foreign ownership. 21 Nov S
use of English language. 16 May W
Volz, Gerhard,
on Germany, West military role. 17 Oct C
Von Amerongen, Otto Wolff,
as foreign director of Exxon: reader's letter. 16 May C
Von Brantegheim, R.,
on United Nations Development Programme. 16 May C
Von Brauchitsch, Eberhard,
Flick affair and, trial outcome. 21 Feb E
Von Finck, August Sr.,
role in Munich financial community / death. 9 May F
Von Hippel, Arndt,
on Alaska state taxes. 1 Aug C
Von Karajan, Herbert,
as chief conductor of Berlin Philharmonic. 21 Nov R
Von Marbod, Erich,
Wilson, Edwin / Iran-contra affair and. 13 Jun A
Von Pfeil, Enzio,
Japanese trade figures analysis and. 4 Apr W, 11 Apr W
Von Thurn und Taxis, Prince Johannes,
role in Munich financial community. 9 May F
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
Berlin 750th anniversary celebrations and. 25 Apr E
comparison with Kohl, Helmut. 18 Jul E
Germany reunification debate and. 6 Jun E
plans for speech on Marshall Plan 40th anniversary. 6 Jun A
views on Honecker, Erich. 12 Sep E
Vorontsov, Yuli,
Gulf war and. 27 Jun I
USSR-Iran economic relations / Gulf war and. 15 Aug I
visit to Iran. 7 Nov I
Vortek Industries,
arc lamp, uses. 28 Mar T
Vosloo, Tom,
negotiation with ANC and, South Africa. 11 Jul I
Voss, Chris,
views on just-in-time production methods. 25 Apr W
Voyager,
round-the-world non-stop flight. 3 Jan A
Vranitzky, Franz,
Austrian 'grand coalition' government and. 24 Jan E
views on possible Austria application for EEC membership. 23 May E
views on USA exclusion of Waldheim, Kurt. 2 May E
Vrdolyak, Edward,
as candidate for mayor of Chicago. 28 Feb A, 28 Nov A
loss in Chicago mayoral election. 11 Apr A
opposition to Washington, Harold on Chicago city council. 10 Jan A
switch from Democratic party to Republicans. 26 Sep A

W

Wages / earnings,
Australia, comparative wage justice. 7 Mar S
China, increase in government wage bill. 2 May P
Europe, western, executive perks, three-page review [chart]. 21 Feb W
Holland, wage negotiation process. 12 Sep S
Japanese securities houses, defection of staff to foreign firms for higher pay. 15 Aug F
Mexico, by state [map]. 5 Sep S
Middle East / Asia / Africa / Latin America, real absorption per person [chart]. 26 Sep N
OECD countries, moderation of rises since 1973 [charts]. 1 Aug W
Singapore, government wish for restraint. 15 Aug O
South Africa mining industry, black / white comparisons: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
Spain, spate of pay strikes. 21 Mar W
UK, government plan to end national pay bargaining. 14 Feb U
UK, male / female, under Conservatives [chart]. 2 May U
UK, MPs', question of [chart]. 11 Jul L
UK, pay differentials under Thatcher, Margaret [table]. 23 May U
UK, Pen, Jan 'height parade' as measure of income [diagram]. 26 Dec U
UK, police, high pay rises. 15 Aug U
UK, police pay levels: reader's letter. 29 Aug C
UK, profit-related pay [table]. 25 Apr U
UK, public-private sector pay rises, comparisons [chart, table]. 22 Aug U
UK, public-sector pay, pre-election rises. 25 Apr U
UK, public-sector pay. 17 Jan X
UK, teachers' pay, new government-imposed settlement. 7 Mar U
UK, university teachers, low pay / brain-drain to USA and. 28 Mar U
USA, real, fall. 21 Feb S
USA [charts]. 31 Oct A
USA / Canada / Japan / Europe, western, savings [chart]. 9 May N
USSR, workers' purchasing-power, comparisons with West, report. 28 Feb E
world, chief executive salaries [chart]. 6 Jun W
Yugoslavia, strikes over wage freeze. 28 Mar E
Wagstaff, Graham,
theories on hypnosis. 5 Sep T
Walha, R.P.,
as Gurkha guerrilla leader, India. 31 Oct O
Wainwright, Richard,
call for Steel, David resignation as Liberal party leader. 22 Aug U
Waite, Mrs Terry,
press intrusions on privacy and, UK. 12 Dec L
Waite, Terry,
as unofficial negotiator / past hostage-release successes. 7 Feb I
disappearance in Beirut / as possible kidnap victim. 31 Jan L, 31 Jan I
kidnap in Lebanon. 7 Feb I
Waitrose,
organic food retailing. 22 Aug B
Wakeham, John,
as new Leader of the House, UK. 20 Jun U
Wal-Mart Stores,
as USA discount store / sales rise. 28 Mar W
corporate results. 16 May M, 15 Aug M, 14 Nov M
Waldeck, Leo,
USA symphony orchestras' financial problems and. 26 Feb R
Waldegrave, William,
green belt development issue and. 7 Feb U
new housing bill and, UK. 20 Jun U
UK housing benefit and. 26 Dec U
UK wages / unemployment and. 21 Feb S
white paper on UK housing reform. 3 Oct U
Waldheim, Kurt,
audience with Pope John Paul II / Austrian government commission to investigate wartime record of. 27 Jun L
effects of election on Austria's reputation. 24 Jan E
exclusion from USA as undesirable alien / defence of record. 2 May E
international inquiry into wartime activities of / calls for resignation as president of Austria. 19 Dec E
invitation to Hungary. 9 May E
views on Economist article: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Wales,
elections, nationalism / Plaid Cymru. 30 May U
parliamentary seats: reader's letter. 9 May C
Walesa, Lech,
state of Solidarity and, Poland. 25 Apr E
Walker, A.R.,
on UK education. 21 Nov C
Walker, George,
bid for Goldcrest. 28 Feb W
Walker, J.S.,
on conscription as alternative to dole. 1 Aug C
Walker, Jim,
on Germany, West census. 6 Jun C
Walker, Peter,
as new Welsh secretary, UK. 20 Jun U
UK Conservative party chairmanship and. 17 Oct U
UK election campaign and. 6 Jun U
Wall Street Journal,
Investor's Daily as new competitor. 4 Jul F
poll of Americans' views on wealth / success. 14 Feb A
reports of Drexel Burnham Lambert links with Boesky. 14 Feb F
Wallach, Robert,
Miese-Wedtech scandal and. 2 May A
Wallenberg family,
increase of stake in Ericsson (L.M.). 4 Apr P
Wallenberg, Raoul,
statue of, Hungary. 9 May E
Wallis, Stasa,
on Tokyo land prices. 21 Nov C
Wallmann, Walter,
election as premier of Hesse, Germany, West. 11 Apr E
Hesse elections and, Germany, West. 14 Feb E, 28 Mar E
political successes / electoral prospects in Hesse. 14 Feb E
Walmsley,
market research in Hongkong. 7 Feb W
Walsh, Graham,
DTI investigation into Guinness and. 10 Jan F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
Guinness scandal / resignation from Morgan Grenfell. 24 Jan F
Walsh, John,
as possible candidate for president of UK National Union of Mineworkers. 21 Nov U
Walsh, Lawrence,
as independent counsel in Iran-contra affair. 3 Jan A, 7 Mar A, 28 Mar A, 2 May A, 16 May A
as special prosecutor in Iran-contra affair. 27 Jun A, 18 Jul A
criminal charges against Channell, Carl 'Spitz'. 2 May A
Iran-contra affair and, court upholding of legality of office as independent counsel. 29 Aug A
USA Justice Department and. 7 Nov A
Walter (Jim),
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts purchase of. 26 Sep F
Walter Trickett,
as UK cutlery manufacturer. 4 Apr U
Walters, Sir Alan,
UK membership of EMS and. 4 Jul X
Walters, Sir Peter,
BP bid for Standard Oil and. 4 Apr W
views on possible cancellation of BP share sale. 31 Oct F
Walters, Vernon,
Gulf war / United Nations and. 4 Jul I
Morocco visit. 7 Mar I
Walton, Sam,
views on October stockmarket crash. 31 Oct A
Wander,
production of diet food. 9 May W
Wang Chien-shien,
Taiwan's economy and. 28 Mar X, 5 Sep O
Wang Laboratories,
as New England-based computer company. 8 Aug S
executive electronic-mail network. 7 Mar W
losses / as IBM competitor. 24 Jan W
South Africa and. 13 Jun W
Wang Meng,
as minister of culture, China. 28 Feb I
Wang Ruoshui,
likely expulsion from Communist party as intellectual, China. 22 Aug O
sacking from party, China. 15 Aug O
Wang Zhen,
views on China conservatives. 6 Jun I
Wanigatunga, R.C.,
on India measures against Tamil guerrillas. 26 Dec C
Wapenhans, Willi,
as new World Bank vice-president. 9 May W
War crimes,
see Crime
Warburg Investment Management,
Guinness affair and. 17 Oct F
Warburg (S.G.),
as member of Tokyo stock exchange. 29 Aug L
continuing recruitment. 26 Dec F
DTI investigation of Morgan Grenfell and. 17 Jan X
four-page profile [charts]. 5 Dec X
Kleinwort Benson and. 22 Aug F
losses. 28 Nov F
Morgan Grenfell and. 7 Nov F
sacking by Pearson. 3 Oct F
Zaire debt repayment scheme and. 19 Dec F
Warburg Securities,
capital / Smith New Court and. 21 Nov F
drop in commission income following Big Bang. 24 Jan F
Eurotunnel share issue and. 10 Oct X
losses in October stockmarket crash, UK. 24 Oct F
post-Big Bang commissions. 11 Apr F
Warburg, Siegmund,
Warburg (S.G.) success and. 5 Dec X
Ward, Benjamin,
views on black crime in New York city. 1 Aug A
Ward, Thomas,
forced resignation from Guinness board. 17 Jan X
Guinness injunction against. 28 Mar P
Wardair,
as independent airline, Canada. 5 Sep W
Wardhana, Ali,
tai chi and. 31 Jan I
Wardle Storeys,
management buy-out of. 3 Jan F
Ware, Stephen J.,
on USA tax cuts / budget deficit. 4 Apr C
Warhol, Andy,
death / work. 28 Feb R
Warlock, Derek,
Anderton, James and. 24 Jan U
Warner Brothers,
Cannon Group and. 18 Jul W
Warner Communications,
bribes scandal / Siegel, Herbert opposition to Ross, Steven salary contract. 20 Jun F
Warner-Lambert,
cholesterol-lowering drug. 21 Nov T
Japanese sales. 4 Apr W
Warren, Charles B.,
on French / USA administration of Pacific colonies. 22 Aug C
Warren, Earl,
USA constitution and. 28 Feb X
Warren, Geoff,
views on over-the-counter options. 4 Apr X

Warsaw pact,
conventional weapons, state of superpowers' talks on, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
Nato new agreement on talks on limitation of conventional forces and. 20 Jun E
Vienna arms talks and, France objection to new Group of 23 negotiation. 7 Feb E
Warwick International,
peroxide uses and. 22 Aug W
Wasawski, S.,
on 'Gorbachevism' in Europe, eastern. 26 Sep C
Washington, Harold,
campaign for re-election as mayor of Chicago. 10 Jan A, 28 Feb A
death / as former mayor of Chicago. 28 Nov A
re-election as mayor of Chicago. 11 Apr A
Vrdolyak, Edward criticism of. 26 Sep A
Waste Management,
sales / profits. 7 Nov W
Watanabe, Fumio,
Cable and Wireless exclusion from bidding for Japanese telecommunications licence and. 14 Mar W
Watari, Sugichiro,
resignation as Toshiba president. 4 Jul P, 11 Jul W, 25 Jul W
Watchmaking industry,
Hongkong. 14 Mar P
Water / water industry,
desalination. 16 May T
UK, question of privatisation [table, chart]. 19 Sep U
USA, California, dispute over proposal to demolish O'Shaughnessy dam / Auburn dam project [map]. 5 Sep A
water-jet cutting, uses / systems. 8 Aug T
Watkins, James,
as new chairman of presidential commission on AIDS, USA. 17 Oct A
Watson, G.M.,
on International Commission on Radiological Protection. 10 Oct C
Watson (R.A.),
as Scottish stock jobber. 19 Dec B
Wattie Industries,
Goodman Fielder and, question of merger / Rank Hovis McDougall and. 29 Aug W
Goodman Fielder merger, New Zealand blocking of. 16 May P
Waxman, Henry,
AIDS anti-discrimination bill, USA. 6 Jun A
bill on 'orphan' drugs, USA. 31 Oct L
views on AIDS testing. 9 May A
Waxman / Hatch Act, effect on USA pharmaceutical industry. 7 Feb S
Wazed, Sheikh Hasina,
correction of information on: reader's letter. 21 Nov C
detention, Bangladesh. 21 Nov O
freeing from house arrest / as opposition leader, Bangladesh. 19 Dec O
opposition to Ershad, Mohammad, Bangladesh. 7 Nov O
opposition to Ershad, Mohammad government, Bangladesh. 19 Sep O
WCRS Mathews Marcantonio,
BMW car advertisement. 11 Jul F
WEA,
views on digital audio tape recorder 'spoilers'. 16 May W
Weakland, Rembert,
meeting in USA with Pope John Paul II. 26 Sep A
Weapons,
see also Armaments industry; Defence *and* Nuclear weapons
Afghan guerrillas use of USA Stinger missiles. 4 Jul I
arms control, Vienna talks, France objection to new Group of 23 negotiation. 7 Feb E
chemical, probable use by Iraq / USSR. 10 Jan I
conventional, Nato / Warsaw pact, state of negotiations, three-page report [map, table]. 28 Nov X
French capture of IRA arms shipment / possible Libyan connection. 7 Nov E
Iran / Iraq, suppliers / arsenals [chart]. 19 Sep I
Israel, gun-carrying by civilians, West Bank. 4 Jul I
Israel, Jericho-2 long-range missile, USSR anger over threat posed by [map]. 1 Aug I
Israel / South Africa trade, and USA. 21 Feb I
Nato / Warsaw pact, proposed talks on non-nuclear parity in Europe. 7 Feb L
Silkworm missile, features. 31 Oct I
Stinger missiles, Afghanistan / Iran. 17 Oct O
UK, gun control: readers' letters. 3 Oct C, 24 Oct C
UK, gun control, shootings in Hungerford and Bristol / plans for new laws. 17 Oct U
UK, likely reform of firearms law following Hungerford massacre. 29 Aug L
UK sales, rise [chart]. 4 Jul U
USA, gun control, more lenient law on handguns, Florida. 10 Oct A
USA, illegal arms sales, new bill. 14 Mar A
USA / USSR, chemical weapons, question of ban. 26 Sep L
USA / USSR arms control records. 4 Jul E
USSR / Nato, chemical, comments on 26 Sep leader: reader's letter. 31 Oct C
Weather,
as factor governing war activity worldwide. 5 Sep I
Bangladesh, flood disaster / aftermath. 19 Sep O
earth's atmosphere [diagram]. 16 May B
EEC food giveaways to needy during cold weather. 24 Jan E
Europe, cold, deaths from. 17 Jan E
Europe, cold, effects on energy demand / oil industry. 17 Jan W
Europe, north-south extremes. 1 Aug E
India, drought. 15 Aug O
India, drought / emergency relief bill. 14 Nov O
monsoon failure in Asia, southern / forecasting El Nino / long-term prediction [map]. 22 Aug T
UK, cold, effects on elderly [chart]. 17 Jan U
UK, freak hurricane [chart]. 24 Oct U
USSR, abnormally heavy rains. 26 Sep P
Webb, James,
as new USA navy secretary. 28 Feb A
Webb, N.L.,
on opinion polls, Pakistan. 14 Mar C
Webb, Richard,
views on investment in Peru. 24 Oct I
Webber, David L.,
on UK honours system. 14 Feb C
Weber, Joseph,
research into detection of gravity waves. 28 Nov T
Webster, William,
as former head of FBI. 1 Aug A
as nominee for head of CIA / as present head of FBI / Iran-contra affair and. 7 Mar A
as probable new head of CIA. 9 May A
Walsh, Lawrence and. 16 May A
Wedtech,
Meese, Edwin links with. 25 Jul A
scandal, Meese, Edwin and. 2 May A
scandal, New York city municipal corruption and. 13 Jun A
Wee Toon Boon,
corruption, Singapore. 24 Jan I
Weber, Thomas,
theory on dreaming. 26 Dec B
Wei Jianxing,
reforms and / new appointment within Communist party, China. 18 Jul O
Wei Jingsheng,
as Chinese dissident. 3 Jan I
as imprisoned leader of Democracy Wall movement, China. 15 Aug O
Weicker, Lowell,
bill on contra aid. 21 Feb A
views on possible petrol tax, USA. 14 Nov A
views on War Powers Act compromise in USA Senate. 3 Oct A
Weil-Garris Brandt, Kathleen,
views on art restoration. 26 Dec R
Weinberg, Crispin,
creation of 'living blood vessel equivalent'. 31 Oct T
Weinberger, Casper,
ABM treaty and. 21 Mar A
Morocco visit. 7 Mar I
resignation as defence secretary, USA. 7 Nov L, 14 Nov A
Strategic Defence Initiative / ABM treaty and. 14 Feb A
talks on USA military presence in Spain and. 21 Mar E
USA 1988 budget and. 10 Jan A
USA defence procurement and. 17 Oct A
USA protection for Kuwaiti tankers in Gulf and. 20 Jun A
USA reflagging mission in Gulf and. 15 Aug A
views on arms control. 18 Apr A
views on Gramm-Rudman revision. 3 Oct A
views on Gulf war. 3 Oct A, 24 Oct A
views on Strategic Defence Initiative. 3 Jan A, 24 Jan A
views on USA ships in Gulf. 30 May A
visit to Gulf region. 3 Oct I
visit to India. 9 May S
Wright, Jim peace plan for Nicaragua and. 22 Aug A
Weinstock, Lord,
as head of GEC. 25 Apr L
views on service industries. 22 Aug L
Weir Group,
'multi-phase pump' for oil industry sub-sea modules. 16 May T
Weiss, Joel,
on New York city prices. 30 May C
Weiss, Peck & Greer,
Lloyds Bank and. 19 Sep B
Lloyds Bank purchase of stake in. 15 Aug P
Weiss, Solomon,
Warner Communications and. 20 Jun F
Weitzman, Martin,
study on profit-related pay. 25 Apr U
Welburn, Hugh,
proposed discount air travel scheme for European businessmen. 22 Aug W
Welch, Jerry,
research on air-traffic control surveillance system. 17 Oct T
Weld, William,
views on USA defence contractors. 8 Aug W
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
Holland, generosity of benefits / effects on unemployment [charts]. 12 Sep S
USA, Moynihan, Daniel Patrick proposals for reform of AFDC programme. 25 Jul A
USA, reform bills / training for work schemes. 28 Mar A
USA, single mothers, employment scheme / childcare [chart]. 4 Jul A
Wella,
corporate results. 29 Aug M
Wellcome,
AZT anti-AIDS drug and. 20 Jun L
effect of AZT on share prices / loss of senior management / performance [chart]. 18 Apr W
fight with Genentech over tissue plasminogen activator. 6 Jun T
investment in Cote d'Azur's science city, France. 26 Dec W
'orphan' drugs and. 31 Oct L
performance on UK stockmarket / price-earnings ratio [chart]. 17 Oct F
Retrovir price cut. 19 Dec P
share price rise / AZT as factor [charts]. 28 Feb F
UK approval of Retrovir AIDS drug. 7 Mar P
UK court victory against Genentech. 11 Jul P
Wells Fargo,
Crocker National Bank and. 3 Oct F
role of 'portfolio insurance' in October stockmarket crash and. 19 Dec F
strategy / performance [chart]. 28 Feb F
Wells, Melissa,
delayed ambassadorial post / Helms, Jesse and. 17 Oct A
question of appointment as USA ambassador to Mozambique. 11 Jul A
Wendy's,
testing of credit and debit-cards. 28 Nov W
Wenham, Brian,
as head of BBC radio. 28 Feb U
Wenrich, Philip,
on China's conservatives. 28 Mar C
Wesray,
employee stock-ownership plan (ESOP). 3 Oct W
West,
East and, political negotiations, question of East's greater patience. 28 Feb L
West Bank,
see Israel
West Berlin,
see Berlin
West Hollywood,
see USA, California
West Indies,
carnivals. 29 Aug R
West, Nigel,
new book on MI5. 21 Mar U
West Riding Bus,
National Bus Company sale of, UK. 23 May U
West, William,
interleukin-2 trials. 18 Apr T
Westall Richardson,
as manufacturer of kitchen knives. 4 Apr U
Westamarin,
boats for use in urban transport. 7 Nov W
Westerberg, Bengt,
views on Environment party, Sweden. 25 Jul E
Western Electric,
see Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
Western Mining,
corporate results. 21 Feb M
Western Sahara,
Algeria / Morocco controversy over [map]. 9 May I
Westinghouse,
airship prototype. 13 Jun W
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
bid for Turkish thermal power plant under BOT scheme. 4 Apr W
Brazil nuclear power programme and. 24 Jan T
business-development joint venture in Greece with General Dynamics / General Electric. 17 Jan P
corporate results. 17 Oct M
Westland,
company brief [charts]. 3 Oct B
helicopter orders from UK and Sweden / redundancies. 11 Apr U
Westmacott, Richard,
Security Pacific subsumption of Hoare Govett and. 5 Dec F
Westpac,
Pacific Securities Ltd and. 16 May S
Weyerhauser,
mummified plants project. 27 Jun T
Wheat,
see Agriculture
Wheeler Offshore,
undersea nuclear waste disposal scheme. 26 Sep T
Whitbread,
purchase of Burrough (James). 19 Sep P
White Consolidated Industries,
as subsidiary of Electrolux. 18 Apr W
White goods,
see Manufacturing
White, John,
survey on aid agencies. 18 Apr T
White, Michael W.D.,
on Channel tunnel / air routes competition. 28 Feb C
White, Ryan,
as schoolboy with AIDS, USA. 5 Sep A
Whitehead, Mary Beth,
Baby M surrogacy case and. 21 Mar L, 4 Apr A
Whitehouse, Mary,
views on sex and violence on television, UK. 29 Aug U
Whitelaw, Lord,
legal aid bill and, UK. 14 Nov U
Whitmore, Sir Clive,
as candidate to succeed Armstrong, Sir Robert as cabinet secretary / career, UK. 28 Mar U
move to UK Home Office. 24 Oct U
Whitney, Ray,
on National Health Service finance. 18 Jul C
Whittaker, G.D.H.,
on chemical weapons. 31 Oct C
Whitten, Jamie,
USA federal subsidies for cotton and. 24 Oct A
Whittington, Christopher,
as possible head of Morgan Grenfell. 17 Jan X
Whitty, Larry,
UK elections and. 13 Jun U
Wickbom, Sten,
escape of spy from Swedish prison and. 17 Oct E
Wickes,
corporate results. 5 Dec M
Wieland, Robert,
on question of subsidising investors' stockmarket losses. 28 Nov C
Wien, Byron,
failure to predict October stockmarket crash. 7 Nov F
monitoring of USA stock markets. 11 Apr F
Wigton, Richard,
indictment for insider trading, USA. 18 Apr F
insider trading accusations against. 21 Feb F
sacking from Kidder Peabody board / insider trading charges against, USA. 23 May F
Wilde, John H.,
on Reagan, Ronald. 11 Jul C
Wilford, Sir Michael,
Turnberry Hotel and Golf Course and. 13 Jun W
Wilkinson Sword,
Swedish Match takeover of. 4 Apr P
Wilkinson, Wallace,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky. 23 May A
as winner in Kentucky Democratic primary for governor. 30 May A, 7 Nov A
Willamson, David,
as new secretary-general of European Commission. 19 Sep E
Willetts, David,
'workfare' conference and, UK. 4 Jul U
Williams and Humbert,
Spain agreement to takeover by Venezuelan group. 23 May P
Williams, Hosea,
as leader of civil-rights march in Forsyth County, Georgia. 31 Jan A
Williams, H.J.,
on right-to-left writing. 10 Jan C
Williams, Roy,
three-day management course for UK business and. 4 Apr W
Williams, Shirley,
as pro-merger member of SDP, UK. 15 Aug U
Liberal party / SDP merger disagreement and. 4 Jul U
Williamson, John,
fundamental equilibrium exchange rate and. 21 Mar W
study of exchange-rate target zones. 26 Sep S
Willis Faber,
Morgan Grenfell merger talks and. 7 Nov F
proposed sale of stake in Morgan Grenfell. 24 Oct P
Willis, Norman,
reform proposals for TUC. 22 Aug U
Willnauer, Franz,
Salzburg festival and. 5 Sep R
Willoch, Kaare,
comments on. 21 Nov S
views on Mongstad oil refinery, Norway. 10 Oct W
Wills, Garry,
biography of Reagan, Ronald. 31 Jan A
Wills, Wirt,
radiocarbon dating and. 28 Feb T
Wilmot, Robb,
as co-founder of European Silicon Structures. 11 Apr W
Wilson,
operations in Caribbean countries. 3 Jan W
Wilson, Colin St John,
as architect of new British Library building project and. 26 Dec U
Wilson, Edward,
sociobiology and. 4 Jul T
Wilson, Edwin,
Iran-contra affair / Egyptian American Transport Services Company and. 13 Jun A
Wilson, James,
design of robot 'arm' resembling elephant's trunk. 23 May T
Wilson, Lord,
1970 general election and. 9 May U
MI5 activities against. 18 Jul U
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
UK secret services and. 9 May L
Wilson, Michael,
tax reform proposals, Canada. 27 Jun W
Wilson, Nathaniel,
on Economist homosexuality illustration. 12 Dec C

Wilson, Sir David,
as Hongkong governor / meeting with China foreign minister. 27 Jun I
as new governor of Hongkong / question of constitutional reform and. 28 Mar I
question of direct elections in Hongkong and. 10 Oct O
stockmarket crash and, Hongkong. 14 Nov O
Wimpey Homes,
private sheltered housing for elderly, UK. 26 Sep U
Winans, Foster,
appeal to USA Supreme Court. 10 Oct A
insider trading case. 24 Jan F
USA Supreme Court ruling in insider trading case. 21 Nov F
Windle, Ralph,
on management consultancy. 10 Oct C
Wine / wine industry,
see Alcohol industry
Winiecki, Jan,
study on economic crisis in USSR / Europe, eastern. 30 May W
Winograd, Terry,
research on language-recognition computer programs. 4 Apr B
Winsor Industrial,
corporate results. 3 Jan M
Winter, William,
views on economic reform in USA South. 16 May A
Wirth, Timothy,
1984 election campaign debts, USA. 25 Apr A
Wisconsin,
see USA, Wisconsin
Withaim, Hermann,
as possible successor to Waldheim, Kurt, Austria. 19 Dec E
WM Computer Services,
survey of UK pension funds [table]. 4 Apr F
Wohlers, Mary C.,
on Golden Gate bridge. 13 Jun C
Wolters Samson Group,
purchase of majority holding in Kluwer. 22 Aug P
Wolves,
see Animals
Women,
Afghanistan, and Gulbuddin Hekmatyar. 28 Feb I
Cyprus, attempted march across Green line by Greek-Cypriot women. 20 Jun E
Europe, western, parliamentarians [chart]. 28 Feb E
Iceland, Women's Alliance, influence on government. 2 May E
India, dowry deaths. 22 Aug O
Japan, within workforce [chart]. 12 Sep B
Malaysia, right to vote: reader's letter. 28 Feb C
Peru, Villa El Salvador mothers' club jam business. 12 Dec I
Saudi Arabia, women-only electronics industry plant. 2 May P
Singapore, educated: reader's letter. 24 Jan C
UK, and nannies. 12 Sep U
UK, Equal Opportunities Commission: reader's letter. 1 Aug C
UK, Equal Opportunities Commission and [chart]. 11 Jul U
UK, government, Young, Baroness posts within: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
UK, professionally-qualified, increase in [table]. 12 Sep U
UK, spending power, advertising and. 17 Jan U
UK, votes / support for political parties [table]. 25 Apr U
USA, magazines for [chart]. 6 Jun W
USA, maternity leave, Supreme Court cases. 24 Jan A
USA, men-only clubs and, law on membership. 7 Mar A
USA, men-only clubs and, Supreme Court ruling. 9 May A
USA, new National Museum of Women in the Arts. 11 Apr A
USA, Schroeder, Patricia declaration as Democratic presidential candidate / views. 27 Jun A
USA, Supreme Court ruling in Joyce, Diane reverse-discrimination case; statistics on women's employment / education. 4 Apr A
USA, women's colleges. 30 May A
USA / Japan / UK, in executive posts [charts]. 14 Mar W
Wong, Alvin,
on evolution / creationism. 17 Jan C
Wood, A.,
on tax harmonisation within EEC. 29 Aug C
Wood, D.E.,
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 14 Feb C
Wood, Deirdre,
Greenwich by-election preview and. 21 Feb U
Wood Gundy,
First National Bank of Chicago purchase of stake in. 4 Jul P
losses in October crash / BP deal, Canada. 21 Nov F
possible merger with Royal Bank of Canada. 23 May F
Wood Mackenzie,
as Scottish investment house [table]. 19 Dec B
County NatWest acquisition of / management changes. 19 Dec F
effects of Big Bang on. 24 Jan F
TSB / Hill Samuel and. 10 Oct F
Woodard, Kim,
views on China oil industry. 23 May W
Woodfield, Sir Philip,
appointment as staff counsellor for MI5 / MI6 / GCHQ, UK. 7 Nov U
report on Charity Commission. 25 Jul U
Woodner, Ian,
collection of drawings. 11 Jul R
Woodward, Bob,
book on Casey, William. 3 Oct A
Woolhouse, H.W.,
UK agriculture and. 21 Feb S
Woolley, Paul,
views on pension funds. 31 Oct F
views on portfolio insurance. 16 May F
Woolworth,
possible purchase of Storehouse. 8 Aug P
Woosnam, Ian,
record golf tournament winnings. 12 Dec A
World Bank,
see also IMF
annual meeting. 3 Oct F
Bolivia and, promised loan to. 22 Aug W
Conable, Barber mistakes in reform of Bank's lending / staffing policies. 26 Sep F
environmental impact of third world development projects and. 28 Mar W
Haiti stabilisation loan. 4 Apr I
IMF and, annual joint meeting / issues. 26 Sep F
Indonesia transmigration project and, subsidies for. 19 Dec O
meeting in Washington. 11 Apr W
Nigeria loan. 25 Jul P
Peru new loans request. 19 Dec W
Poland and, economic report / praise for. 26 Sep P
policy on exchange rates [chart]. 3 Oct L
reorganisation. 3 Oct F
reorganisation / USA aid. 9 May W
report on developing countries' trade policies / economic growth [table, charts]. 4 Jul B
Rotberg, Eugene resignation / staff reorganisation. 23 May F
staff action against reorganisation. 11 Jul P
study on countertrade. 9 May W
third world agriculture and. 6 Jun W
third world debt crisis and, role in. 26 Sep S
Uganda and, loan. 23 May W
World Jewish Congress,
executive meeting in Hungary. 9 May E
World leaders,
'coffin politics' (remaining influence of certain politicians after their death). 26 Dec L
former, Universal House of Lords suggestion. 11 Jul L
World of Curls,
as sponsor of UK street hockey. 7 Mar U
World Resources Institute,
report on biotechnology and the third world. 28 Mar T
World Student Games,
see Sport
World War II,
USA assistance to UK during: reader's letter. 8 Aug C
Wormald, Avison,
on Economist views on AIDS / Bagehot, Walter and. 14 Mar C
Worner, Manfred,
as Germany, West defence minister / Nato appointment. 12 Dec E
views on double-zero missile option, Germany, West. 23 May E
views on Pershings, Germany, West. 15 Aug E
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
Worrall, Denis,
as former ambassador to UK / as independent candidate in whites-only general election, South Africa. 7 Feb I, 14 Mar I
election campaign and, South Africa. 25 Apr I
loss in South Africa elections. 9 May I
WPP,
bid for JWT. 13 Jun P, 20 Jun W
takeover of JWT and. 4 Jul F
UK rights issue, low take-up. 5 Sep F
WRCS,
BMW / British Gas advertisement and: reader's letter. 25 Jul C
Wright, David W.,
on UK unemployment. 30 May C
Wright, Jim,
as new speaker of USA House of Representatives. 3 Jan A
Central America peace plan and. 17 Oct A, 21 Nov I
Gephardt, Richard trade bill and, USA. 4 Apr A
peace plan for Nicaragua / question of USA aid to contras and. 22 Aug A
Texas savings and loan associations and. 11 Jul A
USA budget deficit-cutting package and. 28 Nov A
USA budget resolutions and. 11 Apr A
USA peace plan for Nicaragua and. 8 Aug A, 15 Aug L, 15 Aug A
views on Greenspan, Alan. 6 Jun L
views on Reagan, Ronald. 31 Jan A
Wright, Peter,
Gaitskell, Hugh death inquiry and. 18 Jul U
memoirs, UK government action to stop publication of. 18 Jul U, 12 Dec U
memoirs on MI5 / UK government plan to appeal against Australia court ruling on. 21 Mar U
MI5 internal inquiry and. 9 May L
'Spycatcher' and. 2 May U
UK legal ban on publication of 'Spycatcher' and. 8 Aug L, 8 Aug U
UK press / law lords' views on. 22 Aug U
Wright, Robin,
on BMW / British Gas advertisement. 25 Jul C
Wu, Gordon,
development plans for Hongkong / fine by Hongkong Jockey Club. 9 May W
Wu Tianming,
China film industry and. 4 Jul R
Wu Xueqian,
as China foreign minister / meeting with Hongkong governor. 27 Jun I
Wu Zuguang,
as playwright / enforced resignation from Communist party, China. 22 Aug O
Wuon Poong,
joint venture with Michelin. 17 Jan P
Wurtman, Judith,
obesity studies. 10 Jan T
Wyatt consulting group,
executive perks and. 21 Feb W
Wyatt, Geoffrey,
child sex abuse inquiry and, UK. 21 Nov U
Wyckoff, Andrew,
study of effects of USA trade protectionism. 19 Sep W
Wyld, Martin,
as UK art conservator. 26 Dec R
Wyman, Thomas,
as member of ICI board. 25 Apr W
pay-off by CBS. 11 Apr P
Wynne, Jane,
examination of child sex abuse, UK. 21 Nov U
RAD method for detecting child sex abuse and, UK. 28 Nov U

X

Xerox,
see also Telecommunications survey, 17 Oct
as conglomerate. 10 Jan B
desktop publishing and. 24 Jan B
foreign-language word processing system for Voice of America. 18 Apr T
quality products. 17 Jan W
Xian Aircraft Company,
joint venture with Boeing / China granting of manufacturing licence to. 8 Aug W
Xie Junzhen,
on Taiwan independence movement. 3 Jan C
Xu Jiatun,
stockmarket crash and, Hongkong. 14 Nov O
Xue Muqiao,
support for government's economic reforms, China. 28 Feb I

Y

Yacht racing,
see Sport
Yakovlev, Alexander,
position in USSR Politburo. 31 Jan E
Yakub Khan,
withdrawal as candidate for director-general of UNESCO. 24 Oct I
Yamagishi, Hideo,
views on Japanese Euromarket firms. 16 May S
Yamaichi Research Institute,
economic forecasts, Japan. 5 Dec S
Yamaichi Securities,
expansion abroad [table, charts]. 4 Apr F
Japanese mergers and. 21 Mar F
profits. 16 May S
profits fall / bond-trading losses. 26 Dec F
profits [table]. 25 Apr F
Yamamoto, Hiroshi,
Yamaguchi-gumi / Ichiwa-kai gang feud and, Japan. 14 Feb I
Yamamoto, Takehiko,
computer language translation and. 14 Nov T
Yamato,
golf-bag delivery, Japan. 13 Jun W
road-haulage business / parcel courier service, Japan [chart]. 5 Dec W
Yang, Edward,
Taiwan film industry and. 4 Jul R
Yang Shangkun,
China-India border dispute and. 20 Jun I
views on defence, China. 5 Sep O
Yang Sung Kyun,
protest, Korea, South. 11 Jul I
Yankelovitch Clancy Shulman,
use of computer simulations in test-marketing of new products. 4 Apr T
Yannikos, Yannis,
Ethnos libel case against Economist and. 18 Apr X
Yao Yilin,
as new member of China Politburo Standing Committee. 7 Nov O
Yapi ve Kredi,
share issue for Turk Henkel. 18 Apr F
Yarrow, George,
views on conservative economics of 1980s. 24 Oct X
Yasein, Mehmet,
views on Cyprus. 11 Apr R
Yasukovich, Stanislav,
as chairman-designate of UK Securities Association. 28 Nov P
views on Eurobond market. 7 Nov F
views on Euromarkets. 16 May S
Yasuda Fire and Marine Insurance,
purchase of Van Gogh's 'Sunflowers'. 18 Apr P, 2 May R
Yasuda Mutual Life,
Paine Webber as *, deal with. 5 Dec F
Yazov, Dmitri,
as new defence minister, USSR. 6 Jun E
Yeager, Jeana,
as *Voyager* aviator. 3 Jan A
Yeltsin, Boris,
clash with Ligachev, Yegor, USSR. 7 Nov E
crackdown on corruption in USSR. 4 Apr E
dismissal as Moscow party chief, USSR. 14 Nov E, 21 Nov L, 28 Nov E
position in USSR Politburo. 31 Jan E
Yetnikoff, Walter,
as president of CBS Records. 28 Nov W
Yeutter, Clayton,
as an industry minister. 12 Dec L
Canada import tariff on USA maize and. 14 Mar P
Congress-administration finalisation of trade bill and, USA. 1 Aug A
dollar exchange rate fluctuations against yen / D-mark and. 28 Mar F
EEC-USA trade dispute over sugar and. 8 Aug W
forthcoming meeting with De Clercq, Willy on USA-EEC trade. 10 Jan W
views on USA / EEC trade. 31 Jan W
Yoldi, Juan Carlos,
as Herri Batasuna candidate for premier, Basque country. 28 Feb E
Yoshimoto, Kiyoshi,
views on Tokyo land prices. 3 Oct X
Young & Rubicam,
advertising and marketing for USA Hispanic community. 16 May W
Young, Baroness,
posts within UK government: reader's letter. 7 Mar C
Young, Coleman,
as black mayor of Detroit. 1 Aug A
Young, Frank,
views on ribavirin. 17 Jan T
Young, Lord,
alternative land use and, UK. 17 Jan U
as new trade and industry secretary, UK. 20 Jun U
as possible new chairman of UK Conservative party. 17 Oct U
British Airways / British Caledonian proposed merger and. 7 Nov W, 14 Nov U
Brooke, Peter as UK Conservative party chairman and. 7 Nov U
government plans for inner-cities and, UK. 27 Jun U
plan to make Youth Training Scheme compulsory. 28 Mar U
views on adult literacy / long-term unemployment, UK. 4 Apr U
views on UK Conservative party chairmanship. 10 Oct U
views on UK education. 18 Apr U
views on UK unemployment. 6 Jun U
Young, Robert,
views on St Louis 'white rights' group. 18 Apr A
Young, S.M.J.,
on apartheid and Afrikaner Weerstands Beweging, South Africa. 15 Aug C
Young, Sir George,
opposition to UK poll tax. 12 Dec U
Younger, George,
Europe, western defence co-operation and. 12 Dec U
France / UK defence talks and. 14 Mar E
helicopter order for UK army. 11 Apr U
inquiry into freak hurricane, UK. 24 Oct U
UK Conservative party chairmanship and. 17 Oct U
UK defence spending white paper and. 9 May U
Younis, Fawaz,
FBI arrest of as terrorist / transfer to jail in USA. 26 Sep A
Yu Qiuli,
views on Hu Yaobang, China. 4 Apr I
Yugoslavia,
Agrokomerc fraud scandal. 5 Sep E, 19 Sep P, 26 Sep W
coups: reader's letter. 21 Mar C
economy, anti-inflation measures, industrial unrest over. 21 Mar W
economy, emergency loan application. 4 Jul P
economy, inflation / inefficiency. 28 Nov L
economy, price and wage freeze. 21 Nov P
economy / financial scandal. 3 Oct L
ethnic problems / split in Serbian Communist party / army criticism. 3 Oct E
IMF and, request for aid. 19 Dec P
Kosovo, Serb protests [map]. 18 Jul E
Kosovo, Serbian protests over rape speech by Hoxha, Fadil. 31 Oct E
labour unrest. 11 Apr E
pan-Balkan conference, agreement to [map]. 24 Oct E
political pluralism, nascent [map]. 21 Feb E
religion, Judaism, new synagogue in Zagreb / history of Jewish community. 29 Aug E
shipbuilding industry [chart]. 2 May N

Slovenia nationalism / 'ideological deviations'. 11 Apr E
strikes over wage freeze / Poland comparison and. 28 Mar E
Youth Day, 'Nazi' poster incident. 14 Mar E
Zagreb, city profile. 11 Jul E
Yukta Na Thalang,
views on Thailand economy. 31 Oct S
Yurchenko, Vitaly,
CIA and. 9 May A

Z

Zahir Shah, King,
as Afghan exile. 17 Jan I
exile / question of possible return to Afghanistan. 16 May I
Najib Ahmadzai coalition proposal and, Afghanistan. 20 Jun I
question of presidency and, Afghanistan. 25 Jul O
Zaikov, Lev,
as new Moscow party boss, USSR. 14 Nov E
Zaire,
copper production, problems [chart]. 9 May W
debt repayment scheme. 19 Dec F
diamonds / De Beers and. 10 Jan X
Zakheim, Dov,
Lavi jet fighter and. 10 Jan I
Zaldivar, Andres,
as opposition politician, Chile. 11 Apr L
Zambia,
Benguela railway, question of re-opening [map]. 9 May I
copper exports [chart]. 9 May W
economic failures [chart]. 9 May L
economic reform / restoration of food subsidies following riots [charts]. 10 Jan I
economy: readers' letters. 6 Jun C
economy, IMF and, reply to Economist 8 Aug article: reader's letter. 19 Sep C
Kaunda, Kenneth economic mismanagement / lack of opposition to government. 8 Aug I
South Africa and, sanctions issue / potential hardship to Zambia. 28 Feb I
Zamora, Ruben,
as anti-government exile / return to El Salvador. 28 Nov I
impending return to El Salvador. 3 Oct I
Zanone, Valerio,
views on Italy response to Gulf crisis. 22 Aug E
Zanussi,
as subsidiary of Electrolux. 18 Apr W
corporate results. 21 Feb M
Zapp, Herbert,
Deutsche Bank modern art exhibition and, Germany, West. 27 Jun R
Zardari, Asif,
marriage to Bhutto, Benazir, Pakistan. 26 Dec O
Zaslavskaya, Tatyana,
views on new law on state enterprises, USSR. 4 Apr E
views on USSR reform. 16 May L
Zaslloff, Michael,
study of frogs' anti-bacterial substance, magainin. 5 Sep T
Zeckendorf,
joint construction venture with Kumagai Gumi. 24 Jan W
Zelmar, Claes,
Palme, Olof murder investigation and, Sweden. 14 Feb E
Zenith,
winning of USA government computer contract. 15 Aug P
Zeria Pharmaceutical,
Shiseido and. 22 Aug W
Zeta Group,
possible franchise for new television station, Spain. 11 Apr W
Zetterberg, Christer,
as new chief executive of PKBanken, Sweden. 31 Oct W
Zhang Aiping,
defence spending and, China. 5 Sep O
Zhang Xianliang,
clampdown on arts in China and. 16 May R
Zhang Xiaobin,
labour problem and, China. 12 Dec O
Zhao Xinrong,
Shanghai Yenchong Industrial Corporation first annual report and, China. 18 Apr F
Zhao Ziyang,
agricultural land reforms, China. 12 Dec O
as important conservative, China. 31 Jan I
as new head of China Communist party. 7 Nov O
as new temporary party secretary, China. 24 Jan I
China Communist party congress and. 31 Oct O
China-Taiwan relations and. 28 Nov O
conservative opposition to reform programme of, China. 6 Jun I
cut in China budget / spending. 18 Apr W
economic reform and, China. 18 Jul O, 1 Aug S
economic reforms and, China. 14 Feb W, 28 Feb I, 28 Mar L
Li Peng and, China. 3 Oct O
Li Peng and / reform issue and, China. 28 Nov O
political power shake-up and, China. 17 Jan I
question of political reform in China and. 17 Oct O
speech at National People's Congress, China. 4 Apr I
talks with Sin, Jaime. 21 Nov O
views on China stockmarket experiments. 14 Nov O
views on share issues, China. 18 Apr F
Zhivkov, Todor,
Alexandrov, Chudomir as probable successor, Bulgaria. 16 May E
economic / political reforms, Bulgaria. 1 Aug E
Zhou Xiaomei,
as director of marriage bureau for elderly, China. 19 Sep O
Zhu Houze,
suspension as propaganda chief, China. 17 Jan I
Zia, Begum Khaleda,
detention, Bangladesh. 21 Nov O
freeing from house arrest / as opposition leader, Bangladesh. 19 Dec O
opposition to Ershad, Mohammad government, Bangladesh. 19 Sep O, 7 Nov O
Zia ul Haq,
meeting with Gandhi, Rajiv. 9 May S
power as president of Pakistan. 17 Jan S
profile. 17 Jan S
record as president of Pakistan. 10 Oct O
views on Afghanistan / USSR war. 17 Jan I
views on Gulf war. 31 Oct I
views on USA aid to Pakistan. 7 Nov A
Ziegler, Mel and Patricia,
Banana Republic / The Gap and. 14 Mar W
Zimbabwe,
agricultural policies / success. 18 Jul I
appointments to former all-white parliamentary seats. 7 Nov I
constitution / question of reserved white parliamentary seats. 11 Apr L
language / dialects, and political alliances: reader's letter. 30 May C
Mozambique rebellion and, role in curbing of [map]. 7 Mar I
murder of 16 whites, ZANU / ZAPU unity talks. 5 Dec I
murder of white farmers by guerrillas / possible ZANU-ZAPU merger. 16 May I
Smith, Ian residence: reader's letter. 23 May C
South Africa and, sanctions issue: reader's letter. 14 Mar C
South Africa and, sanctions issue / potential hardship to Zimbabwe. 28 Feb I
white minority living standards, economy and: reader's letter. 16 May C
Zimmerly, James,
product-liability insurance and. 10 Jan W
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
order to deny entry to Germany, West to foreigners suspected of carrying AIDS virus. 16 May E
row over Chilean political refugees and, Germany, West. 8 Aug E
views on possible USA / USSR arms deal. 2 May E
Zimmermann, Warren,
Vienna arms control talks and. 7 Feb E
Zinkin, Taya,
on decimalisation. 11 Apr C
Zisser, David H.,
on USA men-only clubs. 6 Jun C
Zola, Emile,
newspaper article 'J'accuse' / heirs' dispute over manuscript. 12 Dec R
Zonal,
as business in Scottish highlands / islands area. 10 Oct U
Zoudeh, L.M.,
on treatment of animals in Greece. 30 May C
Zschau, Ed,
campaign expenses in USA elections. 3 Jan A
Zuckerman, Benjamin,
research on brown-dwarf stars. 21 Nov T
Zuckerman, Mortimer,
Coliseum building project and, New York city. 19 Dec A
Zuheiqa, Saleh,
as Palestinian / talks with Israeli ministers. 26 Sep I
Zulu, Grey,
food subsidies and, Zambia. 10 Jan I
Zurcher, Gary,
lawsuit against Cheng Shin / question of California jurisdiction over foreign companies and. 28 Feb A
ZZZZ Best,
Chapter 11 bankruptcy. 11 Jul P

Composition by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.